Gov.Doc.
Canada. National Defence, Dept. of
Defence forces. List, 1931

l to 20th April, 1931

BY AUTHORITY

EPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

LIST OF OFFICERS

DEFENCE FORCES

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(NAVAL, MILITARY AND AIR SERVICES)

PART 1

LIBRARY
OCT 18 1931
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

APRIL, 1931

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1931

1,200—4-31 (4798)
H.Q. 207-1

Price, $1.25

With the compliments of the

Honourable the Minister

of National Defence

Ottawa - Canada.

ADVERTISERS

	Page
Alkit, Ltd	ix
Hawkes & Co., Ltd.	xii
Canadian Defence Quarterly	*(Back of cover page)*
J. R. Gaunt & Son	iii
Moore, Taggart & Co.	iv
Muir Cap & Regalia, Ltd.	viii
Roden Bros., Ltd.	v
William Scully, Ltd.	*(Inside of back cover page)*
Royal Military College	xiii
Sainthill-Levine & Co., Ltd.	vi
Shirley Brooks, Ltd.	xi
Edward Smith	xi

ADVERTISEMENTS

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Defence Forces of the Dominion of Canada List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable in advance:—

Full page	$15.00 per annum
Half page	8.00 "
Quarter page	4.00 "

A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of National Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

When new advertisements are received, they will be inserted in page to follow page xii Advertisements appearing on inside and outside of cover, will not be altered in position.

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

BY APPOINTMENT

TO H. M. KING GEORGE V.

Military Equipment Manufacturers

Badges, Buttons, Swords
Helmets, Caps, Belts
Gold Lace and Embroidery

ENAMELLED BADGES AND JEWELLERY
FOR SOUVENIRS, PRIZES, ETC., FOR REGIMENTS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES.

WE HOLD DIES AND PATTERNS, AND HAVE SUPPLIED BADGES, BUTTONS, OR EQUIPMENT (MANY OF WHICH WE KEEP IN STOCK) FOR NEARLY EVERY REGIMENT OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR REGIMENTAL ORDERS FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s AND RANK AND FILE REQUIREMENTS UPON APPLICATION

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments

J. R. GAUNT & SON

(CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED
1127 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL
AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND
Established over 200 years

MOORE, TAGGART & CO.

Military Tailors & Contractors

TO THE BRITISH WAR OFFICE AND
CANADIAN HIGHLAND REGIMENTS

WE KEEP STOCK OF REGIMENTAL TARTANS (OFFICERS' AND RANK AND FILE) AND ALL DETAILS FOR THE VARIOUS HIGHLAND BATTALIONS OF CANADA. QUOTATIONS FOR GARMENTS OR FOR MATERIALS AND FOR ALL ACCESSORIES SENT BY RETURN MAIL.

18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: TONTINE, GLASGOW

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

BADGES

CAP COLLAR SHOULDER

MANUFACTURERS

RODEN BROS., Limited

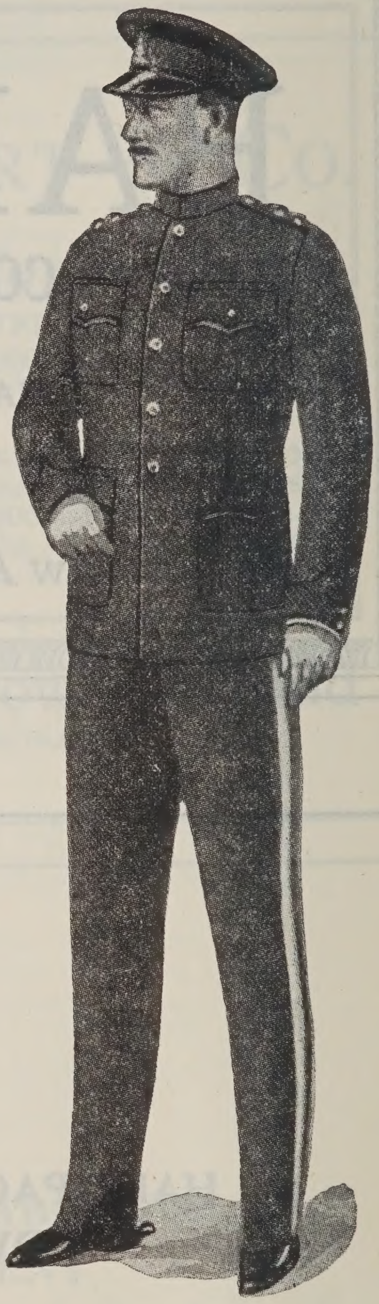
Established 1891

345 Carlaw Ave., Toronto, 8, Canada

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR ADVERTISEMENT

Uniforms of Quality

--Uniformly Good



Made by
EXPERT TAILORS
CUT ON APPROVED
MILITARY LINES

Cadet Uniforms supplied in various colours and qualities of drill, wool, and whipcords, etc.

Specialists in the Tailoring of Officers, Non Coms, and Cadet Regulations.

Special prices to Bands, Units and Messes.

Send us your enquiries, a trial order will convince

SAINTHILL-LEVINE & Co
LIMITED

126 WELLINGTON ST. W., TORONTO, CANADA
PHONES: ELGIN 5391 - 5998

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

MUIR
Cap & Regalia
LIMITED

Manufacturers & Importers

Military Caps

of every description and for every purpose—from a Cadet to a General. We also carry in stock a complete line of Gold Embroidered Peaks both the Plain, Maple or Oak Leaf, in single and the double. Staff and General's Cap Badges, etc. Metal Badges and Trimmings of every description. We will gladly submit samples.

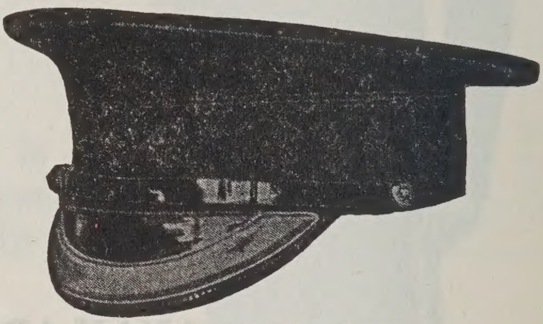
Prompt and Personal Attention given to Mail Orders

We solicit your enquiries

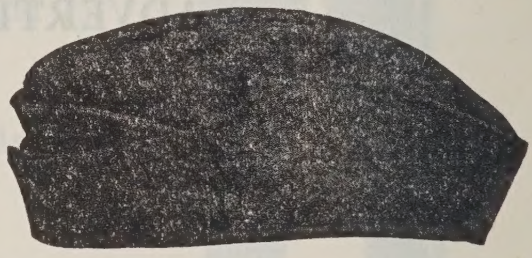
Write for "To-day's Prices"

Muir Cap & Regalia
LIMITED
Telephone Elgin 9810 and 3506
51 Simcoe St., Toronto (2)
CANADA

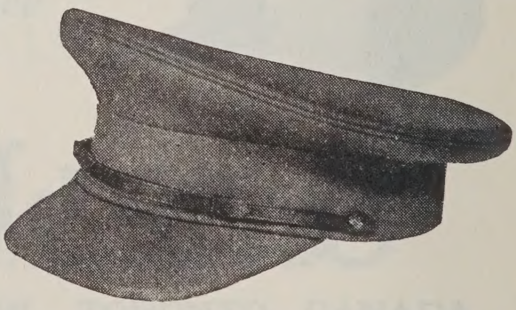
185. Military 9oz Pith Khaki Helmet



128. Officer's Blue Dress



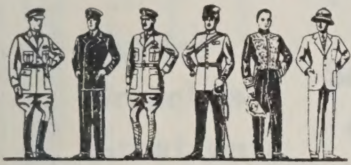
140a. Cadet Field Service
Khaki Serge or Drill



139. Officer's Soft Khaki

TELEPHONE
TEMPLE BAR 1814

CLOTHING FOR ALL OCCASIONS



ALKIT LTD

TELEGRAMS
"ALCLOTHES"
WESTCENT LONDON

NAVAL · MILITARY · R·A·F · & · SPORTING · OUTFITTERS

CAMBRIDGE CIRCUS W.C.2.

(CORNER OF)
CHARING CROSS ROAD AND SHAFTESBURY AVENUE
LONDON
ENGLAND

WE SUPPLY KIT
TO NEARLY EVERY CANADIAN UNIT

QUALITY ∴ SERVICE ∴ KEEN PRICES

READY TO WEAR

TUNIC: 4-0-0

SLACKS: 1-17-6

BREECHES:
Bedford Cord: 3-5-0
R.A.: 3-15-0

GREAT COAT:
(New Long Pattern)
6-15-0

PATROL JACKET:
2-15-0

OVERALLS:
2-7-6

FIELD BOOTS:
3-15-0 and 5-0-0

ANKLE BOOTS:
1-13-0 and 2-2-0

WELLINGTONS:
2-5-0

PARTLY USED

TUNIC: 2-0-0 to 3-10-0

SLACKS: 1-0-0 to 1-15-0

BREECHES:
(Bedford Cord)
1-10-0 to 2-15-0

GREAT COAT:
(New Long Pattern)
3-0-0 to 5-10-0

PATROL JACKET:
2-0-0 to 3-10-0

MESS JACKET & VEST:
3-0-0 to 6-6-0

OVERALLS
1-5-0 to 2-5-0

FIELD BOOTS:
2-0-0 to 4-0-0

WELLINGTONS:
1-5-0 to 1-15-0

KIT MADE TO ORDER AT PROPORTIONATELY KEEN PRICES

WRITE FOR

The most complete Military Catalogue ever issued

Also Catalogue for Hunting and Riding Kit

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

FOR EVERYTHING MILITARY

Tunics
Breeches
Greatcoats
Caps
Spurs
Badges
Swords
Belts, etc.

Service and Mess Uniforms

Caps and Equipment for Officers

Blue Patrol Uniforms for N. C. O's

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR QUANTITIES

SHIRLEY BROOKS LTD., MILITARY TAILORS AND CONTRACTORS
41-42 ARTILLERY PLACE, WOOLWICH, ENGLAND
Established 1854

PATTERNS AND CATALOGUE SENT ON APPLICATION.

By appointment to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales

ICH DIEN

EDWARD SMITH

TAILOR

Army Furrier, Military Cap and Accoutrement Maker

CONTRACTOR TO H. M. GOVERNMENT

Swords Cleaned, Reburnished & Nickel-plated
BEARSKIN CAPS A SPECIALTY:

Bearskin Caps
Forage Caps
Busbies
Helmets
Highland Bonnets
Field Kits
Swords

Sword Belts
Boot Kits
Sashes
Aiguillettes
Camp Kits
Uniform Cases and Saddlery

5 BOYLE STREET, One door from Savile Row, W. 1
Telegraphic Address: "KEPI, PICCY., LONDON" Telephone No.: GERRARD 8183

Personal Attention given to all Orders

HAWKES & Co. Ltd.

1 SAVILE ROW,
LONDON, ENGLAND

(ESTABLISHED 1771)

68 HIGH STREET,
CAMBERLEY, ENGLAND

MILITARY OUTFITTERS
and
CIVILIAN TAILORS

OUR REPRESENTATIVE VISITS ALL THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN CANADA TWICE A YEAR.

WRITE FOR DATES OF VISITS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE
OF
CANADA

TRUTH DUTY VALOUR

THE Royal Military College of Canada is the only National Educational Institution in the Dominion and is specially designed to furnish the Gentlemen Cadets with a high scientific and academic education which will provide the foundation for their success in either civil or military life.

Commissions in all branches of the Imperial Army, Canadian Permanent Force and Royal Canadian Air Force are offered annually to Graduates.

A limited number of Naval Cadetships are available to Gentlemen Cadets who successfully complete the first two years at the Royal Military College, and who desire to obtain commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Canadian Navy.

A Diploma of Graduation from the Royal Military College is accepted by the principal Universities of Canada as equivalent, subject for subject, to those covered in the first three years of the university course.

The length of the course is four years in four terms of about ten months each, and the total cost of the course, including accommodation, board, uniform, instructional materials, etc., is about $1,500.

Candidates must be between 16 and 19 years of age on the 1st January of the year in which they enter the College. The entrance qualifications are Junior Matriculation in Arts or Science or the accepted equivalent examination for the Province in which the candidate resides. Vacancies are allotted, according to population, to the respective Provinces, and are filled in order of merit obtained by candidates in the examinations above mentioned.

Applications, accompanied by certified abstract from Birth Register, in duplicate, and certificate of good moral character signed by the clergyman of the place of worship the candidate usually attends, or by the head of the school or college at which he has received his education for at least two preceding years, should be submitted before the 31st May to

THE SECRETARY,
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO
by whom full particulars will be furnished.

Corrected to 20th April, 1931

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

LIST OF OFFICERS

DEFENCE FORCES

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(NAVAL, MILITARY AND AIR SERVICES)

PART I

APRIL, 1931

NOTICES

The names of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1899." "Ypres" etc., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services. Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

ALTERATIONS

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded through the usual official channels of communication.

OTTAWA
F. A. ACLAND
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1931

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT

I.—The KING.

II.—The Governor General, Secretaries, and Aides de Camp.

III.—Department of National Defence.
  (1) Defence Council.
  (2) Headquarters Staff.

IV.—Royal Canadian Navy.
  (1) Ships, Vessels and Establishments of the Royal Canadian Navy with their Officers.
  (2) Officers of, serving in Ships of the Royal Navy.
  (3) Officers of, List in Seniority.
  (4) Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—List of Officers with Seniority.
  (5) Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—
    List of Officers with seniority.
    List of Companies and their Officers.

V.—Military Districts.

VI.—Special List—
  Officers permanently employed but not borne on Regimental Establishments.

VII.—Gradation List of Officers.
  Staff and Permanent Active Militia.

VIII.—Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.

IX.—General and Field Officers of the Active Militia.

X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force.
  (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
  (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
  (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
  (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
  (5) The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
  (6) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
  (7) Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
  (8) Royal 22è Régiment.
  (9) The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
  (10) The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
  (11) The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
  (12) The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
  (13) The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
  (14) The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
  (15) The Canadian Small Arms School.

XI.—Regimental Lists. N.P. Active Militia—
  (1) Cavalry.
  (2) Artillery.
  (3) Engineers.
  (4) The Canadian Corps of Signals.
  (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
  (6) Infantry and Rifles.
  (7) Canadian Machine Gun Corps.
  (8) Canadian Army Service Corps.
  (9) Canadian Army Medical Corps.
  (10) Canadian Army Dental Corps.
  (11) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
  (12) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
  (13) Canadian Postal Corps.
  (14) Cadet Services of Canada.
  (15) Seniority List of Chaplains.
  (16) Local, Temporary and Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions, etc.
  (17) Honorary Rank.

XII.—Directors of Music.

XIII.—Manufacturing Establishments and Committees.

XIV.—Warrant Officers.
XV.—Retirements and Resignations.

XVI.—Deaths.

XVII.—The Royal Canadian Air Force.

XVIII.—Index. (Names and places).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations.... xix
Advertisers.... i
Advertisement Rates.... i
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.... 1
Cadet Services of Canada.... 458
Canadian Army Dental Corps.... 453
“ “ Medical Corps.... 403
“ “ Service Corps.... 393
“ “ Veterinary Corps.... 454
“ Artillery.... 164
“ Chaplain Services.... 466
“ Corps of Signals.... 204
“ Engineers.... 196
“ Machine Gun Corps.... 380
“ Ordnance Corps.... 453
“ Postal Corps.... 455
“ Small Arms School.... 123

CAVALRY—

Dragoons, 2nd.... 133a
“ 3rd (Prince of Wales Canadian).... 133b
“ 10th (Brant).... 138b
“ 12th (Manitoba).... 141c
“ 13th (Scottish Light).... 142a
“ 19th (Alberta).... 147b
“ New Brunswick.... 150a
“ British Columbia.... 155b
Guards, Governor General’s Body.... 131a
“ Princess Louise Dragoon.... 131c
Horse, 5th (British Columbia Light).... 136b
“ 9th (Grey’s).... 138a
“ 14th (Canadian Light).... 142c
“ 15th (Canadian Light).... 143b
“ 16th (Canadian Light).... 143c
“ 18th (Canadian Light).... 147a
“ Border.... 149b
“ Fort Garry.... 153a
“ Manitoba.... 150b
“ Mississauga.... 148a
“ Prince Edward Island Light.... 149a
“ South Alberta.... 156b
Hussars, 1st.... 132b
“ 4th.... 136a
“ 6th (Duke of Connaught’s Royal Can.). 136c
“ 7th.... 137a
“ 8th (Princess Louise’s New Brunswick) 137b
“ 11th.... 141a
“ 17th (Duke of York’s Royal Can.).... 144b
“ King’s Canadian.... 153b
“ The Queen’s Own Canadian.... 159c
Mounted Rifles, Alberta.... 156a
“ Eastern Townships.... 159a
“ Manitoba.... 154a
“ Saskatchewan.... 154c
Deaths, List of.... 490
Defence Council.... 2
Department of National Defence.... 2
Directors of Music.... 473
Dominion Arsenal.... 474
Establishments (Educational).... 31
General and Field Officers of the Active Militia. 94
Governor General and Staff.... 1
Gradation List of Staff and Permanent Active Militia.... 34
Headquarters Staff.... 3
Honorary Ranks.... 472
Index to *Names and Places*—see end of book

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—

Algonquin Regiment.... 318
Annapolis Regiment.... 290
Argyll Light Infantry.... 238
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise’s).... 323
Assiniboia Regiment.... 374
Battleford Light Infantry.... 375
Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.. 228
British Columbia Regiment.... 314
Brockville Rifles.... 268
Bruce Regiment.... 253
Calgary Highlanders.... 338
Calgary Regiment.... 339

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Continued*

Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) 242
Canadian Grenadier Guards.... 222
Canadian Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*).... 347
Cape Breton Highlanders.... 299
Carabiniers de Sherbrooke.... 335
Carleton Light Infantry.... 284
Chasseurs Canadiens.... 320
Colchester and Hants Regiment.... 337
Cumberland Highlanders.... 298
Dufferin Rifles of Canada.... 260
Durham Regiment.... 272
Edmonton Fusiliers.... 331
Edmonton Regiment.... 368
Elgin Regiment.... 244
Essex Scottish (Highrs.).... 312
Franc-Tireurs du Saguenay.... 317
Frontenac Regiment.... 273
Fusiliers Mont-Royal.... 282
Fusiliers du St. Laurent.... 305
Governor General’s Foot Guards.... 221
Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles).... 275
Grey Regiment.... 252
Haldimand Rifles.... 259
Halifax Rifles.... 226
Halton Rifles.... 258
Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.... 239
Highland Light Infantry of Canada.... 250
Huron Regiment.... 254
Irish Regiment.... 370
Irish Canadian Rangers.... 358
Irish Fusiliers of Canada.... 350
Kenora Light Infantry.... 326
Kent Regiment.... 319
King’s Own Rifles of Canada.... 349
Kootenay Regiment.... 352
Lake Superior Regiment.... 324
Lambton Regiment.... 248
Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highrs.).... 269
Lincoln Regiment.... 240
Lincoln and Welland Regiment.... 270
Lunenburg Regiment.... 293
Manitoba Rangers.... 327
Manitoba Regiment.... 362
Middlesex Light Infantry.... 247
New Brunswick Rangers.... 292
Norfolk Regiment of Canada.... 266
North Alberta Regiment.... 367
North British Columbia Regiment.... 336
Northern Pioneers.... 322
North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment.... 291
Northumberland Regiment.... 267
Ontario Regiment.... 255
Ottawa Highlanders.... 304
Oxford Rifles.... 241
Peel and Dufferin Regiment.... 257
Perth Regiment.... 249
Peterborough Rangers.... 276
Pictou Highlanders.... 297
Prince Albert Volunteers.... 348
Prince Edward Island Highlanders.... 302
Princess Louise Fusiliers.... 283
Princess of Wales’ Own Regiment.... 237
Queen’s Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada 333
Queen’s Own Rifles of Canada.... 224
Queen’s Rangers 1st American Regiment.... 362
Regiment de Beauce.... 280
Regiment de Chateauguay.... 281
Regiment de Hull.... 358
Regiment de Joliette.... 294
Regiment de Levis.... 321
Regiment de Maisonneuve.... 303
Regiment de Montmagny.... 278
Regiment de Quebec.... 279
Regiment de St. Hyacinthe.... 295
Regina Rifle Regiment.... 325
Rocky Mountain Rangers.... 332
Royal Grenadiers.... 234
Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.... 235
Royal Montreal Regiment.... 357

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Concluded.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Concluded.*

Royal Rifles of Canada 232
Saskatchewan Border Regiment 372
Saskatoon Light Infantry 346
Sault Ste. Marie Regiment 351
Scots Fusiliers of Canada 361
Seaforth Highlanders of Canada 341
Sherbrooke Regiment 274
Simcoe Foresters 256
South Alberta Regiment 366
Saint John Fusiliers 300
Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders 277
Three Rivers Regiment 296
Toronto Regiment 353
Toronto Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*) 369
Vancouver Regiment 365
Victoria and Haliburton Regiment 271
Victoria Rifles of Canada 227
Voltigeurs de Quebec 233
Wellington Regiment 251
Wentworth Regiment 301
Westminster Regiment 340
Weyburn Regiment 371
Winnipeg Grenadiers 328
Winnipeg Light Infantry 344
Winnipeg Rifles 306
York Rangers 243
York Regiment 289
Yorkton Regiment 373
48th Highlanders of Canada 313
List of Hon. Colonels and Hon. Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments 89
Local, Temporary and Acting Rank, etc 471
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) 115
Maps for sale 504
Military Districts 15
Military Staff Clerks, Corps of 123
Militia Publications and Subscriptions 502
Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishments 33
Officers other than of the Active Militia holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia 471

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—

Acadia University 213c
Alberta University 213c
Brandon College 217a
British Columbia University 217a
Dalhousie University 213b
Laval University 212c
Loyola College 218a
Macdonald College 212b
McGill University 212a
Mount Allison University 216c
Nova Scotia Technical College 218a
Ontario, Agricultural College 215a
Queen's University 215a
Regina College 218b
St. Francis Xavier 216c
University of Bishop's College 218b
University of Manitoba 215c
Université de Montreal 218c
University of New Brunswick 217a
University of Saskatchewan 217b
University of Toronto 213a
University of Western Ontario 214b
Permanent Force 115
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry 120
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps 121
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps 121
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps 123
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps 122
Royal Canadian Artillery 116
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals 118
Royal Canadian Dragoons 115
Royal Canadian Engineers 117
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps 122
Royal Canadian Regiment 119
Royal 22è Régiment 120
Royal Canadian Air Force 494
Royal Military College 31
Royal Canadian Navy 7
Retirements and Resignations 489
Schools of Military Instruction 32
Special List 33
Warrant Officers 475

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

NOTES.

(I) Officers whose names are in italics in the List of Ships, Vessels and Establishments are those borne as additional or supernumerary.

(II) The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Officers denote the number of the Ship, Vessel or Establishment in which the Officer is serving.

(Act.)	Acting Rank.
(A/S)	Qualified in Anti-Submarine duties.
C	Captain.
Cd. Eng	Commissioned Engineer.
Cd. Gr	Commissioned Gunner.
Cd. Sh	Commissioned Shipwright.
Cdt	Cadet.
Ch. Skr	Chief Skipper.
Cr	Commander.
E. C	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr	Engineer Commander.
(G)	For Gunnery Duties.
Gr	Gunner.
(I)	Passed as Interpreter.
(*I*)	Paid as Interpreter.
L	Lieutenant.
L.-Cr	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. (E)	Lieutenant (E).
m	Medal for War Service.
Mid	Midshipman.
Mid (E)	Midshipman (E).
(N)	For Navigating Duties.
P. Cr	Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr	Paymaster Lieut-Commander.
P.L	Paymaster Lieutenant.
p.s.c	Passed Staff Course.
P.S.L	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt	Paymaster Cadet.
R.C.N.V.R.	Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.C.N.R	Royal Canadian Naval Reserve.
(S)	For Signal duties.
Sec	Secretary to a Flag Officer.
Sg. L	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Skr	Skipper.
S. Lt	Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. L. Cr	Surgeon Lieut.-Commander.
S. L. (E)	Sub-Lieutenant (E).
(T)	For Torpedo Duties.
(Temp.)	Temporary appointment.
W. Eng	Warrant Engineer.
W. Sh	Warrant Shipwright.
W/T	Wireless Telegraphy.
W. V. O	Warrant Victualling Officer.
W.W	Warrant Writer.
⊕	Qualified as Instructor in Physical Training.

THE CANADIAN MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR SERVICES

A	Qualified Air Armament Officer.
a	Passed Artillery Staff Course, Canada.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor-General.
A.F.C	Air Force Cross.
A.F.M	Air Force Medal.
A.R.R.C	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
capt	Captain.
col	Colonel.
c.o.t.c	An officer in possession of certificate "A" C.O.T.C.
C.O.T.C	An officer in possession of certificate. "B" C.O.T.C.
D.C.M	Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.F.C	Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.F.M	Distinguished Flying Medal.
E	Qualified Engineer Officer.
E*	Qualified Engineering Officer who has passed a University Course in Aeronautical Engineering or its equivalent.
[F]	Officers, permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
flt. lt	Flight Lieutenant.
F.O	Flying Officer.
G.G.H.P	Hon. Physician to His Excellency the Governor-General.
g	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (less Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft portion).
g*	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Coast Defence but not Anti-Aircraft).
g†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Anti-Aircraft but not Coast Defence).
g*†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including both Coast defence and Anti-Aircraft portions).
G.L	General List.
(L)	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[l]	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
l c	Lieutenant-Colonel.
l g	Long Course Certificate.
lt	Lieutenant.
m	Short course Musketry Certificate.
maj	Major.
M.C	Military Cross.
M.D	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
M.M	Military Medal.
M.P	Member of Parliament.
m q	Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.
m s c	Passed Militia Staff Course.
N	Qualified Air Navigation Officer.
N.F	Non-Flying List.
o	Passed Ordnance Officers Course.
P	Provisional.
p a c	Passed advanced class, Military College of Science.
P.C	Imperial Privy Councillor.
P.H	Qualified Photographic Officer.
P.O	Pilot Officer.
p.s.a	Graduate of R.A.F., Staff College.
p s c	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
q s	Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p s a*.)
ret	On the Retired List.
r m c	Graduate Royal Military College.
R.O	Reserve of Officers.
R.R.C	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
S.C	Passed Senior Staff Course, Cambridge.
s c	Passed Junior Staff Course, Cambridge.
S L	Squadron Leader.
s m	School of Musketry Certificate.
s m Eng	School of Musketry Certificate, England.
s s	Certificate School of Signals.
s s Eng	Certificate Army Signal School, Eng.
temp	Temporary rank, C.M.
𝔙.ℭ	Victoria Cross.
V.D	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
*	Not qualified or provisional.
⚔	Officer who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS—Concluded.

ORDERS.

K.G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.T.	Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.
K.P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
C.B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.
O.M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India.
C.S.I.	Companion of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E.	Companion of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O.	Member of the 4th or 5th Class Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of the British Empire.
C.B.E.	Commander of the British Empire.
O.B.E.	Officer of the British Empire.
M.B.E.	Member of the British Empire.
D.S.O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE

CAVALRY.

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
The Governor General's Body Guard	G.G.B.G.
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	P.L.D.G.
1st Hussars	1 Hrs.
2nd Dragoons	2 Dns.
3rd The Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons	3 Dns.
4th Hussars	4 Hrs.
5th British Columbia Light Horse	5 Horse.
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	6 Hrs.
7th Hussars	7 Hrs.
8th Princess Louise's (New Brunswick) Hussars	8 Hrs.
9th (Grey's) Horse	9 Horse.
10th Brant Dragoons	10 Dns.
11th Hussars	11 Hrs.
12th Manitoba Dragoons	12 Dns.
13th Scottish Light Dragoons	13 Dns.
14th Canadian Light Horse	14 Horse.
15th Canadian Light Horse	15 Horse.
16th Canadian Light Horse	16 Horse.
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 Hrs.
18th Canadian Light Horse	18 Horse.
19th Alberta Dragoons	19 Dns.
The Mississauga Horse	Miss. Horse.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	P.E.I.L.H.
The Border Horse	Border Horse.
The New Brunswick Dragoons	N.B. Dns.
The Manitoba Horse	Man. Horse.
The Fort Garry Horse	F.G.H.
King's Canadian Hussars	K. C. Hrs.
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	M.M.R.
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	S.M.R.
The British Columbia Dragoons	B.C. Dns.
The Alberta Mounted Rifles	A.M.R.
The South Alberta Horse	S.A. Horse.
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	E.T.M.R.
The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	Q.O.C. Hrs.

INFANTRY.

The Governor General's Foot Guards	G.G.F.G.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards	C.G.G.
The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	Q.O.R. of C.
The Halifax Rifles	Hal. Rif.
The Victoria Rifles of Canada	Vic. Rif. of C.
The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada	Black Watch of C.
The Royal Rifles of Canada	Rl. Rif. of C.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec	Les Vol. de Q.
The Royal Grenadiers	Rl. Gren.
The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	R.H.L.I.
The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	P.W.O. Regt.
The Argyll Light Infantry	Argyll L.I.
The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.	Hast. & P. E. Regt.
The Lincoln Regiment	Linc. Regt.
The Oxford Rifles	Oxf. Rif.
The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	Can. Fus.
The York Rangers	York Rang.
The Elgin Regiment	Elgin Regt.
The Middlesex Light Infantry	Midd. L.I.
The Lambton Regiment	Lambton Regt.
The Perth Regiment	Perth Regt.
The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	H.L.I. of C.
The Wellington Regiment	Welln. Regt.
The Grey Regiment	Grey Regt.
The Bruce Regiment	Bruce Regt.
The Huron Regiment	Huron Regt.
The Ontario Regiment	Ont. Regt.
The Simcoe Foresters	Sim. Fors.
The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	Peel and Duffn. Regt.
The Halton Rifles	Halton Rif.
The Haldimand Rifles	Hald. Rif.
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada	Duffn. Rif. of C.
The Norfolk Regiment of Canada	Nor. Regt. of C.
The Northumberland Regiment	Northd. Regt.
The Brockville Rifles	Brock. Rif.
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*)	Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.
The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	Linc. & Welld. Regt.
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	Vic. & Hal. Regt.
The Durham Regiment	Durham Regt.
The Frontenac Regiment	Front. Regt.
The Sherbrooke Regiment	Sher. Regt.
The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	Gren. Regt.
The Peterborough Rangers	Petr. Rang.
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	S. D. & G. Highrs.
Le Régiment de Montmagny	Le Régt. de Monty.
Le Régiment de Québec	Le Régt. de Q.
Le Régiment de Beauce	Le Régt. de Beauce.
Le Régiment de Châteauguay	Le Régt. de Chât.
Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	Les Fus. M.R.
The Princess Louise Fusiliers	P. L. Fus.
The Carleton Light Infantry	Carlt. L. I.
The York Regiment	York Regt.
The Annapolis Regiment	Anns. Regt.
The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	N.Shore (N.B.) Regt.
The New Brunswick Rangers	N. B. Rang.
The Lunenburg Regiment	Lun. Regt.
Le Régiment de Joliette	Le Régt. de Jol.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe	Le Régt. de St. H.
The Three Rivers Regiment	Three Riv. Regt.
The Pictou Highlanders	Pictou Highrs.
The Cumberland Highlanders	Cumb. Highrs.
The Cape Breton Highlanders	C. B. Highrs.
The Saint John Fusiliers	St. John Fus.
The Wentworth Regiment	Went. Regt.
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	P.E.I. Highrs.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve	Le Régt.de Mais
The Ottawa Highlanders	Ottawa Highrs.
Fusiliers du St-Laurent	Fus. du St-L.
The Winnipeg Rifles	Winn. Rif.
The Essex Scottish (*Highrs.*)	Essex Scot.
48th Highlanders of Canada	48th Highrs of C.
The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	B.C. Regt.
Les Franc-Tireurs du Saguenay	Les f-t. du Sag.
The Algonquin Regiment	Alg. Regt.
The Kent Regiment	Kent Regt.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.—Concluded

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
Les Chasseurs Canadiens	Les Chass. C.
Le Régiment de Lévis	Le Régt. de Lévis.
The Northern Pioneers	N. Prs.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).	A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)
The Lake Superior Regiment	Lake Sup. Regt.
The Regina Rifle Regiment	Regina Rif. Regt
The Kenora Light Infantry	Ken. L. I.
The Manitoba Rangers	Man. Rang.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers	Winn. Gren.
The Edmonton Fusiliers	Edmn. Fus.
The Rocky Mountain Rangers	R. M. Rang.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.
Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke	LesCar.deSher.
The North British Columbia Regiment	N.B.C. Regt.
The Colchester and Hants Regiment	Col. & Hants Regt.
The Calgary Highlanders	Calg. Highrs.
The Calgary Regiment	Calg. Regt.
The Westminster Regiment	Westmr. Regt.
The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	Sea. Highrs. of C.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry	Winn. L. I.
The Saskatoon Light Infantry	Sask. L. I.
The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highrs.)	C. Scot. Regt.
The Prince Albert Volunteers	P. A. Vol.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada	K.O.R. of C.
The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	Ir. Fus. of C.
The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	S. St. M. Regt.
The Kootenay Regiment	Kootenay Regt.
The Toronto Regiment	Tor. Regt.
The Royal Montreal Regiment	Rl. M. Regt.
Le Régiment de Hull	Le Régt.de Hull
The Irish Canadian Rangers	Ir. C. Rang.
The Scots Fusiliers of Canada	Scots Fus. of C.
The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment.	Queen's Rang.
The Manitoba Regiment	Man. Regt.
The Vancouver Regiment	Van. Regt.
The South Alberta Regiment	S. Alta. Regt.
The North Alberta Regiment	N. Alta. Regt.
The Edmonton Regiment	Edmn. Regt.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment (Highrs.)	Tor. Scot. Regt.
The Irish Regiment	Ir. Regt.
The Weyburn Regiment	Wey. Regt.
The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	Sask. B. Regt.
The Yorkton Regiment	Yorkton Regt.
The Assiniboia Regiment	Assin. Regt.
The Battleford Light Infantry	Batt. L. I.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS

CAVALRY

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
1st C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles. 1st Regt. The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.
2nd C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The British Columbia Dragoons.
3rd C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Alberta Mounted Rifles.
4th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Mississauga Horse.
5th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.
6th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. King's Canadian Hussars.
7th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
8th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Princess Louise Dragoons Guards.
9th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles.
10th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles.
11th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The British Columbia Dragoons.
12th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. 15th Canadian Light Horse.
13th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F.	1st Regt. The South Alberta Horse.
32nd Battalion, C.E.F.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.
105th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
209th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. 14th Canadian Light Horse.
216th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.

ARTILLERY

1st Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	1st Field Bde. C.A.
2nd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	2nd Field Bde. C.A.
3rd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	3rd Field Bde. C.A.
4th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	4th Field Bde. C.A.
5th Bde. C.F. A., C.E.F.	5th Field Bde. C.A.
6th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	6th Field Bde. C.A.
7th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	7th Field Bde. C.A.
8th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	8th Field Bde. C.A.
9th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	9th Field Bde. C.A.
10th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	10th Field Bde. C.A.
11th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	11th Field Bde. C.A.
12th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	12th Field Bde. C.A.
13th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	13th Field Bde. C.A.
14th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	14th Field Bde. C.A.
16th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F.	16th Field Bde. C.A.
1st Canadian Heavy Bde.	1st P.E.I. Medium Bde. C.A.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bde.	2nd Medium Bde. C.A.
3rd Canadian Heavy Bde.	3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Bde. C.A.
1st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	1st Field Bty., C.A.
2nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	2nd (Ottawa) Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
3rd Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F.	3rd (Gananoque) Field Bty. C.A.
4th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	4th Field Bty. C.A.
5th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	5th (Westmount) Field Bty. C.A.
6th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	6th (Sydney) Field Bty. C.A.
7th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	7th (Montreal) Field Bty., C.A.
8th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	8th Field Bty. C.A.
9th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	9th (Toronto) Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
10th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	10th (St. Catharines) Field Bty. C.A.
11th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	11th (Hamilton) Field Bty. C.A.
12th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F.	12th (London) Field Bty. C.A.
13th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	13th (Winnipeg) Field Bty. C.A.
14th Bty., C.F.A., C.E.F.	14th (Midland) Field Bty. C.A.
15th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	15th Field Bty. C.A.
16th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	16th Field Bty. C.A.
17th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	17th Field Bty. C.A.
18th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	18th Field Bty. C.A.
19th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	19th Field Bty. C.A.
20th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	20th Field Bty. C.A.
21st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	21st Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
22nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	22nd Field Bty. C.A.
23rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	23rd Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
24th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	24th (Shefford) Field Bty. C.A.
25th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	25th Field Bty. C.A.
26th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	26th Field Bty. C.A.
27th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	27th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
28th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	28th (Newcastle) Field Bty. C.A.
29th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	29th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

ARTILLERY—Concluded

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
30th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	30th Field Bty. C.A.
31st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	31st Field Bty. C.A.
32nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	32nd (Kingston) Field Bty. C.A.
33rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	33rd Field Bty. C.A.
35th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	35th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
36th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	36th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
37th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	37th Field Bty. C.A.
38th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	38th Field Bty. (How.) C.A.
39th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	39th Field Bty. C.A.
40th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	40th Field Bty. C.A.
41st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	41st Field Bty. C.A.
43rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	43rd Field Bty. C.A.
44th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	44th Field Bty. C.A
45th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	45th Field Bty. C.A.
46th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	46th Field Bty. C.A.
47th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.	47th Field Bty. C.A.
48th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	48th Field Bty., C.A.
49th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	49th Field Bty. C.A.
51st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	51st Field Bty. C.A.
52nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	52nd Field Bty. C.A.
53rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	53rd Field Bty. C.A.
55th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	55th Field Bty. C.A.
58th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	58th Field Bty. C.A.
60th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	60th Field Bty. C.A.
61st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	61st Field Bty. C.A.
66th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	66th Field Bty. C.A
67th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	67th Field Bty. C.A.
68th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	68th Field Bty. C.A
1st Canadian Heavy Bty. C.E.F	1st Medium Bty. C.A.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bty., C.E.F	22nd Medium Bty. C.A.
1st Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	21st Medium Bty. C.A.
2nd Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	2nd Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
3rd Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	3rd Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
4th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	4th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
5th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	5th Medium Bty. C.A.
6th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	6th Medium Bty. (How,) C.A.
7th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	7th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
8th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	8th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
9th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	9th Heavy Bty. (How.) C.A.
10th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	10th Medium Bty. (How.) C.A.
11th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	11th Medium Bty. (How,) C.A.
12th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	12th Heavy Bty. (How.) C.A.

INFANTRY

1st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regt.)
2nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Peterborough Rangers.
3rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. 1st Bn. The Toronto Regiment.
4th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry. 1st Bn. The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
5th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
6th Battalion, C.E.F	
7th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)
8th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Winnipeg Rifles.
9th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Edmonton Fusiliers.
10th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Calgary Highlanders. 1st Bn. The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
11th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
12th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The York Regiment. 1st Bn. The Royal Rifles of Canada.
13th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.
14th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Montreal Regiment.
15th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. 48th Highlanders of Canada.
16th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
17th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Pictou Highlanders.
18th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Essex Scottish.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
19th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
20th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
21st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Princess of Wales' Own Regt.
22nd Battalion, C.E.F.	
23rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Montreal Regiment.
24th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Victoria Rifles of Canada.
25th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Colchester & Hants Regt.
26th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The St. John Fusiliers.
27th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Manitoba Regiment.
28th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Regina Rifle Regiment.
29th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Vancouver Regiment.
30th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North British Columbia Regt.
31st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The South Alberta Regiment. 1st Bn. The North Alberta Regiment.
32nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
33rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
34th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
35th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers. 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
36th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
37th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Halton Rifles.
38th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Ottawa Highlanders.
39th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Hastings & Prince Edward Regiment. 1st Bn. The Northumberland Regiment.
40th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Halifax Rifles.
41st Battalion, C.E.F.	
42nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders of Canada)
43rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
44th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Carleton Light Infantry.
45th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Manitoba Rangers.
46th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
47th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Westminster Regiment.
48th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
49th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Edmonton Regiment.
50th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Calgary Regiment.
51st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Regiment.
52nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lake Superior Regiment.
53rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Prince Albert Volunteers.
54th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Kootenay Regiment.
55th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The New Brunswick Rangers.
56th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Highlanders.
57th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Les Voltigeurs de Quebec.
58th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Royal Grenadiers.
59th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regt.
60th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Victoria Rifles of Canada.
61st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
62nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The British Columbia Regt. (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).
63rd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Regiment.
64th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Princess Louise Fusiliers.
65th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saskatoon Light Inf.
66th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
67th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
68th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Regina Rifle Regt.
69th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.
70th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lambton Regiment.
71st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Oxford Rifles.
72nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.
73rd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.
74th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.
75th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Toronto Scottish Regiment.
76th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Halton Rifles.
77th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Governor General's Foot Guards.
78th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
79th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers.
80th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
81st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lincoln Regiment.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
82nd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Highlanders.
83rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
84th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Scottish Regt.
85th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Cape Breton Highlanders.
86th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infan'y.
87th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
88th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
89th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment.
90th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.), The Winnipeg Rifles.
91st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Elgin Regiment.
92nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) 48th Highlanders of Canada.
93rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers.
94th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Kenora Light Infantry.
95th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
96th Battalion, C.E.F	
97th Battalion, C.E.F	
98th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lincoln & Welland Regt.
99th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Essex Scottish.
100th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
101st Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
102nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The North British Columbia Regt.
103rd Battalion, C.E.F	6th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
104th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Carleton Light Infantry.
105th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Prince Edward Island Light Horse. 1st Bn. The Prince Edward Island Highrs.
106th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Colchester & Hants Regiment.
107th Battalion, C.E.F	
108th Battalion, C.E.F	
109th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Victoria & Haliburton Regt.
110th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Perth Regiment.
111th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
112th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Annapolis Regiment.
113th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regt.
114th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Haldimand Rifles.
115th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saint John Fusiliers.
116th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Ontario Regiment.
117th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Sherbrooke Regiment
118th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.
119th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Sault Ste, Marie Regiment.
120th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infan'y
121st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Irish Fusiliers of Canada.
122nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northern Pioneers.
123rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Grenadiers.
124th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
125th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
126th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel & Dufferin Regt.
127th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The York Rangers.
128th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
129th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Wentworth Regiment.
130th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment.
131st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Westminster Regt.
132nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.
133rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Norfolk Regiment of Canada.
134th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) 48th Highlanders of Canada.
135th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Middlesex Light Infantry.
136th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Durham Regt.
137th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment.
138th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
139th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northumberland Regt.
140th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Regiment.
141st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lake Superior Regt.
142nd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
143rd Battalion, C.E.F	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
144th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Rifles.
145th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The New Brunswick Rangers.
146th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Frontenac Regiment.
147th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Grey Regiment.
148th Battalion, C.EF	
149th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lambton Regiment.
150th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) Les Carabiniers Mont-Royal.
151st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
152nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Weyburn Regiment. 1st Bn. The Saskatchewan Border Regt.
153rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Wellington Regiment.
154th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Highrs.
155th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Argyle Light Infantry.
156th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Brockville Rifles.
157th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Simcoe Foresters.
158th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Vancouver Regt.
159th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Algonquin Regiment.
160th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Bruce Regiment.
161st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Huron Regiment
162nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Northern Pioneers.
163rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les. Carabiniers de Sherbrooke.
164th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn) The Halton Rifles.
165th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Shore (N.B.) Regt.
166th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
167th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les Chasseurs Canadiens.
168th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Oxford Rifles.
169th Battalion, C.E.F	
170th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
171st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Rifles of Canada.
172nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Rocky Mountain Rangers.
173rd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
174th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
175th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regiment.
176th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lincoln Regiment.
177th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Simcoe Foresters.
178th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Three Rivers Regiment.
179th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
180th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Irish Regiment.
181st Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers.
182nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Ontario Regiment.
183rd Battalion, C.E.F	
184th Battalion, C.E.F	
185th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Cape Breton Highlanders.
186th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Kent Regiment.
187th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regt.
188th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Yorkton Regiment.
189th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Fusiliers du St. Laurent.
190th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Rifles.
191th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.
192nd Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Alberta Regt.
193rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Cumberland Highlanders.
194th Battalion, C.E.F	
195th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Regina Rifle Regt.
196th Battalion, C.E.F	
197th Battalion, C.E.F	
198th Battalion, C.E.F	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
199th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Irish Canadian Rangers.
200th Battalion, C.E.F	
201st Battalion, C.E.F	
202nd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
203rd Battalion, C.E.F	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Rifles.
204th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
205th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.
206th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Le Regiment de Maisonneuve.
207th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Ottawa Highlanders.
208th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Irish Regiment.
209th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regiment 14th Canadian Light Horse.
210th Battalion, C.E.F	
211th Battalion, C.E.F	
212th Battalion, C.E.F	
213th Battalion, C.E.F	
214th Battalion, C.E.F	
215th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
216th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
217th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Assiniboia Regt.
218th Battalion, C.E.F	
219th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lunenburg Regiment.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Concluded.

INFANTRY—Concluded

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
220th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers.
221st Battalion, C.E.F.	
222nd Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
223rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
224th Battalion, C.E.F.	
225th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Kootenay Regiment.
226th Battalion, C.E.F.	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
227th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Sault Ste. Marie Regt.
228th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Algonquin Regiment.
229th Battalion, C.E.F.	
230th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Le Regiment de Hull.
231st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.
232nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Battleford Light Infantry.
233rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
234th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel & Dufferin Regt.
235th Battalion, C.E.F.	
236th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The New Brunswick Rangers.
237th Battalion, C.E.F.	
238th Battalion, C.E.F.	
239th Battalion, C.E.F.	
240th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment.
241st Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Essex Scottish.
242nd Battalion, C.E.F.	
243rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
244th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Victoris Rifles of Canada.
245th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
246th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Pictou Highlanders.
247th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers.
248th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Grey Regiment.
249th Battalion, C.E.F.	
250th Battalion, C.E.F.	
251st Battalion, C.E.F.	
252nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Victoria & Haliburton Regt.
253rd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment
254th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
255th Battalion, C.E.F.	6th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
256th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Algonquin Regiment.
257th Battalion, C.E.F.	
258th Battalion, C.E.F.	
259th Battalion, C.E.F.	
260th Battalion, C.E.F.	

MACHINE GUNS

1st C.M.M.G. Bde., C.E.F.	1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade.
2nd C.M.M.G. Brigade, C.E.F.	2nd Motor Machine Gun Brigade.
1st C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Machine Gun Battalion.
2nd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Machine Gun Battalion.
3rd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Machine Gun Battalion.
4th C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Machine Gun Battalion.

The KING.

AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING

Urquhart, Lt.-Colonel H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.O.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL
AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency *The Right Hon.* the Earl of Bessborough, *G.C.M.G.*

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S SECRETARY

Lascelles, A. F., *M.V.O.*, *M.C. Esq.*	4/4/31

COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD

AIDES-DE-CAMP

Willis-O'Connor, Major (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21/5/30) H., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	4/4/31
Stuart-French, Lieut. R. F. H. P., 11th Hussars (*Capt. C.M.*)	4/4/31
Child, 2nd Lieut. *Sir* C. John, Bt., 2nd Bn. Coldstream Guards (*Capt. C.M.*)	4/4/31
Fuller, Lieut. D. H., R.N.	4/4/31

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

HEADQUARTERS - - OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Lieut-Colonel *Hon.* D. M. Sutherland, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.B.*, M.P.

Deputy Minister of National Defence.

G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.*

DEFENCE COUNCIL.

President

Lieut.-Colonel Sutherland, *Hon.* D. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.B.*, M.P., Minister of National Defence.

Vice-President

G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.*, Deputy Minister of National Defence.

Members

Major-General A. G. L. McNaughton, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*, Chief of the General Staff.
Commodore Walter Hose, *C.B.E.*, R.C.N., Chief of the Naval Staff.

Associate Members

Major-General A. H. Bell, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), Adjutant General.
Colonel (*temp. Brigadier*) A. C. Caldwell, Quartermaster General.
Group Captain J. L. Gordon, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*, Royal Canadian Air Force.

Secretary

A. B. Goldwyer-Lewis, Esq., *B.A.*

BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE	Desbarats, G. J., Esq., *C.M.G.*
Assistant Deputy Minister	Brown, H. W. Esq.
Secretary to Department	Panet, Temp. Lt.-Col. C. L.
Financial Superintendent	Brown, R. P., Esq.
Director of Contracts	Burns, C. Esq.
Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch	Boyle, F. J. Esq.
Assistant Director of Contracts	
Chief Registration Clerk	Watterson, A. E. Esq.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force

Orde, Major (*temp. col.* 1/3/25) R. J. 1/1/29

THE NAVAL SERVICE.

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF	Commodore Walter Hose, *C.B.E.*	1/1/21
Director of Naval Intelligence	Commander William B. Hynes, *D.S.O.*, R.N.	14/1/31
Staff Officer	Commander Charles T. Beard, *p.s.c.*	1/6/28
Naval Secretary	Paymaster-Commander Gerald A. Youle, *O.B.E.*, R.N.	12/5/30
Consulting Naval Engineer	Engineer-Commander Thomas C. Phillips	15/8/18
Director of Naval Stores	Edward Lisle, Esq	

THE MILITIA SERVICE.

BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	McNaughton, Major-General A. G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.Sc., L.L.D., p.s.c.*	1/1/29
Director of Military Training and Staff Duties.	Boak, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/5/29) *(Col. C.M.)* H. E., *D.S.O.*,R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1/5/29
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence	Matthews, Brev. Lt.-Col. *(temp. col* 1/1/28) H. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/1/28
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	Crerar, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1/5/29
	Carr, Brev. Lt.-Col. N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*)	1/2/30
Assistant Director of Military Intelligence	Stuart. Major K., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	Burns, Major E. L. M., *M.C.* (*l*), R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/5/31
" " " "	Lawson, Capt. (*temp. Maj.* 1/3/29) J. K., R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/5/31
" " " "	Burness, Capt. K. C., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c.*	1/5/30
Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services	Hill, Lt.-Col. *(Col. C.M.)* (*temp. col. 1/10/20*) S. H., *V.D.* (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	1/10/20
Director of Historical Section.	Duguid, Major (*temp. col. 14/5/21*) A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.	14/5/21
Commandant Canadian Small Arms School		
Director of Signals	Forde, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) E., *D.S.O. V.D.*, (F), R.C.C. of S. (*s.s.h.*)	1/1/31

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT GENERAL	Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F)	1/1/30
Director of Organization and Personal Services	Lister, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) F. A., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	1/10/29
Assistant Director of Organization	Browne, Brev. Lt.-Col. B. W., *D.S.O., M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/29
Assistant Director of Personal Services	McNiven, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col. 1/10/19*) D., R.C.R.	1/10/19
Director General of Medical Services	Clarke, Brev. Col. J. T., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/30
Deputy Director General of Medical Services	Luton, Major R. M., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/8/30
Assistant Director of Pay Services	Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/26
Assistant Director of Records	Scott, Brev. Major C. R., C.M.S.C.	1/4/26

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.	Caldwell, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/1/30) A. C.	1/1/30
Director of Engineer Services	Bogart, Colonel J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E.	1/1/30
Assistant Director of Engineer Services	Turner, Major G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
Director of Supplies and Transport	Robinson, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/5/30) W. H., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/30
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services	Loggie, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd class) (*temp. col.* 1/5/29) G. P., R.C.O.C.	1/5/29
Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services	Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F) R.C.A.V.C.	1/6/30

THE AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

DIRECTOR (Acting)	Breadner, Wing Commander L. S., *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*	15/2/28
Assistant Director (Air Staff Duties)	Cuffe, Squadron Leader A. A. L., *p.s.a.*	1/1/30
Staff Officer, Organization and Staff Duties	Walsh, Squadron Leader G. V., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	17/1/31
Staff Officer, Training	Hull, Flight Lieut. A. H.	1/5/31
Staff Officer, Operations and Intelligence	Walker, Flight Lieut. C. C.	2/5/31
Staff Officer, Regulations	Heakes, Flight Lieut. F. V.	1/1/30
Staff Officer, Personnel	Edwards, Squadron Leader H. (F) (*q.s.*)	17/1/31
Assistant Staff Officer I (Personnel)	Coghill, Flight Lieut. F. S.	2/5/31
Assistant Staff Officer II (Records)	Wait, Flight Lieut. F. G.	1/5/31
Staff Officer, Equipment	Wylie, Squadron Leader, A. H.	1/7/27
Assistant Staff Officer I (Technical)		
Assistant Staff Officer II (Stores)	Broadbent, Flying Officer H. L., *M.M.*	1/2/30
Liaison Officer, London, England	Grandy, Squadron Leader R. S.	10/3/31

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT AIR OPERATIONS.

DIRECTOR (*acting*)	Johnson, Wing Commander G. O., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*
Assistant Director (acting)	Stevenson, Squadron Leader L. F.
Supt. of Flying Operations	Howsam, Flight-Lieut. G. R., *M.C.*
Supt. of Personnel	Mawdesley, Flight Lieut. F. J.
Supt. of Equipment	Tackaberry, Squadron Leader S. G.
Photographic Officer	Cairns, Flight Lieutenant D. J. R. (Ph.)
Workshops Officer	Ferguson, Flying Officer J. H.
Stores Supply Officer	Dewar, Flying Officer G. R.
Stores Administration Officer (1)	Aronson, Flight Lieut. B. M.
" " (2)	Ivey, Flying Officer H. S.
Stores Vocabulary Officer	Turner, Flying Officer, C.B.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION.

Chief Aeronautical Engineer	Stedman, Group Captain E. W., *O.B.E.* (E*) (*l*)
Aeronautical Engineer—Research	Ferrier, Flight Lieut. (*temp. sqdn. ldr.*) A., *M.C.* (E*) (*l*)
Assistant Aeronautical Engineer—Research	Trecarten, Flying Officer C. L.
Aeronautical Engineer—Airworthiness	Adams, Flying Officer A. O. (E*)
Aeronautical Engineer—Inspection	Grant, Squadron Leader R. J. (E).
Aeronautical Engineer—Test	James, Flying Officer A. L. (E*).

CONTROLLER OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Controller	J. A. Wilson, Esq.
Superintendent of Airways	Tudhope, Squadron Leader J. H., *M.C.*
Superintendent Air Regulations	Cowley, Squadron Leader, A.T.N.
Inspector Air Regulations	Abbott, G. S. (c). Stephens, T. G. (c).
Inspectors—Airways	Holmes, Flying Officer G. B. Dodds, R. (c).

AIR HARBOUR

St. Hubert, Que.

Air Harbour Manager	Banghart, F. I. (c).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

SHIPS, VESSELS AND ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

ARMENTIERES (Minesweeper).

Lieutenant Commander	Henry W. S. Soulsby	23/5/30

(Tender to NADEN)

CHAMPLAIN (Torpedo Boat Destroyer).

Lieutenant Commander in Command	Arthur R. Pressey	27/12/30
Lieutenant Commander	George B. F. Barnes	15/12/30
Lieutenant	Hugh F. Pullen	27/5/29
Lieutenant (E)	Thomas H. Evans	18/8/28
Gunner	(T) Edward Gee	2/7/30

FESTUBERT (Minesweeper).

Lieutenant	Henry G. DeWolf	14/4/30

(Tender to STADACONA)

NADEN (Motor Vessel).

Commander in Command	Leonard W. Murray *(And as S.N.O. Esquimalt)*	23/1/29

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship:

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL BARRACKS

Lieutenant Commander	Henry W. S. Soulsby *(And for Armentieres)*	23/5/30
	⊕John C. I. Edwards	17/1/30
	Donald St. G. Lindsay	1/7/29
	(G) Adrian M. Hope	22/7/29
	Colin D. Donald	15/12/30
	(T) Roger E. S. Bidwell	18/12/29
	(S) Edmond R. Mainguy	1/4/31
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander, R.N.	Horace G. Oswin	15/4/30
Paymaster Lieutenant	Rupert A. Wright	10/9/28
Shipwright Lieutenant	Charles H. Brown	28/4/24
Commissioned Gunner	(G) William D. Johnson	1/12/28
Commissioned Gunner R.N.	(T) W. McK. Jackson	
Warrant Victualling Officer	Herbert E. Hubbard	15/5/26
Warrant Writer	Frederick E. J. McWade	23/5/30

Additional for services noted:

Lieutenant Commander	Harold R. Tingley *(Staff Officer to S.N.O.)*	1/4/30
Lieutenant (E)	W. W. Porteous *(For Barracks, Depot Workshop, Minesweepers and as Consulting Engineer H.M.C. Dockyard, Esquimalt.)*	27/3/30

SAGUENAY (Destroyer)

Building at works of Messrs. J. I. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, England.

SKEENA (Destroyer)

Building at works of Messrs. J. I. Thornycroft & Co.

STADACONA (Motor Vessel).

Commander in Command	George C. Jones *(And as Senior Naval Officer, Halifax)*	27/12/29

Ships, Vessels and Establishments of the Royal Canadian Navy with their Officers—Continued

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship:

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL BARRACKS

Lieutenant Commander	James D. Laurie	1/9/28
	(S) George A. Worth	14/4/30
	(T) Godfrey M. Hibbard	24/2/31
	Maurice A. Wood *(And for Ypres)*	4/8/29
	Francis R. W. R. Gow	19/5/30
Lieutenant	(T) Horatio N. Lay	11/8/30
	Henry G. DeWolf *(And for Festubert)*	7/3/30
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander	*(I)* Marie J. R. O. Cossette	19/4/27
Paymaster Lieutenant	Francis R. Nixon	28/6/30
Commissioned Gunner, R.N.	Frank R. Dobson	
	(T) George H. Disbery	20/5/30
Commissioned Victualling Officer	John .G. B. Horne	1/1/25
Commissioned Shipwright	John E. Hutchings	1/4/24
Warrant Writer	Trevor W. Kensington	10/5/30

Additional for services noted:

Lieutenant Commander	Harold T. W. Grant *(Staff Officer to S.N.O. Halifax)*	24/6/29
Engineer Commander	Angus D. M. Curry *(For Barracks, Depot Workshop, Minesweepers, and as Consulting Engineer of H.M.C. Dockyard, Halifax.)*	15/3/30
Lieutenant (E) (R.N.)	J. Billing *(Assistant to Engineer Officer.)*	10/4/30

FOR HEADQUARTERS, OTTAWA.

Commodore	Walter Hose, C.B.E. *(Chief of Naval Staff)*	1/1/21
Commander, R.N.	William B. Hynes, D.S.O. *(Director of Naval Intelligence)*	11/4/31
Commander	Charles T. Beard *(Naval Staff Officer)*	1/6/28
	John E. W. Oland, D.S.C. *(Director, Naval Reserves)*	15/4/30
Lieutenant Commander	(I) Louis J. M. Gauvreau *(Asst. to Director Naval Reserves)*	27/10/30
	Rupert W. Wood *(District Intelligence Officer)*	1/6/30
	William J. R. Beech	18/4/30
Engineer Commander	Thomas C. Phillips *(Consulting Naval Engineer)*	15/8/18
	Frank H. Jefferson *(Canadian Overseer H.M.C.S. Saguenay and Skeena, building at Messrs. Thornycroft's, Woolston, near Southampton)*	1/1/30
	George L. Stephens *(Assistant to Canadian Overseer)*	5/3/30
Lieutenant (E)	John G. Knowlton	22/10/28
Paymaster Commander, R.N.	Gerald A. Youle, O.B.E. *(Naval Secretary)*	12/5/30
Gunner	*(T)* George Shilston *(for duty with Saguenay and Skeena)*	3/8/30

VANCOUVER (Torpedo Boat Destroyer).

Lieutenant Commander in Command	Frederick G. Hart	20/1/31
Lieutenant	(S) Harry Kingsley	1/4/31
Lieutenant	Ernest P. Tisdall	15/5/29
Lieutenant (E)	Arthur C. M. Davy	1/2/28
C. Gunner, R.N. (T)	Archibald W. Seabrook	20/1/29

YPRES (Minesweeper).

Lieutenant Commander	Maurice A. Wood	11/1/31

(Tender to STADACONA)

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY SERVING IN SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Name	Rank	Ship or Vessel	Date of Appointment thereto.
Adams, Kenneth F.	L.	Calypso	11/11/29
Agnew, Ronald 1.	Cr.	Renown	20/12/30
Baker, Archibald H.	Gr.	Emperor of India	28/2/30
Creery, Wallace B.	L. Cr.	Codrington	3/6/30
Finch-Noyes, Edward W. (Act.)	S.L.	Cse. (Po)	11/8/30
Groos, Harold V. W.	Cdt.	Erebus	
Grubb, Frederick E.	Mid.	Revenge	14/1/30
Haddon, Phillip E.	Mid.	Valiant	6/1/31
Hibbard, James C. (Act.)	S.L.	Cse. (Po)	11/8/30
Holms, William B. L.	L.	London	25/9/30
Houghton, Frank L.	L.Cr.	Renown	19/8/30
Jewkes, Bill	Mid.	Valiant	6/1/31
Keohane, James W.	L. (E)	Vortigern	14/8/29
Medland, Morson A.	Cdt.	Erebus	
Miles, George R.	L. Cr.	Tiger	18/11/30
Nelles, Percy W.	Cr.	Dragon	15/11/29
Rayner, Herbert S.	Mid.	Revenge	14/1/30
Reid, Howard E.	L. Cr.	President	
Roy, Joseph W. R.	L.	Hawkins	10/10/29
Spencer, Brian R.	L. (E.)	Valiant	22/10/30
Stubbs, John H.	Cdt.	Erebus	
Taylor, Cuthbert R. H.	L. Cr.	Dorsetshire	3/6/30
Turnbull, Alexander R.	Gr.	Nelson	9/7/30
Webber, Reginald A.	Mid.	Valiant	6/1/31
Wurtele, Alfred C.	L. Cr.	Sussex	21/10/29

Special Service

Pressey, Arthur R.................................... L. Cr. for Civil Government Air Operations.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY WITH THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAIN—	
*mWalter Hose., *C.B.E.*	19/3/18
(Commodore 1st class—14/8/23)	
COMMANDERS—	
mWilliam Bayard Hynes, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	30/6/21
(Lent from Royal Navy).	
mPercy Walker Nelles, p.s.c.	1/12/25
mCharles Taschereau Beard, p.s.c.	1/9/26
(G) mVictor Gabriel Brodeur	25/1/27
(N†) mLeonard Warren Murray, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
mGeorge Clarence Jones, p.s.c.	1/1/29
(N†) mRonald Ian Agnew	1/1/30
(T) mJohn Eric Wodehouse Oland, *D.S.C.*	1/6/30
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—	
mJames Denoon Laurie	2/8/25
(S) mGeorge Arthur Worth	17/8/25
(I) mLouis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17/12/25
mRupert Wainman Wood	1/3/26
mWilliam James Robert Beech, *p.s.c.*	14/4/26
(N) mHarold Reed Tingley	5/5/26
mHoward Emmerson Reid	5/6/26
mCuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5/8/26
mHenry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6/8/26
⊕ mJohn Crispo Inglis Edwards	5/9/26

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their seniority—Continued.

Name.	Seniority.
Lieutenant-Commanders—*Con.*	
(T) mGodfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1/11/26
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5/11/26
(S) mFrank Llewellyn Houghton	16/12/26
mArthur Roddy Pressey	16/5/27
mValentine Stuart Godfrey	1/7/27
mFrederick Gordon Hart	1/4/28
(A/S) mMaurice Adrian Wood	1/5/28
mAlfred Charles Wurtele	1/5/28
mGeorge Barkley Fraser Barnes	2/7/28
T) mWallace Bourchier Creery	2/9/28
(N) mHarold Taylor Wood Grant	2/11/28
mFrancis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1/1/29
(G) mAdrian Mitchell Hope	1/2/29
mColin Degge Donald	1/2/29
(T) mRoger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15/3/29
(S) mEdmond Rollo Mainguy	15/3/29
George Ralph Miles	25/7/30
(G) Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24/1/31
Lieutenants—	
Harry Kingsley	25/4/23
⊕William Boyd Love Holms	24/5/23
Horatio Nelson Lay	1/10/25
(N) Harry George De Wolf	1/4/26
Kenneth Frederick Adams	3/1/28
Ernest Patrick Tisdall	1/7/29
Hugh Francis Pullen	1/11/29
Sub-Lieutenants—	
Edward William Finch-Noyes (*Act.*)	1/1/30
James Calcutt Hibbard (*Act.*)	1/1/30
Midshipmen—	
Frederick Ernest Grubb	1/1/30
Herbert Sharples Rayner	1/1/30
Bill Jewkes	1/1/31
Phillip Edwin Haddon	1/1/31
Reginald Amand Webber	1/1/31
Naval Cadets—	
Harold Victor William Groos	1/9/30
Morson Alexander Medland	1/9/30
John Hamilton Stubbs	1/9/30
Engineer Commanders—	
mThomas Caleb Phillips	23/2/23
mAngus Downes Mathwin Curry	11/8/26
mFrank Harvey Jefferson	4/6/27
mGeorge Leslie Stephens	1/2/29
Lieutenants (E)—	
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1/10/24
John Grant Knowlton	1/1/26
William Walter Porteous	1/3/26
Joseph Billing (Lent from R.N.)	14/8/26
James William Keohane	1/4/27
Thomas Henry Evans	18/8/28
Brian Roff Spencer	1/2/29
Paymaster Commander—	
Gerald Arthur Youle, *O.B.E.* (Lent from R.N.)	22/5/28
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders—	
mHorace Geldard Oswin (Lent from R.N.)	15/9/27
m(I) Marie Joseph Roméo Oscar Cossette	1/10/29
Paymaster Lieutenants—	
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	12/4/26
Rupert Anthony Wright	1/9/29
Commissioned Gunners—	
mWilliam Dunmall Johnson	30/11/25
mFrank Rudge Dobson (lent from R.N.)	7/10/26
m(T) George Harold Disbery (lent from R.N.)	12/12/27
m(T) William McKie Jackson (lent from R.N)	12/7/28

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their seniority.—Concluded.

Name.	Seniority.
Gunners—	
m(T.) Edward Gee (Lent from R.N.)	1/1/25
(T.) Archibald William Seabrook (Lent from R.N.)	1/4/26
(T.) George Shilston	22/2/29
Archibald Howard Baker	13/9/29
Alexander Reginald Turnbull	8/11/29
Shipwright Lieutenant—	
mCharles Henry Brown	1/1/ 7
Commissioned Shipwright—	
mJohn Edwin Hutchings	17/11/3
Commissioned Victualling Officer—	
mJohn George Buckner Horne	5/4/30
Warrant Victualling Officer—	
Herbert Edwin Hubbard	1/4/26
Warrant Writer—	
mFrederick Elliott Joseph McWade	1/4/26
mTrevor Wilton Kensington,	1/4/29

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

Name	Seniority	
Lieutenants—		
m Wilfrid Thomas Gagnon	8/1/24	
m Robert Irwin Swansburg	4/2/24	
m Joseph Edouard Welly Alexandre Tremblay	9/2/24	
m Charles Hibbert MacDonald	18/2/24	
m Frank Damien Campbell	26/3/24	
m Llewellyn Sheppard	1/4/24	
m Walter Redford	23/6/24	
George William Taylor	10/7/24	
m Joseph Alfred Raymond	10/9/24	
m Archibald Morrison Henderson	30/10/24	
m Joseph Joachim DesLauriers	19/11/24	
Huntley Osborne Giffin	5/12/24	
m Alexander Saint	20/1/25	
m Thomas Charles Moore Cotton	11/2/25	
m John Courtney Kelly	11/3/27	
m George Albert Burton	29/5/27	
Bernard Shadforth	2/8/28	
Edgar George Skinner (Act.)	3/4/29	
Roland Fraser Harris (*Act.*)	16/5/30	
Paymaster Lieutenants—		Registrar at
Harry Tupper Preedy	2/11/25	Halifax
John Adolphe O'Dowd	3/12/25	Quebec.
John Bell Campbell	12/12/25	Vancouver.
George Henry Holbrook	1/1/29	Charlottetown
m Colin Ernest Grant	1/1/29	Montreal
Chief Skippers—		
m Louis Sirice Rioux	1/12/24	
m Joseph Ludger Fournier	6/2/25	
m Ira Elmer Abbott	7/2/25	
m John Seymour Nauffts	2/4/25	
m Clifford George Williams	11/6/25	
Skippers—		
Joseph Francois Xavier Grenier	8/3/24	
Joseph Anselme Houde	6/2/28	
Frederick Harland Faulkner	13/11/28	
Charles Emile Nicholas L'Italien (*Act.*)	27/10/30	
Engineer Lieutenants—		
Cecil Irving Hinchcliffe	27/10/25	
George Frederick Winterburn	15/1/29	
Warrant Engineer—		
m Joseph Michael Murphy	18/4/25	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY.

The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a short course in one of the following subjects—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals, Navigation, Pilotage or Seamanship.

Those officers marked ‡ have successfully completed two or more of the above courses, not including re-qualifying courses.

Officers marked § have served at sea for a cruise of not less than one months' duration.

WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted watch-keeping certificates.

(G), (T), (S) or (N) before an Executive Officer's name, denotes that he has successfully completed a specialist course in Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals or Navigation and Pilotage.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Lieutenant-Commander—		
†mAthol Blair Macleod	1/10/28	Edmonton.
‡mHilray George Nares	20/5/30	Winnipeg
Lieutenants—		
WK§‡mJoseph Patrick Connolly, *MC*	1/2/23	Halifax.
†Joseph Claude Achille Pettigrew, *A.D.C.*	31/3/23	Quebec.
§‡mGeorge Hedley Buntain	1/4/23	Charlottetown.
‡mRaymond Hinton	1/4/23	Calgary.
‡mAlban Cedric Ellison	26/6/23	Regina.
WK‡mAubrey Tatton Hall	27/6/23	Regina.
‡Fraser Jellett Kelly	21/10/23	Winnipeg.
WK(N)‡§Paul Barbour Cross	1/2/25	St. John.
‡mHenry Lloyd George Westland	1/3/25	Hamilton.
John Wilfred McEown	3/4/25	Saskatoon.
(T)mEdson Crawford Sherwood	22/6/25	Ottawa.
§‡Edward Mickle Woollcombe	23/4/26	Ottawa.
‡mWilliam George Beaver	6/6/26	Hamilton.
‡Beaudoin Lemieux	30/6/26	Quebec.
WKmAndrew Dyas MacLean	13/1/27	Toronto.
†mWilliam Geoffrey Shedden	24/4/27	Toronto
‡Conan Rudyard Frayer	13/8/27	Winnipeg
(N)§‡Frederick Avery Price	2/9/27	Quebec.
(N)§‡Charles Edward McArthur Donaldson	1/3/28	Vancouver.
Henry Read Wade	8/5/28	Vancouver
§(S)‡Walter John Frederick Hose	10/7/28	Ottawa.
‡Donald Alexander Grant	18/3/29	Regina.
†Charles Humphrey Bonnycastle	4/4/29	Winnipeg
Acting Lieutenants—		
†Walter Hume	19/12/24	Prince Rupert.
†mMorris Vandeleur Chesnut	1/4/25	Calgary.
†Edward Theodore Cowper Orde	3/5/28	Toronto.
Thomas Harold Beament	2/9/28	Montreal
Frederic Patterson Coombs	20/9/28	St. John.
†Everett Phelps Shaver	9/2/29	Edmonton.
John Joseph Connolly	15/4/29	Charlottetown.
‡Leonard Hyder Haworth	15/7/29	Prince Rupert.
Dana Harris Porter	16/3/30	Toronto
Rein Boulton Wadsworth	18/3/30	Toronto
†Charles Victor Green	1/6/30	St. John
Reginald H. W. Jackson	17/12/30	Montreal
Sub-Lieutenants—		
Wakefield Matson Brunswick Fenton	18/11/29	Ottawa
James Sutherland Wilson (*Act.*)	23/12/29	Halifax
‡Lorenzo Lysons Atwood	11/1/30	Halifax.
†William Franklin Campbell	3/4/30	Saskatoon.
Roger Vaillant	7/4/30	Montreal
‡Charles Allan Keefer (*Act.*)	9/4/30	Montreal
Robert Auburn Stewart MacNeil (*Act.*)	30/4/30	Halifax
Reginald Jackson	19/12/30	Calgary
Adam Ivor Richardson (*Act.*)	8/1/31	Vancouver.
Midshipmen—		
†Guy Belanger	7/9/29	Montreal
Roderick J. C. Pringle	7/5/30	Toronto
Cadet—		
George Philippe Andre Poliquin	26/6/30	Quebec
Acting Engineer Lieutenants—		
mStanley James Liddington	6/7/26	Hamilton.
Robert Christopher Parsons	9/5/27	Prince Rupert.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Concluded.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders—		
mArchie McCallum, M.D	18/3/24	Toronto.
mEphraim Elwood Kells, *M.B*	1/12/29	Regina.
Surgeon Lieutenants—		
Algeo Lloyd Anderson, *B.A.*, *M.B*	14/7/24	Saskatoon.
mWilliam Douglas Swan, *B.A.*, *M.D*	22/12/25	Hamilton.
Paymaster Lieutenants—		
Cyrille Wilfred Paul Edouard Delage	23/12/25	Quebec.
mStanley Frederick Conquer	28/7/26	Ottawa.
James Henry Rowlands	18/6/27	Calgary.
Edgar William Fletcher	25/3/29	Winnipeg.
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants—		
Sidney Thomas Stephens	21/3/29	Toronto.
Harold Wilson Balfour	6/2/30	Saskatoon.

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shown are those on which Officers were first granted appointments in the Reserve)

Calgary Half Company
2nd St. East and 18th Ave.

Lieutenant Raymond Hinton, in command	1/4/23
Lieutenant Morris V. Chesnut (Act.)	28/6/23
Sub-Lieutenant Reginald Jackson	19/12/30
Paymaster Lieutenant James H. Rowlands	18/6/27

Charlottetown Half Company
Navy League Building

Lieutenant George H. Buntain, in command	20/4/23
Lieutenant John J. Connolly (Act.)	25/12/26

Edmonton Half Company
Prince of Wales Armouries

Lieutenant Commander Athol B. Macleod, in command	27/3/23
Lieutenant Everett P. Shaver (Act.)	9/2/27

Halifax Half Company
H.M.C. Dockyard

Lieutenant Joseph P. Connolly, M.C., in command	3/4/25
Sub-Lieutenant Lorenzo L. Atwood	11/1/28
Sub-Lieutenant James S. Wilson (Act.)	23/12/29
Sub-Lieutenant Robert A. S. MacNeil (Act.)	30/5/30

Hamilton Half Company
469 Bay Street North

Lieutenant William G. Beaver, in command	6/7/26
Lieutenant Henry L. G. Westland	7/6/23
Surgeon Lieutenant William D. Swan, B.A., M.D	22/12/25
Engineer Lieutenant Stanley J. Liddington (Act.)	6/6/26

Montreal Company
465 Sherbrooke St. West

Lieutenant Thomas H. Beament, (Act.) in command	
Lieutenant Reginald H. W. Jackson (Act.)	17/12/30
Sub-Lieutenant Roger Vaillant (Act.)	4/7/27
Sub-Lieutenant Charles A. Keefer (Act.)	9/4/29
Midshipman Guy Belanger	16/7/29

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS—Concluded.

Ottawa Half Company

305 Wellington St.

Lieutenant Edson C. Sherwood, in command	22/6/25
Lieutenant Edward M. Woollcombe	23/6/24
Lieutenant Walter J. F. Hose	14/11/24
Paymaster Lieutenant Stanley F. Conquer	28/7/26
Sub-Lieutenant Wakefield M. B. Fenton	18/12/30

Prince Rupert Half Company

Lieutenant Walter Hume (Act.)	19/12/24
Lieutenant Leonard H. Haworth (Act.)	15/7/29
Engineer Lieutenant Robert C. Parsons (Act.)	9/5/27

Quebec Half Company

10 Dauphine Street

Lieutenant J. C. A. Pettigrew, *A.D.C.* in command	31/3/23
Lieutenant Beaudoin Lemieux	30/6/24
Lieutenant Frederick A. Price	2/11/26
Paymaster Lieutenant Cyrille W. P. E. Delage	23/12/25
Cadet George P. A. Poliquin	26/6/30

Regina Half Company

The New Armouries

Lieutenant Alban C. Ellison in command	3/4/23
Lieutenant Aubrey T. Hall	29/6/23
Lieutenant Donald A. Grant	18/4/27
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Ephraim E. Kells, *M.B*	26/7/23

St. John Half Company

35 Charlotte Street

Lieutenant Paul B. Cross in command	7/9/23
Lieutenant Frederick P. Coombs (Act.)	3/1/25
Lieutenant Charles V. Green (Act.)	1/6/28

Saskatoon Half Company

21st St. and 4th Avenue

Lieutenant John W. McEown in command	1/12/27
Sub-Lieutenant William F. Campbell	3/4/29
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Harold W. Balfour	6/2/29
Surgeon Lieutenant Algeo L. Anderson, *B.A.*, *M.B*	14/7/24

Toronto Company

165 Lake Shore Boulevard

Lieutenant Andrew D. MacLean in command	13/4/27
Lieutenant William G. Shedden	25/4/25
Lieutenant Edward T. C. Orde (Act.)	3/5/27
Lieutenant Dana H. Porter (Act.)	16/3/28
Lieutenant Rein B. Wadsworth (Act.)	18/3/28
Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Archie McCallum, M.D	7/2/25
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant Sidney T. Stephens	21/3/27
Midshipman Roderick J. C. Pringle	7/5/30

Vancouver Half Company

Royal Vancouver Yacht Club, Stanley Park

Lieutenant Henry R. Wade	8/1/30
Lieutenant Charles E. McA. Donaldson	1/5/26
Sub-Lieutenant Adam I. Richardson (Act.)	20/9/30

Winnipeg Company

586 Ellice Avenue

Lieutenant-Commander Hilary G. Nares, in command	20/9/23
Lieutenant Fraser J. Kelly	21/11/23
Lieutenant Conan R. Frayer	16/1/24
Lieutenant Charles H. Bonnycastle	4/5/27
Paymaster Lieutenant Edgar W. Fletcher	25/3/29

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Armstrong, Col. (*temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G. V.D.* (F)	8/10/26
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Bradbrooke, Capt G. R., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/4/31
" " " *3rd Grade*	Poston, Brev. Major H.B., R.C.R.	1/5/31
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Hunt, Capt. A. W., *M.M.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/11/25
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Russell, Lt.-Col. C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E.	1/7/31
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr-Mr.-Gen		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS		
District Engineer Officer	Vince, Major E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/5/30
District Supply and Transport Officer	Tidswell, Major J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	1/9/29
District Medical Officer	Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/27
Deputy District Medical Officer	Jepson, Lt.-Col. G. L., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	14/2/30
District Ordnance Officer	Bishop, Brev. Major (O.O. 4th Class) R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Pilley, Brev. Major, F., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/26
District Veterinary Officer	Wilson, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) J. H., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/5/11
District Cadet Officer	Jeffery, Brev. Major, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R.	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

8th Mounted Brigade

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Taylor, Colonel F. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	1/9/28 (*col.* 16/8/30)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

1st Hussars.
9th (Grey's) Horse.
10th Brant Dragoons (M.D. No. 2)

1st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Brown, Colonel W. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31 (*col.* 8/2/26)
Brigade Major	Butler, Major W. C., *V.D.*, Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28
Staff Captain	McBean, Capt. W. P., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/28

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
The Middlesex Light Infantry.
The Perth Regiment.
The Bruce Regiment (attached).
The Huron Regiment.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Brigade Commander	MacRae, Colonel J. N., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*m.*)	2/8/28 (*col.* 2/8/28)
Brigade Major	Crowe, Major C. D., *M.C.*, 11 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	16/10/30
Orderly Officer		

The Oxford Rifles.
The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
The Wellington Regiment.
The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Morley, Colonel P. K., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30 (*col.* 1/3/30)
Brigade Major	Kerr, Major W. G., *V.D.*, Kent Regt. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30
Staff Captain	Sheppard, Major R. F., *M.C.*, Essex Scot. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	1/3/30

The Elgin Regiment.
The Lambton Regiment.
The Essex Scottish (Highlanders).
The Kent Regiment

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

7th Field Brigade, C.A.
11th Field Brigade C.A.

Engineers.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.E.
Ist Divisional Engineers.
  7th Field Company, C.E.
  11th Field Company C.E.

Corps of Signals.

1st Divisional Signals C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Western Ontario Contingent.
Ontario Agricultural College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "C" Company The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

2nd Battalion C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 1 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
1st Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 15 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 28 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 1 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 1 Section, C.A.V.C.
1st Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 1 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Ashton, Major General E. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*	1/1/30
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Hertzberg, Brev. Col. H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
" " " *3rd Grade*		
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	James, Major, (Qr-Mr.) T. A., R.C.D.	18/11/24
District Signal Officer	Smart, Lieut. G. W., R.C.C. of S.	1/5/31
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	1/11/29
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Leach, Major R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Brunning, Capt. W. H., R.C.E.	1/5/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Hennessy, Major P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C. (*acting*)	1/5/31
District Medical Officer	Ford, Brev. Col. F. S. L., *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, *L.M.C.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/21
Deputy District Medical Officer	Jeffrey, Major E. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	18/1/30
District Ordnance Officer	Gillin, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*) (O.O. 2nd Class) M. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Hilchie, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.C.A.P.C.	5/11/21
District Veterinary Officer	Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C.	21/7/20
District Cadet Officers	McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. *(Col. C.M.)* W. A., *V.D.*, P.C.S. *(s.m.h.)*	3/4/23
	Cumming, Capt. J. M., P.P.C.L.I.	23/8/30

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

1st Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Brown, Colonel W. T. *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	4/4/29 (*col.* 4/4/29)
Brigade Major	O'Brian, Major G. S., *A.F.C.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	19/6/29
Staff Captain	Trent, Major E. E., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	24/12/30

The Governor General's Body Guard
2nd Dragoons.
The Mississauga Horse

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

4th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Hatch, Colonel H. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	29/11/29 (*col.* 29/11/29)
Brigade Major	Smith, Major A. B., Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30
Orderly Officer	Denman, Lieut. R. O., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.)	10/11/27 (*Ext'd* 9/11/31)

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
The Wentworth Regiment.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).

5th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Vandersluys, Colonel C. H., *D.S.O.* *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	19/7/28 (*col* 19/7/28)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Lincoln Regiment.
The Haldimand Rifles.
The Norfolk Regiment of Canada.
The Lincoln and Welland Regiment

6th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Marshall, Colonel K. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	9/4/28 (*col* 9/4/28)
Brigade Major	*Cory, Brev. Major R. Y., 48 Highrs. of C.	8/12/29
Orderly Officer		

1st and 2nd Bns. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Royal Grenadiers.
48th Highlanders of Canada.

14th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Harbottle. Colonel C. C., *C.M.G.*,*D.S.O.*, *V.D*	15/4/29 (*col.* 15/4/29)
Brigade Major	Merrick, Major R. C., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	9/10/28
Orderly Officer	Ballard, Lieut. H. E., Irish Regt	27/2/30

The Toronto Regiment.
The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment. (Highlanders)
The Irish Regiment.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Carmichael, Colonel D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*(*m*)	4/4/29 (*col.* 25/12/21)
Brigade Major	*Wallace, Major J. C., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors	31/12/28
Orderly Officer		

The Grey Regiment.
The Simcoe Foresters.
The Algonquin Regiment
The Northern Pioneers.

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Conover, Colonel R. V. E. *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	7/8/28 (*col* 7/8/28)
Brigade Major	Chappell, Lt.-Col. F., *V.D*	28/12/28 (*l.c.* 16/7/25)
Staff Captain	Powell, Major N. L., Peel and Dufferin Regt	1/8/28

The York Rangers.
The Ontario Regiment.
The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.
The Halton Rifles.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

10th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

3rd Field Brigade C.A.

8th Field Brigade C.A.

7th Toronto Regiment C.A. Headquarters

4th Medium Brigade, C.A.

Engineers.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.E.

2nd Divisional Engineers.
  2nd Field Company C.E.
  8th Field Company C.E.
  1st Field Troop C.E.

Corps of Signals.

2nd Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.
  1st Signal Troop, C.C. of S.

8th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Toronto Contingent.

Infantry.

"B" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st and 3rd Battalions, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
2nd Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.
8th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.

Army Medical Corps—Con.

No. 2 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 16 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 19 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 2 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 2 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 2 Section, C.A.V.C.
2nd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, C.P.C.
No. 8 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 2 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Anderson, Col. *(temp. Brigadier* 1/7/28) W. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/6/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Whitelaw, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 1/1/30) R.G., R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/1/30
" " " *3rd Grade*	Edwards, Capt. J., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S.	1/12/28
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Cluff, Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 1/10/29) H. D., R.C.C. of S.	1/10/29
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Willets, Lt.-Col. C. R.E., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/8/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Henshaw, Major F. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/10/29
District Supply and Transport Officer	Jones, Major C. S., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/30
District Medical Officer	Greer, Major G. G., *M.C., B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/5/20
District Ordnance Officer	Cartmer, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) E. M., R.C.O.C.	1/12/20
District Paymaster	Martin, Major A. N., R.C.A..P.C.	31/3/31
District Veterinary Officer	Tamblyn, Lt-Col. D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.V.Sc., F.C.V.S,,* (F), R.C.A.V.C.	1/9/25
District Cadet Officer	Isbester, Capt. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Courtney, Col. R. M., *V.D. (r.m.c.) (s.s.)*	18/1/29 (*col.* 17/8/29)
Brigade Major	Melville, Lt.-Col. J. L., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31
Staff Captain		

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

7th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Brigade Commander	*Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. G., *V.D*	27/3/31 (*lt.-col.* 31/3/25)
Brigade Major	Scott, Capt. W. E., Argyll L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/29
Orderly Officer		

The Princess of Wales's Own Regiment.

The Argyll Light Infantry.
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment.

The Peterborough Rangers.
The Brockville Rifles (attached).

8th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Gillies, Colonel J. A., *V.D.* (*m*)	1/9/29 (*col.* 1/9/29)
Brigade Major	Wheatley, Lt.-Col. R. O., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs (*m.s.c.*).	1/6/27 (*Ext'd* 1/6/31)
Orderly Officer		

The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).

The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles).
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.

The Ottawa Highlanders.
Le Regiment de Hull (attached).

9th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Gill, Colonel R. J., M. C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	21/7/30 (*col.* 21/7/30)
Brigade Major	Donnan, Major B. C., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/29
Orderly Officer		

The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.

The Northumberland Regiment.

The Durham Regiment.
The Frontenac Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

R.C.H.A. Headquarters, "A" and "B" Batteries.
3rd Medium Battery, R.C.A.
1st Field Brigade C.A.
9th Field Brigade C.A.
4th Field Brigade, C.A. (22nd Medium Battery attached).

Engineers.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.E.
No. 8 Detachment, R.C.E.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.E.
Survey Detachment (attached).
3rd Divisional Engineers.
  3rd Field Company, C.E.
  5th Field Company, C.E.
  7th Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

3rd Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.
  2nd Signal Troop, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Queen's University Contingent.

Infantry.

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Machine Gun. Corps.

4th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.

Army Service Corps—con.

3rd Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 23 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 34 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station.
No. 3 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 3 Detachment, C.O.C.

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 3 Section, C.A.V.C.
3rd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 3 Detachment, C.M.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Small Arms School.

Headquarters, C.S.A.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Gibsone, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) W. W. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*	1/5/31
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Prower, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/5/28
" " " *3rd Grade*	Garon, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl. 22e Regt.	12/11/28
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Burgess, Lieut. (*temp. capt.* 27/3/29) R. J., R.C.C. of S.	28/6/28
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Beeman, Lt.-Col. (*col. C.M.*) W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*)	17/1/31
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Trudeau, Brev. Major, G. A. H., (*l*) Rl. 22e Régt.	1/10/28
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Chetwynd, Capt. G. R., *M.C., D.C.M.*, R.C.E. *(acting)*.	1/5/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Spearing, Major (QrMr) E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/27
District Medical Officer	Snell, Brev. Col. A. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O., B.A., M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/30
District Ordnance Officer	Prideaux, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) P.E., R.C.O.C.	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Lambert, Colonel A. O. (F), R.C.A.P.C.	1/5/28
District Veterinary Officer	Thurston, Lt.-Col. E. C., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C. (*temp.*)	2/3/31
District Cadet Officers	Keefler, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. K., P.C.S. (*s.c.*)	1/4/21
	Routier, Capt. A. G., *M.C.*, Rl. 22e Régt.	15/10/26

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	White, Colonel .J B., *D.S.O.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	2/10/30 (*col.* 1/4/17)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer	Bryant, Lieut. W. J., 17th Hussars	1/4/29

13th Dragoons.

17th Hussars.

The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.

10th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	McA'Nulty, Colonel M. W.	8/7/30 (*col.* 8/7/30)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer	Sanders, Major T. S. C., Sher. Regt.	7/12/23 (*Ext'd* 6/6/28)

The Sherbrooke Regiment.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe.

Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke

The Irish Canadian Rangers.

Troops in the District—Con.

11th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Chaballe, Colonel J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (L) (F)	1/10/29 (*col.* 1/10/29)
Brigade Major	*Bourassa, Major R., Le Régt. de Mais	28/2/30
Orderly Officer	Ranger, Capt P., Les Car. M.R	27/3/30

Le Régiment de Châteauguay.
Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.
Le Régiment de Joliette.
The Three Rivers Regiment.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve (attached).

12th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	McCuaig, Colonel D. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/29 (*col.* 31/12/24)
Brigade Major	Morgan, Major H. W., *M.C.*, R.H. of C. (*s.c.*)	1/1/29
Orderly Officer	Heaton, Capt. J. C., Vic. Rif. of C. (*s.c.*)	1/1/29

The Victoria Rifles of Canada.
1st and 2nd Bns. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.
The Royal Montreal Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

A" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
6th Hussars.

Artillery.

2nd Field Brigade C.A.
6th Field Brigade C.A.
2nd Montreal Regiment C.A. Headquarters.
2nd Medium Brigade, C.A.

Engineers.

No. 4 Detachment R.C.E.
4th Divisional Engineers.
  4th Field Company, C.E.
  16th Field Company, C.E.
  5th Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

4th Divisional Signals.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.
  3rd Signal Troop, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

McGill University Contingent.
Loyola College Contingent.
University of Bishop's College Contingent.
Université de Montreal Contingent.

Infantry.

"D" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Brigade, C.M.G.C. (Motor).
8th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
4th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 20 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 24 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 4 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 4 Section, C.A.V.C.
4th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 4 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Levis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Benoit, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28), P. S	1/3/27
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Hanington, Capt. (*temp maj.* 1/3/29) F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/4/31
" " *3rd Grade*	Roy, Lieut. J. P. R., Rl. 22e Régt. (L)	19/11/28
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Burgess, Lieut. (*temp capt.* 27/3/29) R. J., R.C.C. of S..	1/10/29

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Con.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Bouchard, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/10/19) G. R., Rl. 22e Régt	1/10/28
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Dunbar, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E.	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	MacDonald, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/27
District Medical Officer	Bouthillier, Major G. (L), R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/25
District Ordnance Officer	Renaud, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Lacroix, Major L., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C.	15/5/27
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer	Guimond, Capt. G. (L) Rl. 22e Regt.	2/5/29

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

4th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Stockwell, Colonel, R.F., *V.D.*	31/12/26 (*col.* 31/12/26) (*Ext'd* 30/12/31)
Brigade Major	*MacAulay, Capt. E. D., 7 Hrs.	1/1/31
Orderly Officer		

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars

13th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Marquis, Colonel G. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28 (*col.* 1/5/28)
Brigade Major	*Van Borren, Major L. H. G., Fus. du St. L.	5/7/30
Staff Captain	Garneau, Lieut. J. M., Le Regt. de Monty.	21/12/29

Le Régiment de Montmagny.
Le Régiment de Beauce.

Fusiliers du St. Laurent.
Les Franc-tireurs du Saguenay (attached).

Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

15th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*Robitaille, Lt.-Col. J. C. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31 (*lt.-col.* 1/10/25)
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain	Gudgeon, Capt. S.E., Rl. Rif. of C.	1/5/31

The Royal Rifles of Canada.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec.

Le Régiment de Québec.

Le Régiment de Lévis.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

13th Field Brigade, C.A.
6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade and
3rd Anti Aircraft Section, C.A. (attached).

Engineers.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.E.
5th Divisional Engineers.
- 15th Field Company C.E.
- 6th Field Troop C.E.

Corps of Signals.

5th Divisional Signals.
- No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
- No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
- No. 3 Company, C.C. of S. and
- 4th Signal Troop (*attached*), C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Laval University Contingent.

Infantry.

Royal 22e Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

5th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
5th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
- M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
- H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
- Supply Details C.A.S.C.

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 25 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 30 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 29 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 5 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 5 Section, C.A.V.C.
5th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 5 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Constantine, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) C. F., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/5/31
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Sparling, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col* 7/10/22) H.C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.	1/8/27
" " *3rd Grade*	Roy, Brev. Capt. A. R., R.C.R. (*acting*)	12/11/30
Attached to General Staff—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Logan, Brev. Major H. M., R.C.R.	1/5/30
District Signal Officer	Powers, Brev. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O., V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.	23/5/27
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Spry, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/12/19) D.W.B., *O.B.E., V.D.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/9/27
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr. Mr.-Gen.	Logan, Brev. Maj. H. M., R.C.R.	1/5/30
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Lawrence, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. E., R.C.E.	1/7/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Gorssline, Lt.-Col. R. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/27
Deputy District Medical Officer	Woodbury, Lt.-Col. F.V., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	12/2/31
District Ordnance Officer	Cooke, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) S. V., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C.	31/3/31
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer	Campbell, Brev. Maj. A. H. C., R.C.R.	25/4/29

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	Slack, Colonel, L. W. W., *M.C., V.D.*	1/2/30 (*col.* 1/2/30)
Brigade Major	Colwell, Major G. J., P. L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/28
Staff Captain	Vincent, Major D. L., Col. & Hants. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/30

The Halifax Rifles (attached).
The Princess Louise Fusiliers (attached).
The Annapolis Regiment.
The Lunenburg Regiment.
The Colchester and Hants Regiment

18th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	Macdonald, Colonel J. W., *M.C., V.D.*	1/2/31 (*col.* 1/2/31)
Brigade Major	Thompson, Major C. C., *M.C., V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/29
Orderly Officer		

The Pictou Highlanders.
The Cumberland Highlanders.
The Cape Breton Highlanders.
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
King's Canadian Hussars.

Artillery.

Headquarters and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batteries R.C.A.
14th Field Brigade C.A.
16th Field Brigade C.A.
1st Halifax Coast Brigade, C.A. and 1st Anti-Aircraft Section, C.A. (attached).
1st (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade, C.A.
9th Heavy Battery.

Engineers.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.E.
1st Field Company
(H.Q. and 2 Sections).
6th Divisional Engineers.
9th Field Company, C.E.
10th Fortress Company.

Corps of Signals.

6th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
No. 3 Company, C.C. of S.
No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Nova Scotia Technical College Contingent.

Infantry.

"A" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

6th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
6th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 22 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 26 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C

Ordnance Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 6 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 6 Section, C.A.V.C.
6th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 6 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Instruction Staff.

No. 3 Detachment, C.S.I.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Parsons, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/5/31) J. L. R., *C.M.G. D.S.O.*	1/5/31
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer		
" " *3rd Grade*	Flynn, Capt. P. (L), Rl. 22e Regt	1/5/26
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Powers Brev. Lt.-Col. T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/8/29
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Gilman, Lt.-Col. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D. (*temp.*)	17/1/31
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Blake, Capt. W. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Larter, Capt. & Maj. (Qr. Mr.) A. C., R.C.A.S.C.	26/10/24
District Medical Officer	Corbet, Lt.-Col. G. G., A.M.C.	11/3/26
Deputy District Medical Officer	Davidson, Major, V.D., A.M.C.	8/4/31
District Ordnance Officer	Campbell, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) H. A., R.C.O.C.	13/11/22
District Paymaster	Furlong, Major G. F., R.C.A.P.C.	5/11/21
District Veterinary Officer	Donovan, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 14/4/28) L. A., C.A.V.C.	24/7/22
District Cadet Officer	Grant-Suttie, Brev. Maj. G. L. P., R.C.R.	1/1/30

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

9th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Kinnear, Colonel G. S., *V.D.* (*m*)	1/11/27 (*col.* 1/11/27)
Brigade Major	Ganong, Major A. T., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/28
Orderly Officer	Atkinson, Capt. W. D., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs	12/4/28

8th Princess Louise's, N.B. Hussars.
The New Brunswick Dragoons.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse (M.D. No. 6)

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Brooks, Colonel A. J., *V.D.*., (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/30 (*col.* 16/9/30)
Brigade Major	Ganong, Major H. N., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	25/2/29
Staff Captain	Nicholson, Major F. A., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/30

The Carleton Light Infantry.
The York Regiment.

The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.

The New Brunswick Rangers.
The St. John Fusiliers (attached).

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

12th Field Brigade C.A.
3rd (N.B.) Medium Brigade Canadian Artillery (The Loyal Company of Artillery).

Engineers.

No. 7 Detachment R.C.E.
1st (Brighton) Field Company C.E.

Corps of Signals.

No. 1 Company, C.C. of S. (6th Divisional Signals).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Mount Allison University Contingent
University of New Brunswick Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

7th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
7th Divisional Train C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 14 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 31 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 7 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 7 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 7 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River, and Thunder Bay.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Anderson, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/5/29) T. V., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, (F) *p.s.c.*	1/5/29
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Alexander, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/1/20) R.O., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/5/28
" " *3rd Grade*		
ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	North, Lt.-Col. F. J., *M.C.*, 10th Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*temp*)	15/3/31
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff	1/2/30
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Clarke, Brev. Major D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	4/12/29
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Sherwood, Brev. Major (*temp maj.* 5/3/30) H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)	1/10/29
District Supply and Transport Officer	Westmorland, Major H., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Anderson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. H. K., *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/30
Deputy District Medical Officer	Stirling, Lt.-Col. J. T., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/12/30
District Ordnance Officer	MacQueen, Major (O. O. 3rd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/5/29
District Paymaster	Baxandall, Major S., R.C.A.P.C.	15/10/27
District Veterinary Officer	Duhault, Lt.-Colonel J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*), R.C.A.V.C.	6/10/30
District Cadet Officer	Gillespie, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. H., P.C.S.	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	Montague, Colonel P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28 (*col.* 30/11/28)
Brigade Major	Cox, Major S. J., *V.D.*, F.G.H., (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
Orderly Officer		

The Fort Garry Horse.
12th Manitoba Dragoons.

The Manitoba Horse.

The Manitoba Mounted Rifles (attached).

20th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	*Reid, Lt.-Col. J. Y.	31/1/31 (*lt.-col.* 5/6/16)
Brigade Major	Williamson, Major D., Winn. L. I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/28
Staff Captain		

The Winnipeg Rifles.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers.

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.

The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
The Manitoba Regiment (attached).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
The Border Horse.

Artillery.

"C" Battery, R.C.H.A.
5th Field Brigade C.A. (11th Medium Battery attached).
59th Field Battery (Unbrigaded).

Engineers.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.E.
10th District Engineers.
- 12th Field Company, C.E.
- 2nd Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

10th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
- No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
- No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
- No. 3 Company, C.C. of S. and 5th Signal Troop C.C. of S. (*attached*)

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Manitoba Contingent.
Brandon College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "A" Company, P.P.C.L.I.
The Lake Superior Regiment.
- The Kenora Light Infantry.
- The Manitoba Rangers.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Machine Gun Squadron, C.M.G.C.
2nd Brigade, C.M.G.C. (*Motor*).
10th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 10 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
10th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
- M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
- H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
- Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C
No. 4 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 21 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 10 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 10 Section, C.A.V.C.
7th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 10 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Brown, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) J. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/1/29
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Morton, Brev. Major R. O. G., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*l*) (*g**†)	1/5/31
" " 3rd Grade	Underwood, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. B., *M.C., D.C.M.,* C.S.A.S.	26/9/25
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Rycroft, Major (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A.	1/5/27
District Signal Officer	McCullagh, Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 22/6/28) K. G., R.C.C. of S.	1/1/30
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Pope, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.M.G.* (L) (F), R.C.R.	17/1/31
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Chambers, Major E. C. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/5/30
District Supply and Transport Officer	Greer, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (S.C.)	1/5/31
District Medical Officer	Drum, Col. L., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/10/20
Deputy District Medical Officer	Warner, Lt.-Col. A. McP., A.M.C.	1/10/30
District Ordnance Officer	Panet, Col. (O.O. 1st Class) A. H., R.C.O.C.	15/10/23
District Paymaster	Edwards, Major G. D., R.C.A.P.C.	23/5/23
District Veterinary Officer	MacQueen, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 1/4/26) L. H., *O.B.E.,* C.A.V.C.	1/7/24
District Cadet Officer	MacBrayne, Capt. E. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/28

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Brigade Commander	Foster, Colonel W. W., *D.S.O., A.D.C.,* (*m.s.c.*)	12/12/29 (*col.* 12/12/29)
Brigade Major	Francis, Major H. A. P., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/29
Orderly Officer		

The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).
The Westminster Regiment.
The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.
The Irish Fusiliers of Canada (attached).
The Vancouver Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The British Columbia Dragoons.
5th British Columbia Light Horse.

Artillery.

5th Heavy Battery, R.C.A.
15th Field Brigade, C.A. (5th Medium Battery attached).
62nd Field Battery, C.A. (Unbrigaded).
5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A. with 12th Heavy Battery (How.) C.A. and 58th Field Battery C.A. (attached).

Engineers.

No. 11 Detachment R.C.E.
11th District Engineers.
  6th Field Company, C.E.
  17th Fortress Company, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

11th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 11 (Fortress) Signal Company, C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers' Training Corps.

British Columbia University.

Infantry.

"B" Company, P.P.C.L.I.
The Rocky Mountain Rangers, The North British Columbia Regiment.
The Kootenay Regiment, The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).

Machine Gun Corps.

11th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 11 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
11th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 18 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No 11 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 11 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 11 Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 11 Detachment, C.M.S.C

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Ross, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	1/5/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Landon, Brev. Major A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	4/12/29
" " *3rd Grade*	Gilson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/12/26
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Ovens, Lieut. (*temp. capt.* 9/11/29), F. N., R.C.C. of S.	25/7/29
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Sansom, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S., *p.s.c.*	1/5/31
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Vokes, Capt. C., *B.Sc.*, R.C.E.	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Parkes, Capt A. S., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/30
District Medical Officer	Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., No. 32 Fld. Amb., C.A.M.C.	1/5/23
Deputy District Medical Officer	Conn, Lieut. R. S., A.M.C.	1/4/31
District Ordnance Officer	Richards, Major (O.E.O. 1st class) J., R.C.O.C.	1/5/30
District Paymaster	Kelly, Capt. P., R.C.A.P.C.	1/5/31
District Veterinary Officer		
District Cadet Officer	Edgar, Capt. J. N., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/9/26

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

7th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Garner, Colonel A. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	1/4/30 (*col.* 1/4/30)
Brigade Major	Harbord, Lt.-Col. H. W., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/2/28 (*lt.-col.* 29/5/19) (*Ext'd* 17/2/32)
Orderly Officer		

4th Canadian Light Horse.
16th Canadian Light Horse.
18th Canadian Light Horse.
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles.

19th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	*Sharp, Lt.-Colonel A. H. D., *M.C.*	1/2/30 (*lt.-col.* 21/7/20)
Brigade Major	Linton, Lt.-Col. A. P., *O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	3/11/27 (*lt.-col.* 3/11/23)
Orderly Officer		

The Regina Rifle Regiment.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Weyburn Regiment.
The Saskatchewan Border Regiment.
The Assiniboia Regiment

21st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Rosser, Colonel T. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30 (*col.* 1/11/30)
Brigade Major	Thompson, Major J. H., Sask. Unv. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*).	1/2/31
Orderly Officer	Rose, Lieut, D. H. C., P.A. Vol.	1/11/30

The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
The Prince Albert Volunteers.
The Yorkton Regiment.
The Battleford Light Infantry.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

10th Field Brigade C.A.

17th Field Brigade C.A.

Engineers.

No. 12 Detachment R.C.E.

12th District Engineers.
14th Field Company, C.E.
3rd Field Troop, C.E.

Corps of Signals.

12th Divisional Signals, C C. of S.
No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
No. 3 Company, C.C. of S. and 6th Signal Troop (*attached*) C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps

University of Saskatchewan Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

12th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
12th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
H.T. Company C.A.S.C.
Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 27 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 32 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 12 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 12 Section, C.A.V.C.
1st Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section ,C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C

Postal Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 12 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING..	Ormond, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F)	1/5/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.) (*temp.*)	1/10/29
" " *3rd Grade*	Turner, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. G., *M.C.*, C.S.A.S. (*S.C.*)	1/5/30
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Military Intelligence Officer	Firmstone, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., L.S.H. (R.C.)	11/1/28
District Signal Officer	Sanford, Capt C., *B.A.*, *A.I.C.*, *A.C.I.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/4/30
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	MacDonald, Lt.-Col. D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Harcourt, Major (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Lawson, Lt.-Col. H. O., R.C.A.S.C	1/10/27
District Medical Officer	Potter, Brev. Col. J. L., R.C.A.M.C	1/4/20
Deputy District Medical Officer	McGill, Major H. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/1/30
District Ordnance Officer	Pitman, Major (O.E.O. 1st class) J. D., *D.S.O.*, R.C.O.C.	10/10/26
District Paymaster		
District Veterinary Officer	Walsh, Brev. Major F., R.C.A.V.C	1/9/25
District Cadet Officer	Miller. Major L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S., (*m*)	17/3/20

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Macfarlane, Colonel W. G., *V.D*	2/5/30 (*col.* 2/5/30)
Brigade Major	Kelly, Capt. E. W., 15 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/30
Orderly Officer	Miller, Capt. W. C., 15 Horse	1/4/28

15th Canadian Light Horse.
19th Alberta Dragoons.

The Alberta Mounted Rifles.

The South Alberta Horse (attached)

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

24th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Cunnington, Colonel D. G. L., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/30 (*col.* 27/1/30)
Brigade Major	Jull, Major W. K., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/29
Orderly Officer		

The Calgary Highlanders.

The Calgary Regiment.

The South Alberta Regiment.

29th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Gillespie, Colonel A. C., *V.D.*	14/9/29 (*col.* 14/9/29)
Brigade Major	Cameron, Major D. E., Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/29
Staff Captain	Petrie, Major D. A., Edmtn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	24/4/30

The Edmonton Fusiliers.

The North Alberta Regiment.

The Edmonton Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)

Artillery.

18th Field Brigade C.A.
19th Field Brigade C.A.
20th Field Brigade C.A.

Engineers.

No. 13 Detachment R.C.E.
13th District Engineers.
  13th Field Company C.E.
  4th Field Troop C.E.

Corps of Signals.

13th Divisional Signals, C.C. of S.
  No. 1 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 2 Company, C.C. of S.
  No. 3 Company, C.C. of S. and 7th Signal Troop (attached), C.C. of S.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Alberta University Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

13th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
13th Divisional Train, C.A.S.C.
  M.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  H.T. Company, C.A.S.C.
  Supply Details, C.A.S.C.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 8 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 17 Cavalry Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 33 Field Ambulance, C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Casualty Clearing Station, C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Field Hygiene Section, C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 13 Detachment, C.O.C.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 13 Section, C.A.V.C.
2nd Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section, C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 13 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Kingston, Ont.

President	The Honourable the Minister of National Defence.	
Commandant	Elkins, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 1/2/30) W. H. P., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*g*)	1/2/30
General Staff Officers	VC Pearkes, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c*	1/10/29
	Martin, Major (Rl Reg't Art'y) (*temp. maj. C.M.*) G.N.C. *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	1/4/31
Staff Adjutant	Holloway, Capt. Brev. Major K. M., R.C.R	1/9/28
Quartermaster	Kelly, Major A. W., C.M.S.C	13/7/21
Medical Officer	Gardiner, Lt.-Col. R. J., R.O	15/5/20
Paymaster	Harvey, Major E. J., C.M.S.C	8/6/15
District Officer R.C.E	Vokes, Major F., R.C.E	16/12/15
Riding Master	Richmond, Lieut. R., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	19/6/26
Officer in Charge of Physical and Weapon Training	Keller, Capt. R. F. L., P.P.C.L.I	1/10/28
Senior Professor and Professor of Engineering	Schmidlin, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E	19/9/26 (*Ext'd* 31/12/32)
Professor of Tactics	Goodeve, Major, L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c*	1/5/29
Professor of Modern Languages and History	Bridger, W. R. P., *M.A*	1/1/18
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	Day, F. H., *B.A.*, *M.Sc*	19/10/14
Professor of Mathematics	Richardson, A. L. N., *M.A.*, *M.Sc.*	15/8/22
Associate Professor of Artillery	Fortt, Major R. L., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	1/8/30
Associate Professors of Engineering	Macklem, Lieut. O. T., *B.Sc.* R.O	16
	Lawson, Major H. H., *C.M*	1/4/19
Associate Professor of Civil Engineering	Grant, L. F	1/4/23
Associate Professor of English and History	Gelley, T. F., *M.A.*, *B.A*	2/11/19
Associate Professor of French	Chabot, C. A	1/10/25
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Brown, L. A., *M.A*	1/10/21
Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry	McKee. J. L., *M.Sc.*, *Ph.D*	17/10/24
Instructors in Tactics	Stethem, Capt. Brev. Major H., R.C.D	1/10/27
	Fenton, Capt. (Brev. Major) W. S., R.C.R. (F)	31/1/29
Instructor in Artillery		
Instructors in Engineering	Davey, Capt. (R.E.) (*temp. capt. C.M.*) B. C	24/8/30
	Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD	1/8/27
Instructors in Mathematics	Twiss, J. F., *M.A.*	9/10/19
	Lowe, P., *M.A*	20/9/21
Instructor in Modern Languages and History		
Instructor in French	Letourneau, R	22/10/28
Instructor in Physics	Cook, C. C	15/9/25
Instructor in Chemistry	Bleau, A	1/1/27

ADVISORY BOARD.

Chairman and Representative from British Columbia	Major R. W. Brock, *M.A.*, *LL.D.*, *F.G.S.*, *F.R.S.C.*
Members—	
Nova Scotia	Rev. A. H. Moore, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, *D.C.L.*
New Brunswick	Lieut-Colonel S. Boyd Anderson, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*
Prince Edward Island	Lieut.-Colonel H. McL. Davison, *V.D.*
Quebec	Brig.-Gen. T.L. Tremblay, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*
"	Edouard Montpetit, Esq., *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.S.P.*, *M.R.S.C.*
Ontario	C. L. Burton, Esq.
"	W. Sherwood Fox. Esq., *M.A.*, *Ph.D.*
Manitoba	Lieut-Colonel E. P. Fetherstonhaugh, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*
Saskatchewan	Lieut.-Colonel A. E. Potts., *B.Sc.*, *M.S.A.*
Alberta	G. Fred. McNally, Esq., *M.A.*
Representative Royal Military College Club of Canada	Brig.-Gen. E. de B. Panet, *C.M.G.*, *D S.O.*, *A.D.C.*
Ex-officio	G. J. Desbarats, Esq., *C.M.G.* (Deputy Minister)
	Major-General A. G. L. McNaughton, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *L.L.D.*, *p.s.c.*, Chief of the General Staff.
	Commodore Walter Hose, *C.B.E.*, R.C.N. (Chief of the Naval Staff)
Secretary	Major G. W. Cragg, *D.C.M.*, C.M.S.C. (Adjutant-General's Branch)...

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Station—Toronto, Ont.

Commandant—
Bowie, Lt.-Col. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *(s.c.)*, R.C.D.

Station—St. John's, P.Q.

Commandant—
Caldwell, Major E. L., *p.s.c.*

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

Commandant—
Devey, Major C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.).

Station—Calgary, Alta.

Commandant—
Page, Lt.-Col. L. F., *D.S.O.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

MOBILE ARTILLERY.

Headquarters and Station—Kingston, Ont.

Commandant—
Stewart, Lt.-Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*

Instructors in Gunnery (2)

McCarter, Brev. Maj. G. A. (*a*) (*g**).
Agnew, Capt. D. R. (*a*) (*g**†).

Station—Winnipeg, Man.

Deputy Commandant—
Hagarty, Brev. Lt.-Col. C. V., *D.S.O.*, (*g*) (*a*).

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

COAST DEFENCE AND ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.

Headquarters and Station—Halifax, N.S.

Commandant—
Harris, Lt.-Col. A. E. (*a*).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY —Con.

Instructors in Gunnery (2).

Shaw, Major C. C. (*g*†) (*a*).
Routier, Capt. A. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*l*) (*g**†).

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.

Deputy Commandant—
Tremaine, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. V. (*a*)

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

Dobbie, Brev. Maj. W. H., *D.S.O.* (*a*) (*g**†).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Lawrence, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. S.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

Station—Camp Borden, Ont.
Commandant—
Earnshaw, Major P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—St. Jean, P.Q.
Commandant—
Hodson, Brev. Maj. V.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.

Station—London, Ont.
Commandant—
Langford, Lt.-Col. R.J.S. (*l*)

Station—Toronto, Ont.
Commandant—
Hemming, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. K., R.C.R.

Station—Quebec, P.Q.
Commandant—
Archambault, Lt.-Col. J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*l*) (F), Rl. 22e Regt.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS—Con.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Cock, Major H. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, (*s.m. Eng.*).

Station—Winnipeg, Man.—
Commandant—
Tenbroeke, Lt.-Col. M., *M.C.* P.P.C.L.I.

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.
Commandant—
Niven, Major H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

R.C.A.S.C. School Headquarters, London, Ont.

Depots.

No. 1 Depot, London, Ont.
No. 6 Depot, Halifax, N.S.
No. 10 Depot, Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11 Depot, Victoria, B.C.

CENTRAL ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant—
Director General Medical Services

Branch Schools.

London, Ont., Toronto, Ont., Kingston, Ont., St. Johns, P.Q., Quebec, P.Q., Halifax, N.S., Winnipeg, Man., Esquimalt, B.C., Calgary, Alta.

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Commandant—
MacQueen, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C.

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant—

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED BUT NOT BORNE ON REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Major-Generals—

Ashton, E. C., *C.M.G. V.D.*,	1/1/18
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.Sc., LL.D., p.s.c.*	1/1/29
⚔Bell, A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F)	20/2/31

Colonels—

⚔ Armstrong, C. J., *C.B., C.M.G. V.D.*, (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1/10/19 13/9/15
⚔ Ross, J. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	15/1/20 23/7/17
⚔Ormond, D. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)	1/9/20 21/7/18
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.), *p.s.c.*	1/9/24 11/11/18
⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.R.)	1/3/25 9/1/19
Benoit, P. S. (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.)	1/3/27
⚔Brown, J. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late R.C.R.*) *p.s.c.*	1/1/28 9/1/19
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O., B.Sc.*, (F) (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.) *p.s.c.*	1/5/29 24/5/18
⚔Caldwell, A. C. (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E)	1/1/30 29/10/17
⚔Constantine, C. F. (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.A.), *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/2/30 7/7/26
⚔Parsons, J. L. R. (*temp. brig.*) (late P.P.C.L.I.)	1/5/31 1/2/19

Lieut.-Colonels—

⚔ Hill, S. H., *V.D.*, (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*) (*temp. col.*)	1/10/20 (*col. CM* 8/2/26)
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E*	19/7/26 1/11/18

Major—

⚔Prower, J. M. *D.S.O., p.s.c*	10/1/26 (*brev. l.c.* 3/8/16)

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel	Major-General	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJOR-GENERALS								
Ashton, Ernest Charles, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*	28/10/73	Pr 2 Lt 38 Regt 20/1/93 2 Lt 38 Regt 16/8/93 Lt 38 Regt 15/9/93 Capt 38 Regt 7/8/96 Maj 38 Regt 29/12/02 Lt-Col 38 Regt 8/1/07 Pr Maj 23 Bty 1/7/13	....	....	....	CM 24/5/16	1/1/18	Commndg Res Bdes CI Eng 15/9/15 to 7/11/16 Comndg Can Tr Areas Eng 8/11/16 to 1/4/17 Brig Comndr 15th CIB (5th Can Div) Eng 2/4/17 to 6/11/17 Adj-Gen (*temp*) 1/1/18 to 31/12/18 Adj-Gen 1/1/19 to 17/8/20 QMG 18/8/20 to 31/12/22 QMG ND 1/1/23 to 31/12/29 DOC MD No. 2 1/1/30
McNaughton, Andrew George Latta, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, M.Sc., LL.D., *p.s.c.*	25/2/87	Lt 3 Bty 9/5/10	Capt 3 Bty 16/5/11	Maj 3 Bty 28/5/13	Mil Staff 1/1/20	Brev 10/11/18 Mil Staff 1/1/23	1/1/29	CBSO Can Corps France 27/1/17 to 9/11/18 BGRA (Heavy) Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 30/3/19 Dir. of M. T. & S.D. 1/1/20 DC of GS & Dir of T & SD. 1/1/23 to 14/9/25 DC of GS. 15/9/25 to 22/12/26 DOC MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 31/12/28 C of the GS 1/1/29 to
Bell, Arthur Henry, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*(F)	16/9/71	UL 28/7/05 RCMR 30/6/06 LSH (RC) 1/10/09	LSH(RC) 1/5/10	Brev 1/7/15	....	Brev 24/4/18 Mil Staff 1/12/19	20/2/31	DSA, MD. No. 13 3/2/11 Brig. Commdr 6th CIB France 20/4/18 to 2/10/18 Comndg Can Con Camp France 24/12/18 to 27/1/19 Comndg Can Con Camp Eng 28/1/19 to 10/10/19 DOC, MD. No. 13 1/12/19 to 28/2/25 DOC, M.D. No. 2 1/3/25 to 31/12/29 Adjutant General 1/1/30

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS							
Drum, Lorne, *C.B.E.*	25/7/71	In ranks QOC Hrs., 15/4/90 to 29/3/95 Lt QOH 30/3/95 2 Lt AMS 1/3/00 Lt AMS 28/1/01	AMS 1/1/02 PAMC 1/10/05	PAMC 20/10/06	Brev 31/12/14 PAMC 30/5/17	Brev 1/6/15 RCAMC 1/9/25	ADMS Eng 4/5/16 to 28/7/18 DMO MD No. 11 15/10/20
Armstrong, Chas. Johnstone, *C.B., C.M.G. V.D.*, (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) (*temp brig.* 1/7/28)	27/8/72	2 Lt 5 Regt 18/5/94 Lt 5 Regt 13/4/95	Brev 13/4/00 Capt 5 Regt 14/10/15	....	Brev 5/9/14 Brev. Col 1/9/15 Mil Staff 1/10/19	Brev 13/9/15 Mil Staff 1/10/19	Staff Imperial Military Rys. S.A. -/7/00 to 31/5/02 CRE 1st Can Div Eng and France 22/9/14 to 12/9/15 CRE Can Corps France 13/9/15 to 6/3/16 E in C for duty as CE Defences GHQ France 16/2/18 to 3/11/18 CE VII Army Corps France 4/11/18 to 7/3/19 DOC MD No. 4 (*acting*) 28/6/19 to 30/9/19 DOC MD No. 4 1/10/19 to 7/10/26 DOC MD No. 1 8/10/26
Snell, Arthur Evans *C.M.G., D.S.O., B.A., M.B.*	19/3/76	CM 12 yrs Lt AMC 23/6/06 Capt AMC 29/10/08 PAMC 19/9/10	PAMC 1/3/12	Brev 11/9/16	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 17/5/16	ADMS 1 Div 18/3/14 DADMS Can Corps France 13/9/15 to 16/5/16 ADMS 3rd Can Div France 17/5/16 to 16/7/18 DDMS Can Corps France 17/7/18 to 15/3/19 DGMS (*acting*) 1/1/21 to 8/6/21 DDGMS 1/1/22 to 31/12/25 DMO MD No. 10 1/1/26 to 31/8/30 DMO MD. No. 4 1/9/30 to
Ford, Frederick Samuel Lampson, *C.M.G., M.D., L.M.C.C.*	2/2/69	Pr Lt AMC 6/11/05 S Lt AMC 22/9/06	Capt AMC 1/4/10	Maj AMC 21/11/13	RCAMC 1/4/21	Brev 9/2/17	DADMS Can Corps France 13/6/16 to 8/2/17 ADMS 1st Can Div France 9/2/17 to 19/7/17 SMO. MD. No. 2. (*acting*) 15/6/19 to 31/3/21 DMO. MD. No. 2. 1/4/21
Ross, John Munro, *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* (*Hon.Brig-Gen*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	2/7/77	Pr Lt 22 Regt 31/8/96	Capt. 22 Regt 11/1/99	Maj 24 G.H. 1/7/08	Mil Staff 15/1/20	Brev. 23/7/17 Mil Staff 15/1/20	Brig Commdr 5th CIB France 23/7/17 to 27/10/18 Brig Comndr 10th CIB France 28 /10/18 to 21/4/19 DOC, MD. No. 11 15/1/20 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 12 1/5/28

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt. Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde (*temp. brig.* 1/1/30)	3/6/74	RO 27/6/98 14 Regt 13/5/01 Ottawa Eng 7/8/02	Capt C of G 1/4/03 Maj C of G 2/2/01 RCE 7/3/05	RCE 1/10/07	RCE 10/5/15	Brev 29/10/17 RCE 1/6/22	Staff CRC Western Lines of Communications SA -/12/99, /—2/00 On Staff Field Intelligence Dept SA-/4/00 to-/11/00. Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 Asst D of I 1/7/05 to 1/5/09 CE 2 Div'l Area 1/5/11 to 31/5/12 CRCE 2 Div'l Area 1/6/12 GSO 1 MHQ (*temp*) 1/3/18. D of ES 1/6/22 to 31/12/29 QMG, ND, 1/1/30
Clarke, John Thomas, *C.B.E.*	27/2/70	Lt AMC 1/7/00	AMC 1/11/00 PAMC 27/9/07	AMC 21/3/04 PAMC 1/4/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 10/12/17	ADMS 5 Div 21/5/12 to 20/5/16 ADMS CEF Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 ADMS 5 Div 1/8/19 (*temp*) to 31/3/20 SMO. MD. No. 5 1/4/20 to 31/3/25 DMO., MD. No. 6 1/4/25 to 30/4/27 DMO, MD. No. 4. 1/5/27 to 31/12/29 DGMS 1/1/30 to 31/5/30 (*acting*) DGMS 1/6/30
Anderson, Thomas Victor, *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c.* (F) (*temp brig.* 1/5/29)	4/7/81	RO 25/6/00 14 Regt 27/11/02 Capt 14 Regt 17/8/03 RCE 20/6/05	RCE 22/3/10	RCE 16/8/13	RCE 7/4/25	Brev 24/5/18 Mil Staff 1/5/29	AD of Mil Surveys. 1/12/10 to 30/11/14 CRE 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 19/4/17 Comndg CE Tr Centre Eng. Graded AD Army Sig 22/8/17 to 5/7/18 GSO 1st Grade RMC. 10/1/21 to 14/9/25 Dir of Mil Training 15/9/25 to 30/4/29 DOC, MD No. 10 1/5/29
Ormond, Daniel Mowat, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F) (*Hon. Brig-Gen.*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	14/8/85	In Ranks 12 Dns 1 yr 312 dys Pr Lt 18M R 4/3/07	Capt 18 M R 26/5/09	Maj 18 M R 5/4/11	Mil Staff 1/9/20	Brev 21/7/18 Mil Staff 1/9/20	Brig Comndr 9th CIB France 21/7/18 to 25/2/19 Comndg Can Con Camp Eng 26/2/19 to 5/9/19 DOC MD No. 12 1/9/20 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 13 1/5/28

Hertzberg, Halfdan Fenton Harboe, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	3/9/84	Lt CE 27/1/05 RCE 26/6/15	RCE 26/6/17	RCE 1/4/20	....	Brev 22/7/18	CRE 1st Can Div France 1/1/18 to 5/6/18 Comndg 3rd CE Bde France 22 /7/18 to 19/3/19 CRCE M D. No. 6 (*temp*) 31/7/19 to 31/5/20 CRCE MD. No. 6 1/6/20 to 16/12/20 Asst Dir of MT & SD 5/1/23 to 14/9/25. GSO, RMC, 15/9/25 to 30/9/29 GSO MD No. 2 1/10/29 to
Potter, Jacob Leslie	16/4/77	Lt AMC 22/10/07	PAMC 7/1/08	PAMC 1/9/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 19/9/18	DGMS (*temp*) 23/4/15 to 29/11/17 DGMS (*temp*) 30/11/17 to 10/10/18. AADMS CEF Siberia 12/3/19 to 5/6/19 ADMS MD. No. 13 10/7/19 to 31/3/20 DMO. MD. No. 13 1/4/20
Anderson, William Beaumont *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	9/9/77	RO 24/6/97 13 Regt 16/12/99 97 Regt 2/4/01	97 Regt 27/10/02 C of G 9/5/03 RCE 7/3/05	RCE 15/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 11/11/18 Mil Staff 1/9/24	Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 AD of S 1/5/06 to 7/9/08 DAQMG. MP. 10/3/11 GSO 3rd Grade Hal Fort 1/5/11 DMT 1/4/12 to 30 /9/13 GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1/10/13 DAA and QMG Can Corps France 20/10/15 to 13/8/16 DAA and QMG 4th Can Div France 14/8/16 to 19/9/16 AQMG Can Corps France 20/9/16 to 14/8/19 GSO 1st Grade MD. No. 6 18/11/19 to 31/8/24. DOC MD No. 7 1/9/24 to 31/5/28 DOC MD No. 3 1/6/28
Gibsone, William Waring Primrose, *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*, (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	6/6/72	8 Regt 20/4/00 Capt. 8 Regt 20/4/03 RCR 23/6/05	RCR 18/12/08	Brev 1/7/15 RCR 26/8/15	RCR 15/10/24	Brev 9/1/19 Mil Staff 1/3/25	DAAGMP 1/9/09 DAA & QMG Hal Fort 1/5/11 DAQMG 2nd Can Div Eng and France 3/9/15 to 11/11/16 AA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 12/11/16 to 22/12/18 D of PS 9/1/19 to 3/12/20 D of Org & PS 4/12/20 to 28/2/25 DOC MD No. 13 1/3/25 to 30/4/28 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/28 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 4 1/5/31
Brown, James Sutherland, *C.M.G. D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	28/6/81	In ranks 39 Regt. 6 yrs 108 dys 39 Regt 17/2/02 Capt 39 Regt 1/9/03 RCR 25/6/06	RCR 11/2/11	RCR 16/9/15	RCR 15/10/24	Brev 9/1/19 Mil Staff 1/1/28	DAQMG 1st Can Div Eng and France 29/9/14 to 15/1/16 DAA and QMG 1st Can Div France 16/1/16 to 13/5/16 AQMG Can Corps France 14/5/16 to 19/9/16 AA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 20/9/16 to 18/10/16 AA and QMG 1st Can Div France 14/3/17 to 21/12/18 D of O 9/1/19 to 3/12/20 D of MO & I 4/12/20 to 31/12/27 DOC, MD, No. 11 1/1/29 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Parsons, Johnson Lindsey Rowlett, *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.* 1/5/31)	18/1/76	In ranks QOR of C, 16/11/98 to 17/4/01 Lt C of G 28/1/08	Capt C of G 19/6/09 Capt PPCLI 1/1/20	Maj C of G 16/1/13	....	Brev 1/2/19 Mil Staff 1/5/31	GSO 3, 2nd Can Div Eng and France 24/4/15 to 21/12/15 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 22/12/15 to 1/10/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 2/10/16 to 25/9/17 GSO 1, 5th Can Div Eng 26/9/17 to 18/12/17 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 19/12/17 to 14/1/19 SSO Can Sect. 1st Ech GHQ France 15/1/19 to 8/4/19 GSO 2nd Grade MD No 12., 1/1/20 to 31/8/24 GSO. MD No. 2, 1/9/24 to 30/9/29 GSO, MD No. 11, 1/10/29 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 7 1/5/31 to
Lambert, Aurele Oscar	30/8/78	Mil Staff 1/8/06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1/8/06 CAPC 1/1/07	CAPC 1/4/14	Brev 12/7/15 CAPC 1/7/17	RCAPC 1/8/24	Paym'r 3 Div'l Area -/5/11 PMG MHQ (*acting*) 9/9/14 to 7/2/18 Chief Paym'r CEF Siberia 19/9/18 to /9/7/19 SOPS MD No. 5 1/6/20 to 15/9/20 SOPS MD No. 4 16/9/20 to 31/12/21 D of PS 1/1/22 to 30/4/28 Dist PyMr MD No. 4 1/5/28
Dean, Edward Chas.	28/1/68	Capt CASC 19/5/03 CPASC 29/5/06	CPASC 21/5/08	CPASC 10/11/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCASC 1/4/20	RCASC 16/12/24	AD of S & T 1 Div'l Area 1/5/11 AD of S & T 6 Div'l Area 1/10/13 AD of S & T Can Tr Area Eng 11/10/16 to 23/1/17 AD of S & T MD No. 3 (*temp*) 29/1/18 to 8/7/18 AD of S & T MD No. 6 (*temp*) 23/4/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 6 1/6/20 to 21/3/23 DS & TO MD No. 1 22/3/23 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 2 1/5/27 to 30/4/31
Panet, Arthur Hubert	19/4/77	Pr 2 Lt GGFG 19/3/01 2 Lt GGFG 3/6/01 Lt GGFG 3/6/01	OSC 1/7/03	OSC 30/8/06 COC 2/12/07	COC 30/8/14	CM 8/2/26 RCOC 3/3/26	SOO 4 Div'l Area 1/5/11 SOO 6 Div'l Area 8/9/13 SOO MD No. 11 (*temp*) 21/6/18 to 26/12/18 SOO MD No. 12 27/12/18 to 14/10/23 DOO MD 11 15/10/23
Hill, Shuldham Hope *V.D.* (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*) (*temp. col.* 1/10/20)	10/4/79	Pr Lt 8 Regt 27/2/03	Capt 8 Regt 30/11/04	Maj 8 Regt 17/8/11 Lt-Col 8 Rgt 1/10/14	Mil Staff 1/10/20	CM 8/2/26	GSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 12/9/16 to 31/12/19 Dir of P.T. and C.S. 1/10/20

de Bury and de Bocarme, Henry Robert Visart, *C.B.E. Count-*	11/6/72	In ranks 8 Hrs -/5/87 to -/9/88 2 Lt RA 4/7/92 Lt RA 4/7/95	RA COC	1/2/00 1/5/11	Brev Can Mil COC	5/10/11 30/1/15	Brev RCOC	1/7/15 13/3/29	C.M.	8/2/26	Garr Adjt St. Lucia 14/8/02 to 22/8/05 Prof. RMC 23/8/05 to 22/8/10 SOO MD No. 10 1/5/11 ADOS Can Corps France 4/8/17 to 7/8/19 Supt. Dom. Arsenal, Quebec 1/3/20
Lister, Frederick Alexander, *D.S.O.*	17/9/73	Pr 2 Lt 27 Regt 11/8/97 2 Lt 27 Regt 2/12/97 RCRI 14/3/98	Brev RCR	14/3/01 1/12/05	RCR	9/11/11	Brev RCR	1/7/15 25/7/22	CM	8/2/26	Asst Insp of Signalling 3/2/04 DAAG for Signalling 20/3/06 to 1/5/09 AAG for Signalling 22/10/10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1/1/11 DAQMG Can Tr Area Eng 31/5/17 to 11/10/19 Garr Adjt Hal Fort 1/12/19 to 10/7/21 AA & QMG MD No. 12 (*temp*) 11/7/21 to 5/10/21 AA & QMG MD No. 12 6/10/21 to 30/3/26 AA & QMG MD No. 1 31/3/26 to 30/9/29 Dir. of Org. & Pers. Services. 1/10/29
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett, *D.S.O.*	18/2/77	RO 24/6/97 14 Regt 30/3/98 Capt 14 Regt 20/1/99 RCE 1/7/04	RCE	17/11/05	RCE	28/2/12	Brev RCE	1/7/15 1/4/20	CM RCE	8/2/26 1/1/30	ADGES 1/6/10 to 14/12/13 AD of Sig. 19/11/14 to 21/5/15 (*temp*) SO to CRE Can Corps France 1/1/18 to 23/5/18 SEO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/5/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 2 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 Camp Engr Petawawa 1/4/23 to 31/12/29 Dir of ES 1/1/30
Constantine, Charles Francis, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	21/10/83	RCA 22/6/05	RCA	1/2/10	RCA	23/2/15	Brev RCA	2/5/17 1/4/20	RCA	7/7/26	Bde Major 1st Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/9/14 to 19/6/15 Bde Major 2nd Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/7/15 to 2/2/17 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 3/2/17 to 1/5/17 Prof Arty RMC 1/7/19 to 10/12/20 Commandant RMC 1/8/25 to 31/1/30 DOC MD No. 7 1/2/30 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/31
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*temp brig* 1/2/30)	13/6/83	RCA 22/6/05	Brev RCA	22/6/10 29/11/10	Brev RCA	1/7/15 22/11/15	Brev RCA	17/12/16 14/8/20	RCA	7/7/26	Staff Offr Art Duties 1/10/26 to 31/1/30 Commandant RMC 1/2/30
Benoit, Paul Soumande (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	6/7/84	RO 23/6/04 RCE 2/7/04	RCE	22/3/10	RCE	15/8/13	RCE	1/4/20	Mil Staff	1/3/27	DE MD No. 7 10/12/04 to 20/9/05 DE West Ont. 21/9/05 to 16/9/13 ADGES MHQ (*acting*) 17/9/13 to 14/12/13 Staff Offr CRCE MD No. 6 15/12/13 to 3/12/14 ACRCE MD No. 6 4/12/14 to 5/4/16 CRCE MD No. 6 6/4/16 to 31/1/17 CRCE MD No. 3 (*temp*) 1/2/17 to 15/4/18 SEO MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 4/12/21 DEO MD No. 6 5/12/21 to 28/2/27 DOC MD No. 5 1/3/27

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA--Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lt.:Colonel	Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Gillin, Mark Cletus (*o*)	3/9/81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can. Eng 5/9/02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3/3/03 OSC 22/11/05	OSC 15/12/06 COC 2/12/07	COC 30/8/14	Brev 12/7/15 RCOC 3/3/26	CM 1/3/28	SOO MD No. 11 5/6/09 IOO (*temp*) 15/4/18 IOO CEF Siberia 26/9/18 to 21/5/19 SOO MD No. 6 11/1/21 to 31/5/23 D of E & OS 1/6/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 2 1/5/29
Hill, Claude Hardinge, *D.S.O.*	30/8/81	2 Lt 66 Regt 9/4/00 Lt 66 Regt 11/4/01 RCR 25/12/01	RCR 1/12/05	RCR 1/4/13	Brev 20/4/16 RCR 25/4/19	CM 1/3/28	DAAG MP Commandant (*temp*) 20/2/08 to 31/8/09 AA & QMG MD No 1 (*temp*) 15/12/21 to 5/6/22 GSO 3, 2nd Can Div France 22/12/15 to 19/4/16 D of O & PS 1/3/25 to 30/4/29 AA & QMG MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/5/29 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 2 1/11/29
Forde, Elroy, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (F) (*s.s.h.*)	10/9/85	In ranks 6 yrs 244 ds Pr Lt 77 Reg. 6/2/05 Lt 77 Regt 27/3/07 Lt Sig Corps 18/1/09	Capt Sig Corps 20 4/10	Mil Staff 8/10/19 RCC of S 1/6/20	Brev 20/6/17 RCC of S 15/5/25	CM 5/2/30	CSO Can Corps France 20/6/17 to 1/5/19 AD Sig 8/10/19 to 31/12/30 Dir of Sigs 1/1/31
Beeman, William Gilbert, *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*)	28/6/84	RCA 22/6/05	RCA 29/11/10	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 18/1/18 RCA 1/8/25	CM 21/6/30	Bde Major Can Res Arty Eng 15/8/17 to 18/1/18 Prof of Arty R.M.C 10/12/20 to 14/1/22 GSO MD No. 13 1/2/24 to 31/7/25 GSO MD No. 3 1/5/28 to 31/12/29 AA & QMG MD No. 4 17/1/31 to
Boak, Henry Eversley, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*) *temp. col.* 1/5/29)	26/12/84	RCA 8/8/05	Brev 8/8/10 RCA 1/5/11	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 11/5/17 RCA 7/7/26	CM 7/8/30	DAQMG 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 3/2/17 DAQMG Can Corps France 4/2/17 to 10/5/17 AA & QMG 2nd Can Div France 11/5/17 to 16/9/17 GSO 2, 59th (Impl) Div France 7/2/18 to 20/2/18 GSO 2, 29th (Impl) Div France 21/2/18 to 25/9/18 GSO 2, HQ XI Army (Impl) France 26/9/18 to 11/1/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 2 26/5/20 to 31/8/24 GSO MD No. 6 1/9/24 to 6/7/26 DMT & SD 1/5/29

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lieut.-Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT.-COLONELS						
Spry, Daniel William Bigelow, *O.B.E.* *V.D.*, (*temp. l.-c.* 1/12/19)	15/10/72	In ranks 35 Regt. 5 yr. 2nd Lt 35 Regt 15/6/95 2nd Lt 25 Regt 24/10/96 to 6/8/97 Lt 100 Regt 19/4/11	Capt 24 Regt 1/2/01 Capt 1 Regt 18/4/04 Capt Mil Staff 1/12/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	Major 100 Regt 1/8/13	Brev 26/8/15	DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/5/15 to 31/8/15 AA & QMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/9/15 to 27/5/17 DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 28/5/17 to 23/6/17 DAAG 2nd Can Div France 23/1/18 to 20/12/18 DAAG Can Con Camp France 21/12/18 to 28/1/19 DAAG Can Con Camp Eng 29/1/19 to 31/3/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 1/4/19 to 11/10/19 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/12/19 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/27
Matthews, Harold Halford, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. col.* 1/1/28)	22/5/77	Pr Lt BCH 1/4/10 Lt BCH 16/6/11	....	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 7/1/21 LSH (RC) 1/9/23	Brev 28/9/15	Comndg Can Tr Area Eng 26/11/16 to 26/9/17 GSO 2, 1st Can Div France 20/10/17 to 15/1/19 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 16/1/19 to 27/3/19 AD of MI 1/4/21 to 31/12/27 D of MO & I 1/1/28
Prower, John Mervyn, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	8/3/85	2nd Lt RGA 3/04 2nd Lt Hampshire Regt 11/05 Lieut Hampshire Regt 6/07 to 12/10	31 Horse 8/12/11 RCMGB 10/1/21 Mil Staff 1/9/23	Mil Staff 10/1/26	Brev 3/8/16	Bde Major 2nd CIB France 13/9/15 to 2/8/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 15/10/18 to 30/4/19 GSO MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 4 1/5/28
Alexander, Ronald Okeden, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/20)	7/8/88	Pr Lt 3 Regt. 28/8/08 Lt 3 Regt 30/11/08 RCR 21/6/10	RCR 24/3/15	RCR 22/9/29	Brev 1/11/16	GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 21/10/17 to 4/2/19 GSO 1, 2nd Can Div France 5/2/19 to 1/4/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 4 1/1/20 to 6/9/24 Prof, of Tactics RMC 7/9/24 to 31/12/27 GSO MD No. 4 *temp* 1/1/28 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 10 1/5/28
Sparling, Herbert Cosford, *D.S.O.* (*temp. l.-c.* 7/10/22)	6/2/81	Pr Lt 9 MH 12/3/08 Lt 5 Regt 13/8/15	Capt 9 MH 25/4/10 Mil Staff 1/10/19 RCR 1/10/19 RCD 1/10/19	Maj 9 MH 12/4/11 RO 28/11/13 RCD 1/6/27	Brev 9/12/16	Bde Major 12th CIB France 7/7/17 to 4/3/18 GSO 2, 33rd (Imp.) Div France 5/3/18 to 12/5/18 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 7 1/10/19 to 6/10/22 AA & QMG MD No. 7 7/10/22 to 31/7/27 GSO MD No. 6 1/8/27
Gilson, William Forbes, *D.S.O*	1/5/77	....	....	PPCLI 20/4/20	Brev 2/1/17	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 12 1/12/26 DMIO MD No. 12 3/5/27 to 31/3/31
Page, Lionel Frank, *D.S.O.*	17/12/84	In ranks 35 Horse 5/07 to 11/10/11 Pr Lt 35 Horse 12/10/11	35 Horse 15/4/15	LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 19/3/17 LSH (RC) 1/10/29	
Ware, Frank Bethel, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (F)	29/1/77	Pr Lt 7 Regt 28/7/04	Capt 7 Regt 1/10/10 PPCLI 2/1/20	....	Brev 16/5/17	Staff Capt 1st CIB Eng and France 29/9/14 to 9/9/15 DAAG 1st Can Div France 10/9/15 to 13/5/16 DAA & QMG 1st Can Div France 14/5/16 to 15/5/17 AA & QMG 5th Can Div Eng 16/5/17 to 1/10/17 AA & QMG 4th Can Div France 2/10/17 to 17/10/17 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 25/5/18 to 31/1/20 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/2/20 to 30/3/26 AA & QMG MD No. 12 31/3/26 to 30/4/31 AA & QMG MD No. 1 (*temp*) 1/5/31 to 30/6/31

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lieut.-Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Stewart, James Crossley, *D.S.O*	17/2/91	Lt 4 Hrs 22/6/11 Lt RO 30/10/12	Capt CFA 14/8/14	Maj CFA 4/7/17 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 23/6/17 RCA 1/5/28	
MacDonald, Donald John, *D.S.O., M.C.*	25/7/89	Lt 29 LH 15/3/12	Capt 29LH 1/5/13	Maj 29 LH 1/9/13	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 7/8/19	GSO MD No. 13 (*temp*) 1/7/23 to 31/1/24 GSO MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/9/24 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/9/27
Powers, Thomas Edward, *D.S.O*, *V.D.*	7/9/74	In ranks 3 C.A. 2/5/92 to 25/3/04 Pr Lt Sig Co. 25/3/04 Lt Sig Corps 31/8/05	Capt Sig Corps 1/6/06 Maj Sig Corps 18/5/14 RCC of S 1/7/20	RCC of S 13/1/27	Brev 26/12/17	DSO MD No. 7 7/10/20 to 20/6/28 DSO MD No. 6 23/5/27 DSO MD No.7 1/8/29
Harris, Alexis Ernest (*a*)	20/11/83	RCA 8/8/05	Brev 8/8/10 RCA 20/1/12	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 8/1/18 RCA 1/5/29	
Greer, Horace Charles (*S.C.*)	18/9/84	2 Lt 3 Hrs 20/12/05 Lt 3 Hrs 9/4/10 CPASC 25/4/10	CPASC 30/6/13	....	Brev 18/3/18 RCASC 1/4/20	DAQMG 1st Can Div France 17/1/16 to 3/2/17 AA & QMG HQ OMFC Eng 4/2/17 to 14/3/17 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 15/3/17 to 16/9/18 DAAG 3rd Can Div France 17/9/18 to 7/4/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 18/4/19 to 28/8/19 SSTO MD No. 11 21/11/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 30/9/21 AA & QMG MD No. 11 (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/3/22 AA & QMG MD No. 11 1/5/22 to 12/2/25 D of S & T 13/2/25 to 30/4/30 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/5/30 to 30/9/30 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/10/30 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to
V.C. Pearkes, George Randolph, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	26/2/89	Lt CM 30/4/16	....	PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 27/3/18	GSO 1st Grade MD No. 13 1/1/20 to 30/6/23 GSO MD No. 10 1/7/23 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 30/9/29 GSO RMC 1/10/29 to
Anderson, William Harold Kerr, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*	29/1/73	Pr Lt AMC 3/1/11 Capt AMC 16/6/12	....	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 8/5/18	DMO MD No. 10 1/9/30 to
Russell, Cecil Bell, *D.S.O.*	20/8/86	RO 27/6/07 RCE 17/6/08	RCE 3/11/13	RCE 22/11/15	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/1/30	SEO MD. No. 11 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD. No. 2 1/4/23 to 28/2/27 DEO MD No. 6 1/3/27 to 30/6/31 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/7/31 to

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson, *M.C.*	18/8/84	2 Lt RE 22/6/05 Lt RE 1/1/08 RCE 6/2/10	RCE	23/2/15	RCE	1/4/20	Brev	24/5/18	Staff Lieut 1/9/10 Prof. of Mil. Eng RMC 7/10/21 Senior Prof and Prof of Mil Eng R.M.C. 19/9/26
Pope, Edgar William *C.M.G.* (L) (F)	29/9/87	In ranks 43 Regt 1/4/03 to 5/4/05 59 Regt 29/7/05 RCR 20/2/06	RCR	29/11/10	RCR	16/9/15	Brev RCR	8/6/18 15/10/24	DSA, MD. No. 7 29/11/10 DAA & QMG 5 Div 1/5/11 Staff Capt 3rd CIB Eng and France 29/9/14 to 28/4/15 Bde Major Can Tr Bde Eng 11/12/16 to 15/1/17 DAAG HQ OMFC Eng 10/2/17 to 31/3/17 AAG HQ OMFC Eng 1/4/17 to 15/8/19 AA & QMG MD. No. 5 1/10/24 to 30/9/28 AA & QMG MD No. 4 1/10/28 to 16/1/31 AA & QMG MD No. 11 17/1/31 to
Willets, Charles Richard Edward *D.S.O.*	21/5/80	Lt 66 Regt 20/2/06 RCR 1/7/06	RCR	28/5/12	RCR	16/9/15	Brev PPCLI	8/6/18 20/1/20	AA & QMG MD No. 3 1/8/27
MacDonald, Eric Whidden, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	20/7/92	In Ranks 71st Regt. 18/6/09 to 6/6/10 Lt 71st Regt. 7/6/10 to 22/10/12 Lt CM 25/9/14 Lt Col. Anns Regt. 18/6/20 to 1/3/21 RO 1/3/21 to 7/2/23 Bde Maj 18 Inf Bde. 8/2/23 to 11/1/25	....		RCASC	12/1/25	Brev	21/7/18	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/5/27
Renaud, Ernest James, *O.B.E.* (*o*)	25/7/90	COC 20/6/12	COC	20/11/14	RCOC	9/12/19	Brev RCOC	19/9/18 1/3/30	Chief OO COC HQ Eng 24/11/17 to 14/9/18 ADOS. Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 DOO MD. No. 13 11/4/21 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 2 15/10/26 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 5 1/5/29
Gilman, Frederick, *D.S.O.*	22/7/82	Pr. 2nd Lt 8 Hrs. 19/11/02 Pr. Lt. 8 Hrs. 3/3/03 Lt 8 Hrs 29/2/04 RCD 1/7/06	Brev	1/7/11	Brev	11/9/16	Brev RCD	11,10/18 3/2/20	APM Can Corps France 17/5/16 to 6/5/19 GSO. MD. No. 1 (*temp*) 1/10/24 to 31/1/26 AA & QMG. MD. No. 11 1/2/26 to 16/1/31 AA & QMG MD No. 7 17/1/31 to
Armstrong, Francis Logie, *O.B.E.*	5/9/86	Lt 21 Bty CFA 19/7/06	Capt 21 Bty CFA 14/4/10 Maj 21 Bty CFA 7/6/11 Mil Staff 2/1/14		Mil Staff	2/1/19	Brev Mil Staff	1/11/18 19/7/26	DAAG 1st Can Div Eng 16/10/14 to 31/10/14 DAAG Can Record Off Eng 1/11/14 to 20/2/16 Staff Capt 4th CIB France 21/2/16 to 11/9/16 GSO 3, 3rd Can Div France 12 /9/16 to 26/12/16 Officer i-c Records OMFC (Graded as AAG) 27/12/16 to 12/12/18 D of R 28/12/18 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/30

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	Lieut-Colonel	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*) (*l*)	28/4/88	Lt RO 24/6/09 Lt CFA 19/1/10	....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 10/11/18	Bde Major 5th Can Div Arty France 17/8/17 to 9/11/18 CBSO Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 13/2/19 Staff Officer Arty 18/8/20 to 21/12/22 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/25 to 31/3/27 Prof. of Tactics R.M.C. 1/1/28 to 30/4/29 GSO 1 1/5/29
Brook, Reginald James, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F)	16/9/85	2 Lt 3 KOYLI 8/11/02 Lt 3 KOYLI 19/12/03 Capt 3 KOYLI 1/1/08 Capt CM 1/1/08 RCR 4/1/11	RCR 24/3/15	RCR 22/9/29	Brev 17/11/18	Staff Capt 4th CIB France 30/11/15 to 12/12/16 DAA and QMG 3rd Can Div France 13/12/16 to 17/9/18 AA and QMG Siberia 19/9/18 to 18/3/19 GSO 1, Siberia 19/3/19 to 5/6/19 AA & QMG MD No. 2 1/3/20 to 1/1/22 GSO RMC (*temp*) 3/3/24 to 31/8/24 GSO MD No. 3 1/9/24 to 31/7/27 AA & QMG MD No. 7 1/8/27 to 17/1/31
Browne, Beverly Woon, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	19/9/83	Prov. 2nd Lt 29 Regt 7/1/01 2nd Lt 29 Regt 2/4/01 Lt 29 Regt 10/6/01 to 14/7/05 Lt 72 Regt 24/11/12	Capt 72 Regt 21/10/14 Mil Staff 3/10/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	....	Brev 6/1/19	Staff Capt 9th CIB France 4/2/17 to 18/9/17 DAAG 1st Can Div France 19/9/17 to 16/9/18 DAQMG, 1st Can Div France 17/9/18 to 18/12/18. AA and QMG 1st Can Div France 19/12/18 to 27/6/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 3 15/11/19 to 30/4/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/5/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Org. 1/10/29
Turner, Alfred George, *M.C.*, (*S.C.*)	7/9/73	Imp Army 21 yrs in ranks CS of M 154 dys WO 6 yrs 153 dys Lt CM 22/9/14	CPMGB 1/1/20	CS of M 1/4/20	Brev 15/1/19	Staff Capt 5th CIB France 10/9/15 to 24/4/16 GSO 2 4th Can Div France 25/4/16 to 27/10/17 GSO 2 Can Tr Area Eng 28/10/17 to 8/5/18 GSO 1 Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 1/8/19 OC "A" Wing CSAS 1/4/21 Dist WTO MD No. 10 15/4/24 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No 10 1/11/29 to 30/4/30 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 13 1/5/30 to
Stockwell, Cecil Valentine, *D.S.O.*	14/2/82	Lt CM 4/9/15	....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 18/1/19	
Sansom, Ernest William, *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.*	18/12/88	Pr Lt 71 Regt 25/4/07 Lt 71 Regt 8/5/09 Lt-Col 7 Bde CMGC 25/9/19	....	CSAS 1/9/23	Brev 13/2/19 RCMGB 1/1/20	GSO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 7/7/26 to 30/9/27 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/10/27 to 30/4/31 AA & QMG MD No. 12 1/5/31 to

McNiven, David (*temp. l-c* 1/10/19)	28/3/77	CM 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys Hon Lt Hon Capt	 17/12/11 15/9/14	Mil Staff	21/6/15	Brev Mil Staff RCR	25/4/16 21/6/20 19/1/21	Brev	19/2/19	DAAG 21/6/15 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/1/17 to 30/9/19 ADPS 1/10/19
Tamblyn, David Sobey, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E* (F)	28/1/81	Lt RO Lt CAVC	6/4/09 16/8/13	....	....	....	....	Brev RCAVC	15/4/19 1/4/20	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 22/11/16 to 26/6/17 DADVS 3rd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 4/6/19 DVO MD No. 13 21/7/20 to 31/8/25 DVO MD No. 3 1/9/25 O.A, CAVS 1/6/30 to
Evans, Thomas Charles, *M.C.*	24/11/79	Lt CAVC	1/6/11	CAVC	17/12/13	....	....	Brev RCAVC	15/4/19 1/4/20	ADVS 2nd Can Div France 24/4/17 to 26/6/17 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 15/6/18 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 11/10/18 to 14/4/19 DVO MD No. 2 21/7/20
Langford, Robert John Spinluff (*l*)	9/7/87	RCR	20/8/07	Brev RCR	20/8/12 15/12/13	Brev RCR	12/10/16 10/7/22	Brev RCR	17/6/19 22/9/29	GSO Hal Fort 23/2/15 to 11/10/16 (*temp*) Bde Major 15th CIB Eng 1/2/17 to 3/4/17 Bde Major 206th (Impl.) Bde Eng 17/10/17 to 19/2/18 Comdt Can Con Camp Eng 17/12/18 to 2/7/19
Robinson, William Henry, *O.B.E.* *temp. col.* 1/5/30)	12/8/79	Pr Lt CASC	10/7/11	....	....	RCASC	1/4/20	Brev RCASC	12/7/19 23/4/27	AD of S and T Can Tr Area Eng 12/1/19 to 16 /7/19 SSTO MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 21/3/23 DSTO MD No. 2 22/3/23 to 1/5/27 DSTO MD No. 1 20/8/27 to 31/8/29 D of S & T 1/5/30 to
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20/8/89	RCE	23/6/09	RCE	4/1/15	Brev RCE	18/2/16 30/3/16	Brev	1/4/20	SEO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 25/9/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/23 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 5 1/4/31 to
Duhault, Joseph Rene Jacques, *O.B.E.* (*l*)	31/7/88	CPAVC	20/9/11	CPAVC	15/9/16	Brev RCAVC	1/5/19 1/4/20	RCAVC	21/12/22	SVO MD 10 21/7/20 to 28/2/23 DVO MD No. 5 1/3/23 to 5/10/30 DMIO MD No. 5 26/1/24 to 31/5/25 DVO MD No. 10 6/10/30 to
Eaton, Frederick Borden	18/12/85	In ranks 68 Regt. 5yrs 304 dys. Pr Lt U L CASC	 1/2/07 26/10/07	CPASC	10/12/10	Brev CPASC	14/9/15 22/2/17	RCASC	30/12/22	AD of S & T 1 Div'l Area 15/9/13 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 30/11/21 DSTO MD No. 11 1/12/21 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 6 1/10/27
Hilchie, Hugh Morgan	10/12/76	CM 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys. WO 2 yrs 23 dys Hon Lt	 26/11/11	CAPC	1/7/14	Brev RCAPC	1/7/17 1/5/20	RCAPC	16/2/24	Paym'r MD No. 1 1/7/14 Dist. Paym'r MD No. 2 5/11/21
Connolly, Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*	3/1/83	Imp Army 14 yrs In ranks 4 yrs 62 dys Lt CM	 1/8/15	....	....	Brev LSH (RC)	22/9/17 1/4/20	LSH (RC)	1/9/24	Bde Major Can Cav Bde France 14/3/18 to 16/4/19 GSO MD No. 13 1/10/29 (*temp*)
Vanier, George Philias *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F)	23/4/88	Pr Lt 80 Regt	24/9/14	....	....	Brev Rl 22 Regt	10/8/18 1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt	27/4/25	ADC to Gov Gen 9/9/21 to 24/11/22 ADC to Gov Gen 30/10/26 GSOI 25/2/28 to 30/4/31 whilst Canadian representative League of Nations

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Major		Lieut-Colonel		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*										
Prideaux, Phillip Edward	16/11/73	2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG OSC Capt OSC Seniority Lt COC	25/4/94 22/4/96 7/5/00 15/7/04 22/11/05 15/12/06 1/3/07 9/3/11	COC	15/11/11	Brev COC	9/4/15 20/5/15	Brev RCOC	22/12/25 13/3/29	SOO 3 Div'l Area 29/7/15 SOO MD No. 10 (*temp*) 11/7/15 to 14/4/18 SOO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 14/10/23 DOO MD No. 6 15/10/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 4 1/5/29
Hagarty, William Grasset, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)	2/8/85	RCA	29/6/06	Brev RCA	29/6/11 1/5/12	Brev RCA	7/3/16 16/10/16	Brev.	29/6/26	ADC to PS HQ CTD Eng 11/1/17 to 26/8/17 GSO MD 6 (*temp*) 31/1/19 to 31/12/19
Grant, Charles Roche...	19/6/80	Lt 1 Regt CA RCA	27/2/05 1/7/06	Brev RCA	1/7/11 1/7/12	Brev RCA	11/9/16 16/10/16	Brev	1/7/26	
Goodeve, Henry T......	1/7/88	Lt CM	20/5/15	....		Brev RCAPC	15/1/19 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/9/26	D of PS (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/12/21 AD of PS 10/6/21 to 30/9/26 Dist Pay Mr MD No. 3 1/10/26 to 30/3/31 Dist Pay Mr MD No. 6 31/3/31
Tenbroeke, Melville, *M.C.*	15/7/91	Lt CM	20/5/16	....		Brev PPCLI	15/8/18 1/4/19	PPCLI	20/1/27	
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.. (*temp col* 1/5/29)	31/3/84	RO RCA RO COC	22/6/05 1/8/05 26/5/10 3/2/12	COC	12/11/12	COC	12/11/15	Brev RCOC	9/4/27 1/3/30	SOO MD No. 13 1/12/12 to 31/1/21 DOO MD No. 10 1/2/21 to 30/4/29 DEOS 1/5/29
Bowie, Douglas Bain, *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*)	15/1/86	RCD	18/2/08	Brev	1/5/13	Brev RCD	8/9/15 1/4/20	RCD	1/6/27	
Passy, Phillip de Lacy Deare	28/3/87	RCE	27/6/07	Brev RCE	27/6/12 15/11/12	RCE	26/6/15	Brev RCE	27/6/27 1/1/30	Staff Lt 1/3/11 ADM Surveys (*temp*) 24/9/14 to 30/11/14 ADM Surveys 1/12/14 CRCE MD No. 5 (*temp.*) 1/6/15 to 30/6/18 CRCE MD No. 3 (*temp*) 1/7/18 to 1/1/19 SEO MD No. 1 (*temp*) 27/2/20 to 31/5/20 DEO MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/9/24 Asst Dir Geo Sec 1/4/29 to 30/4/31
Garon, Marie Martin Lafrancois	24/8/84	Lt 89 Regt Capt. 89 Regt RCR	31/3/04 24/8/84 1/7/07	RCR	22/12/14	Brev RCR Rl 22 Regt	11/12/16 10/7/22 1/8/22	Brev	1/7/27	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 12/11/28 to
Archambault, Joseph Pierre Urgèle, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*l*)	20/12/90	Pr Lt 83 Regt Lt 85 Regt	21/6/10 15/6/11	85 Regt	2/1/15	Rl 22 Regt	1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt	25/2/28	ADC to Gov Gen 25/11/22 to 22/10/26

Lawson, George Chester, *M.D., C.M.*	1/11/84	In Ranks 82 Regt. 10/10/03 to 4/4/07 In Ranks No. 9 Fld. Amb. 5/4/07 to 14/6/09 Pr Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 15/6/09 to 9/7/09 Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 10/7/09 to 12/6/10 PAMC 13/6/10	PAMC	1/3/12	Brev PAMC	11/9/16 30/5/17	RCAMC	1/3/28	DMO MD No. 1 1/12/27 to
Hemming, Andrew Keene.	18/11/87	Lt 36 Regt 30/10/06 RCR 22/5/08	Brev RCR	22/5/13 24/3/15	RCR	10/7/22	Brev	22/5/28	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor (*a*)	21/6/87	RCA 26/6/08	Brev RCA	26/6/13 10/12/14	RCA	14/8/20	Brev	26/6/28	GSO 3 HQ CTD Eng 27/11/16 to 7/4/18 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 7/10/18 to 31/12/19 Prof Arty RMC 22/5/22 to 31/7/26
Lawrence, William Sewell.	24/2/89	RCE 23/6/09	RCE	28/11/14	RCE	30/3/16	Brev	23/6/29	Staff Lieut 24/2/12 SEO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 11 1/4/23 to 14/4/27 DEO MD No. 2 15/4/27 to 30/6/31 DEO MD No. 6 1/7/31
Carr, Noel Osmond *p.a.c.* (*a*)	20/12/87	RCA 23/6/09	Brev RCA	23/6/14 10/12/14	Brev RCA	16/9/16 1/11/22	Brev	23/6/29	ADC 1st Can Div Art Eng and France 29/9/14 to 23/6/15 Staff Capt 1st Can Div Art France 24/6/15 to 20/9/16 DAA & QMG 4 Can Div France 21/9/16 to 20/9/17 GSO (1) Art 1/2/30 to
Mortimore, Arthur Royal	12/2/83	Pr Lt 7 Regt 1/10/0 Lt 7 Regt 26/5/0	7 Regt 7 Regt C Res	1/2/11 28/3/14	Brev RCAPC	17/5/19 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/7/29	Dist Paym'r MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/9/26 AD of PS 1/10/26
Greene, Murray Kirk...	7/2/88	RCR 1/4/10	RCR	24/3/15	Brev RCR	30/6/16 15/10/24	Brev	1/4/30	ADC to Staff HQ CTD Eng 2/11/15 to 6/11/16 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 7/11/16 to 20/12/16 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 21/12/16 to 15/11/17 DAA & QMG 5 Can Div Eng 16/11/17 to 8/5/18 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 31/8/18 Staff Capt 2 CIB France 1/9/18 to 14/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 (*acting*) 7/10/21 to 20/3/25
Irwin, Robert Hamilton	27/11/87	RCE 14/5/10	RCE	9/3/15	Brev RCE	25/9/16 1/4/20	Brev	14/5/30	CRCE 4 Div'l Area 17/9/13 DEO MD No. 4 7/6/20 to 30/4/31 DMIO MD No. 4 21/2/24 to 31/5/28
Gorssline, Raymond Myers, *D.S.O.*	28/7/85	PAMC. 28/7/11	PAMC	10/9/14	Brev RCAMC	5/7/16 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/6/30	DADMS 3 Can Div France 23/2/16 to 8/8/18 DADMS Can Corps France 9/8/18 to 31/1/19 DADMS HQ OMFC Eng 1/2/19 to 27/2/19 ADMS HQ OMFC Eng 28/2/19 to 30/1/20 DMO MD No. 4 1/10/24 to 30/4/27 DMO MD No. 6 1/5/27
Steel, William Arthur, *M.C.*	3/11/90	In ranks 2 Fld Co. CE 10/10/11 to 30/9/14 In ranks Tor COTC 1/10/14 to 20/2/16 Lt C.O.T.C 21/2/16	....		RCC of S	1/6/20	RCC of S	7/8/30	
Lawson, Harry Otter...	6/8/85	Lt RO 26/6/08 Lt CFA 1/7/10 CPASC 1/12/12	Brev	1/12/17	Brev RCASC	28/1/16 1/4/20	RCASC	1/10/30	AD of S & T MD No. 3 (*temp*) 9/7/18 to 31/5/20 DSTO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 18/3/24. DSTO MD No. 6 19/3/24 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 13 1/10/27

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.		Captain		Major		STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS								
Baty, William..............	1/4/81	Pr Lt 19 AD	9/3/10	Capt 19 AD RCD	5/11/11 1/4/20	Brev	6/3/15	DAA & QMG MD No. 1 (*temp*) 14/9/16 to 15/8/17 DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/8/17 to 30/3/20
Goodeve, Leslie Charles, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	27/2/89	Lt CFA	30/6/09	Capt CFA RCA	30/1/11 1/1/20	Brev RCA	21/7/15 1/8/30	Bde Major 4th Can Div Arty France 23/6/17 to 6/3/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 11 1/1/20 to 1/2/26 Prof of Tactics RMC 1/5/29
Stethem, Hubert...........	30/4/88	In ranks 3rd Vic Rif of C 2 yrs 59 dys In ranks 17 Hrs 1 yr 328 d. Prov Lt 17 Hrs Lt 17 Hrs Capt. 17 Hrs Maj 17 Hrs RCD	 28/4/07 12/10/07 28/9/08 1/6/11 20/12/11	Brev RCD	20/12/16 4/11/24	Brev	28/9/15	Instr RMC 1/10/27
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd, *p.s.c.*	30/6/86	Lt C of G RCD	4/7/08 11/4/11	Brev RCD	11/4/16 1/4/20	Brev RCD	3/10/15 1/6/27	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 5/3/24 to 31/7/27
Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe (*temp maj* 1/10/19)	22/6/83	Lt 86 Regt RCR Rl 22 Regt	17/4/12 15/8/13 1/5/21	Capt 86 Regt Brev Rl 22 Regt	20/6/13 15/8/18 20/4/25	Brev	18/10/15	GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 5 (*temp*) 1/10/19 to 9/1/21 DAA & QMG MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/5/28 to 30/9/28 AA & QMG MD No. 5 1/10/28 to
Timmis, Reginald Symonds, *D.S.O.*	16/10/84	Lt GGFG RCR RCD	31/3/11 11/1/12 15/11/12	Brev	11/1/17	Brev RCD	5/1/16 1/4/20	
Vince, Edward Raban, *M.C.*	14/4/87	Pr Lt CE Lt CE Capt CE RCE	1/7/06 19/6/08 3/9/12 26/11/15	RCE	26/6/17	Brev RCE	18/2/16 24/12/22	SEO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 13/12/20 to 20/11/21 DEO MD No. 7 5/12/21 to 30/4/26 DMIO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/4/22 to 30/4/26 DEO MD No. 1 1/5/30 to
Willis-O'Connor, Henry, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp lc* 21/5/30)	1/4/86	Pr Lt GGFG Capt. GGFG	30/4/06 3/3/11	Maj GGFG	19/9/16	Brev PPCLI	24/4/16 25/11/19	O & IC MHQ 7/11/13 to 24/11/19 ADC to GOC 1st Can Div France 14/9/15 to 8/6/17 ADC to GOC Can Corps France 9/6/17 to 9/8/19 ADC to Gov Gen 18/8/21
Jeffery, John, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	20/2/83	Imp Army 13 yrs 83 dys In ranks 5 Rl Highrs 180 d In ranks C.E.F. 28/8/14 to 27/4/15 Lt CM RCR	 28/4/15 10/11/20	RCR	10/11/30	Brev	27/9/16	Instr in Tactics RMC 8/12/19 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 1 1/10/28 to
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke (*a*)	12/4/90	RCA	23/6/10	RCA	2/3/15	Brev RCA	17/12/16 1/11/22	
Greer, George Garnett, *M.C.*	21/6/88	In Ranks 57 Regt 5 years In Ranks 3 Dns. 2 yrs 131 dys Prov Lt 3 Dns Lt AMC	 10/5/11 27/6/13	AMC	27/7/14	Brev RCAMC	30/1/17 1/4/20	DADMS 4th Can Div France 2/10/17 to 17/12/18 SMO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 15/5/20 DMO MD No. 3 16/5/20

Stuart, Kenneth, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	9/9/91	RCE	22/6/11	RCE	5/7/15	Brev RCE	26/2/17 11/1/21	SEO, MD No. 13 (*temp*) 25/5/19 to 31/5/20 DEO, MD No. 5 1/6/20 to 25/11/25 DEO MD No. 11 25/1/28 to 30/9/29 AD of MI 1/10/29 to
Neilson, William, *D.S.O.*....	16/9/82	Lt 107 Regt	1/7/15	RCR	17/6/20	Brev	25/3/17	Staff Capt 12th CIB Eng and France 12/5/16 to 13/2/17 GSO 3 2nd Can Div France 14/2/17 to 14/6/17 Bde Major 8th CIB France 15/6/17 to 20/3/18 GSO 2 46th Div (Impl) France 21/3/18 to 25/8/18 GSO 2 IG of TS (Impl) France 26/8/18 to 26/2/19 GSO 2 2nd Can Div France 27/2/19 to 11/4/19 Staff Officer to Insp-Gen. 17/6/20 to 31/5/22 DAA & QMG, MD No. 4 1/6/22 to 23/7/26
Duguid, Archer Fortescue, *D.S.O.* (*temp col.* 14/5/21)	31/8/87	Pr Lt CM Lt 39 Bty CFA	7/5/10 11/6/14	....		Brev RCA	1/5/17 14/5/21	Bde Major 2nd Can Div Art France 22/3/17 to 28/4/18 GSO 2 3rd Can Div France 29/4/18 to 10/2/19 Dir Historical Section 14/5/21
Craig, Charles Stuart, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*a*)	1/1/92	Pr Lt CFA	1/10/11	RCA	1/4/20	Brev RCA	10/5/17 8/9/30	
Dobbie, Wallace Hugh, *D.S.O.* (*a*) (*g**†)	24/8/91	Pr Lt CGA	30/10/14	RCA	1/4/20	Brev	30/5/17	
Niven, Hugh Wilderspin, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	22/5/76	Lt CM	12/8/14	....		Brev PPCLI	20/6/17 1/4/19	
Sherwood, Henry Lewis..... (*temp maj.* 5/3/30)	7/7/84	Lt RO Lt CE RCE	24/6/03 13/3/15 1/4/20	RCE	24/12/22	Brev	2/12/17	DEO MD No. 3 26/4/23 to 30/9/29 DMIO MD No. 3 1/9/26 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 10 1/10/29
Luton, Robert Marsden, *M.C.*	23/5/91	Lt AMC Capt AMC	12/10/14 12/10/15	RCAMC	1/4/20	Brev RCAMC	5/12/17 1/9/25	DDGMS (*acting*) (*temp*) 1/5/30 to 30/7/30 DDGMS 1/8/30 to
Leach, Richard James, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	21/11/91	RCA	19/6/13	Brev RCA	19/6/18 1/4/20	Brev RCA	10/12/17 1/8/30	Bde Major CCHA France 17/10/18 to 30/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/10/29 to
Van den Berg, John William Henry Gerrit Hopman, *D.S.O.* (L)	12/10/84	Lt 6 Horse C Res	26/9/14	RCMGB PPCLI	17/6/20 1/9/23	Brev	15/1/18	
Walsh, Frederick............	25/11/77	Lt CAVC	1/5/14	Capt RCAVC	21/12/20	Brev	19/1/18	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 12/1/16 to 2/7/17 ADVS Can Tr Area Eng 3/7/17 to 19/1/18 SVO Can Tr Area Eng 20/1/18 to 4/10/18 DVO MD No. 3 6/4/21 to 31/8/25 DVO MD No. 13 1/9/25
Theriault, Antoine, *p.a.c.* (*temp maj.* 1/5/20)	10/5/88	Pr Lt 89 Regt Pr Lt CE Lt CE Capt CE	17/6/07 6/6/12 3/7/14 1/10/14	RCOC	1/5/20	Brev	4/2/18	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 4/2/18 to 20/9/19 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 1/5/20
Devey, Conrad William	18/6/84	In ranks 8 yrs 273 dys Lt CM	22/9/14	LSH (RC)	1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	14/3/18 1/4/20	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Major	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Clarke, Dameril Aubrey, *M.C.*	7/5/82	In ranks 62 Regt 17/2/99 to 12/2/01 Pr. 2 Lt 62 Regt 13/2/01 2 Lt 62 Regt 31/5/02 Lt 62 Regt 2/9/02 Capt 62 Regt 28/4/03 to 26/6/05	PPCLI 1/4/19	Brev 4/4/18	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 4/12/29
Pope, Maurice Arthur, *M.C., p.s.c. (l)*	29/8/89	Pr Lt CE 16/1/15 RCE 26/6/17	RCE 26/6/17	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/3/27	Staff Capt 11th CIB France 4/10/17 to 1/6/18 Bde Maj 4th Bde CE France 2/6/18 to 9/5/19 GSO MD No. 11 1/2/26 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 5 1/5/28 to 31/3/31
Turner, Guy Roderick *M.C., D.C.M., p.s.c.*	13/12/89	In ranks 67 Regt -6/06 to -6/09 In ranks 71 Regt 13/8/14 to 10/9/14 In ranks 1 Div. Engrs. 11/9/14 to 21/9/14 In ranks CEF 355 days Lt CM 13/9/15 to 19/12/17 RCE 20/12/17 to 31/8/19	RCE 1/4/20	Brev, 24/5/18 RCE 1/1/30	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 4/3/19 to 10/4/19 Instr in Mil Eng RMC 27/7/22 DEO MD No. 10 11/3/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Eng Sers 1/10/29
Hennessy, Patrick, *D.S.O. M.C.*	1/4/85	Lt CM 14/2/15	RCASC 1/2/20	Brev 22/6/18 RCASC 30/12/22	Staff Capt 5th CIB France 11/5/17 to 2/10/17 DAQMG 1st Can Div France 3/10/17 to 22/12/18 DAQMG Can Con Camp Eng 23/12/18 to 11/9/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/20 to 5/3/24 D S & T O MD No. 10 10/2/25 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/10/27 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/5/31
Earnshaw, Philip, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	2/4/92	In ranks 5 Fld Co. CE -/11/10 to 18/8/14 Pr Lt CE 19/8/14 Lt CE 8/7/15	....	Brev 13/7/18 RCC of S 1/6/20	DSO MD No. 4 7/10/20 to 14/6/21 DSO MD No. 10 15/6/21 to 31/5/24
Landon, Arthur Henry Whittington, *O.B.E., M.C. p.s.c.*	13/1/89	Lt 35 Regt 21/8/12 RCR 17/7/13	Brev 1/11/15 RCR 10/7/22	Brev 13/7/18	ADC to GOC 33rd (Impl) Div Eng and France 11/3/15 to 30/6/16 Staff Capt 19th Inf Bde (Impl) 1/7/16 to 6/1/18 DAAG XVIII Army Corps (Impl) 13/1/18 to 2/1/19 DAQMG GHQ Archangel Force North Russia 19/7/19 to 10/10/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/8/27 to 3/11/29 GSO MD No. 12 4/12/29
Orde, Reginald John........ (*temp. col.* 1/3/25)	15/5/93	2 Lt RFA 21/1/15 Lt RFA 12/9/15 Lt CFA 1/3/17	RCA 1/2/20	Brev 17/12/18 RCA 1/8/30	Asst. Judge Advocate General 19/2/19 Judge Advocate General 1/2/20

Hughes, Laughlin MacLeod (a)	24/12/89	Lt 14 Regt RCA	9/9/08 1/5/12	Brev RCA	1/5/17 1/4/20	Brev	26/4/19	
Cock, Harry Tredennick, *M.C. p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng.*)	26/8/84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lt 3rd KOYLI RCR	6/12/02 19/12/03 13/3/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev RCR	13/5/19 13/12/30	Staff Capt Can. Tr Area Eng 18/1/17 to 4/6/17 Instr. in Tactics RMC 1/10/23 to 31/7/25 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 13 1/8/25 to 30/9/29
Salmon, Harry Leonard Nowell, *M.C.*	9/2/94	Pr Lt 95 Regt RCR	20/7/15 1/4/20	RCR	1/4/30	Brev	20/6/19	DSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 1/6/21 to 26/6/21 DSO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/10/23 to 30/4/26
Murray, James Alexander...	10/9/80	S P Lt AMC S Lt AMC Lt AMC	1/9/07 23/9/07 1/4/10	AMC M of AMC RCAMC	1/9/10 23/8/17 1/4/20	Brev RCAMC	1/7/19 1/6/30	
Ellard, Isaac Clayton........	9/9/86	Lt CASC	7/11/14	RCASC	28/4/20	Brev	18/9/19	DSTO MD No. 12 4/2/24 to 30/9/30
Turner, Maurice William.....	18/6/90	Pr Lt CFA	1/6/15	....	....	CAPC	17/11/19	ADPS MD No. 10 (*temp*) 30/9/18 to 31/5/20 Dist Paym'r MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 14/10/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 6 15/10/27 to 31/3/31
Edwards, George Douglas.	22/3/77	Pr Lt 19 AD	27/10/15	....	....	CAPC	17/11/19	ADPS MD No. 13 (*temp*) 30/9/18 to 31/5/20 SOPS MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 22/5/23 Dist Paym'r MD No. 11 23/5/23
Dewar, Daniel Everet (o)... (*temp maj* 1/4/30)	30/7/88	In ranks 4 yrs 123 dys WO 2 yrs 92 dys Hon Lt COC	 1/1/15 9/7/16	COC	28/10/16	Brev	1/12/19	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 29/11/18 to 31/7/19
Bishop, Clarence Vivian, *M.C.* (a) (g*†)	5/5/90	RCA	19/6/13	Brev RCA	4/1/17 1/4/20	Brev RCA	1/4/20 1/8/30	Staff Capt 3rd Can Div Arty Eng and France 18/5/16 to 20/10/16
Henshaw, Frederick Robert, *M.C., p.s.c.*	13/12/90	RCE	22/6/11	RCE Maj Kings (N.S.) MR 15/4/21 to	5/7/15 to 7/9/19 2/4/24	(Seniority) RCE	25/12/22 3/4/24	Asst Dir of Mil I 1/1/28 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to
MacQueen, John Henry (o).	19/9/93	Lt COC	19/10/14	COC	19/10/15	RCOC	15/2/24	DOO MD No. 10 1/5/29
Westmorland, Horace........	24/4/86	Lt 50 Regt CPASC	21/11/13 12/2/15	Brev RCASC	12/2/19 24/4/24	RCASC	23/10/25	DSTO MD No. 3 19/3/24 to 30/5/27 DS & TO MD No. 10 1/10/27
Baxandall, Squire............	17/5/86	RCR 7 mths CAPC 7 yrs 8 mths WO 275 days Hon Lt	 3/6/15	CAPC	1/11/15	RCAPC	1/11/25	Dist Paym'r MD No. 12 1/6/20 to 14/10/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 10 15/10/27
Shaw, Charles Clarkson (a)..	15/8/87	Lt 2 Regt CA RCA	31/10/08 1/12/10	Brev RCA	28/2/15 22/11/15	Brev RCA	1/12/25 1/5/29	Ass. Prof. of Arty. R.M.C. 1/8/26 to 31/7/30
Cartmer, Eldred Melmore...	7/11/78	Lt 13 SLD Lt COC	14/2/12 1/8/12	COC	21/11/14	RCOC	3/3/26	SOO 1 Div'l Area 29/7/15 SOO MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/11/20 DOO MD No. 3 1/12/20

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Major		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Fortt, Ronald Larner (*a*)....	28/5/88	RCA	22/6/11	RCA	22/11/15	Brev RCA	22/6/26 1/5/29	Staff Adjt. RMC 1/8/24 to 31/8/28 Ass. Prof. of Art RMC 1/8/30 to
Furlong, Gerald Fennell......	17/3/79	Pr Lt 3 Regt Lt 3 Regt Capt 3 Regt	1/12/09 22/3/10 31/5/13	Brev RCAPC	9/12/14 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/9/26	SOPS MD No. 7 (*temp*) 4/8/21 to 4/11/21 Dist Paym'r MD No. 7 5/11/21
Burns, Edson Louis Millard, *M.C.* (*l*)., *p.s.c.*	17/6/97	RCE	26/6/15	Brev RCE	25/3/19 1/4/20	RCE	1/3/27	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 22/2/19 to 6/5/19 Instr Mil Eng RMC 10/9/24 to 30/9/26 DEO MD No. 5 13/3/30 to 30/4/31 GSO 2 (Surveys) 1/5/31
Lacroix, Lucien, *O.B.E.*......	7/5/90	Lt 80 Regt Lt 85 Regt	13/6/12 15/7/14	Brev RCAPC	22/9/14 1/5/20	RCAPC	15/5/27	Dist Paym'r MD No. 5 (*acting*) 14/12/26 to 14/5/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 5 15/5/27
Martin, Arthur Newton......	21/3/88	Pr Lt 15 Horse	1/11/15	Brev RCAPC	10/12/15 1/5/20	RCAPC	7/8/27	Dist Paym'r MD No. 13 23/5/23 to 30/3/31 Dist Paymr. MD No. 3 31/3/31
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland	26/2/90	In ranks 10 Hrs 15/5/09 to 1/9/10 Lt 8 RR RCR	 17/11/11 4/6/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev	21/9/27	DAA & QMG MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/3/18 to 2/9/19 DSO MD No. 1 12/5/21 to 1/7/23 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 20/3/25 to 31/8/28 Staff Adjt RMC 1/9/28 to
Bouthillier Guay (L)........	2/9/77	Pr Lt AMC	9/8/15	Brev RCAMC	8/12/15 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/3/28	DMO MDNo. 5 1/4/25
Tidswell, John Eric Howard	5/7/98	CPASC	31/7/16	Brev RCASC	31/7/21 23/10/25	RCASC	27/3/28	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/11/25 to 31/8/26 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/9/29 to
Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham Porte	17/2/90	Pr Lt 36 Regt Lt 36 Regt RCR	10/1/10 30/11/10 17/7/13	Brev RCR	4/3/18 10/7/22	Brev	17/7/28	Staff Capt MD No. 2 25/11/21 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/11/22 to 30/4/27 DCO MD No. 7 1/1/30 to
Reynolds, Horton Munro (*a*).	18/10/87	Pr Lt CE RCA	23/8/11 19/8/13	Brev RCA	19/8/18 1/4/20	Brev	19/8/28	
Dupuis, Georges Elzear Alexandre, *M.C.*	31/10/88	Pr Lt. 9 Regt Pr Capt 5 Bn CMGC	4/5/15 1/1/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	18/8/16 1/4/20	Rl 22e Regt	1/11/28	DMIO MD No. 5 1/3/28 to 31/3/31
Cooke, Stuart Vernon (*o*)....	28/11/94	COC	6/11/14	COC	6/11/15	RCOC	13/3/29	SOO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 11/7/16 to 19/7/18 DOO MD No. 1 1/12/20 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/29
Chambers, Edward Coulthurst Gibbons *M.C.*	2/6/87	Lt CE RCE	9/2/15 18/10/17	Brev RCE	24/5/18 1/4/20	RCE	1/4/29	Staff Capt Can Corps France 15/4/18 to 1/5/19 DEO, MD No. 1 15/9/24 to 30/4/30 DEO MD No. 11 1/5/30 to

Roberts, John Hamilton, *M.C.*	21/12/91	RCA	25/6/14	Brev RCA	24/3/17 1/4/20	Brev	25/6/29	
Preston, John…………… Fitzgerald, *M.C.*	23/6/93	RCA	25/6/14	Brev RCA	31/7/17 1/4/20	Brev	25/6/29	ADC to GOC 1st Can Div Arty France 28/9/15 to 23/2/17
Logan, Heber Meredith……	29/4/91	Lt 68 Regt RCR	31/8/11 15/8/13	Brev RCR	2/11/15 15/9/24	Brev	15/9/29	DMIO and I of CS MD No. 6 5/9/22 to 1/10/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/5/30 DMIO MD No. 6 1/5/30
Hodson, Vernon…………	16/9/84	Lt 16 LH RCR	27/5/11 15/8/13	Brev RCR	28/12/15 15/9/24	Brev	15/9/29	Dist WTO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 30/4/31. DMIO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 31/3/31
𝔙.ℭ. Harvey, Frederick Morris Watson, *M.C.*	1/9/88	Pr Lt. 23 AR	20/3/16	Brev LSH (RC)	29/11/18 1/4/20	LSH (RC)	1/10/29	Supt of Physical Training RMC 26/8/23 to 21/6/27
Morton Ralph Otter Geoffrey (*l*) *p.s.c.*	1/8/95	RCA	19/10/14	Brev RCA	19/10/19 2/2/24	Brev	19/10/29	GSO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to
Campbell, Harold Alexander	25/1/96	COC	6/11/14	COC	7/11/15	Brev RCOC	6/11/29 7/12/29	DOO MD No. 7 13/11/22
Grant, Donald Archie, *M.C.*	14/5/94	RCD	6/11/14	Brev RCD	16/10/18 6/11/24	Brev	6/11/29	DMIO MD No. 4 22/12/22 to 20/2/24
Trudeau, George Alexander Henri (*l*)	28/10/90	In ranks 85 Regt Pr Lt 85 Regt Lt 85 Regt Capt 85 Regt RCR Rl 22 Regt	1/6/06 19/6/07 22/3/10 1/11/13 19/11/14 25/5/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	19/11/19 19/11/24	Brev	19/11/29	Dist WTO MD No. 3 10/4/24 to 30/9/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/10/28 to DMIO MD No. 4 15/1/29 to 31/3/31
Howard, Gordon Byron (*o*)..	8/5/95	COC	24/11/14	COC	24/11/15	Brev RCOC	24/11/29 1/3/30	DOO MD No. 6 (*acting*) 1/6/23 to 21/11/23
Stone, William Edward Reginald Millar	15/6/95	RCA	6/11/14	Brev RCA	6/11/19 1/6/24	Brev	31/3/30	
Poston, Hugh Benson……..	7/3/87	Lt 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt RCR	24/3/10 26/2/12 14/8/13	Brev RCR	1/11/15 20/4/25	Brev	20/4/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 7 10/9/24 to 30/4/26 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 1/5/31.
Campbell, Archibald Hugh Carfrae	11/6/95	In ranks 2nd Regt.Q.O.R. of C 18/10/11 to Lt 12 Regt RCR	17/9/13 18/9/13 11/9/14	Brev RCR	2/2/16 20/4/25	Brev	20/4/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 6 (*temp*) (*acting*) 16/2/26 to 14/5/26 DCO MD No. 6 25/4/29
Heron, Victor William Synge	28/7/82	Lt 10 Regt RCR	27/6/08 2/9/14	Brev RCR	2/9/19 20/4/25	Brev	20/4/30	GSO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/11/17 to 30/9/19 DCO MD No. 3 30/3/23 to 30/9/28
Fenton, William Seabright (F)	4/8/86	In ranks 43rd Regt 10 yrs. 173 dys. Lt GGFG RCR	1/10/14 2/5/15	Brev RCR	5/6/18 2/5/25	Brev	2/5/30	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 30/12/16 to 21/7/17 Dist WT Officer MD No. 1 30/12/24 to 1/5/26 Inst. in Tactics R.M.C. 31/1/29 to
Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville, *M.C.* (*a*)	29/12/94	RCA	6/11/14	Brev RCA	6/11/19 6/11/24	Brev	29/5/30	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant		Captain		Major		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Murchie, John Carl (*a*).......	7/6/95	RCA	26/6/15	Brev RCA	22/3/19 26/6/25	Brev	26/6/30	
Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers	13/2/95	RCA	26/6/15	Brev RCA	26/6/20 26/6/25	Brev	26/6/30	
Jones, Collingwood Schreiber	29/9/82	Lt CASC RCASC	13/7/15 4/3/20	Brev RCASC	4/3/25 24/10/25	RCASC	19/7/30	DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/1/27 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 22/5/27 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/10/30 to
Williams, James Victor, *M.C. M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	29/6/89	Lt AMC	28/5/15	Brev RCAMC	7/8/17 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/8/30	
Joyce, Michael John.........	–/8/82	Lt CM RCASC	11/8/18 4/3/20	Brev RCASC	4/3/25 25/10/25	RCASC	1/10/30	DS & TO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/12/21 to 22/11/22
Morrison, George Power, *p.a.c.*	12/6/95	RCA	26/6/15	Brev. RCA	26/6/20 26/6/25	Brev	22/10/30	
Thackray, William Carson (*g**) (*a*)	8/8/94	RCA	12/11/15	Brev RCA	12/11/20 12/11/25	Brev	12/11/30	
Bishop, Richard Nesbitt Cyril (*o*)	30/10/96	COC	22/12/15	COC	1/12/19	Brev	22/12/30	DOO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 3/3/26 to 14/10/26 DOO MD No. 1 1/5/29
Drury, Morris Hayne Austin	10/10/96	Pr Lt 11 Hrs RCD	5/6/14 to 5/1/15 22/12/15	Brev RCD	22/12/20 22/12/25	Brev	22/12/30	
McCarter, George Arnold (*a*) (*g**)	14/4/96	RCA	22/12/15	Brev RCA	22/12/20 22/12/25	Brev	22/12/30	
Stein, Charles Ramsay Stirling	5/1/97	RCE	22/12/15	Brev RCE	22/12/20 11/1/21	Brev	22/12/30	DEO MD No. 10 22/6/24 to 2/9/26 DEO MD No. 5 1/10/28 to 30/9/29
Pilley, Francis...............	12/8/83	RCR 2 yrs 266 dys CAPC 7 yrs 174 dys WO 1 yr 118 dys CAPC	1/1/16	Brev RCAPC	16/5/16 1/5/20	Brev	1/1/31	Dist Paym'r MD No. 3 (*acting*) 1/8/24 to 30/9/26 Dist Paym'r MD No. 1 1/10/26
Linton, James Alexander, *M.C.*	22/7/93	Lt CM Lt AMC Capt AMC	7/8/16 1/10/21 1/1/22	Brev RCAMC	8/9/17 1/7/23	RCAMC	17/2/31	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, Etc.
CAPTAINS.				
Routier, Alfred Emile, *M.C.*	31/10/90	Lt CFA 1/9/13 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 29/12/14 RCA 1/4/30	
Sircom, George Churchill	3/12/90	Lt 63 Regt 4/8/14	Brev 23/4/15 RCAPC 1/5/20	Dist. Paym'r M.D. No. 6 (*acting*) 7/8/27 to 14/10/27
Colquhoun, William Gourlay, *M.C.*	9/8/88	Lt 91 Regt 27/3/07 Lt 29 LH 29/5/14	Brev 28/7/15 PPCLI 1/4/19	
Flynn, Percy (L).........	13/12/89	Pr Lt 61 Regt 3/3/15	Brev 19/1/16 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 1/5/26
Guimond, Georges (L)...	12/11/85	Lt 64 Regt 31/1/10 Capt 64 Regt 18/9/11 Rl 22 Regt 23/12/20	Brev 5/2/16 Rl 22 Regt 23/12/30	DCO MD No 4 23/12/20 to 14/10/26 DCO MD No. 5 2/5/29
Black, Arthur William, *M.C.*	8/5/92	Pr Lt GGFG 20/10/08 Lt GGFG 27/4/12 Capt GGFG 29/5/15 Maj RO 15/12/20 RCASC 27/8/23	Brev 10/3/16 RCASC 10/8/30	DS & TO MD No. 1 (*acting*) 1/5/27 to 20/8/27
Beard, Herbert James..	20/10/79	In ranks 5 yrs 333 dys WO 5 yrs 205 dys Lt CM 19/3/16	Brev 17/5/16 RCAPC 1/5/20	
Fiset, Edouard...........	3/4/76	Capt 69 Regt 3/2/16 RCA 30/5/16	RCA 30/5/16 RCOC 26/7/19	
Lee, Stanley Alfred, *M.C.*	30/8/91	Lt CM 4/8/14	Brev 7/6/16 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCC of S 1/9/23	DSO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 21/7/20 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 10 1/10/29 to 15/3/31
Routier, Alphonse Gustave, *M.C.*	12/12/91	Pr Lt 61 Regt 10/12/10 Capt 61 Regt 27/4/15 MajCMGC 1/10/19	Brev 1/7/16 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	DCO MD No. 4 15/10/26
Woods, John Stanley, *M.C.*	3/1/89	Lt 101 Regt 1/1/15 PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 9/10/16 PPCLI 1/10/29	
MacBrayne Eion Macgregor, *M.C.*	4/9/87	Lt C of G 1/8/15 Lt 41 Regt 2/3/16	Brev 17/10/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	DMIO MD No. 10 31/7/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 11 1/10/28
Chetwynd, George Rowland, *M.C.,D.C.M.*	1/7/86	Lt CM 25/10/15	Brev 26/2/17 RCE 1/4/20	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 29/8/18 to 13/2/19 DEO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DMIO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DEO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/5/31
Kelly, Patrick......... .	29/5/86	Lt CM 27/11/15	Brev 4/4/17 RCAPC 1/5/20	Dist Paym'r MD No. 12 1/5/31
May, Herbert Tru, *M.C* (F)	12/7/85	Lt CM 30/4/16	Brev 12/7/17 RCC of S 1/7/20	DSO MD No. 1 1/7/20 to 11/5/21 DSO MD No. 2 3/5/26 to 30/4/31
Home, William James, *M.C.*	6/4/97	Lt 8 Regt 1/2/15 RCR 20/12/15	Brev 30/10/17 RCR 31/3/26	
Edgar, James Nesbit *M.C.*	15/5/87	Lt CM 28/6/16	Brev 31/10/17 PPCLI 1/4/19	DCO MD No. 12 1/9/26
Hanington, Francis Carleton, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (*temp. maj.* 1/3/29)	1/2/94	Lt CM 10/9/15	Brev 22/11/17 RCA 1/4/20	GSO MD No. 1 1/3/29 to 31/3/31 GSO MD No. 5 1/4/31
Powell, Francis Cyril, *M.C., D.C.M.*	9/1/88	Imp Army 2nd Lt Welch Regt 4/5/07 to 18/12/09 Lt BCH 28/5/10 to 3/1/11 Lt CM 28/4/17 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 6/7/20	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
Gianelli, Norman Angelo	29/1/95	Lt 9 Horse 15/11/13 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 5/12/17 LSH (RC)26/8/23	DAAG (Prov Marshal) Canada 22/3/18 to 15/7/20
Nicholls, Arthur, *M.C.*...	21/8/83	Imp. Army 6 yrs In ranks RCGA 291 dys In ranks RCR 2 yrs 141 dys Lt CM 20/8/16 to 31/3/20 RCR 1/4/20	Brev 4/3/18 RCR 1/4/30	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 22/8/21 to 25/6/22 DCO MD No. 2 26/6/22 DMIO MD No. 4 1/6/28 to 15/1/29
Isbester, Malcolm, *M.C.*.	13/9/88	Lt 42 Regt 1/9/19 PPCLI 7/1/20	Brev 16/3/18 PPCLI 7/1/30	DCO MD No. 3 1/10/28
Brunning, William Henry	23/6/74	Lt. No. 4 Co. C.E., 10/8/14 to 31/3/20	Brev 1/4/18 RCE 1/4/20	DEO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/3/27 to 14/4/27 DEO MD No. 2 1/7/31 to
Simson, Douglas Charles Unwin	10/10/86	Lt CE 1/1/16 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 6/4/26	
Dickenson, George Newton	14/9/94	Lt CE 1/2/16 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 6/4/26	
Genet, John Ernest, *M.C.*	5/10/91	In Ranks 38 Regt. 4 yrs. Lt 38 Regt 13/9/12 to 18/2/14 Lt 38 Regt 4/3/15 to 30/9/19 PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 13/7/18 RCC of S (*seniority*) 1/7/20 RCC of S *capt.* 1/3/24	DSO MD No. 2 10/9/20 to 5 /7/24
Burness, Kenneth Charles, *M.C., p.s.c.*	22/7/93	Lt CM 30/6/16	Brev 15/8/18 PPCLI 1/10/19	DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/28 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/28 to 30/4/30 GSO (2) Trng 1/5/30 to
Berteau, Gerald Fraser	87	In ranks 8 yrs 188 dys WO 129 dys Lt CM 30/12/15 RCD 1/4/20	Brev 22/10/18 RCD 5/11/24	
Carvosso, James Husband, *M.C.*	19/6/91	Lt CM 29/5/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	Brev 26/12/18 PPCLI 1/4/29	DMIO MD No. 11 20/10/24 to 30/4/27
Mignault, Pierre Joseph Lucien (*l*)	7/12/91	Lt 92 Regt 31/1/15 Rl 22 Regt 26/5/20	Brev 1/2/19 Rl 22e Regt 1/11/28	DCO MD No. 5 1/4/22 to 1/5/29
Edwards, John, *M.C.*....	26/8/78	Imp Army 18 yrs in ranks CS of M 194 dys WO 6 yrs 154 dys Lt CM 26/4/15	RCMGB 1/1/20 CSAS 1/9/23	DCO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 20/10/24 to 30/11/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 3 1/12/28 to
Cumming, Joseph McCombie	19/5/87	Lt CM 7/5/16	RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI Lt and Capt 1/9/23 PPCLI 1/4/29	DCO MD 11 1/9/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 2 23/8/30 to
Lawson, John Kelburne, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj* 1/3/29)	27/12/86	Lt CM 5/1/17	RCMGB 1/1/20 RCR Lieut and Capt 1/9/23 RCR 1/1/30	Staff Capt Can Corps HQ France 26/3/18 to 28/10/18 GSO MD No. 1 1/2/26 to 28/2/29 GSO 2 Hdqrs. 1/5/31 to

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
Worthington, Frederick Frank, *M.C., M.M.*	17/9/89	Lt CM 22/11/17	RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI Lieut and Capt 1/9/23 PPCLI 1/4/29	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 26/6/22 to 15/1/23
Bate, Stuart Cameron....	18/10/95	Pr Lt GGFG 8/8/14 RCR 9/3/15 RCD 17/6/24	Brev 9/3/20	OICC MD No. 13 (*temp*) 9/5/18 to 2/12/18
Weeks, Ernest Geoffrey *M.C., M.M.*	30/5/96	In ranks 4 Regt Can. Art. 3 yrs In ranks 12 Sec Can. Sig Corps 1 yr 263 dys CEF in ranks 2 yrs 151 dys CM 20/2/17	RC C of S 1/7/20	DSO MD No. 11 10/11/20 to 19/10/23 DSO MD No. 1 20/10/23 to 6/5/25 DSO MD No. 10 15/5/25 to 31/10/26
Wood, James............	6/12/86	CM 3 yrs 90 dys In ranks 8 yrs 355 dys WO 79 dys RCD 10/6/16	Brev 10/6/21	
Agnew, Donald Robert (*a*)	25/10/97	RCA 31/7/16	Brev 31/7/21 RCA 31/7/26	DSO MD No. 6 1/5/24 to 23/5/27
Lyon, John Edward......	28/8/97	RCE 28/2/17	RCE 14/9/21	DMIO MD No 5 16/12/25 to 29/2/28 DEO MD No. 5 26/11/25 to 30/9/28
Walls, Geoffrey Ernest.	5/5/96	Lt 34 Regt 10/11/15 PPCLI 1/12/19	Brev 1/12/24 PPCLI 1/12/29	
Hunt, Archibald William, *M.M.*	4/7/93	CM 25/12/16 PPCLI 1/12/19	Brev 1/12/24 PPCLI 1/12/29	DSO MD No. 10 (*acting*) 1/9/23 to 15/5/25 DSO MD No. 1 1/11/25
Whitelaw, Robert Gordon, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj.* 1/1/30)	3/3/94	Lt 109 Regt 21/1/16 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCR 1/8/22	Brev 1/1/25 RCR 11/11/30	GSO 2 MD No. 3 1/1/30 to
Bradbrooke, Gerard Renvoize, *M.C.*	1/11/93	Lt CM 29/5/17 RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI 1/8/22 LSH (RC) 1/9/23	Brev 1/1/25 LSH (RC) 2/4/30	GSO MD No. 1 1/4/31 to
Black, Lyman Munger, *M.C.*	31/1/98	Lt CM 1/7/17 RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI 1/8/22	Brev 1/1/25 PPCLI 8/1/30	
Mitchell, Reginald Loch	8/1/93	Lt CM 28/4/17 PPCLI 7/1/20	Brev 7/1/25 PPCLI 7/1/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/9/27
Hammond, Lawrence Dupont	15/7/88	Lt RCD 1/4/20	Brev 1/4/25 RCD 1/4/30	
Brown, Charles Graham	15/4/91	In ranks 8 yrs 319 dys Lt CM 1/6/17 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 1/4/25 LSH (RC) 8/1/26	
Rebbitt, Henry Rivers, *M.C., D.C.M.*	21/9/88	In ranks 22 LH 15/5/13 to 21/9/14 CEF 22/9/14 to 9/4/18 Lt CM 10/4/18 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 1/4/25 LSH (RC) 1/4/30	
Keller, Rodney Frederick Leopold	2/10/00	RCMGB 15/9/20 PPCLI 1/8/22	Brev 15/9/25 PPCLI 15/9/30	Supt. of P. & W. Trng RMC 1/10/28
Crosby, Robert Richard Grace (*a*)	27/8/97	Pr Lt CGA 23/8/16 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 19/10/26 RCA 1/4/30	
Blake, William Henry, *M.C.*	17/7/90	In Ranks RCR 209 dys In Ranks RCE 12 yrs 171 dys Lt CM 22/7/18 RCE 1/4/20	RCE 13/4/27	DEO MD No. 12 1/5/27 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 7 1/4/31

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*				
Belanger, Paul Emile (*l*)..	11/5/95	CEF in ranks 2 yrs 59 dys Lt CM 29/6/18 Rl 22 Regt 7/10/20	Brev 21/9/27 Rl 22 Regt 7/10/30	DSO MD No. 5 1/11/22 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 4 1/5/26 to 28/6/28
Poirier, Joseph Philippe Emile *M.M.* (*l*)	1/5/96	Lt CM 29/6/18 Rl 22 Regt 26/5/20	Brev 18/10/27 Rl 22 Regt 26/5/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 4 5/4/27 to 11/11/28
Curmi, Vincent Alfred *F.R.S.A.*	21/6/92	CM 7/12/15 RCOC 9/12/19	Brev 17/10/27 RCOC 9/12/29	
Evans, Wynyard Gray...	2/6/00	RCA 1/11/22	Brev 1/11/27	
Parkes, Albert Samuel...	22/8/90	Pr Lt CE 26/1/17 RCASC 4/3/20	Brev 26/3/28 RCASC 4/3/30	DS & TO MD No. 12 1/10/30 to
Cameron, Hugh MacLaren	24/4/99	Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 Lt 23 Flb Amb 9/11/26 RCAMC 14/3/27	RCAMC 28/3/28	DMO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/1/30 to 30/4/30
Laurie, William Little....	9/12/96	Pr Lt No. 2 Sig. Co. 1/9/22 RCC of S 26/4/23	RCC of S 1/4/28	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/25 to 31/5/27
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey	28/5/98	RCC of S 16/6/23	RCC of S 1/4/28	
Taber, Harold Edward...	19/2/96	In ranks CM 1 yr 245 dys RCC of S 6/7/23	RCC of S 1/4/28	
Morton, Ronald Edward Alfred	12/12/00	LSH (RC) 25/6/23	Brev 25/6/28	
Hunter, James Earl.......	25/12/00	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb 3/2/27 RCAMC 2/5/27	RCAMC 18/7/28	
Macdonald, Gordon Lewis William	24/7/02	RCA 25/6/23	Brev 17/10/28	
Sanford, Chris., *B.A.*, *A.I.C.*, *A.C..I.C.*	28/11/99	In ranks Imp Army 1 yr 260 dys 2nd Lt Oxf. Univ. O.T.C. Terr 31/5/22 to 31/1/24 RCC of S 1/2/24	Brev 1/2/29 RCC of S 13/10/29	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/27 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 13 1/4/30 to
Panet, de Lotbiniere, Harwood Macdonald	25/12/00	RCA 1/11/22	Brev 27/3/29	
Cluff, Harold David (*temp capt* 1/10/29)	31/8/98	CEF in ranks 1 yr 360 dys Lt Unv Man COTC 1/9/23 RCC of S 1/5/24	Brev 1/5/29	DSO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to
Young, Hugh Andrew (*temp capt* 22/6/28)	3/4/98	CEF in ranks 2 yrs 208 dys RCC of S 1/5/24	Brev 1/5/29	DSO MD No. 12 22/6/28 to 24/7/29 DSO MD No. 10 25/7/29
Simonds, Guy Granville.	4/4/03	(*Seniority* 1/7/24) RCA 17/6/25	Brev 1/7/29	
Foster, Gilbert Lafayette	16/2/05	(*Seniority* 1/7/24 RCR 17/6/25	Brev 1/7/29	
Plow, Edward Chester...	28/9/04	(*Seniority* 1/7/24) RCA 17/6/25	Brev 1/7/29	
Kirby, Halder Smith....	17/6/01	(*Seniority* 1/7/24) RCOC 1/7/25	Brev 1/7/29	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Captain	Staff Service, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Concluded.*				
Smith, George Edward Robert	27/2/01	(*Seniority* 1/7/24) Lt Kootenay Regt 14/9/23 RCASC 1/11/25	Brev 1/7/29 RCASC 12/10/30	
Foster, Harry Wickwire..	2/4/02	LSH (RC) 2/7/24	Brev 28/7/29	
Leach, Sydney Herbert John	8/6/89	CM 3 yrs In ranks CPASC 10 yrs 94 dys WO 4 yrs 74 dys RCASC 5/9/24	Brev 5/9/29 RCASC 1/10/30	
Roy, Arthur Richard....	23/8/02	RCR 16/9/24	Brev 19/9/29	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 6 (*acting*) 12/11/30
Tessier, Joseph Edmond Adolphe	26/10/00	RCAMC 1/7/28	RCAMC 21/10/29	
Vokes, Christopher, *B.Sc.*	13/4/04	(*Seniority* 1/7/24) RCE 17/6/25	Brev 10/12/29 RCE 10/12/29	DEO MD No. 12 1/4/31 to
Andrewes, William Edward	28/10/02	(*Seniority* 1/7/25) RCE 20/10/24	RCE 1/1/30	
Macklin, Wilfred Harold Stephenson (*temp capt* 1/4/29)	7/9/99	RCC of S 1/5/25	Brev 1/5/30	
McCullagh, Karl G....... (*temp capt* 22/6/28)	13/2/00	CEF in ranks 3 yrs 209 days (*Seniority* 10/6/25) RCC of S 10/6/24	Brev 10/6/30	DSO MD No. 7 20/6/28 to 31/7/29 DSO MD No. 11 1/1/30 to
Girard, Reginald.........	18/11/01	Pr Lt Le Regt de Hull 30/5/21 Lt Le Regt de Hull 27/2/23 RCA 1/7/25	Brev 1/7/30	
James, Arthur Augustus .	1/3/00	Lt Can Fus 1/1/28 Pr Lt AMC 23/2/29 Lt AMC 15/6/29 RCAMC 20/7/29	RCAMC 20/7/30	
Kerry, Armine John, *B.Sc* (*l*)	6/8/05	RCE 20/6/27	RCE 11/10/30	
Coke, William Lawrence.	5/4/05	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb 1/12/28 RCAMC 1/3/29	RCAMC 20/10/30	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS			
Neal, James Ivan Pringle (*temp. capt* 14/5/21)	3/2/84	Lt CM 3/7/18 RCE 14/5/21	
Roy, Joseph Phillipe Roland (L)	3/9/99	Lt. Le Regt de Hull 9/10/22 Rl 22nd Regt 1/7/25	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 19/11/28 to
Ovens, Frank Newton (*temp capt* 9/11/29)	2/11/02	Lt West Ont C.OTC 31/7/25 RCC of S 9/5/26	DSO MD No. 12 25/7/29
Burgess, Raymond Joseph (*temp capt* 27/3/29)	1/05	RCC of S 10/5/26	DSO MD No. 4 28/6/28 DSO MD No. 5 1/10/29 to
Richmond, Ralph, *M.C.*	1/2/92	In ranks LSH (RC) 8 yrs 307 dys WO 6 yrs 3 dys LSH (RC) 19/6/26	
Gillespie, Walter Edmund	10/2/01	Lt GGBG 1/9/21 RCD 1/7/26	
Foulkes, Charles	3/1/03	Lt 2nd Bn C.M.G.C 1/10/23 Capt 2nd Bn C.M.G.C 1/7/25 RCR 1/7/26	
Snow, Thomas Eric	1/5/05	Lt St John Fus 1/2/24 RCR 1/7/26	
Sparling, John Laurence	13/8/05	RCASC 1/7/26	
MacDonald, Nicol Bennett	11/8/04	Lt ETMR 1/6/23 RCASC 1/7/26	
Chauveau, Charles (*l*)	11/2/03	Lt Vol de Q 1/10/20 Rl 22nd Regt 1/7/26	
Larue, Abraham Alfred (*l*)	24/12/02	Rl 22 Regt 1/4/27	
Belanger, Charles Emile	18/1/97	Pr Lt 70 Regt 13/3/16 to 7/8/17 RAF 14/11/17 to 9/5/19 Pr Lt Regt de Hull 25/4/21 Lt Regt de Hull 13/3/24 Capt Regt de Hull 5/5/24 Major Regt de Hull 18/4/25 RCAPC 16/5/27	
Hodson, John Craven	23/12/04	RCASC 5/9/27	
Mann, Clarence Churchill	6/9/04	Lt GGBG 1/7/23 RCD 1/10/27	
Smart, George Wallace	16/7/99	In ranks 46 Regt -/6/14 to 16/2/16 CEF 3 yrs 120 dys In ranks 2 Bn CCS 1 yr 121 dys Pr Lt CC of S 15/9/22 Lt CC of S 4/3/24 Capt CC of S 2/3/25 RCC of S 1/10/27	DSO MD No. 2 1/5/31 to
Rodger, Norman Elliot	30/11/07	RCE 20/6/28	
Morres, Stephen Elliot Eckersall	4/9/07	RCA 20/6/28	
Fraser, Norman Innes	20/4/07	RCE 20/6/28	
Leverin, Harold Leicester	22/9/05	RCE 20/6/28	
Parsons, Edgar Harold	11/5/06	RCOC 4/9/28	
Clarke, Lewis Gordon	9/6/06	RCA 4/9/28	
Lockhart, William Wallace	20/10/03	Lt 3 Sig Co CC of S 15/9/25 to 19/3/29 In ranks RCC of S 12 dys RCC of S 1/4/29	
Sparling, Herbert Alan	2/6/07	RCA 19/6/29	
Chapman, Charles Brightmer	20/2/06	RCC of S 19/6/29	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Concluded.*			
Morton, James Gordon Forbes........	28/6/07	Lt NS Tech Coll 28/5/29 RCC of S 1/7/29	
Millette, Paul Malpas (*lg*) (*l*)..........	2/5/04	Lt Le Regt de Mais 5/4/23 Capt Le Regt de Mais 2/6/26 Rl 22e Regt 1/7/29	
MacAgy, George Kenneth (*lg*)........	9/4/04	Lt QOR of C 3/6/24 RCR 1/7/29	
Luckey, Lorne Ezra Ross.............	29/1/02	Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 to 30/4/28 RCAMC 1/9/29	
Parker, John Primrose.................	26/9/07	RCR 10/9/29	
Bostock, William Norman............	12/11/03	Lt 5 Horse 1/1/25 Capt 5 Horse 1/9/29 RCE 14/4/30	
Megill, William Jemmett..............	26/6/07	Lt No. 2 Sig Trp 24/2/29 to 30/3/30 RCC of S 1/5/30	
Sutherland, John Lindsay.............	17/3/94	Lt 19 Regt 2/10/13 Lambton Regt. 1/10/20 AMC 18/1/26 Capt 26/1/27 RCAMC 1/5/30	
Walsh, Geoffrey.........................	19/8/09	RCE 18/6/30	
McIntosh, Douglas Elliott.............	27/1/09	RCC of S 18/6/30	
Smith, Norman Janson Winder........	31/1/09	RCE 18/6/30	
Maclaren, James Isbester..............	24/8/08	RCE 18/6/30	
Hodson, Vernon Neel.................	10/2/10	Lt Can. Fus 20/2/28 RCR 1/7/30	
Douglas, Duncan........................	9/11/06	Lt 11 Div Trn 22/2/29 RCASC 1/7/30	
Hunter, Kenneth Adams..............	28/8/05	Lt 2 Bn CMGC 1/2/27 Lt AMC 12/7/30 RCAMC 8/8/30	
Clark, Robert Charles................	15/9/03	Lt RCR 4/7/24 to 15/7/26 Pr lt 12 H Bty 27/6/27 Lt RM Regt 10/12/28 Lt 1 BC Regt 10/1/30 RCR 26/8/30	
Buell, Donald Bowie...................	1/7/05	Lt 1 BC Regt 1/2/28 RCR 26/8/30	
Vokes, Frederick Alexander...........	....	LSH (RC). 30/8/30	
Burness, Roy Cochrane...............	23/8/08	PPCLI 1/9/30	
Roberge, Joseph Alfred Guy (*lg*)......	26/10/06	Lt Le Regt de Levis 1/4/27 Rl 22 Regt 15/9/30	
Cavanagh, James Victor Alfred.......	24/5/03	RCAMC 17/9/30	
Peffers, William Oswald..............	17/11/05	Lt Alta C.O.T.C. 28/9/28 Capt Alta COTC 2/10/29 RCC of S 1/11/30	
Smith, Gordon Carrington............	9/2/06	Lt 13 Fld Bde CA 18/11/27 to 10/11/30. Lt RCA 11/11/30	
Des Brisay, Aretas William Young....	21/6/04	Lt NS (NB) Regt 5/9/25 Lt 4 Div Sigs 4/3/29 RCC of S 10/1/31	
Gagnon, Louis Arthur.................	....	RCC of S 28/1/31	
Peterson, Vinton Niles................	17/10/07	RCC of S 29/1/31	

CADET SERVICES

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Services, Etc.
McCrimmon, William Archibald (*V.D.*) (*s.m.h.*)	11/5/73	Lt 7 Regt 1/2/99 Capt 7 Regt 16/2/01 Maj 7 Regt 11/9/08 Cadet Services 20/2/12	Maj 20/2/12 Lt-Col 1/5/14 Col (*CM*) 8/2/26	OICC MD No. 1 20/2/12 to 9/10/16 OICC MD No. 2 10/10/16 to 28/2/19 OICC MD No. 1 1/3/19 to 2/4/23 DCO MD No. 2 3/4/23
Gillespie, George Herbert	9/12/77	Lt CASC 20/3/05 Capt CASC 1/10/07 Maj CASC 9/1/12 Cadet Services 1/3/13	Maj 1/3/13 Bt Lt-Col 7/4/16	OICC MD No. 3 1/3/13 to 31/3/23 DCO MD No. 1 1/4/23 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 10 1/10/28
Keefler, Joseph Keefler (*s.c.*)	11/2/75	Lt GGBG 7/1/04 Capt GGBG 20/2/08 to 31/3/11 Capt 29 LH 1/4/11 Maj 29 LH 1/5/13 Cadet Services 15/8/13	Maj 15/8/13 Bt Lt-Col 16/5/21	OICC MD No. 10 15/8/13 to 19/4/16 OICC MD No. 12 20/4/16 to 31/3/21 Staff Capt 8 CIB 29/6/18 to 1/3/19 Bde Maj CIT Bde Eng 22/9/16 to 3/3/17 DCO MD No. 4 1/4/21
Miller, Laurence Walter, *D.S.O.* (*m*)	3/6/82	Lt 35 Horse 17/11/14 Brev Maj 25/5/17 Cadet Services 17/3/20	Lt 17/3/20 Capt 20/9/23 Maj 7/1/31	DCO MD No. 13 17/3/20 DMIO MD No. 13 (*acting*) 1/10/27 to 10/1/28

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Kruger, William August, *M.C.*........	30/3/76	In ranks 10 yrs 334 dys WO 7 yrs 154 dys (DO) RCA 9/3/15	Lt 9/3/15 (*Capt CM*) 5/2/16 Capt 9/3/20 Maj 9/3/25	
Harris, John James....................	22/11/81	In ranks 227 days RCA 12 yrs 158 dys WO 1 yr 68 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Lavoie, Joseph Carmel (L)...........	11/7/78	RCA 15 yrs 314 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Rycroft, John Gordon................	11/4/85	Imp Army 7 yrs 255 dys RCA 9 yrs 83 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	DMIO MD No. 11 1/5/27
Houghton, Charles James, *M.C.*.......	20/2/81	Lt CM 24/5/18 Lt & Brev Capt RCA 1/6/20 to 31/5/30 (DO) RCA 1/6/30	Capt 1/6/30 Maj 1/6/30	

QUARTERMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Slayter, James Morrow	9/9/76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30/3/00 Lt 1 Regt CA 22/2/02 Capt 1 Regt CA 25/1/04 RCA 1/9/05	Capt 1/9/05 Major 22/2/12	
Spearing Edwin Herbert	8/9/80	Imp Army in ranks 7 yrs 143 dys CPASC2yrs234dys WO 3 yrs 230 dys CPASC 1/4/12	Lt 1/4/12 Capt 1/1/15 Major 1/5/16	Asst Dir S & T 12/4/19 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 4 1/5/27
Shergold, Charles, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	8/4/70	Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys WO 8 yrs 122 dys RCE 16/11/14	Lt 16/11/14 Capt 16/11/19 Maj CM 1/4/20 Maj 16/11/24	
Parker, George Morley	19/9/84	CPASC 28/4/15	Lt 28/4/15 Capt CM 31/5/18 Capt 28/4/20 Maj 28/4/30	
Vokes, Frederick	21/10/72	Imp Army 21 yrs RCE 9 dys WO 2 yrs 223 dys RCE 16/12/15	Lt 16/12/15 Capt 16/12/20 Major 16/12/25	
Watts, Albert Thomas John	5/6/77	DEOVR 2 yrs 95 dys SAC 5 yrs 131 dys RCR 1 yr 198 dys CMSC 5 yrs 40 dys WO 219 dys Per Staff 27/12/15 RCASC 19/1/21	Lt 27/12/15 Capt 18/5/16 Maj 27/12/25	
Clarke, John MacCormac	23/11/78	Per Staff 19/5/16 RCASC 19/1/21	Capt 19/5/16	
Lake, Richard Shepherd	18/8/78	Imp Army 13 yrs RCA in ranks 3 yrs 227 dys CM 2/4/15 Capt CM 14/9/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	Lt 1/4/19 Capt 4/11/20 Major 1/4/29	
Webber, Harold Fairfax	25/2/87	Lt 5 Regt 17/8/15 RCMGB 1/1/20 RCC of S 1/9/23	Capt 1/1/20	
Geary, Hamilton Frederick	11/12/85	2 Lt RMA 1/9/02 Lt RMA 1/7/03 Lt CFA 10/4/12 RCA 10/5/13 Brev Capt 10/5/18 RCA (QM) 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20 Maj CM 21/10/15 Maj 10/5/23	
Phillips, Harold Preston Evan, *M.C.*	4/5/88	In ranks 6 yrs 35 dys WO 5 yrs 111 dys RCR 1/4/20	Capt 1/4/20 Maj 1/4/30	
Lawrence, James Edward	16/8/84	In ranks RCR 1 yr 209 dys In ranks PAMC 9 yr 319 dys WO 320 dys Lt CM 23/8/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Lt 1/4/20 Capt CM 23/8/15 Capt 1/4/25 Maj 1/4/30	
Larter, Alfred Clarence	29/5/75	Lt CASC 1/6/12 Capt CASC 1/9/14 RCASC 13/4/20	Capt 13/4/20 Maj CM 6/10/15	DS & TO MD No. 7 26/10/24
Firmstone, William Ernest	6/8/82	In ranks 12 yrs 335 dys WO 6 yrs 47 dys LSH (RC) 18/5/20	Capt 18/5/20 Maj 18/5/30	DMIO MD No. 13 11/1/28

QUARTERMASTERS—*Concluded.*

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
James, Thomas Albert	23/9/90	CM 2 yrs 112 dys RCD 9 yrs 276 dys RCD 18/5/20	Lt 18/5/20 Capt 1/6/23 Maj 18/5/30	DMIO MD No. 2 18/11/24
Underwood, Ernest Brownlow, *M.C., D.C.M.*	1/3/73	Lt CM 29/5/18 Capt 31/5/18 RCMGB 17/6/20 CSAS 1/9/23	Lt 17/6/20 Capt 17/6/28	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 11 26/9/25
White, James Walke	3/4/80	In ranks No. 11 Fld Amb 3 yrs Lt (Qr Mr) AMC 22/3/15 RCAMC 21/4/21	Lt 21/4/21 Capt 21/4/29 Maj CM 2/6/19	
Elder, Frederick	29/3/75	Imp Army 13 yrs 132 dys In ranks 9 yrs 304 dys WO 7 yrs 154 dys RCE 1/2/23	Lt 1/2/23 Capt 1/2/28	
DeWitt, Benjamin Dawson	27/4/89	RCC of S 1/11/24	Lt 1/11/24	
Harcourt, Percy Vernon, *D.C.M.*	2/11/83	Imp Army 7 yrs 224 dys In ranks 11 yrs 11 dys WO 86 dys Lt CM 28/3/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	DEO MD No.7 1/5/26 to 31/3/31 DMIO MD No. 7 1/5/26 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/31
Bessonette, Rupert Von Cabeen	13/1/77	Imp Army 8 yrs 257 dys RCE 7 yrs 79 dys WO 4 yrs 28 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	DEO MD No. 11 (*acting*) 15/4/27 to 24/1/28 DEO MD No.11 (*acting*)1/10/29 to 30/4/30
Lawrence, Percy William	31/12/80	Imp Army 7 yrs 47 dys RCE 8 yrs 325 dys WO 2 yrs 287 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	
Flinter, Mervyn	22/8/83	Imp Army 12 yrs In ranks RCGA 6 yrs 338 dys WO 3 yrs 119 dys RCA 1/6/20 RCC of S (QM) 1/5/27	Capt 1/5/27 Maj 1/6/30	
Kear, William George	18/1/87	Lt CM 8/11/16 Lt RCA 1/6/20 Bt Capt RCA 30/3/27 Capt RCA 1/6/30 RCA (QM) 1/3/31	Capt 1/3/31	Capt 1/3/31

RIDING MASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Hird, Walter, *M.C.*	25/4/77	Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys RCA 7 yrs 254 dys WO 7 yrs 34 dys RCA 16/7/16 RCA 1/6/20	Lt 1/6/20 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 1ST CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Sherman, Norman Clarence, *F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C.*	4/9/88	COC 1/8/10	Lt 1/8/10 Capt 15/7/13 Maj 17/12/15 Lt-Col 1/8/30	Asst Supt D.A. Quebec (*temp*), 19/4/17 to 30/9/17 Asst. Supt D.A. Lindsay (*temp*) 1/10/17 to 16/11/18

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 2ND CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Gibson, John Nelson, *B.Sc., M.I. Mech. E.*	16/9/87	PWOR 18/1/05 to 1/6/10 Pr Lt 47 Regt 5/8/11 In Ranks 47 Regt 1 yr 63 dys Lt 47 Regt 26/6/13 COC 9/2/15	Lt 9/2/15 Capt 2/2/17 Maj 9/2/25	
Ball, George Elbourne Joseph.......	25/2/78	Imp Army 3 yrs 275 dys COC 8 yrs 341 dys WO 1 yr 191 dys COC 8/9/16	Lt 8/9/16 Capt 8/9/21 Maj 8/9/26	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 1ST CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc
Pitman, John Downey, *D.S.O.*	12/5/81	Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys COC 3 yrs 209 dys WO 2 yrs 31 dys COC 1/1/15	Lt 1/1/15 Capt 1/1/20 Maj 1/1/25 Maj (CM) 29/12/17	DADOS 3 Can Div France 16/1/16 to 28/12/17 DADOS Can Corps France 29/12/17 to 1/10/18 COO HQ OMFC Eng 5/10/18 to 31/1/20 DOO MD No. 12 15/10/23 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 13 10/10/26
Neate, Reginald...........	14/2/86	Imp Army 8 yrs COC 4 yrs 142 dys WO 145 dys COC 23/9/15	Lt 23/9/15 Capt 23/9/20 Maj 23/9/25	D of E O S (*acting*) 18/2/23 to 1/6/23 SOO HQ Depot (*acting*) 1/10/29
Wilkinson, Arthur Henry...	6/7/80	Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys COC 5 yrs 123 dys WO 4 yrs 100 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	
Richards, John............	26/1/82	Imp Army 7 yrs COC 7 yrs 68 dys WO 315 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	DOO. MD No. 12 1/5/30 to
Simon, John Paterson......	23/5/83	CM 1 yr 2 mths COC 5 yrs 208 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 2ND CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Godfrey, John	30/11/79	Imp Army 3 yrs 156 dys COC 8 yrs 19 dys WO 7 yrs 304 dys RCOC 1/11/23	Lt 1/11/23 Capt 1/11/28	
Hill, Frederick John	24/5/77	Imp Army 12 yrs COC 7 yrs 229 dys WO 8 yrs 296 dys RCOC 1/12/23	Lt 1/12/23 Capt 1/12/28	DOO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/10/26 to 8/11/26

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 3RD CLASS

Swift, Frederick	19/3/88	Imp Army 2 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 288 dys WO 10 yrs 142 dys RCOC 1/7/26	Lt 1/7/26	
Buckingham, Albert	16/4/78	CM 7 yrs RCFA 3 yrs COC 9 yrs 212 dys WO 12 yrs 304 dys RCOC 1/11/27	Lt 1/11/27	DOO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/10/29 to 30/4/30
Forrester, Kenneth Ray	25/11/80	In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 160 dys WO 12 yrs 130 dys RCOC 19/6/28	Lt 19/6/28	
Chandler, Frederick Ernest	31/8/89	In ranks RCR 3 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 280 dys WO 13 yrs 234 dys RCOC 1/10/29	Lt 1/10/29	
Merrikin, Maurice Willows	4/5/89	In ranks RCMR 1 yr 53 dys In ranks RCOC 15 yrs 126 dys WO RCOC 4 yrs 214 dys RCOC 1/1/30	Lt 1/1/30	
Richards, James Arthur	14/8/91	In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 73 dys WO 10 yrs 226 dys	Lt 1/4/30	
Sulis, William Osborne	10/10/86	CM 6 yrs In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 101 dys WO 11 yrs 236 dys	Lt 1/4/31	

ASSISTANT ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEER (ARMAMENT BRANCH)

Hooper, Charles William Wilkins	24/8/76	Imp Army 5 yrs 188 dys In ranks 7 yrs 279 dys WO 10 yrs	Lt 18/1/26	

INSPECTOR OF ARMOURERS SERVICES

Whyte, Robert Bannon	26/6/76	Lt 8 Regt 26/2/12 Mil Staff 26/10/15 Capt Mil Staff 30/11/15 Brev Maj 25/4/16 RCOC 26/11/19	Capt 26/11/19 Maj 1/6/24	

INSPECTOR OF SIGNAL EQUIPMENT

Hastings, Robert Stuart	5/12/89	In ranks 235 dys WO 2 yrs 58 dys RCC of S 26/3/23	Lt 26/3/23 Capt 26/3/31	

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Donne, William George	27/11/86	In ranks RCAPC 4 yrs 290 dys WO 11 yrs 38 dys RCAPC 9/12/26	Lt 9/12/26	
Cattroll, John Hayes	25/7/80	In ranks RCAPC 5 yrs 269 dys WO 10 yrs 342 dys RCAPC 9/12/26	Lt 9/12/26	

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Chenay, Joseph Stanton	19/3/79	CM 4 yrs 8 mths 20 dys RCR 136 dys CMSC 7 yrs 223 dys WO 3 yrs 344 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 6/7/16) Capt 1/6/20 Maj 10/3/26	
MacNicol, James	14/11/75	Imp Army 8 yrs 10 dys RCHA 257 dys CMSC 9 yrs 74 dys WO 1 yr 87 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 25/9/18) Capt 10/3/21 Maj 10/3/26	
Kelly, Arthur William	4/3/83	CMSC 8 yrs 364 dys WO 1 yr 86 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 25/9/18) Capt 10/3/21 Maj 10/3/26	
Harvey, Edmund John	25/7/76	Imp Army 12 yrs 181 dys CMSC 8 yrs 183 dys WO 304 dys CMSC 21/8/16	Lt 21/8/16 Capt 21/8/21 Maj 21/8/26	
Orbinski, Percy Michael, *D.C.M.*	10/2/84	Imp Army 12 yrs 119 dys CMSC 6 yrs 43 dys WO 3 yrs 305 dys CMSC 1/7/20	Lt 1/7/20 Capt 1/7/25 Maj 1/7/30	
Cragg, Geoffrey William, *D.C.M.*	21/5/87	CMSC 6 yrs 9 dys WO 4 yrs 213 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 2/6/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	
Sprange, Arthur Philip, *D.C.M.*	19/2/87	Imp Army 7 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 136 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 1/12/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 1/6/19 to 31/3/21
Cummins, John Franklin	27/11/79	Imp Army 13 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 13 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 15/1/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 21/1/18 to 31/3/21
Scott, Clyde Rutherford (*m*)	2/9/93	Lt 42 Regt 4/8/14 CMSC 11/11/21	Capt 11/11/21 (*Maj CM* 19/8/18)	Asst. Dir of Records 1/4/26
Coleman, William Edgar Lawrence, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	20/10/79	In Ranks GGBG 10 yrs 262 dys Pr Lt GGBG 2/2/10 Lt GGBG 31/3/11 Capt GGBG 15/8/14 Maj GGBG 22/1/21 CMSC 1/12/21	Capt 1/12/21 (*Maj CM* 1/7/16)	DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/3/17 to 30/11/17 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/12/17 to 30/11/21
Cameron, Herrold Lionel	3/11/97	CMSC 9 yrs 12 dys WO 6 yrs 234 dys	Lt 12/5/30	

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
O'Neill, Charles............ (*Mus. Doc.*)	31/8/82	RCA 5 yrs 313 dys WO 1 yr 59 dys RCGA 30/10/13 Royal 22nd Regt 1/12/22	Lt 30/10/13 Capt 20/11/19	
James, Thomas William....	24/12/83	Imp Army 15 yrs 72 dys CEF 5 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 13/1/20	Lt 13/1/20 Capt 13/1/25	
Harrison, Laurence Kendle *L.R.A.M.*	26/11/85	Imp Army 20 yrs 286 dys WO RCR 261 dys R.C.R. 1/7/25	Lt 1/7/25	
Coleman, Frederick William *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*	5/1/94	Imp Army 19 yrs 270 dys In ranks RCA 3 dys WO 195 dys RCA 1/11/28	Lt 1/11/28	

NURSING SERVICE

MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne, *R.R.C.*	15/2/74	RCAMC 30/12/11	Matron RCAMC 1/11/30	
Shaw, Annie Cornelia, *R.R.C.*	12/12/86	RCAMC 1/7/11		
Pense, Emma Florence, *R.R.C.*	21/4/84	RCAMC 6/7/20		
Wylie, Flora Harriet, *R.R.C.*	9/8/82	AMC 9 yrs 267 dys RCAMC 6/7/20		
Hubley, Laura May, *R.R.C.*	2/6/79	CM 3 yrs 298 dys RCAMC 22/12/14		
Stevenson, Hilda Napier...	27/11/90	RCAMC 3/6/15		
Wurtele, Rhoda Blanche....	17/7/85	RCAMC 6/7/20		
Saunders, Ethel Gertrude *A.R.R.C.*	9/11/81	RCAMC 13/12/20		
MacDonald, Louise Agnes.. *A.R.R.C.*	21/10/83	AMC 14/5/15 to 15/4/20 AMC 1/7/21 to 31/8/27 RCAMC 1/9/27		

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
THE KING	The Royal Canadian Dragoons (Colonel-in-Chief).	12/12/08
	The Royal Canadian Artillery (Colonel-in-Chief)	3/11/20
	The Ottawa Highlanders (Colonel-in-Chief)	27/2/02
H.M. THE QUEEN	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Colonel in-Chief)	27/7/28
The Governor General of Canada	The Governor General's Foot Guards	
	The Governor General's Body Guard	30/9/25
Prince of Wales Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., Duke of Cornwall, *K.G.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons.	29/3/22
	The Toronto Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief)	4/11/21
	The Canadian Grenadier Guards (Colonel-in-Chief).	5/4/23
	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada (Colonel-in-Chief)	9/2/25
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) (Colonel-in-Chief)	27/7/28
Duke of York, H. R. H., Earl of Inverness, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars (Colonel-in-Chief)	20/4/26
	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (Colonel-in-Chief)	20/12/26
H.R.H. The Princess Mary, *Countess of* Harewood, G.B.E.	The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief)	24/4/30
Allan, *Sir* H. M., *Knt. C.V.O*	The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada	1/3/30
Argyll, N. D., The Duke of	The Argyll Light Infantry	20/3/20 15/1/15
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, Princess Louise, The Duchess of, *G.B.E.*, *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	15/5/20 7/3/11
	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (Colonel-in-Chief)	15/4/30
Beaverbrook, Lord M	The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment	1/3/21 27/7/15
Beckett, Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
Beland, *Hon.* H. S., *K.C*	Le Regiment de Beauce	1/3/30
Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) Mil. Staff.	The South Alberta Regiment	7/5/26
Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col.	The Calgary Highlanders	3/1/21 22/10/15
Black, Colonel, *Hon.* F. B., *V.D.*, R.O	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	5/3/28
Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G. P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.* (F)	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20 31/10/12
Bruce, *His Honour* R. R	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	1/1/29
Brutinel, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret.*	1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade	16/3/20
Burns, P	The Calgary Regiment	28/1/25
Byng, General the Viscount, *G.C.B.*,*G.C.M.G.*,*M.V.O.*, *LL.D.* (F).	The Toronto Regiment	15/6/21
Bywater, Colonel A. E., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment	11/9/25
Cameron, Major-General A. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G*	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regt.	30/1/30
Casgrain, *Hon.* J. P. B	Le Regiment de Joliette	1/3/21
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H.R.H., Arthur W.P.A., *The* Duke of, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.* *V.D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King.	The Royal Canadian Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	4/4/29
	The Victoria Rifles of Canada	15/9/20 6/2/15
	The British Columbia Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief).	22/9/23 3/5/00
	The Winnipeg Rifles (Colonel-in-Chief)	22/6/25
Currie, General *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.* (F) R.O	5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, C.A	1/2/21 7/8/19
	McGill C.O.T.C	1/10/20
	2nd Montreal Regiment C.A	2/11/21
	7th Machine Gun Battalion	11/11/26

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
Denison, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret*	The Royal Canadian Regiment	1/10/29
Dodds, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W. O. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Royal Montreal Regiment Canadian Artillery (Hon. Col. Comdt.)	2/7/20 19/3/29
Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Regina Rifle Regiment	1/10/20
Falconer, *Sir* R. A., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.A.*, *LL.D*	Toronto University C.O.T.C	3/1/21 26/6/15
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.D*	The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	19/2/30
Fiset, Major-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) R.O	Fusiliers du St-Laurent	1/6/24
Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	Canadian Army Medical Corps	11/2/24
Fraser, A., *LL.D*	The York Rangers	7/1/22 15/10/20
Gooderham, Colonel A. E., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Royal Grenadiers	8/6/26
Grafton, J. J., *V.D.*	The Wentworth Regiment	27/8/24
Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C.*, *LL.D*	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Hamar, *Bt.*, *K.C.*, R.O.	The Winnipeg Grenadiers	4/12/20
Griesbach, Major General *Hon.* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *m.s.c.*, C.M.	19th Alberta Dragoons The Edmonton Regiment	20/7/28 1/10/28
Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F).,	The 48th Highlanders of Canada	1/3/21 14/3/11
Hill, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. W. *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The Carleton Light Infantry	10/2/31
Jones, Colonel C. H. Le P., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Sault Ste Marie Regiment	26/7/28
Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret*	The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	6/8/24
Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*	The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps. Canadian Army Service Corps	23/5/29 23/5/29
MacBrien, Major-General J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* R.O	The Toronto Scottish Regiment The Perth Regiment 3rd Divisional Signals, Canadian Corps of Signals	29/6/21 8/5/27 1/10/28
Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., M.P	The Pictou Highlanders	1/2/21 18/4/13
Macdonell, Lieut.General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F.) R.O.	5th British Columbia Light Horse The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	4/2/21 9/5/21 8/5/22 1/1/22
Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* W. R., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*	The Manitoba Rangers	28/1/31
Massey, Hon. V	The Durham Regiment	22/5/30
McLean, Major-General H. H., *V.D.*, *ret*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	15/7/20 28/7/17
McMillan, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* D. H., *K.C.M.G.*, *ret*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	15/5/21 15/4/04
Meighan, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Canadian Grenadier Guards	7/5/26
Mewburn, Major General *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.* *V.D.*, (F)	Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	4/6/29
Moodie, *Hon.* Lt.-Col. J. R	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	19/12/24
Murphy, Colonel G. P., *C.M.G.* (F) R.O	3rd Divisional Train, C.A.S.C	1/12/28
Odlum, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) V. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	1/10/30
Ostell, Colonel J. T., *V.D.*, 11th Inf. Bde	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	16/12/27
Panet, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O.	Le Régiment de Québec	1/10/21
Pellatt, Major-General *Sir* H. M., *V.D.*, *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *ret.*	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	20/6/29
Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *K.C.M.G*	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	29/9/28
Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.* R.O.	The Cape Breton Highlanders	1/2/27
Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia	**Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Colonel-in-Chief)**	**1/4/19**

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
Scott, Major-General R. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	22/5/30
Sherwood, Colonel *Sir* A. P., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*,*ret.*	The Ottawa Highlanders	14/10/30
Seely, Major-General *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	7th Hussars	15/7/20
Stewart, Major-General J. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.O	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Thornton, Major General *Sir* H. W., *K.B.E*	6 Field Brigade C.A	29/10/30
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	Les Voltigeurs de Québec	1/11/20
W. C. Turner, Lieut-Gen. *Sir* R. E. W., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* *V.D*,. (F), R.O.	13th Scottish Light Dragoons 13th Field Brigade, C.A	15/2/21 21/6/13 1/6/22
Walker, Lt.-Col. J., *V.D.*, *ret*	15th Canadian Light Horse The South Alberta Horse	15/9/20 19/7/23
Williams, Major General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O	The Royal Canadian Dragoons	10/9/27
Worthington, Colonel E. B., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The Sherbrooke Regiment	21/7/26

HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Aikins, Major G. H., *D.S.O.*, *K.C*	The Winnipeg Rifles	15/1/31
Baker, Capt. J. D., R.O	13th Divisional Signals	11/8/30
Berryman, A. M	15th Canadian Light Horse	1/5/25
Birdsall, Colonel R. E., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Northumberland Regiment	1/1/30
Boulanger, J. L	Le Regt. de Montmagny	10/12/29
Brillant, J. A	Fusiliers du St. Laurent	10/6/30
Browne, Major P. L., *M.C.* 2nd Res Bn Le Regt de Chat..	Le Regt de Chateauguay	23/5/28
Bruce, *His Honour* R. R	The Vancouver Regiment	15/12/26
Buckles, *Hon.* J. D	The Battleford Light Infantry	1/9/30
Buell, Lt.-Colonel W. S., *C.B.E.* *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), *ret*	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Bull, B. A	The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	6/4/26
Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	1st Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders of Canada)	30/11/20
Cape, Colonel E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O	2nd Medium Brigade C.A	22/9/30
Chisholm, Major J., *ret*	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	19/12/24
Clarke, F. W	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Combe, Colonel H. B., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Huron Regiment	17/12/24
Courteney, Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2/10/23
Creighton, J. F	The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	25/9/29
Cressy, W. J., *V.D.*, R.O	The Algonquin Regiment	1/6/22
Deeks, J. F	5th British Columbia Light Horse	21/12/27
Desaulniers, A. L	Les Chasseurs Canadiens	7/3/27
Doane, Lt.-Colonel F. W. W., *V.D.*, *ret*	2nd Res. Bn. The Halifax Rifles	2/6/30
Donohue, J. T	Les Voltigeurs de Québec	1/10/21
Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret.*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	1/6/21
Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	3/3/28
Dysart, R	The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	28/2/28
Eaton, Hon. Major W. F	2nd Dragoons	18/1/27
Eaton, R. Y	The Governor General's Body Guard	1/11/29
Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O	The Ottawa Highlanders	14/10/30
Fair, A. H	The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	27/7/29

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
Fearman, Lt.-Col. G. D., *V.D.*, R.O	Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	4/6/29
Fell, Lt.-Colonel J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O	11th District Engineers	10/11/26
Finlayson, Captain *Hon.* W., *ret*	The Simcoe Foresters	11/7/30
Gagnon, H	Le Régiment de Lévis	18/10/22
Gagnon, O., *M.P*	Le Regiment de Beauce	15/10/30
Gartshore, Colonel W. M., *ret*	The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	11/6/26
Gault, Lt.-Colonel A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F), R.O	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.	28/4/20
Gravelle, J. E	Le Régiment de Hull	7/10/23
Green, Lt.-Colonel D., 2nd Res. Bn. Hast. & P.E. Regt	Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment	26/7/28
Green, *Hon.* R. F	The Kootenay Regiment	3/5/27
Grothe, *Hon.* R. O	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	15/2/28
Hardy, *Hon.* A. C	The Governor General's Foot Guards	9/1/31
Heartz, *Hon.* F. R	The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	1/1/25
Hollis, J	16th Canadian Light Horse	27/1/28
Howe, *Hon.* S. L	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	1/1/31
Ivens, C. E	The Border Horse	10/1/31
Johnston, Major E. P., R.O	6th Machine Gun Battalion	6/6/30
Johnston, Captain F. G., *M.C.*, R.O	11th Machine Gun Battalion	1/2/29
Kidd, Lt.-Colonel T. A., *V.D.*, R.O	The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	7/2/30
Lavigueur, H. E., M.P	Le Regiment de Quebec	2/7/27
Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	15/10/30
Leclair, J. A. A	8th Battalion Canadian Machine Gun Corps	1/2/24
Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O	The Prince Albert Volunteers	1/4/22
Loggie, Lt.-Colonel T. G. J., *I.S.O*	The York Regiment	15/9/20 15/5/06
Lyndon, Lt.-Colonel W. A., *V.D.*, R.O	The South Alberta Horse	15/2/25
Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	15/8/25
Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*18th Inf. Bde	The Pictou Highlanders	24/10/30
Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	1st Field Brigade, C.A	2/11/25
MacMillan, F. R	The Saskatoon Light Infantry	15/11/30
Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*,*ret*	Queens University C.O.T.C	1/2/29
Massie, Lt-Colonel R.F., *D.S.O.*, R.O	3rd Field Brigade C.A	1/4/28
Malkin, W.H	The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	24/3/30
McEachren, Capt. F. Y., 2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse	The Halton Rifles	1/5/30
McGee, H	The Irish Regiment	14/12/29
McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Grey Regiment	1/5/29
McLaughlin, R. S	The Ontario Regiment	1/11/20
McMullen, Lt.-Colonel W. T., *ret*	The Oxford Rifles	18/12/23
Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, R.O	2nd Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.	30/11/20
Mulock, Lieut. W. P., R.O	The York Rangers	16/4/30
Murphy, Captain T. J., *ret*	University of Western Ontario, C.O.T.C	29/5/24
Murray, Lt.-Colonel D., R.O	The Cumberland Highlanders	20/10/20
Murray, W. C., *LL.D*	Saskatchewan University C.O.T.C	1/4/22
Nelles, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.O	11th Hussars	1/4/21
Oakes, H	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	1/4/29
Oliver, Colonel A. J., *V.D.*, R.O	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	15/3/24

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	*Corps.*	*Date.*
Pigott, Lt.-Colonel A. C. D., *ret*	The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	23/8/24
Ponton, Colonel W. N., *ret*	The Argyll Light Infantry	1/10/28
Poole, E. E	12th District Engineers	1/1/29
Ramsey, J	The Edmonton Reginent	9/2/29
Reid, Lt.-Colonel J. Y., 20th Inf. Bde	10th Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	20/2/20 30/11/23
Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*	2nd Battalion The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.	1/10/20
Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The 48th Highlanders of Canada	1/3/21 24/4/11
Robins, F. B	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	29/4/24
Robson, Colonel B., R.O	The Middlesex Light Infantry	2/5/21
Roche, *Hon.* W. J	The Manitoba Horse	21/6/27
Rogers, *Hon.* R	The Fort Garry Horse	2/8/20 19/3/13
Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A.,*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Yorkton Regiment	1/12/27
Ryan, Lt.-Colonel E. J. W., *D.S.O.*, R.O	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	1/10/30
Schnarr, Lt.-Colonel C. N., *V.D.*, (*s.c.*) *ret*	The Kenora Light Infantry	4/1/26
Sharp, Lt.-Colonel A. H. D., *M.C.*, 2nd Res Bn. Assin. Regt.	The Assiniboia Regiment	1/9/28
Sims, H. J., *K.C*	The Scots Fusiliers of Canada	22/3/30
Starke, Lt.-Colonel R., *V.D.*, R.O	The Victoria Rifles of Canada	1/1/30
Smith, Captain W. H., R.O	The Lunenburg Regiment	26/12/30
Stevenson, W. J	1st Hussars	27/4/29
Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	18th Field Brigade C.A	4/6/27
Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, M.P	The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	13/9/27
Sutherland, Lt.-Colonel D. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	9th (Grey's) Horse	1/2/21
Tarte, L. J	Le Regiment de Joliette	1/1/30
Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O	17th Field Brigade C.A	1/6/28
Thompson, Lt.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) A. T., R.O	The Haldimand Rifles	1/1/22
Thompson, Colonel W. E., *V.D.*, R.O	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20
Versailles, J	Universite de Montreal C.O.T.C	1/11/29
Vien, Lt.-Colonel T. A., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	6th (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade C.A.	31/1/27
Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *ret*	The North British Columbia Regiment	19/4/24
Weir, Lt.-Colonel A., R.O	The Bruce Regiment	15/10/20
White, Colonel *Hon.* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment.	19/5/25
White, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O.*, 3rd Mtd Bde.	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	1/10/28
White, Lt.-Colonel W. W., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Wellington Regiment	1/8/27
Whitmore, Major G. R., R.O	12th Machine Gun Battalion	28/2/30
Whillier, Lt.-Colonel C. J., *V.D.*, 2nd Res. Bn., Man. Rang.	The Manitoba Rangers	1/12/27
Willoughby, Hon. W. B	The King's Own Rifles of Canada	1/1/29
Wilson, Major P. B., *ret*	The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	3/7/23
Woods, J. H	The Calgary Highlanders	10/11/23

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-Generals.

Mewburn, *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (F)	16/3/17
Ashton, E. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 2	1/1/18
⚔Griesbach, W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/21
⚔Rennie, R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.V.O*	16/9/21
⚔Loomis, *Sir* F. O. W., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)	7/6/22 13/9/18
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*, Chief of the Gen. Staff	1/1/29
⚔Bell, A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), Adjutant General	20/2/31

Colonels.

⚔Drum, L., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/6/15
⚔Armstrong, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* *V.D.*, (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 1	13/9/15 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	12/5/16
⚔Snell, A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	17/5/16
⚔Roberts, J. A., *C.B.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	24/5/16
⚔Ford, F. S. L., *C.M.G.*, *M.D.*, *L.M.C.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	9/2/17
⚔White, J. B., *D.S.O.*, 3 Mtd Bde	1/4/17 (*hon. brig.-gen.* 23/1/18)
⚔Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 12	23/7/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Caldwell, A. C., Quartermaster-General	29/10/17 (*temp. brig.* 1/1/30)
⚔Clarke, J. T., *C.B.E.*, R.C.A.M.C	10/12/17
⚔Edgett, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	14/4/18
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c.* (F), D.O.C., M.D. No. 10)	24/5/18 (*temp. brig.* 1/5/29)
⚔Ormond, D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F), (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), D.O.C., M.D. No. 13	21/7/18 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Hertzberg, H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* R.C.E. *p.s.c.*	22/7/18
⚔Potter, J. L., R.C.A.M.C	19/9/18
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 3	11/11/18 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Gibsone, W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.* D.O.C., M.D., No. 4	9/1/19 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Brown, J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* D.O.C. M.D. No. 11	9/1/19 (*temp brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Parsons, J. L. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, D.O.C. M.D. No. 7	1/2/19 (*temp. brig.* 1/5/31)
⚔Carmichael, D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.C.* 22 Inf Bde (*m*)	25/12/21
⚔Lambert, A. O. (F), R.C.A.P.C	1/8/24
Dean, E. C., R.C.A.S.C	16/12/24
⚔McCuaig, D. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 12 Inf Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	31/12/24
⚔Brown, W. J., *V.D.*, 1st Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	8/2/26
McCrimmon, W. A., *V.D.*, P.C.S	8/2/26
Panet, A. H., R.C.O.C	8/2/26
⚔Hill, S. H., *V.D.*, D. of P.T. & C.S. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	8/2/26
⚔de Bury and de Bocarme, H. R. V., Count, *C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C	8/2/26
⚔Lister, F. A., *D.S.O.*, Dir. of Org	8/2/26
⚔Bogart, J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E	8/2/26
⚔Constantine, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g*) (F), D.O.C., M.D. No. 6	7/7/26 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Elkins, W. H. P., *D.S.O.*, cmdt R.M.C., (*g*)	7/7/26 (*temp brig* 1/2/30)
⚔Stockwell, R. F., *V.D.*, 4 Mtd. Bde. (*m*)	31/12/26

Colonels—Con.

Benoit, P. S., D.O.C., M.D. No. 5	1/3/27 (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)
⚔Kinnear, G. S., *V.D.*, 9 Mtd. Bde. (*m*)	1/11/27
⚔Wilson, J. H., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	1/3/28
⚔Gillin, M. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/3/28
⚔Hill, C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R	1/3/28
⚔Marshall, K. R., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 6 Inf. Bde	9/4/28
Marquis, G. E., 13 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28
⚔Vandersluys, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 5 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	19/7/28
⚔Mac Rae, J. N., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 2 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*), (*m*)	2/8/28
⚔Conover, R. V. E., *V.D.*, 25 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	7/8/28
⚔Montague, P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 6 Mtd. Bde (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28
⚔Brown, W. T., *V.D.*, 1 Mtd. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	4/4/29
⚔Harbottle, C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 14 Inf. Bde	15/4/29
⚔Courtney, R. M., *V.D.*, 2 Mtd. Bde. (*r.m.c.*) (*s.s.*)	17/8/29
Gillies, J. A., *V.D.*, 8 Inf. Bde	1/9/29
⚔Peters, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/9/29 15/5/17
⚔Gillespie, A. C., *V.D.*, 29 Inf. Bde	14/9/29
⚔Chaballe, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 11 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (L) (F)	1/10/29
⚔Hatch, H. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 4 Inf. Bde. (*s.m.*)	29/11/29
⚔Foster, W. W., *D.S.O.*, 23 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	12/12/29
⚔Cunnington, D. G. L., *M.C.*, 24 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/30
⚔Morley, P. K., *V.D.* 3 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30
⚔Slack, L. W. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 17 Inf. Bde.	1/2/30
⚔Forde, E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S. (*s.s.h.*)	5/2/30
⚔Garner, A. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 7 Mtd Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	1/4/30
⚔Macfarlane, W. G., *V.D.*, 5 Mtd Bde	2/5/30
⚔Beeman, W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*(g*) (*a*)	21/6/30
⚔McA'Nulty, M. W., 10 Inf. Bde	8/7/30
⚔Gill, R. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 9 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	21/7/30
⚔Boak, H. E., *D.S.O.*, D.M.T. & S.D., *p.s.c.* (*a*)	7/8/30
⚔Taylor, F. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 8 Mtd Bde.	16/8/30
⚔MacPherson, J. D., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C	16/8/30
⚔Brooks, A. J., *V.D.*, 16 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/30
⚔Martin, D. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	21/9/30
Rosser, T. H., 21 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30
⚔Macdonald, J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 18 Inf. Bde.	1/2/31

Lieutenant-Colonels.

⚔Spry, D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, P.P.C.L.I.	26/8/15 (*temp. l.-c.* 1/12/19)
⚔Matthews, H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Dir. of M. O. & I.	28/9/15 (*temp. col.* 1/1/28)
Gillespie, G. H., P.C.S	7/4/16
⚔Mackay, D. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	1/6/16
⚔Prower, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, Mil. Staff	3/8/16
⚔Alexander, R. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R.	1/11/16 (*temp. l.-c.* 1/1/20)
⚔Mackenzie, A. J., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs of C	5/12/16
⚔Sparling, H. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	9/12/16 (*temp. l.-c.* 7/10/22)
⚔Gilson, W. F., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I	2/1/17
⚔Corbet, G. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/2/17
⚔Gunn, J. N, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	13/2/17
⚔Cutcliffe, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	10/3/17
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	19/3/17
⚔Campbell, P. G. C., *V.D.*, Queens C.O.T.C. (*s.m.h.*) (*m.s.c.*)	28/4/17

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Jones, L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Welln. Regt.	2/5/17
⚔Ware, F.B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (F), P.P.C.L.I..	16/5/17
⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	23/6/17
⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	18/10/17
⚔MacDonald, D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, L.S.H., (R.C.)	2/12/17
⚔Harris, L. C., *V.D.*, Edmtn. Regt	10/12/17
⚔Powers, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.	26/12/17
Harris, A. E., R.C.A. (*a.*)	8/1/18
⚔Burris, H. L., A.M.C	11/3/18
⚔Gardner, W. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C	13/3/18
⚔Greer, H. C. (*S.C.*), R.C.A.S.C	18/3/18
⚔**V.C.** Pearkes, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, P.P.C.L.I	27/3/18
⚔Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, N. Prs. (F)..	4/5/18
⚔Anderson, W. H. K., *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	8/5/18
⚔Russell, C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E	24/5/18
	(*temp. l.c.* 1/4/28)
⚔Schmidlin, E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E	24/5/18
⚔Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	6/6/18
⚔Pope, E. W., *C.M.G.*, R.C.R. (L) (F)	8/6/18
⚔Willets, C. R. E., *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	8/6/18
⚔Young, F. A., *V.D.*, *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	20/6/18
⚔MacDonald, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. S.C	21/7/18
⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. (*o.*)	19/9/18
⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/10/18
⚔Gilman, F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	11/10/18
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff	1/11/18
⚔Crerar, H. D. G., *D.S.O.* (*l*) *p.s.c.*, R.C.A	10/11/18
⚔Brook, R. J., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F), R.C.R	17/11/18
⚔Browne, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Asst. Dir of Org	6/1/19
⚔Turner, A. G., *M.C.*, (*s.c.*) C.S.A.S	15/1/19
⚔Stockwell, C. V., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	18/1/19
⚔Sansom, E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S, *p.s.c.*	13/2/19
McNiven, D., A.D.P.S	19/2/19
	(*temp. l-c* 1/10/19)
⚔Sinclair, I. M. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/19
⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O.* *O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F), R.C.A.V.C..	15/4/19
⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C	15/4/19
⚔Murray, K. A., *V.D.*, *O.B.E.*, C.P.C	28/4/19
⚔Harbord, H. W., *D.S.O.*, 7 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/19
⚔Langford, R. J. S., (*l*) R.C.R	17/6/19
⚔Robinson, W. H., *O.B.E.*, D. of S. & T.)..	12/7/19
	(*temp. col.* 1/5/30)
⚔MacDonald, J. A., *D.S.O.*, 6 Div. Engrs..	30/8/19
⚔Dunbar, J. B. P., R.C.E	1/4/20
Keightley, W. J., C.M., (C.I.A.S.)	23/6/20
⚔Sharp. A. H. D., *M.C.*, 19 Inf. Bde	21/7/20
⚔Potts, A. E., Sask. C.O.T.C., (*m.s.c.*)	28/12/20
Tamlin, C. S., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/1/21
⚔Keefler, J. K., P.C.S. (*s.c.*)	16/5/21
⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.*, (*l*) R.C.A.V.C..	21/12/22
⚔Eaton, F. B., R.C.A.S.C	30/12/22
Turgeon, J., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Beauce	22/2/23
⚔McAvity, R. A., *V.D.*, C.O.C. (N.P.)	1/3/23
⚔Whyte, G. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/23
⚔Nicholls, J. W. E., N. B.C. Regt	14/6/23
O'Neil, F., *V.D.*, M.O. C.B. Highrs	1/9/23
⚔Dunn, F. A. S., Alta. Univ., C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
⚔Linton, A. P., *O.B.E.*, 19th Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	3/11/23
⚔Good, C. A., Anns Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/23
⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*, A.M.C	14/2/24
⚔Hilchie, H. M., R.C.A.P.C	16/2/24
⚔Papineau, E. E. M., *V.D.*, C. S. of C. (N.P.)	1/6/24
Gaboury, L. J., C. P. C	14/7/24
⚔Connolly, C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/24
⚔Wootton, F. E., *M.C.*, 17 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/24
⚔Logan, H. T., *M.C.*, B.C., C.O.T.C	1/2/25
⚔Williams, T. J., *M.C.*, 19 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/25

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Hall, W. G., 7 Inf. Bde	31/3/25
⚔Full, G.E., *V.D.*, P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/25
⚔Price, J. H., *M.C.*, Q.O.C. Hrs	1/4/25
⚔Hope, J. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Lan. and Ren. Scot. Regt. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/25
⚔Calder, R. L., *M.C.*, Le Regt. de Chat. (*m*)	15/4/25
⚔Vanier, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F) Rl 22 Regt	27/4/25
⚔Smith, B., *V.D.*, 7 Bn., C.M.G.C	7/5/25
⚔Chappell, F., *V.D.*, 25 Inf. Bde	16/7/25
Pugsley, H. J., C.A.V.C	1/9/25
⚔Thurston, E. C., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/9/25
Pallister, P. E., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	30/9/25
Robitaille, J. C. J., *V.D.*, 15 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
⚔Ross, R. B., *V.D.*, 1 Div. Engrs. (*s.m.*)...	19/10/25
⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, A.M.C	14/11/25
⚔Louden, T. R., Unv. Tor. C.O.T.C	21/11/25
⚔Prideaux, P. E., R.C.O.C	22/12/25
⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/1/26
⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Mtl. Regt. C.A.	14/1/26
⚔Taylor, A. J., *V.D.*, 8 Div. Train (*m*)	31/3/26
⚔Heaman, W. J., *V.D.*, Huron Regt. (*m*)...	1/4/26
⚔Jenkins, T., *V.D.*, 16 Horse	1/4/26
⚔Draeseke, G. C., *V.D.*, A.M.C	15/5/26
⚔Ross, J. A., Border Horse	9/2/26
⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*g*) (*a*)...	29/6/26
⚔Grant, C. R., R.C.A	1/7/26
⚔Mooney, E. J., *V.D.*, N.B. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)..	15/7/26
Fages, C. A., *V.D.*, 5 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S. (*s.s.*) (*l*)	19/8/26
⚔Patterson, M. E., S. Alta Regt	23/8/26
⚔Goodeve, H. T., R.C.A.P.C	1/9/26
Roy, A.V., *V.D.*, M. O. 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A.	1/9/26
⚔Styles, A. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/26
⚔Fenton, W. H., *M.C.*, Bruce Regt	15/10/26
⚔Maxwell, D. J., *V. D.*, *M.C.*, 1 (Hal) C.B., C.A	21/10/26
⚔Leblanc, C. E., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C	6/11/26
⚔Duthie, J. H., 2 M.M.G. Bde	1/12/26
⚔Fraser, R. A., 2 Med. Bde. C.A	1/1/27
⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.*, A.M.C	3/1/27
⚔Mills, R. B., *M.C.*, Batt. L. I	4/1/27
⚔Sifton, L. S., 10 Fld. Bde. C.A	12/1/27
⚔Tenbroeke, M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	20/1/27
⚔Laban, A. V., *V.D.*, Yorkton Regt	28/1/27
⚔Handcock, C. B., *M.C.*, 4 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/27
⚔Endacott, G. M., *V.D.*, 5 Horse	1/2/27
⚔Waters, D. M., *M.C.*, 3 Fld. Bde. C.A., (*m.s.c.*)	22/2/27
⚔(Forrest, W. M. D., *V.D.*, N. Prs	23/2/27
⚔Moore, J. H., A.M.C	1/3/27
⚔Parker, S. R., *M.C.*, 12 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S.	1/3/27
⚔Ladler, A. E., *V.D.*, 13 Bn., C.M.G.C	15/3/27
Grenier, J. F. T., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Q	17/3/27
⚔Austin, L. J., A.M.C	19/3/27
⚔Scott, R. A., *V.D.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt...	26/3/27
⚔Ryan, B. W., *V.D.*, 13 Div. Train (*m.s.c.*).	29/3/27
⚔Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *M.C.*, Man. C.O. T.C	1/4/27
⚔Ross, D. G., *M.C.*, Midd. L. I	1/4/27
Hadley, W. F., Le Regt. de Hull (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/27
Berringer, G. C., *V.D.*, Lun. Regt. (*s.m.*)...	1/4/27
⚔Hyndman, J. C. F., 11 Div. Train	8/4/27
Loggie, G. P., D. of E. & O.S	9/4/27
	(*temp. col.* 1/5/29)
MacRae, W. G. ,*V.D.*, C.B. Highrs	2/5/27
Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	2/5/27
⚔Wheatley, R. O., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/27
⚔Megloughlin, W. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Ottawa Highrs	1/6/27
⚔Bowie, D. B., *D.S.O.*, (*s.c.*) R.C.D	1/6/27
⚔Lang, M., Alg. Regt	17/6/27
⚔Warner, A. McP., A.M.C	19/6/27
Doyle, L. S., C.A.V.C	21/6/27
⚔Lawrie, D. J., 4 Fld. Bde. C.A	25/6/27
⚔Passy, P. de L. D., R.C.E	27/6/27
⚔Garon, M. M. L., Rl 22e Regt	1/7/27
⚔Ball, F. P., A.M.C	15/7/27
⚔Corbould, G. B., *V.D.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m*)	17/7/27
⚔Jobb, P. H., *V.D.*, Durham Regt	19/7/27

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Bedard, R., *V.D.*, Les Fus. M.R.	1/8/27
Marriott, W. C. N., 3 Div. Train (*s.m.*)	1/8/27
⚔Pratt, C. M., A.M.C.	19/8/27
⚔Wallis, H. McD., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*s.c.*)	1/9/27
⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/27
⚔Watson, H. de N .,19 Dns	17/9/27
⚔Hedley, H. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/27
⚔Hill, R. F. L., Assin. Regt	1/10/27
⚔Letson, H. F. G., *M.C.*, B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	3/10/27
⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C.	15/10/27
⚔McLean, A. T., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/27
⚔Dryden, S., *D.C.M.*, Sask. Border Regt.	7/11/27
⚔Gander, W. J., *V.D.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	9/11/27
⚔Robertson, G. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Vic. Rif. of C.	20/12/27
⚔Murray, R. H., 12 Dist Engrs	20/12/27
Hannah, J., *V.D.*, Front Regt	31/12/27
⚔Ansell, E. M., *M.C.*, Kent Regt	1/1/28
Trow, R. M., Perth Regt	1/1/28
⚔Kippen, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28
⚔Neville, E. W., *M.C.*, 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/28
⚔Colclough, W. T., *V.D.*, Winn. L.I. (*m*)	1/2/28
⚔Ball, C. E., *V.D.*, 11 Bn. C.M.G.C.	2/2/28
⚔Archambault, J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*l*) (F), Rl. 22e Regt	25/2/28
⚔Lawson, G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/28
⚔Watson, W. H., Tor. Scot. Regt	2/3/28
⚔Keeler, E. O., *M.C.*, Argyll L.I.	27/3/28
⚔Inkster, F. B., *V.D.*, P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*), (*s.m.*)	31/3/28
⚔Cowie, A. H., *M.C.*, C.G.G	31/3/28
⚔Ball, W. K., Oxf. Rif.	31/3/28
⚔Dawson, U. G., *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/28
⚔Beard, G. C., 7 Hrs	1/4/28
⚔Williams, T. A., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/28
⚔Brady, M. L., *M.C.*, 11 Hrs	1/4/28
⚔Macdonell, C. K. S., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors	4/4/28
⚔Henderson, W. W., *V.D.*, S.A. Horse (*s.s.*)	13/4/28
⚔Powell, H. W., 3 Dns	14/4/28
Cameron, A., Unv. N.B. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*).	15/4/28
⚔Revie, D. W. W., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/28
Delisle, J. H., *V.D.*, Les f.t. du Sag	1/5/28
Blair, R. M., *V.D.*, Sea. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	1/5/28
⚔Poole, E., *M.C.*, R. M. Rang	1/5/28
⚔Hemming, A. K., R.C. R.	22/5/28
⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.M.C.	25/5/28
Wickware, J. W., A.M.C.	25/5/28
⚔Bourque, J., Les Car. de Sher	14/6/28
⚔Tremaine, A. V., R.C.A. (*a*)	26/6/28
⚔Neilson, H. S., *V.D.*, Northd. Regt	5/7/28
⚔Langmuir, J. W., *O.B.E.*, Q.O.R. of C.	10/7/28
⚔Smith, H. J., *V.D.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	23/7/28
⚔Hamilton, H. S., S. Ste. M. Regt	26/7/28
Boswell, J. V., 13 Fld. Bde. C.A.	27/7/28
⚔Inch, R. F., *M.C.*, 3 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/9/28
⚔Price, H. J., S.M.R.	24/9/28
⚔Mallandaine, E., *V.D.*, Kootenay Regt.	26/9/28
⚔Barber, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, B.C. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/28
⚔Roome, R. E. G., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A.	30/9/28
⚔Chisholm, G. B., *M.C.*, Halton Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/28
⚔MacKay, W. A., Le Regt. de Monty. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/28
⚔Mills, A. L. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Black Watch of C.	29/10/28
⚔Lundon, A. E., A.M.C.	8/11/28
⚔Stokes, S. G., *M.C.*, Lambton Regt	16/11/28
⚔Colwell, C. H., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*).	18/11/28
⚔Hutchison, B. C., 17 Hrs	19/11/28
⚔Macdougall, C. S., A. M.C.	24/11/28
⚔Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	24/11/28
⚔Black, W., *V.D.*, 2 Div. Train	30/11/28
⚔Streight, H. N., 10 Bn., C.M.G.C.	1/12/28
Laliberte, A. J., *V.D.*, Les Vol. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/28

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Grafton, C. S., 2 Bn., C.M.G.C.	14/12/28
⚔Mackay, E. G., *V.D.*, A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	14/12/28
⚔Napper, H. G., *M.C.*, Man. Rang	15/12/28
⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D.*, 2 Div. Sigs	21/12/28
⚔Arthur, C. L. T., A.M.C.	23/12/28
⚔Watson, H. G. , *V.D.*, 10 Dns	27/12/28
⚔Muir, J. M. York Rang	28/12/28
⚔Candlish, J. W., *V.D.*, 12 Dns	31/12/28
⚔Hunt. R. D., 4 Div. Sigs	1/1/29
⚔Robinson, F. G., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/29
⚔Ramsey, G. A. S., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	7/2/29
⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	14/2/29
⚔Soden-Irwin, W. W., *V.D.*, Ir. Regt. (*m.s.c.*	15/2/29
⚔Ryder, G. S., *V.D.*, York Regt. (*m.s.c.*.) (*m*)	15/2/29
⚔Gale, J. R., *V.D.*, St. John Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
⚔Barry, A. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, N. Shore (N.B. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/29
⚔McCamus, J. A., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C.	18/3/29
⚔Tomlinson, D. H., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/29
⚔Sprenger, A. R., 4 Div. Engrs	14/4/29
⚔Hughes, J. A., *M.C.*, Peel & Duffn. Regt., (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/29
⚔Stanbury, F. G., *V.D.*, Elgin Regt	15/4/29
⚔Alley, H. R., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Tor. Regt.	16/4/29
⚔Pope, E. L., A.M.C.	1/5/29 1/12/18
Park, M. H., Petr. Rang	18/5/29
⚔Moore, R. I., Vic. & Hal. Regt. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/29
⚔Harris, J., 4 Bn., C.M.G.C.	18/5/29
⚔Patterson, R. J., *M.M.*, Gren. Regt	18/5/29
⚔d'Esterre, J. C. D., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt.	18/5/29
⚔North, F. J., *M.C.*, 10 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*).	19/5/29
⚔Cooke, H. P., *V.D.*, Ken. L.I. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.h.*)	1/6/29
⚔Ferguson, R. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Grey Regt.	22/6/29
⚔Lawrence, W. S., R.C.E.	23/6/29
⚔Carr, N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*)	23/6/29
⚔Routley, F. S. (F) 1 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S.	23/6/29
⚔Drew, G. A., 11 Fld. Bde. C.A.	24/6/29
⚔MacDonald, N., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	27/6/29
⚔Mortimore, A. R., R.C.A.P.C.	1/7/29
⚔Fairy, F., Ir. Fus. of C.	9/7/29
MacPhee, J. A., A.M.C.	13/7/29
⚔Fletcher, D., H. L. I. of C.	20/7/29
Payan, E. D., Le Regt. de St. H.	20/7/29
Nisbet, F. J., 6 Div. Sigs	1/8/29
Quint, W. S., A.M.C.	5/8/29
⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.*, M.M.R. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	23/8/29
⚔Bannard, A. W., *M.M.*, Edmtn Fus (*m.s.c.*)	14/9/29
⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	16/9/29
⚔Chater, E. A., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/29
⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	19/9/29
⚔Reid, J. A., A.M.C.	1/10/29
McGuirk, O., Man. Horse	1/10/29
⚔Curry, F. C., *V.D.*, Brock Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	31/10/29
Johnson, R. E., *V.D.*, 6th Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/11/29
⚔Smith, G. W., 5 Div. Engrs	12/11/29
⚔Gillman, H. C. L., *V.D.*, 13 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)	1/12/29
⚔Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.H.L.I., (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) (F)	1/12/29
⚔Wood, F. H., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	7/12/29
⚔Mackenzie, J. P., *D.S.O.*, Van Regt	17/12/29 2/5/18
⚔Hood, R. H., Rl Mtl Regt	1/1/30
Smith, W. G., 7 Div. Trn. C.A.S.C.	1/1/30
⚔Wood, H. G., *M.C.*, Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/30
⚔Abbey, P., 2 Fld. Bde. C.A.	2/1/30
⚔Hodgins, E. C., Ont. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	7/1/30
Guerin, T., 6 Hrs	15/1/30
Smyth, W. H., A.M.C.	15/1/30
⚔Knight, E. R., *V.D.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	27/1/30
⚔Mingo, E. W., *V.D.*, Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s..c.*)	1/2/30
⚔Machum, G. C., 1 M.M.G.B.	1/2/30
⚔King, W. M., P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/30

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	14/2/30
⚔Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M.*, 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/30
⚔Brosseau, C. A., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais.	15/3/30
⚔McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/30
⚔Burgess, W. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	26/3/30
⚔Ruttan, H. A., Lake Sup. Regt.	1/4/30
⚔Greene, M. K., R.C.R.	1/4/30
⚔Adamson, J. A., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30
Hurtubise, J. E., A.M.C.	1/4/30
Foy, J. C., *V.D.*, G.G.F.G.	5/4/30
⚔Joyce, W., *V.D.*, Duffn. R. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	7/4/30
⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.*, 1 P.E.I. Med. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Monk, T. B., *V.D.*, 5 (B.C.) C.B., C.A.	1/5/30
⚔Martin, O. M., Hald. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	4/5/30
⚔Rogers, W. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Queens Rang. (*s.m.*)	6/5/30
Irwin, R. H., R.C.E.	14/5/30
⚔Slader, E. M., *V.D.*, 3 N.B. (M.B.) C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/30
⚔Bayles, S. M., Wey. Regt.	31/5/30
⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	31/5/30
⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/30
⚔Watterson, T. A., A.M.C.	2/6/30
⚔Wiggs, C. W., *V.D.*, R.R. of C.	16/6/30
Samson, J. R., 6 (Q. & L.) C.B. C.A.	16/6/30
⚔Pinault, J., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L. (*m*)	16/6/30
Blondeau, E., *V.D.*, 5 Div. Trn. C.A.S.C.	16/6/30
Delage, C. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	16/6/30
St. Amand, G., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	16/6/30
⚔Child, C. G., 13 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/6/30
⚔Gunton, D. D., *V.D.*, Nor. Rif. of C.	27/6/30
Rooney, H. E., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C.	27/6/30
⚔Hardiman, B. C., A.M.C.	29/6/30
⚔Baker, G. LaT., N. Alta. Regt.	3/7/30
⚔Lloyd, R. E. A., *V.D.*, 15 Horse (*m*)	3/7/30
⚔Hughes, J. McK., A.M.R.	3/7/30
⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	3/7/30
⚔Ritchie, H. H., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A.	5/7/30
⚔Echenberg, S., Sher. Regt.	9/7/30
⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	10/7/30
Wismer, H. S. C., A.M.C.	10/7/30
⚔Perry, R. T., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A.	14/7/30
⚔Smith,. J. D., 18 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/30
⚔Barnes, R. F., 18 Fld. Bde (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/30
⚔Sargent, D. R., Can. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/30
⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E.*, 10 Div. Train, C.A.S.C.	1/8/30
⚔Steel, W. A., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	7/8/30
⚔Melville, J. L., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/8/30
⚔Lewis, W. A., *M.C.*, 20 Fld. Bde. C.A.	12/8/30
Miller, L. W., E.T.M.R.	23/8/30
*Smelser, W. A., 11 Div. Sigs. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/8/30
Jacques, L. E., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C.	15/9/30
⚔Lawson, H. O., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/30
⚔Atkinson, J. R., A.M.C.	1/10/30
⚔Barrie, E. G., Scots. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30
⚔Murdock, H. W., Cumb. Highrs.	11/10/30
Tellier, J. E., Le Regt. de Jol.	11/10/30
⚔Knowlton, J. P., *V.D.*, K.C. Hrs.	13/10/30
⚔Wright, S. S., *V.D.* Hal. Rif.	14/10/30
⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*. F.G.H.	15/10/30
⚔Dodd, W. C., 1 Div. Trn.	20/11/30
⚔Sutherland, R.H., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	25/11/30
⚔Stephenson, F. B. J., Can. Scot. (*m.s.c.*)	26/11/30
⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	1/12/30
⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	6/12/30
⚔Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Rl. Gren. (*m*) (*s.c.*)	11/12/30
Dean, R. I., 4 Div. Train.	1/1/31
⚔Emra, F. H., *O.B.E.*, 3 Div. Sigs. (*m*)	1/1/31
⚔Westby, E. B., 1 Hrs (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31
Reilly, E. E., Unv. Cont. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*).	1/1/31
⚔Smith, A. A., *M.C.*, Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	13/1/31
Bailey, H. M., 12 Bn C.M.G.C. ((*m.s.c.*)	17/1/31
⚔Inch, G. T., *M.C.*, 8 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	30/1/31
⚔Reid, J. Y., 20 Inf. Bde.	31/1/31
	5/6/16
⚔Rawlinson, W. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, G.G.B.G.	7/2/31
⚔Wilson, N. K., *V.D.*, Miss. Horse	12/2/31
⚔Ellis, G. H., 7 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	13/2/31

Majors

Murray, L. R., *V.D.*, M.O., 8 Hrs.	10/2/06
(*hon. l-c.*	10/2/16)
Moloney, P. J., M.O. S. D. & G. Highrs.	16/3/07
(*hon. l.c.*)	16/3/17
Gzowski, H. N., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/15
⚔Baty, W., R.C.D.	6/3/15
⚔Chrysler, G. G., *V.D.*, *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*lg*) (*sm*)	23/4/15
⚔Havard, A., K.C. Hrs.	1/5/13
Lyle, R. M., *V.D.*, 4 Div. Engrs.	12/5/15
⚔Van Allen W., 14 Horse	1/7/15
⚔Goodeve, L. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.A.	21/7/15
⚔Stethem, H., R.C.D.	28/9/15
⚔Williams, E. E., *V.D.*, 3 Div. Train.	1/10/15
⚔Caldwell, E. L., R.C.D., *p.s.c.*	3/10/15
⚔Bouchard, G. R., Rl. 22 Regt.	18/10/15
⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.	5/1/16
⚔Cory, R. Y., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C.	7/1/16
⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	18/2/16
⚔Sauva, H., *V.D.*, Northd. Regt.	28/3/16
⚔Bennett, J. H., *V.D.*, Queens Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/16
⚔Mayhood, F. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	2/4/16
⚔Willis-O'Connor, H., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, P.P. C.L.I.	24/4/16
(*temp. l.-c.*	21/5/30)
Sandham, J. H., *V.D.*, Linc. Regt.	1/5/16
⚔Manahan, R. M., *V.D.*, Kootenay Regt. (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)	1/6/16
Madill, H. H., Toronto C.O.T.C.	6/6/16
Boyd, J. S., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	8/6/16
⚔McConnell, C. A., *V.D.*, 16 Horse	18/6/16
⚔Dear, L. S., *V.D.*, Lake Sup. Regt.	1/7/16
⚔Wright, G. C., *V.D.*, R.H.L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	5/7/16
⚔Evans, J. H., 7 Fld. Bde. C.A.	24/7/16
Campbell, H. C., Midd. L. I.	23/8/16
⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	23/8/16
⚔Keslick, W. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Queen's Rang.	16/9/16
Clarke, W. G., M.M.R.	21/9/16
⚔Jeffery, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R.	27/9/16
⚔McFaul, A. McN., *M.C.*, Sim. Fors.	8/10/16
⚔McKay, N. C., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt. (*m*)	26/10/16
⚔Ainslie, G. M., *V.D.*, Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	29/11/16
⚔McGibbon, R. H., A.M.C.	5/12/16
⚔Lafferty, H. P., R.C.A., (*a*)	17/12/16
⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	30/1/17
⚔Morris, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Went. Regt.	14/2/17
⚔Stuart, K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Asst. Dir. of M.I., *p.s.c.*	26/2/17
⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	25/3/17
⚔Leger, J. A., North Shore (N.B.), Regt.	25/3/17
⚔Gardner, W. E., Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/4/17
⚔Duguid, A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.	1/5/17
(*temp. col.*	14/5/21)
⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*)	10/5/17
⚔Miller, L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S. (*m*)	25/5/17
⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (*g*†)	30/5/17
⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	20/6/17
Lawson, H. H., *C.M*	13/7/17
⚔Campbell, H. M., *M.C.*, Linc Regt (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/17
⚔Sinclair, A. J., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs of C.	1/10/17
⚔Basher, G. H., Tor. Regt.	25/10/17
⚔Stewart, J. M., A.M.C.	9/11/17
⚔Sherwood, H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)	2/12/17
⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	5/12/17
⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A. *p.s.c.*	10/12/17
⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 48 Highrs. of C.	16/12/17
⚔McGill, H. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	16/12/17
⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.*, 13 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m*)	20/12/17
⚔Walter, A. B., A.M.C.	1/1/18
⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H. *D.S.O.* (L), P.P.C.L.I.	15/1/18
⚔Walsh, F., R.C.A.V.C.	19/1/18
⚔Sharpe, N. C., A.M.C.	25/1/18
⚔Nicholson, H. M., A.M.C.	25/1/18
⚔Thériault, A., R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.*	4/2/18
(*temp. maj.*	1/5/20)
⚔Phelan, F. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.G.G.	8/2/18
⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C.	24/2/18
⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	12/3/18
⚔Devey, C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.)	14/3/18
⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C.	15/3/18
⚔Stedman, W. G., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	23/3/18

Majors—Con.

⚔Clarke, D. A., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	4/4/18
⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	5/4/18
⚔Pope, M. A., *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*l*) *p.s.c.*	24/5/18
⚔Turner, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*, Asst. Dir. of Eng. Sers	24/5/18
⚔Sutherland, J. W., A.M.C	26/5/18
⚔Miller, R. L., A.M.C	28/5/18
⚔Schinbein, A. B., A.M.C	6/6/18
⚔Forbes, D. G. P., C.M., 5 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/18
⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C...	22/6/18
⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	30/6/18
⚔Sewell, L. A., Vic. Rif. of C	1/7/18
⚔Grant, J. S., G.G.F.G	4/7/18
⚔Earnshaw, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.. *p.s.c.*	13/7/18
⚔Landon, A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R	13/7/18
⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.C. V.D.*,	14/8/18
Gurd, F. B., A.M.C	15/8/18
⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C	16/8/18
⚔Donevan, F. J., A.M.C	1/10/18
Johnston, S. R., A.M.C	16/10/18
⚔McIntosh, W., 13 Div. Sigs, C.C. of S	19/10/18
⚔MacLeod, D. A., A.M.C	8/11/18
⚔Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs of C. (*s.s.*)	18/11/18
⚔Blakeman, F. W., A.M.C	21/11/18
Blackader, G. D., C. S. of C	1/12/18
⚔Kirkpatrick, J. G., *V.D.*, (*m*) (F) 12 Fld Bde C.A	1/12/18
⚔Orde, R. J., R.C.A	17/12/18 (*temp. col.* 1/3/25)
⚔Maynard, J. C., A.M.C	18/12/18
⚔Macdonald, D. D., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A	9/1/19
⚔Williams, G. S., A.M.C	20/1/19
⚔Scott, A. C., Assin. Regt	20/1/19
⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.*, York Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	28/1/19
⚔Tucker, P. B. R., *M.C.*, Winn. Gren	1/3/19
⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C...	3/3/19
⚔Brice, A. J., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c*)	1/4/19
⚔Hughes, L. M., R.C.A. (*a.*)	26/4/19
Risdon, E. F., A.M.C	2/5/19
⚔Cock, H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R. *p.s.c.*	13/5/19
⚔Salmon, H. L. N., *M.C.*, R.C.R	20/6/19
⚔Murray, J. A., R.C.A.M.C	1/7/19
⚔Pratten, F. H., A.M.C	15/8/19
⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*, Assin. Regt	16/9/19
⚔Ellard, I. C., R.C.A.S.C	18/9/19
⚔Morison, J. B., Q.O.C. Highrs of C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/19
⚔Turner, M. W., R.C.A.P.C	17/11/19
⚔Edwards, G. D., R.C.A.P.C	17/11/19
Dewar, D. E., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/12/19
⚔Wheeler, R. L., *O.B.E.*, 3 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	21/2/20
Gooderham, A. E., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren	23/2/20
⚔Smith, H., *M.C.*, 12 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/20
⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.*, 11 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/20
⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (g*†)	1/4/20
⚔Whitehead, G. V., Rl. M. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)...	2/7/20
⚔Logan, J. W., C.S. of C	15/7/20
⚔Waddell, R. H., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt. (*m*)..	20/8/20
West, F. L., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/20
⚔Butler, W. C., *V.D.*, Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/9/20
⚔Sanders, T. S. C., Unv. Bishops Coll. C.O.T.C	15/9/20
⚔Hudgin, E. G., Hast. & P. E. Regt	1/10/20
⚔Ross, E., *M.C.*, Regina Rif. Regt	1/10/20
⚔Maranda, A., Le Régt. de Qué. (*m.s.c*)....	1/10/20
Guenet, J. R., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis (*s.m.*)	1/10/20
St. Arnaud, J. E., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C	15/10/20
⚔Montgomery, S. J., 7 Fort. Sig. Co	30/10/20
⚔Nickle, O. (F) Welln. Regt	15/11/20
⚔Cartmel, J., Kootenay Regt	15/12/20
⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*, N.B.C. Regt	1/1/21
⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C.*, Tor. C.O.T.C. (*m*)	3/1/21
Mathieu, V., Le Régt. de Beauce (*s.m.*)	3/1/21
⚔Geen, E. A., Argyll L. I	4/1/21
⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/1/21
⚔Rogers, W. T., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/1/21
Gauvin, C. J. H., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/1/21
⚔Rich, J. L., C.A.V.C	15/1/21

Majors—Con.

⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.A.V.C....	15/1/21
Croken, I. E., C.A.V.C	15/1/21
⚔Grignon, L. M., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/1/21
⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.*, Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/21
⚔Henderson, F. L., A. & S. Highrs. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	16/2/21
⚔Bygott, J. M., *V.D.*, Northd. Regt	28/2/21
⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.*, Essex Scot	1/3/21
⚔Andrew, F. I., *M.M.*, P.E.I.L.H	1/4/21
⚔Poole, W. H., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/21
⚔Sim, N. L. M., Assin. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/21
⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	15/4/21
⚔Nantel, E. J., *V.D.*, Le Régt de Chât. (*l*).	15/4/21
Argue, R. F., Man. C.O.T.C	15/4/21
⚔Nelson, E. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.L.D.G	28/5/21
Houde, J. L., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L. (*s.m.*)....	14/6/21
Levey, T. H., C.A.D.C	15/6/21
⚔Steele, L. D., C.A.D.C	15/6/21
Rooney, J. W., C.A.D.C	1/7/21
⚔Price, G. O., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/21
⚔Morrison, J. F., C.A.D.C	10/8/21
⚔Keith, D. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Queen's Rang...	15/9/21
⚔Fraser, J. D., P.L.D.G	17/9/21
Paré, J. E., *V.D.*, Le Régt de Lévis	26/11/21
Hoar, W. J., *V.D.*, Durham Regt	7/12/21
⚔Morgan, H. W., *M.C.* Black Watch of C. (*s.c.*)	1/12/21
⚔Ouellet, P., Les Vol. de Q. (*m*)	10/3/22
⚔Howard, V. MacL., Q.O.R. of C	17/3/22
⚔Gibson, R. B., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/22
⚔Ashwell, G. B., Midd. L.I	25/3/22
⚔Chambers, W., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt....	15/4/22
⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m*)	15/4/22
⚔Le Bel, G. E., *V.D.*, Les Fus M.R. (*m*)...	1/5/22
⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Petr Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	15/5/22
⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*, A.M.C	22/5/22
MacDowell, N. L., Brock. Rif	30/5/22
⚔Mackay, J. E., *M.C.*, Brock. Rif (*m.s.c.*)..	30/5/22
⚔McCullough, J. R., Brock. Rif	30/5/22
⚔Stevenson, G. H. A., *V.D.*, C.A.D.C	1/6/22
⚔Theobald, N. D., *M.C.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/22
⚔Carrothers, W. A., *D.F.C.*, B.C., C.O.T.C..	2/9/22
⚔Oxtaby, W. G., *V.D.*, Duffn. Rif. of C	1/10/22
⚔Kennedy, H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (*m*)	16/10/22
⚔Corkett, C. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt	1/11/22
⚔Acheson, J. A., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	15/11/22
⚔Banks, E. C., Winn. L.I	15/11/22
⚔Ford, H. J., *V.D.* Q.O.C. Highrs. of C....	2/12/22
⚔Renwick, H. F., Nor. Regt. of C., (*m*)....	7/12/22
⚔Bews-Foubister, D., Kent. Regt	15/12/22
⚔Kerr, W. G., *V.D.*, Kent Regt. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/22
⚔Butchart, G. W., Grey Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/22
⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	25/12/22
⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/1/23
⚔Manchester, G. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/1/23
⚔Carmichael, M. A., A.M.C	1/1/23
Gray, H. R. D., A.M.C	1/1/23
Tremblay, E., A.M.C	1/1/23
Miller, T., A.M.C	1/1/23
⚔Panton, L.A.C., A.M.C	1/1/23
Hanna, G. McL., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/1/23
Daignault, J. E.. A.M.C	1/1/23
Thomson, R. B. C., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/1/23
⚔Lounsbury, E. J., *V.D.*, N.B. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/23
Rooney, W. J., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C	31/1/23
⚔Dorval, C. O., *V.D.*, Les Fus. M.R	23/2/23
⚔Fernie, W. L., 5 Horse	27/2/23
⚔MacNutt, T. R., 16 Horse	24/3/23
⚔Payette, A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Hull..	27/3/23
⚔Sturdy, A. F., Huron Regt	1/4/23
⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Sea Highrs. of C	1/4/23
⚔Smith, T., *D.C.M.*, M.M.R	1/4/23
⚔Colwell, G. J., P. L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/23
⚔FitzGerald, G. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/23
⚔Robson, H. L., Peel & Duffn. Regt	3/5/23
⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G	18/5/23

Majors—Con.

Cossette, J., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C.	1/6/23
Rundle, T. R., Huron Regt. (*s.s.*)	1/6/23
⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, Ottawa Highrs. (*m*) (*s.c.*)	1/6/23
⚔Corbett, E. A., Huron Regt	1/6/23
⚔Normandin, A. L., Le Regt. de Hull	14/6/23
⚔Walker, E., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors	16/6/23
⚔Donnan, B. C., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	30/6/23
⚔Hall, R. T., *V.D.*, 2 Dns. (*m*)	6/7/23
⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C.*, 7 Hrs	6/7/23
⚔McClintock, L. D., *M.C.*, 13 Dns	6/7/23
⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, A.M.C.	6/7/23
⚔Dufresne, S., Le Regt. de St. H	22/7/23
⚔Burton-Willison, J. J., 11 Div. Train, C.A.S.C (*m.s.c.*)	7/8/23
Simpson, F. J., *V.D.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/23
⚔Cross, R. S., Ottawa Highrs	1/10/23
⚔Stewart, G. F., *V.D.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
⚔Park, A. W., A.M.C	1/10/23
Cameron, D. E., Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/23
⚔O'Regan, J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Yorkton Regt.	15/10/23
McLandress, W., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	16/11/23
⚔Nix, J. O., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	16/11/23
⚔Deroche, H., Perth Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/11/23
⚔Lett, S., *M.C.*, Ir. Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/23
⚔Spinney, J. O., N.B. Dns	19/12/23
⚔MacTier, W. S. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Black Watch of C	12/1/24
⚔Currie, B .B., Hal. Rif. (*m*)	15/1/24
⚔Sheff, J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, Kent Regt	19/1/24
MacQueen, J. H., R.C.O.C	15/2/24
Firth, A., C.S. of C. (*m*)	6/3/24
Gignac, L. F., Le Regt. de Beauce	21/3/24
⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C.*, 19 Dns	24/3/24
⚔Strong, E. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs (*m.s.c.*)	29/3/24
⚔Macdonald, S., N.B. Rang (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/24
⚔Bingle, H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/24
⚔Macdonald, A. F., 10 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S.	2/4/24
⚔Waller, E. G. de W	2/4/24
⚔Marani, F. H., Tor. Regt	8/4/24
Boddy, A. H., Duffn. Rif. of C	10/4/24
⚔Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*.)	12/4/24
⚔Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	22/4/24
⚔Nagle, N. R., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/24
Connolly, W. G., 2 Bn C.M.G.C	1/5/24
⚔Vincent, J. H., *V.D.*, A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/24
⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.*, Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	26/5/24
⚔Grassett, S. H. B., Rl. Gren	28/5/24
⚔Cox, S. J., *V.D.*, F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24
⚔Rogers, T. B., P.E.I. Highrs	1/6/24
⚔Hampton, P. R., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	3/6/24
⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, A.M.C	6/6/24
Brosseau, J., Le Regt. de Mais	14/6/24
Mooney, M. J., 1 Hrs	1/7/24 9/6/04
⚔Neylan, F. L. L., 3 Dns	14/7/24
Craig, H. C., 3 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	9/8/24
⚔Franklin, W. J., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	15/8/24
Savard, D., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C. (*s.m.*)	30/8/24
Baril, H., *V.D.*, Les Chas. C.	30/8/24
⚔Thorn, A. V., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/24
⚔Pascoe, A. W., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C. (*m*)	9/9/24
Archibald, S., A.M.C.	9/9/24
⚔Adams, E. A., *V.D.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/24
MacKay, J. A. H., Le Regt. de Q	3/10/24
⚔Conn, K. B., *D.F.C.* (C.O.T.C.), Unv. of Tor. C.O.T.C	1/11/24
Shore, A. E., A.M.C	5/11/24
⚔Gooderham, M. S., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren	5/12/24
⚔Wark, J. F. C., Nor. Regt. of C	6/12/24
⚔Brown, E., *M.M.*, Edmn. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/24
⚔Brink, G. C., A.M.C	11/12/24
⚔Flowers, E. P., *V.D.*, 1st Coast Bde. C.A.	16/12/24
Kell, T. W., 5 Div. Train	19/12/24

Majors—Con.

⚔White, E. J., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25
⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M.*, Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25
⚔Macdonald, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48th Highrs. of C	3/1/25
Johnson, H. H., A.M.C	22/1/25 16/3/16
Highton, A. H., 13th Bn. C.M.G.C	4/2/25
Gibson, J. N., *B.Sc.*, *M.I. Mech. E.*, R.C.O.C	9/2/25
⚔Everett, A. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, G.G.B.G. (*s.c.*) (F)	10/2/25
Boyer, G. W., N.Prs	14/2/25
⚔Tremayne, J. E., York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/25
⚔Stanley, W. H., *M.C.*, Irish Regt	19/2/25
⚔Thomas, G., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, 2nd Bn. C.M.G.C (*m.s.c.*)	26/2/25
⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M.*, 7th Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	7/3/25
⚔Kruger, W. A., *M.C.*, R.C.A	9/3/25
⚔Steele, A. L., Welln. Regt	12/3/25
⚔Michaud, A., Carlt. L.I. (*m.*)	19/3/25
⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M.*, 7th Hrs	21/3/25
⚔Lowther, L. T., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25
⚔Ganong, A. T., *V.D.*, 8th Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25
Chevalier, L., Les Car de Sher. (*m.s.c.*)	23/3/25
⚔Powell, N. L., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	27/3/25
Blaine, T. R. H., Wey. Regt	30/3/25
⚔Carmichael, G. R., Ken. L.I	30/3/25
⚔Mills, A. B., *V.D.*, Petr. Rang	1/4/25
⚔Wiggs, E. A., 13 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/4/25
⚔Arcand, L. G., Le Regt. de Chat	15/4/25
⚔Carpenter, F. I., 3 Bn. C.M.G.C	25/4/25
⚔Buchanan, E. B. Q., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	28/4/25
Washburn, R. T., A.M.C	30/4/25
⚔Tidball, O., *M.M.*, 15 Horse	1/5/25
⚔McLanders, T. S., Col. and Hants. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
⚔Thompson, C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
⚔Whitman, G. W., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Stewart, J. A., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
MacDonald. J. D., A.M.C	1/5/25
Jupp, J. B., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Digby, R. W., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Allison, G., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Miller, D. P., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Lauchland, L. C., A.M.C	1/5/25
⚔Baird, K. G., *V.D.*, Winn. Gren	8/5/25
⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*, Edmn. Regt	30/5/25
⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.*, 10 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/25
Devitt, E. A. A., *V.D.*, 4 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.* *Eng*)	1/6/25
⚔Lewis, A. G. B., 19 Fld. Bde. C.A	23/6/25
⚔Dingle, N. D., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	27/6/25
Whitman, P. L., 1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A	1/7/25
⚔McLaughlin, P. E., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	6/7/25
⚔Studd, E. G., S.A. Horse	9/7/25
⚔Rolland, S. A., Vic. Rif. of C	18/7/25
⚔Howard, A. T., *V.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/25
⚔Layton, F., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/25
⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/25
Matte, J. S., Le Regt. de Q. (*l*)	6/9/25
⚔Smith, G. R., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C	1/10/25
⚔Crowell, O. R., 1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A	1/10/25
⚔Bates, D. O. M., Went. Regt	1/10/25
Chabot, C. A., Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	1/10/25
⚔Williamson, D., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
Audet, J. A., 6 (Q. & L) C.B., C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/25
⚔Loyd, E. B. K., B.C. Dns	8/10/25
⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*, Grey Regt	17/10/25
⚔McCaffrey, W. R., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	23/10/25
⚔Gribble, A. B., Argyll L.I (*m.*)	1/11/25
Baxandall, S., R.C.A.P.C	1/11/25
⚔Alford, H. F., Argyll L.I	2/11/25
⚔Smallwood, C. W., 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	14/11/25

Majors—Con.

⚔Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.*, Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25
⚔Campbell, C. W., *M.M.*, N. Prs	14/11/25
⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.*, 2 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	19/11/25
⚔MacAulay, T. G., *D.C.M.*, 7 Hrs.	21/11/25
Murray, A., Front Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/25
⚔Scott, W. C., Calg. Regt	1/12/25
⚔Shaw, C. C., R.C.A. (*a*)	1/12/25
⚔West, W. C., Calg. Regt	1/12/25
⚔Saunders, R. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/25
⚔Stone, R. E., S.Ste. M. Regt	12/12/25
Bradley, S. F., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/26
Coude, J. E., Les f-t. du Sag	9/1/26
⚔Milne, J. S., Lambton Regt	14/1/26
Marchildon, J. A., Three Rivers Regt	18/1/26
⚔Wallace, J. C., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors	13/2/26
⚔Carr, O E., *V. D.*, A.M.C	13/2/26 29/1/17
⚔Bucke, P. P., Man.. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/26
⚔Lafond, R., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	15/2/26
⚔Cartmer, E. M., R.C.O.C	3/3/26
⚔Towers, T. L., A.M.C	12/3/26 7/7/18
Hogan, L. D., Essex Scot	13/3/26
⚔Colwell, R. J., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
Ferguson, W. M., N.B. Dns	13/3/26
⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, St.John Fus	13/3/26
⚔Simpson, W. D., 6 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
⚔Ganong, H. N., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
⚔Wood, J. E., R.M. Rang	13/3/26
⚔McQuade, W. C., St. John Fus	14/3/26
⚔Hobson, G. K., C.A.V.C	15/3/26
⚔Plato, R. A., Linc. Regt	30/3/26
⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.*, 11 Hrs	1/4/26
⚔Alguire, A. R., A.M.C	1/4/26
⚔Taylor, N. B., A.M.C	1/4/26
⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, A.M.C	17/4/26 21/5/19
⚔Thomas, E. O., A.M.C	19/4/26 30/5/18
Bramfitt, G. N., C.S. of C. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*)	29/4/26 26/6/16
⚔Lewis, C. J., Grey Regt	6/5/26
⚔Nurse, W. I., 1 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	23/5/26
⚔Desjardins, L. H., Le Régt de Mais. (*m*)	26/5/26
Geen, P. W., *V.D.*, Argyll L.I	27/5/26
⚔Macdonell, I. M., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/26
⚔Beeston, C. G., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	1/6/26
Brosseau, P., Le Régt. de Mais	1/6/26
⚔Johnston, H. W., 17 Hrs. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26
⚔Palmer, F. R., Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	7/6/26
⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.*, 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	8/6/26
⚔Brayfield, H. C. N., *M.C.*, Border Horse.	9/6/26
Fortt, R. L., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	22/6/26
Ogden, W. E., A.M.C	26/6/26 18/3/18
⚔Guilford, D. A., *M.C.*, 9 H. Bty. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/26
⚔Green, W. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Rl. M. Regt.	30/6/26
⚔McCullagh, C. R., 17 Fld. Bde. C.A	3/7/26
⚔Leclerc, P. E., *M.M.*, Le Regt. de Jol. (*m.s.c.*)	6/7/26
⚔Davidson, V.D., A.M.C	8/7/26
⚔Fleming, A., Black Watch of C. (*m*)	11/7/26
⚔Morris, J. M., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C.	11/7/26
⚔Flewin, W. R., *M.C.*, 11 Dist. Engrs	15/7/26
⚔Stevenson, J. B. Sea. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
⚔Wilkes, G. H., H.L.I. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/26
Tremain, A. E. D., 2 Fld. Bde C.A. (*m.s.c.*).	9/8/26
Huckvale, W. E., 18 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*).	12/8/26
⚔Stewart, G. C., Elgin Regt	17/8/26
⚔Odlum, F. E., Tor. Scot. Regt	18/8/26
Croteau, R. (L), 5 Div. Sigs. CC. of S	19/8/26
⚔Goodday, R. L. H., *V.D.*, St. John Fus	21/8/26
⚔Manzer, W. B., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	27/8/26
Peacock, J. R., Halton Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/26
⚔Furlong, G. F., R.C.A.P.C	1/9/26
⚔Church, W. G., C.A.V.C	1/9/26

Majors—Con.

⚔Bell, C. H. C., A.M.C	1/9/26 20/3/18
⚔Scott, J. F., 15 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	2/9/26
⚔Irving, J. F., A.M.C	4/9/26 4/4/16
Ball, G. E. J., R.C.O.C	8/9/26
⚔Mitchell, C. C., P.L. Fus	11/9/26
⚔Humphrey, J. M., *M.C.*, C.G.G	15/9/26
Légaré, E. J. J., Laval C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*). (*s.m.*)	21/9/26 19/7/16
⚔Rolland, F. A. de R. de R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/26
⚔Yates, A. V., *M.C.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26
⚔Robertson, H., Sask L.I	5/10/26
⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.*, Perth Regt	8/10/26
⚔McComb, S. H., Perth Regt	9/10/26
⚔Bissett, D. A., *M.C.*, Man. Dns	9/10/26
⚔Coatsworth, R. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C	30/10/26
⚔Tyner, H.R., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 3 Div. Sigs. C.C. of S	1/11/26
⚔Fielding, E. L., Lambton Regt	1/11/26
⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M.*, S. Ste. Marie Regt	8/12/26
⚔Baird, W. J., *M.C.*, York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
⚔Bell, J. K., Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
⚔Wilson, S. H. W. S., Lake Sup. Regt	10/1/27
⚔Hamilton, K. B., *V.D.*, 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	17/1/27
⚔Robbie, W. G., Hald. Rif	25/1/27
⚔Cummings, C. J., Halton Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/27
⚔Knowles, E. R., Col. & Hants Regt	4/2/27
⚔Waterman, S. L., Yorkton Regt	8/2/27
⚔Burns, E. L. M., *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*l*) *p.s.c.*	1/3/27
⚔McMurray, R. O., S.M.R	1/3/27
⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C	6/3/27
⚔Rogers, S., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A	11/3/27
O'Connor, W. D., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	12/3/27
⚔Jull W. K., *M.C.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Thompson, C. C., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.*, 13 Div. Train (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
Townsley, E. E., 5 Horse	12/3/27
⚔Price, W. D., S.M.R	13/3/27
⚔Petrie, D. A., Edmn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/27
LeBel, L. P., Le Regt. de Q	17/3/27
⚔Reid, F. L., A.M.C	19/3/27
Kay, O. M. M., 10 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/27
Todd, R. H. D., 17 Hrs	1/4/27
⚔Kyle, W. A., 2 Div. Sigs (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/27
⚔Hollinrake, O. S. 3 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/27
⚔Lacroix, L., R.C.A.P.C. (*l*)	15/5/27
⚔Hanna, E. B., Linc. & Weld. Regt	19/5/27
Shink, G. H., 6 (Q. & L.) C. Bde., C.A	27/5/27
⚔Crouch, R. B., 1 Hrs	30/5/27
⚔Locke, R. P., G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/27
⚔Smith, H. E., Lake Sup. Regt	3/6/27
⚔Francis, H. A. P., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/27
⚔Howard, G. S., 10 Fld Bde. C.A	20/6/27
Lavallee, J., Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27
⚔Symonds, W. C., Ir. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	24/6/27
⚔Lye, O. G., Welln. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27
⚔Stevenson, J. W., 4 Fld. Bde. C.A	25/6/27
⚔Sheppard, R. F., *M.C.*, Essex Scot. (*s.s.*), (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27
⚔Clarke, W. H., Batt. L.I	4/7/27
Hague, H. McL., 2 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/7/27
⚔Walford, E. A., *M.M.*, 2 Med. Bde. C.A	9/7/27
⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C.	9/7/27
⚔Ibbotson, I. L., Black Watch of C. (*s.s.*).	10/7/27
⚔Peterson, C. T., *V.D.*, 22 Med. Bty. C.A.	13/7/27
⚔Vincent, D. L., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
Loat, C. J., *V.D.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
⚔MacMahon, W. H. D., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A	30/7/27
⚔Wallis, P.R.M., *M.C.*, C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/27
⚔Martin, A. N., R.C.A.P.C	7/8/27
⚔Roberts, J., 8 Fld Bde. C.A	13/8/27
⚔Glendinning, W. H., Went. Regt	15/8/27
⚔Anglin, W. A. I., 3 N.B. Med. Bde. C.A	19/8/27
⚔Beasley, T. A., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A	23/8/27
⚔Fraser, D. D., Pictou Highrs	4/9/27
Elliott, L. A., *V.D.*, C.S. of C	6/9/27
⚔Smith, A. B., Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/27
⚔Town, E. W., Oxf. Rif	9/9/27
⚔Holloway, K. M., R.C.R	21/9/27

Majors—Con.

⚔Graham, C., *V.D.*, P.E.I. L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	22/9/27
⚔Secord, H. A., 1 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S	26/9/27
Beaumont, J. E. W., 5 Div. Sigs., C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	29/9/27
Keating, H. J., Three Riv. Regt	30/9/27
⚔Smith, R. B., *V.D.* Ont. Regt	1/10/27
⚔Norman, R. E., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C	2/10/27
⚔Campbell, J. G. D., A.M.C	3/10/27
⚔Goodwin, G. S., A.M.C	3/10/27
⚔Terroux, S. A., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/27
⚔Poisson, A. L., A.M.C	14/10/27
⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/11/27
⚔Sanderson, T., 1 Hrs	19/11/27
⚔Beatty, J. H., 15 Horse	22/11/27
Littlewood, P. P., 15 Horse	23/11/27
⚔Thomas, M. W., A.M.C	23/11/27
⚔Bray, H. R., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	24/11/27
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*, 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.C.A.	28/11/27
⚔Fletcher, W. C., 8 Div. Train	1/12/27
⚔McIntosh, W., 13 Sig. Bn. C.C. of S	3/12/27 19/10/18
⚔Larose, R., Le Regt. de Hull	4/12/27
⚔Ferrie, C. C., Sea. Highrs. of C	15/12/27
⚔Williams, W. D., *M.C.*, 10 Fld. Bde. C.A.. (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/27
Fink, T. E. V., H.L.I. of C	19/12/27
⚔Nops, A. S., 4 Div. Train	31/12/27
Anundson, E. H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28
⚔Swan, A. J., A.M.C	1/1/28 4/5/18
⚔Bailey, A. E., C.A.V.C	1/1/28
⚔Gilmour, S. J., *V.D.*, Argyll L. I	1/1/28
⚔Grenier, P., Les Fus. M. R	5/1/28
Ducharme, J., Les Fus. M. R	6/1/28
⚔Leeson, L. H., A.M.C	19/1/28
⚔Wilkes, A. B., A.M.C	20/1/28 21/2/19
⚔Gemmill, S. O. P., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	23/1/28
⚔Ferguson, E. S., Durham Regt	24/1/28
Watson, L. M., Sher. Regt	31/1/28
⚔Rae, C. A., A.M.C	1/2/28
⚔Scott, C. A., Q.O.R. of C	10/2/28
Blake, J. J., A.M.C	13/2/28
⚔Hadley, W. A. R., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C	18/2/28
⚔Bouthillier, G., R.C.A.M.C. (L)	1/3/28
⚔Coles, J. W., N. B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/28
⚔Roberts, J., No. 2 Gen. Hosp	7/3/28
⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*, R.H.L.I	8/3/28
⚔Beattie, R. H., *M.C.*, Can. Fus	10/3/28
⚔English, S. S., Nor. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	10/3/28
⚔Hale, R. W., *M.C.*, Edmn. Regt	10/3/28
McClenaghan, W. A., Gren. Regt	10/3/28
⚔Clegg, S. C., 3 Bn., C.M.G.C	15/3/28
⚔Kingham, J. R., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/28
⚔Tidswell, J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C	27/3/28
⚔Johnston, R. G., N. B. Dns	30/3/28
⚔Cockerill, F., F. G. H	31/3/28
⚔Ferg, E. J., A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Blair, W. G., A.M.C	1/4/28
⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/4/28
Levesque, J. E., Les Car. de Sher	2/4/28
⚔Dale-Harris, H. R., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/28
⚔McLean, W. J., A.M.C	4/4/28
⚔Tierney, D. F., 1 P.E.I. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	9/4/28
⚔Stuart, C. H., 3 Dns	15/4/28
Sloan, M. R., 3 Dns	15/4/28
⚔Willett, J. A. C., *V.D.*, Anns. Regt. (*m*)	19/4/28
⚔Gunne, L. G., A.M.C	20/4/28
⚔Ruffee, G. H. T., K. C. Hrs	1/5/28
⚔Sutton, R. W. D., K. C. Hrs	1/5/28
Smith, A. H. C., Rl. Rif. of C	1/5/28
⚔Brock, R. W., Sea. Highrs of C. (*m*)	1/5/28 31/10/16
⚔McLellan, A. G., Cumb. Highrs	1/5/28
⚔Simpson, R. L. B., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A	4/5/28
⚔Kennedy, K. S., 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/5/28
Farnsworth, D. A., 7 Hrs	10/5/28
⚔Lord, J. W., A.M.C	10/5/28
Jackson, G. P., A.M.C	15/5/28
⚔Bate, G. A., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A	15/5/28
⚔Duns, J., *M.M.*, Sea. Highrs of C	15/5/28

Majors—Con.

⚔Todd, P. A. S., 1 Fld. Bde. C.A	16/5/28
⚔Crosby, H. S., 1 Hal. C. B., C.A	17/5/28
⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C.*, Sim. Fors	17/5/28
⚔Hogarth, W. P., A.M.C	22/5/28
Hurst, R., 2 Bn., C.M.G.C	1/6/28
⚔Babcock, H. Le R., Front. Regt	1/6/28
⚔MacInnes, A. D., S. D. & G. Highrs	1/6/28
⚔Warwick, W., A.M.C	1/6/28
⚔Vickery, C. A., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/6/28
⚔Eidt, W. H., Bruce Regt	2/6/28
⚔Clark, H. S., *V.D.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	23/6/28
⚔James, W. E., *M.C.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt.	23/6/28
⚔Collier, M. B., Halton Rif	27/6/28
⚔Oliver, A. R., H. L. I. of C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*).	28/6/28
⚔Fraser, S. McK., *V.D.*, Pictou Highrs	29/6/28
⚔Young, C. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Rl. Rif. of C	30/6/28
Carbonneau, J. L. W., 5 Div. Sigs., C. C. of S.	30/6/28
⚔Fafard, R. E., Fus. du St. L	1/7/28
⚔Macdonald, A. E., 6 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m*)	5/7/28
⚔Wright, H. G., R.H.L.I	6/7/28
⚔Rutherford, J. B., 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A	6/7/28
⚔Richardson, F. G., 13 Bn., C.M.G.C	7/7/28
⚔Slessor, J. E., Rl. M. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/28
⚔Sutherland, D. H., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28
⚔McKee, C. S., 2 Div. Sigs	14/7/28
⚔McKimm, C. H., *M.C.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	16/7/28
⚔Grant-Suttie, G. L. P., R.C.R	17/7/28
⚔Beatty, J. M., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/28
⚔Greenfield, T. W., 3 Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28
⚔Hallett, R. S., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A	19/7/28
⚔Murtagh, T. L., 8 Bn. C.M.G.C	21/7/28
⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.*, C.S. of C	22/7/28
⚔Neish, J., Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/28
⚔Tinker, G. P., *D.C.M.*, N.B.C. Regt	1/8/28
⚔Martin, A. J., A.M.C	1/8/28
⚔Douglass, L. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/8/28
⚔Evitt, C. V., N.B.C. Regt	2/8/28
⚔Chapman, L. P., *M.C.*, 7 Fld. Bde. C.A	6/8/28
⚔Thompson, J. H., Unv. Sask. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*), (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/8/28
Courtenay, H. D., A.M.C	16/8/28
⚔Reynolds, H. M., R.C.A. (*a*)	19/8/28
⚔Goad, A. E., Hald. Rif	24/8/28
⚔Green, L. F., Argyll L.I	30/8/28
⚔Ross, G. W., 4 Hrs	30/8/28
Landry, J. P. A. R., 6 (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A., (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28
⚔Morgan, C. E., Welln. Regt., (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28
⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	3/9/28
Grossman, C., Westmr. Regt., (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/28
⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M.*, Miss. Horse	11/9/28
⚔Morrison, G. M., Cumb. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/28
⚔MacDonald, A., Pictou Highrs	15/9/28
⚔Cole, G. E., Alg. Regt	20/9/28
⚔Kyle, A. W. W., *M.C.*, C.G.G	25/9/28
⚔Oswell, G. C., B.C. Dns	30/9/28
⚔Wilson, M. J., A.M.C	1/10/28
Sullivan, J. A., R.H. of C	1/10/28
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*, Tor. Scot. Regt	8/10/28
⚔O'Brian, G. S., *A.F.C.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	9/10/28
Wright, J. E., C.A.D.C	10/10/28
⚔Bettaney, R., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C	10/10/28
Bourassa, R., Le Regt. de Mais	15/10/28
⚔Vaughan, G. T., Hald. Rif	23/10/28
⚔Hurley, J. J., Duffn. Rif. of C., (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28
⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., M.C., Rl. 22e Regt	1/11/28
⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.A.V.C	15/11/28
⚔Colwell, C. V., 6th Bn., C.M.G.C	20/11/28
⚔Newton, N. F., Midd. L.I	24/11/28
⚔Gee, H. E., *M.C.*, 1 Bn. C.M.G.C	30/11/28
⚔Haines, E. W., Elgin Regt	1/12/28
McLennan, K. A., Ir. Fus .of C	1/12/28
Burnett, J. N., Ir. Fus. of C	1/12/28
⚔Hoggan, T. R. R., C.A.V.C	1/12/28
⚔Roberts, A.K., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/12/28
⚔Boucher, L. P., Le Regt. de Jol	1/12/28
Elliot, G. P., 20 Fld. Bde, C.A	1/12/28
⚔Molson, J. H., Blake Watch of C. (*s.s.*)	3/12/28
⚔Van Borren, H. L. G., Fus. du St. L	6/12/28
⚔Fritz, M. F., Northd. Regt	8/12/28

Majors—Con.

⚔Mackay, D. H., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	10/12/28
Archibald, C. C., A.M.C	12/12/28
⚔Forsyth, W. W., C.A.V.C	15/12/28
⚔Brown, G. H., Ottawa Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/28
Probert, E. J. J., Hal. Rif	17/12/28
⚔McMahon, J. W., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/29
Hay, A., Le Regt. de Chat	3/1/29
⚔Paice, E. W., S. Ste Marie Regt	15/1/29
Jamieson, C. E., *V.D.*, C.S. of C	16/1/29
⚔Chouinard, J. J., Les Vol. de Q	26/1/29
⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M.*, 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/29
⚔Seymour, P. F., 4 Div. Sigs	1/2/29
⚔MacDonald, J. R., *M.C.*, S.D. & G.Highrs.	1/2/29
⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*, A.MC	5/2/29
Daykin, W. A., A.M.C	12/2/29
⚔Mackintosh, W. E. C., G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/29
⚔Booth, C. S., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/2/29
⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
Brock, S. G., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren	15/2/29
⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
Sutherland, F. M., 2 Dns	16/2/29
⚔Gay, L. W., A. & S.H. of C. (*s.s.*)	16/2/29
⚔Nixon, H. L., 6 Div. Sigs. (*s.s.*)	17/2/29
⚔Roche, M. J., Sask. B. Regt	20/2/29
⚔Stewart, R. A., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, York Regt	26/2/29
Ballantyne, H., Scot. Fus. of C	26/2/29
⚔Morrisey, H. F., 3 (N.B.) M. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/29
⚔McQueen, M. V., 8 Div. Train	1/3/29
⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/3/29
⚔Hutchison, P. P., Black Watch of C	2/3/29
⚔Hood, S. C., 14 Fld. Bde. C.A	3/3/29
Cooke, S. V., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	13/3/29
Spicer, S. Le R., A.M.C	16/3/29
⚔Earl, H. E., Halton Rif	16/3/29
Chabot, J. A., Le Regt. de Beauce	19/3/29
⚔Borden, D. H., K.C. Hrs	20/3/29
Plante, C. A., Le Regt. de Levis	22/3/29
Sharp, H. M., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*)	25/3/29
Wyman, R. A., 20 Fld. Bde. C.A	26/3/29
Hastings, R. C., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Cleveland, H. R., 11 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
⚔Foote, W. W., 11 Hrs	1/4/29
⚔McPherson, T., A.M.C	1/4/29
Jones, W. A., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Wood, E. H., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/4/29
McCormick, A. M., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Lamont, G. A., A.M.C	1/4/29
Gordon, G. D., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Houston, J. F., A.M.C	1/4/29
Macdonald. D. A., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Savage, T. M., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Sparks, W. E. L., A.M.C	1/4/29
⚔Heans, H. W., St. John Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
Tod, G. M., *V.D.*, 2 Div. Train	1/4/29
Baillie, W., *V.D.*, A.M.C	1/4/29 5/5/15
Ireson, C. N. A., 2 Div. Train	1/4/29
⚔Chambers, E. C. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E	1/4/29
Steeves, C. E., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29
⚔Gamblin, H. S., 8 Hrs	6/4/29
Black, J. L., 8 Hrs. (*r.m.c.*)	6/4/29
⚔Gray, A. J., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/29
⚔Jenkins, F. H., S. A. Horse	24/4/29
⚔Ludlow, P. H., 10 Dns	25/4/29
⚔Bond, J. R., Linc. & Weld. Regt	1/5/29
⚔Rothery, F., *M.M.*, Alg. Regt	1/5/29
⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M.*, Anns. Regt	1/5/29
Foucher, E., A.M.C	3/5/29
Lyndon, C. A., S. A. Horse	9/5/29
Landry, J. G. R. J., Le Regt. de Q	18/5/29
⚔Harvie, R. M., A.M.C	18/5/29
⚔Smyth, J. V., S.D. & G. Highrs	20/5/29
⚔Binmore, L. R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/29
Eakin, I. H., Vic. Rif. of C	21/5/29
⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs	21/5/29
Spittal, A. M. T., Vic. Rif. of C	23/5/29
⚔Tulloch, J. E., *M.C.*, Winn. Rif	1/6/29
⚔Packman, H. S., S.M.R	1/6/29
⚔Woodward, W. A., B.C. Dns	1/6/29
⚔McClintock, G. A., 5 Div. Engrs	2/6/29

Majors—Con.

⚔Steele, H. E. R., *M.C.*, 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)(*s.c.*)	2/6/29
⚔Hudson, W. R., Winn. Rif	10/6/29
Bourne, W., A.M.C	11/6/29
Malone, A. P., Midd. L.I	14/6/29
⚔Wedd, S. E., Tor. Regt. (*s.c.*)	14/6/29
⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M.*, Lun. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	19/6/29
⚔Robart, R. C., Lun. Regt	20/6/29
⚔McPherson, E. B., 3 Fld. Bde. C.A	22/6/29
⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C.*, R.C.A	25/6/29
⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C.*, R.C.A	25/6/29
⚔Capel, R. F., 5 Fld. Bde. C.A	26/6/29
⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M.*, Perth Regt	30/6/29
⚔Fry, G. H., Perth Regt	1/7/29
⚔Bickle, E. W., 48 Highrs of C	1/7/29
⚔MacKenzie, W. J., A.M.C	1/7/29 5/10/18
⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/7/29
Lavallee, E., Le Regt. de Mont'y	2/7/29
Boulanger, W. L., Le Regt. de Mont'y	2/7/29
⚔Lawrence, E. G., Sher. Regt	2/7/29
⚔Bliss, R. E., 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A	3/7/29
⚔Clawson, W. K., St. John Fus	5/7/29
⚔Colson, J. P., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, P.A. Vol	10/7/29
⚔Todrick, T., 5 M. Bty	10/7/29
⚔Blower, A. E., Batt. L.I	10/7/29
⚔Lancaster, S. C., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	10/7/29
⚔Pitman, E. A., 1 Regt. A.M.R	11/7/29
⚔Dawson, J. C., Midd. L.I	12/7/29
⚔Bullock, G. W., Lun. Regt	13/7/29
⚔Dillon, A. M., Can. Fus	15/7/29
⚔Watchorn, A. M., Gren. Regt	19/7/29
Minguy, C. E., Le Regt. de Mont'y (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/7/29
Dunbar, A. C., 11 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*r.m.c.*)	20/7/29
⚔Stalker, G. F., Ottawa Highrs	20/7/29
⚔Clifford, A. L. T., 2 Div. Engrs	20/7/29
⚔Mossop, J. W., Sask. B. Regt	21/7/29
Liddell, G. H., P.L. Fus	23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E., P.L. Fus	24/7/29
⚔Hosie, A. J., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	31/7/29
⚔MacDonald, W. J., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/29
⚔Whittaker, L. R., *M.C.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/29
⚔Howard, R. E., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/29
⚔Travers, V. T., P.E.I. Highrs	15/8/29
Bawden, G., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/29
⚔Halkett, H. M., *M.C.*, A.M.C	31/8/29
⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/9/29
⚔Merrick, R. C., *M.C.*, Queen's Rang.(*m.s.c.*)	12/9/29
⚔Logan, H. M., R.C.R	15/9/29
⚔Hodson, V. , R.C.R	15/9/29
⚔Deadman, W. J., A.M.C	16/9/29
⚔Cleland, J. M., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/29
⚔Kerr, J. T., *M.M.*, 20 Fld. Bde. C.A	24/9/29
⚔Garlick, J.H., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C	30/9/29
⚔𝔙.ℭ. Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C.*,L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/29
⚔Porter, A., B.C. Regt	1/10/29
Walton, E., Rl. M. Regt	1/10/29
Gauvin, J.F.R., *V.D.* 5 Div. Trn. C.A.S.C.(*s.s.*)	8/10/29
⚔Hall, H. R. M., Vic. & Hal. Regt	9/10/29
⚔Lansdown, G. H., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Scott, G. R., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Ritchie, J. B., A.M.C	10/10/29
Yelland, H. M., A.M.C	10/10/29
Cunningham, W. H., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Montgomery, L. C., *M.C.*, A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔McCarley, R. V., A.M.C	10/10/29
⚔Carr, W. M., A.M.C	13/10/29
⚔Davies, S. J., *M.C.*, 13 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	20/10/29
⚔Petitclerc, J. L., A.M.C	1/11/29 5/7/16
⚔McMahon, W. F., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/29
⚔Clark, J. S., A.M.C	1/11/29
⚔Campbell, H. A., R.C.O.C	6/11/29
⚔Grant, D. A., *M.C.*, R.C.D	6/11/29
⚔Knox, A., Black Watch of C	9/11/29
⚔Whitehead, F. W. F., Black Watch of C	12/11/29
Gravel, E., Le Regt. de Levis	12/11/29
⚔Trudeau, G. A. H., Rl. 22e Regt. (*l*)	19/11/29
Howard, G. B., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	24/11/29
Hewitt, S. R. D., A.M.C	30/11/29 20/1/19
DeLong, M. L., 6 Bn. C.M.G.C	30/11/29
⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*, A.M.C	1/12/29

Majors—Con.

⚔Lent, R. W., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	1/12/29
Cromwell, H. H., 6 Div. Train C.A.S.C.	2/12/29
⚔Jones, E. H., *D.C.M.*, Tor. Regt.	7/12/29
⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*, 14 Fld. Bde. C.A.	7/12/29
⚔Gillespie, R. M., Scot. Fus. of C.	10/12/29
⚔Hearn, E. L., Scot. Fus. of C.	12/12/29
⚔Wade, A., S. Alta. Regt.	14/12/29
⚔Hogan, R. V., Cumb. Highrs.	15/12/29
⚔Nixon, H. L., *V.D.*, 6 Div. Sigs. (*s.s.*).	17/12/29
⚔MacKinnon, W., C.B. Highrs.	19/12/29
⚔Eveleigh, W. J., *D.S.O.*, 19 Fld. Bde. C.A.	20/12/29
	19/2/18
Morton, R. O. G., R.C.A. (*l*), *p.s.c.*	19/10/29
⚔Willis, D. C., 2 Dns.	30/12/29
Kelly, J. W., P.W.O. Regt.	30/12/29
Walton, F. C. A. C., A.M.C.	1/1/30
⚔Conover, K. I., A.M.C.	1/1/30
⚔Sills, J. H., 14 Horse	1/1/30
Brown, W. H., A.M.C.	1/1/30
⚔Gray, D. W., A.M.C.	1/1/30
⚔Bowman, J. T., A.M.C.	2/1/30
Gordon, R. J., A.M.C.	4/1/30
⚔McKnight, H. D., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	5/1/30
⚔Dallamore, J. H., Edmtn. Regt.	7/1/30
Perigard, J. G., Le Regt. de Jol.	7/1/30
⚔Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*, 1 Div. Engrs.	9/1/30
⚔O'Brien, E. G., Loyola Coll. C.O.T.C.	11/1/30
⚔MacKay, E. L., 11 Div. Train C.A.S.C.	15/1/30
⚔Hewson, C. W., *M.C.*, 6 Hrs.	15/1/30
Aubry, H., A.M.C.	16/1/30
	16/1/16
⚔Rayner, G. V., 2 Bn. C.M.G.C.	18/1/30
⚔Jeffrey, E. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, A.M.C.	18/1/30
	9/12/17
⚔Fraser, N. D., F.G.H.	5/2/30
⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.*, Lake Sup. Regt.	5/2/30
Baker, J. O., A.M.C.	5/2/30
⚔Noble, A. B., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30
Archambault, J. W., Le Regt. de St. H.	6/2/30
Davis, E. A., 3 Div. Sigs.	15/2/30
⚔Kirk, J. F. C., 5 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/30
⚔Redman, W. B., 2 Div. Engrs.	19/2/30
⚔Francoeur, G. U., Le Regt. de Mais.	1/3/30
Newroth, W. S., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/3/30
Doucet, J. E., N.Shore (N.B.) Regt.	1/3/30
⚔Chisholm, R. T., C.B. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30
⚔MacDonald, J. A., 19 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/3/30
⚔Peiler, M. F., C.G.G	1/3/30
⚔Calkin, J. R., *M.C.*, Carlt. L.I.	3/3/30
Elliott, E. V., N. Prs.	1/3/30
⚔Goodman, H. E., 12 Div. Trn. C.A.S.C.	10/3/30
⚔Young, S., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m*)	10/3/30
⚔Kent, M. A., 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A.	14/3/30
Keefler, A. M., 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/30
⚔Bain, G. E., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/30
⚔MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C.*, 16 Fld. Bde. C.A.	22/3/30
Drummond, G. R., 4 Hrs.	21/3/30
⚔Stone, W. E. R. M., R.C.A. (*a*)	31/3/30
Trent, E. E., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/30
⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Bde. C.A.	1/4/30
⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C.	1/4/30
⚔Owen, F. K., B.C. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30
⚔McGanity, A. G., A.M.C.	1/4/30
⚔Forbes, G., Oxf. Rif.	5/4/30
⚔Ruddick, W. W., A.M.C.	7/4/30
⚔Miller, B. H., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/30
⚔Pryde, H., 13 Div. Signals (*m*) (*s.s.*)	13/4/30
⚔Trelford, W. G., C.A.D.C.	14/4/30
Barnhill, L. L., Col. & Hants Regt.	14/4/30
⚔Kennedy, J. F., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M.*, 1 P.E.I. M.B. (C.A.)	15/4/30
⚔Rose, G. A., C.A.V.C.	16/4/30
⚔Poston, H. B., R.C.R.	20/4/30
⚔Campbell, A. H. C., R.C.R.	20/4/30
⚔Heron, V. W. S., R.C.R. (*s.m. Eng.*)	20/4/30
Montgomery, G. W., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	26/4/30
Lawrence, A. J., 4 Div. Engrs.	27/4/30
⚔Ashford, A. G., 4 Div. Engrs.	28/4/30
⚔Hill, L. R., A.M.C.	1/5/30
Sinclair, J. E., P.A. Vol.	1/5/30
Longman, G., Sim. Fors.	1/5/30
⚔Eisenhauer, A. R., Lun. Regt.	1/5/30

Majors—Con.

⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.*, Edmtn. Regt.	2/5/30
⚔Fenton, W. S., R.C.R. (F)	2/5/30
Pickel, M. R., E.T.M.R.	1/5/30
⚔Whebell, W. F., 19 Fld. Bde. C.A.	6/5/30
	21/8/23
⚔Evans, H. I., 8 Hrs.	6/5/30
⚔Thomson, J. R. R., 8 Div. Sigs.	6/5/30
⚔Whiffin, H. E., S. Alta. Regt.	8/5/30
Poliquin, L. H., Les f. t. du Sag.	15/5/30
⚔Hart, J. G., 3 N.B. (M.B.) C.A.	19/5/30
⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C. V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C.	21/5/30
⚔Brownfield, H. O. N., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*), (*g**†)	29/5/30
⚔Blott, R. D., Hald. Rif.	29/5/30
⚔Stanford, J. A., *V.D.*, C.A.V.C.	1/6/30
⚔Evoy, N., Alg. Regt.	2/6/30
⚔Ducharme, B., Le Regt. de St. H.	13/6/30
Berthiaume, H., Le Regt. de St. H.	14/6/30
Thomas, G. D., G.G.B.G.	21/6/30
⚔Murchie, J. C., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	26/6/30
⚔Penhale, M. H. S., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**)	26/6/30
Sutcliffe, J. L. R., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C.	28/6/30
⚔Howlett, G. P., A.M.C.	30/6/30
	21/9/16
Howitt, J. R., A.M.C.	30/6/30
⚔Condie, A. G., York Rang.	30/6/30
⚔Bennett, H. J., Can. Fus.	1/7/30
⚔Vautelet, H. E. J., 2 Mtl. Regt. C.A. (*r.m.c.*)	3/7/30
Fowlie, F. F., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.	3/7/30
White, A. S. W., 7 Div. Trn. C.A.S.C.	5/7/30
⚔Piercy, J. E., 15 Fld. Bde. C.A. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30
Jones, C. S., R.C.A.S.C.	19/7/30
⚔Mair, A. K., Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30
Argue, J. A., 10 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30
⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.D.C.M.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/8/30
⚔Nicholson, F. A., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/30
⚔Williams, C. A., York Regt.	3/8/30
⚔Jones, H. M., Argyll L.I.	6/8/30
⚔Kinmond, R. D., *M.C.*, 11 Dist. Engrs., (*m.s.c.*)	14/8/30
⚔Wood, J. F., A.M.C.	14/8/30
McCallum, D. P., 11 Div. Sigs.	15/8/30
Willis, J. L., 1 Div. Sigs.	23/8/30
Massue, G. D., Les Fus. M.R.	31/8/30
⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/9/30
⚔Bounsall, A. H., Durham Regt.	5/9/30
Sweet, H. C. L., 7 Div. Trn. C.A.S.C.	5/9/30
⚔Noel, M., Le Regt. de Chat. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	8/9/30
Northup, F. F., K.C. Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/30
L'Heureux, J. M. H., Le Regt. de Beauce	15/9/30
⚔Rick, H. W., C.G.G.	25/9/30
⚔Pennell, H. D., McGill C.O.T.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/30
⚔Eadie, G. H. H., Black Watch of C. (*m*)	30/9/30
Craig, G. K., R.R. of C.	1/10/30
⚔Joyce, M. J., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/30
⚔MacLeod, J. P. G., *D.S.O.*, Ir. Fus. of C.	1/10/30
Verge, E., *V.D.*, A.M.C.	1/10/30
Saunders, H. E., Sher. Regt.	1/10/30
⚔Thirkell, V. R., Van. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	11/10/30
⚔Edwards, G. H., 11 Fld. Bde. C.A.	16/10/30
⚔Morrison, G. P., R.C.A., *p.a.c.*	22/10/30
⚔Beadle, I. A. N., *M.C.*, Yorkton Regt	25/10/30
⚔Cockeram, A., *D.S.O.*, Ir Regt.	27/10/30
Barton, V. G. F., Can. Scot. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30
McKay, W. W., A.M.C.	1/11/30
⚔Thackray, W. C., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**)	12/11/30
⚔Charlton, J. W., Kent Regt.	14/11/30
⚔**V.C.** Gregg, M. F., *M.C.*, N.B. Rang.	15/11/30
Johnston. E. G., 3 Dns.	17/11/30
Crang, J. K., York Rang.	18/11/30
⚔Duthie, H. B., Ir. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/30
Roberts, G., Ir. Regt.	22/11/30
⚔McArthur, G. C., 1 Div. Trn.	25/11/30
McGiverin, H. M., Can. Scot. (*m.s.c.*)	27/11/30
Panet, A. de L., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/30
King. O. E., Q.O.R. of C.	1/12/30
⚔Poirier, I. A., Les Chas. C.	2/12/30
⚔MacKendrick, H. C., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/12/30
⚔Miller, G., Went. Regt.	2/12/30
⚔Clark, J. D., Sim. Fors.	5/12/30
⚔Brooks, H. W., Duffn. Rif. of C.	6/12/30

Majors—Con.

⚔MacKay, O. A., Le Regt. de Mont'y	15/12/30
⚔Drury, M. H. A., R.C.D	22/12/30
⚔McCarter, G. A., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**)	22/12/30
⚔Stein, C. R. S., R.C.E	22/12/30
⚔Bishop, R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	22/12/30
⚔Wheadon, T. R., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/1/31
Rudolf, R. G., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	24/12/30
⚔Pilley, F., R.C.A.P.C	1/1/31
Maple, H. E., *V.D.*, 3 Div. Engrs	1/1/31
Spencer, A. C., 1 Hrs	2/1/31
⚔Leckey, J., P.W.O	2/1/31
⚔Greig, G. A., 4 Div. Trn	3/1/31
Churchill, W. A., 6 Hrs	6/1/31 12/3/07
Thompson, W. M., Sim. Fors	17/1/31
⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M.*, Winn. L.I	29/1/31
Phin, J. P., 8 Fld. Bde. C.A	30/1/31
⚔Silver, L. E., 6 Div. Trn	4/2/31
Wilkes, F. H., G.G.B.G	7/2/31
Wylde, H. G., 7 Fld. Bde. C.A	13/2/31
Fyfe, J. A., Miss. Horse	16/2/31
⚔Linton, J. .A, *M.C.*., R.C.A.M.C	17/2/31
⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C.*, 48 Highrs. of C	1/3/31
*⚔Hyde, S. J., 13 Dns	8/6/22
*Horner, A. W., *V.D.*, C.S. of C	31/8/22
*Bundy, A. C.,*V.D.*, C.S. of C	1/2/23
*⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*, P.W.O. Regt	16/3/23

Majors—Con.

*⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M.*, 6 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/5/23
*⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C.*, 6 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/11/23
*Hall, A. Bruce Regt	5/1/24
*Garceau, J. M., Three Riv. Regt	26/5/24
*⚔Vining, J. G., Three Riv. Regt	27/5/24
*⚔Mitchell, D. M., Kootenay Regt	31/5/24
*⚔Hanney, W. J., K.O.R. of C	11/9/24
*⚔Jeakins, J. W., *M.M.*, McGill C.O.T.C	1/10/24
*Edgar, J. H., 10 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/25
*⚔Wilson, E. H., *V.D.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt	1/1/26
*⚔Stronach, R. S., 13 Dist. Engrs	1/6/27
*⚔Noble, A. B., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C	8/6/27
*Bisson, J. D., 5 Bn. C.M.G.C	1/4/29
*Casey, V. B	28/5/29
*⚔Hawkins, J. R. W., 2 M.M.G.B. (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/29
*⚔Bate, H. C., 10 Div. Sigs	15/6/29
*⚔Barnacal, W., 11 Med. Bty., C.A	1/9/29
*Cattley, R. E. D., Univ. N.B. C.O.T.C	1/10/29
*⚔Matthews, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 62 Fld. Bty. C.A	15/10/29
*⚔Morrison, D. S., 6 Div. Sigs	25/11/29
*McPhail, G. M., 6 Div. Engrs. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/6/30
*⚔Cook, J. W., 11 Div. Trn	29/8/30
*Thurburn, H., Can. Scot. Regt	1/9/30
*Boyd, W. W., 6 Fld. Bde. C.A	1/12/30

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

(Allied with the 1st The Royal Dragoons.)

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

"North West Canada, 1885" "South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916-18," "Bazentin,"** "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917-18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal", **"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-1918."**

Regimental Journal—"The Goat" Cavalry Barracks, St. Jean, P.Q.
Regimental Association—"Royal Canadian Dragoons Old Comrades' Association," Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83—G.O. 30/5/84)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—Black.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Toronto, Ont.
A Squadron—St. Jean, P.Q. B Squadron—Toronto, Ont.
Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING
Honorary Colonel—⚔Williams, Major- General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O. 10/9/27

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔*Gilman, F., D.S.O.*...... 3/2/20
11/10/18
(*seconded* 1/10/24)
⚔Bowie, D. B., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*).................... 1/6/27

Majors

⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*.. 1/4/20
5/1/16
⚔*Sparling, H. C., D.S.O.*.. 1/6/27
(*brev. l.-c.* 9/12/16)
(*seconded* 1/10/19)
a⚔Caldwell, E. L., *p.s.c.*. 1/6/27
3/10/15

Captains

b⚔Baty, W................ 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 6/3/15)

Captains—Con.

⚔*Stethem, H*.............. 4/11/24
(*brev. maj.* 28/9/15)
(*seconded* 1/10/27)
b⚔Berteau, G. F.......... 5/11/24
22/10/18
b⚔*Grant, D. A., M.C.*...... 6/11/24
(*brev. maj.* 6/11/29)
a⚔Drury, M. H. A......... 22/12/25
(*brev. maj.* 22/12/30)
b⚔*Hammond, L. D*....... 1/4/30
1/4/25

Lieutenants

a⚔Bate, S. C... (*seniority*) 9/3/15
17/6/24
(*brev. capt.* 9/3/20)
*a*Wood, J.................. 10/6/16
(*brev. capt* 10/6/21)

Lieutenants—Con.

*a*Gillespie, W. E........... 1/7/26
*b*Mann, C. C................ 1/10/27

Adjutant.

⚔Grant, D. A., *M.C.*, *brev. maj*...................... 1/10/30

Quartermaster

⚔James, T. A............. 18/5/20
(*maj.* 18/5/30)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1429, The Toronto Hunt
Mounted Cadet Corps.

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

(Allied with the 17th/21st Lancers.)

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms and the motto "PERSEVERANCE"

"South Africa, 1900-1901"

The Great War—**"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916-18,"** "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917-18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 1/7/01)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green. *Plume*—Red and White.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Calgary, Alta.
A Squadron—Winnipeg, Man. B Squadron—Calgary, Alta.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt-Gen *H.R.H.* Edward A.C.G.A.P.D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King 27/7/28
Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 8/5/22
(*Ext'd* 8/5/32)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*MacDonald*, D. J., *D.S.O. M.C*..................... 7/8/19
2/12/17
(*seconded* 1/9/24)
⚔*Connolly, C. E., D.S.O.*.. 1/9/24
(*seconded* 1/10/29)
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O*...... 1/10/29
19/3/17

Majors

a⚔Devey, C. W........... 1/4/20
14/3/18
⚔*Matthews, H. H., C.M.G. D.S.O.* (*temp. col.*)...... 7/1/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/9/15)
(*seconded* 1/9/23)
b⚔**V.C.** Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C*..................... 1/10/29

Captains

b⚔Powell, F. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*.................... 6/7/20
2/12/17
*a*Gianelli, N. A........... 26/8/23
5/12/17
a⚔Brown, C. G........... 8/1/26
11/4/25
a⚔*Rebbitt, H. R., M.C., D.C.M*.................. 1/4/30
1/4/25
1⚔*Bradbrooke, G. R., M.C.* 2/4/30
1/1/25
(*seconded* 1/4/31)

Lieutenants

a Morton, R. E. A........ 25/6/23
(*brev. capt.* 25/6/28)

Lieutenants—Con.

a Foster, H. W............ 2/7/24
(*brev. capt.* 28/7/29)
⚔*Richmond, R., M.C*...... 19/6/26
(*seconded* 19/6/26)
*b*Vokes, F. A............. 30/8/30

Adjutant.

⚔Rebbitt, H. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M., capt*........... 5/1/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Firmstone, W. E., ... 18/5/20
(*maj.* 18/5/30)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 258. The Lord Strathcona's
Horse Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun "Ubique" (above)
"*Quo fas et gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 20/10/71)
(Organized as a Regiment 10/8/83)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.

R.C.H.A.
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
A Battery—Kingston, Ont.
B Battery—Kingston, Ont.
C Battery, Winnipeg, Man.

R.C.A.
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
1st Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
2nd Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
3rd Medium Battery—Kingston, Ont.
5th Heavy Battery—Esquimalt, B.C.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Colonel Commanding.

⚔*Elkins, W. H. P.* (*temp.*
brig.), *D.S.O.* (*g*)........ 7/7/26
(*seconded* 1/2/30)

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔*Beeman, W. G., D.S.O.,*
p.s.c. (*g**) (*a*)........... 1/8/25
18/1/18
(*col. C.M.* 21/6/30)
(*seconded* 17/1/31)
⚔*Boak, H. E., D.S.O.,*
p.s.c. (*a*) (*temp. col.*).... 7/7/26
11/5/17
(*col. C.M.* 7/8/30)
(*seconded* 1/5/29)
OCK ⚔Stewart, J. C.,
D.S.O................... 1/5/28
23/6/17
OCH Harris, A. E. (*a*)... 1/5/29
8/1/18

Majors.

c ⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.*
(*g*) (*a*).....................16/10/16
(*brev. l.-c.* 29/6/26)
⚔*Crerar, H. D. G., D.S.O.*
(*l*) *p.s.c*................. 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 10/11/18)
(*seconded* 1/1/28)
a ⚔Grant, C. R........... 16/10/16
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/7/26)
1h⚔Stockwell, C.V., *D.S.O.* 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 18/1/19)
5h⚔Tremaine, A. V. (*a*)... 14/8/20)
(*brev. l.c.* 26/6/28)
⚔*Duguid, A. F., D.S.O.*
(*temp. col.*)............. 14/5/21
1/5/17
(*seconded* 14/5/21)
⚔*Carr, N. O., p.a.c.* (*a*).... 1/11/22
(*brev. l.c.* 23/6/29)
(*seconded* 1/2/30)
b⚔Lafferty, H. P. (*a*)..... 1/11/22
17/12/16
6⚔*Shaw, C. C.* (*g*†) (*a*).... 1/5/29
1/12/25
⚔*Fortt, R. L.* (*a*) (*g**†).... 1/5/29
22/6/26
(*seconded* 1/8/30)
⚔*Goodeve, L. C., D.S.O.,*
p.s.c.................... 1/8/30
21/7/15
(*seconded* 1/4/27)
⚔*Orde, R. J.* (*temp. col.*). 1/8/30
17/12/18
(*seconded* 1/2/20)
2 ⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C.,*
p.s.c.................... 1/8/30
10/12/17

Majors—Con.

3m ⚔Bishop, C. V.,
M.C. (*a*) (*g**†).......... 1/8/30
1/4/20
2h ⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O.,*
M.C. (*a*)................ 8/9/30
10/5/17

Captains

a⚔Hughes, L. M. (*a*)..... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 26/4/19)
11⚔*Dobbie, W. H., D.S.O.*
(*a*) (*g**†).............. 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 30/5/17)
5 ⚔*Hanington, F. C., M.C.,*
p.s.c. (L) (*g*)........... 1/4/20
22/11/17
(*seconded* 1/3/29)
11⚔*Reynolds, H. M.* (*a*)... 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 19/8/28)
1*h*⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C.* (*a*). 1/4/20
(*g**) (*brev. maj.* 25/6/29)
6⚔*Roberts, J. H., M.C.,* (*g*) 1/4/20
(*brev. maj.* 25/6/29)
11 ⚔Morton, R. O. G. (*l*)
(*g**†), *p.s.c*.............. 2/2/24
(*brev. maj.* 19/10/29)
c ⚔Stone, W. E. R. M. (*a*).. 1/6/24
(*brev. maj.* 31/3/30)
b ⚔Brownfield, H. O. N.,
M.C. (*a*) (*g**†).......... 6/11/24
(*brev. maj.* 29/5/30)
⚔*Penhale, M. H. S.* (*a*) (*g**) 26/6/25
(*brev. maj.* 26/6/30)
10⚔*Murchie, J. C.* (*g*†) (*a*) 26/6/25
(*brev. maj.* 26/6/30)
3⚔*Morrison, G. P., p.a.c.*. 26/6/25
(*brev. maj.* 22/10/30)
3*m*⚔Thackray, W. C. (*a*) 12/11/25
(*g**) (*brev. maj.* 12/11/30)
3⚔*McCarter, G. A.* (*a*) (*g**) 22/12/25
(*brev. maj.* 22/12/30)
3 ⚔*Agnew, D. R.* (*a*) (*g**†) 31/7/26
31/7/21
1h⚔*Routier, A. E., M.C.*
(*a*) (*l*) (*g**†)............. 1/4/30
29/12/14
2h⚔*Crosby, R. R. G.* (*a*).. 1/4/30
19/10/26

Lieutenants.

5hEvans, W. G. (*a*)....... 1/11/22
(*brev. capt.* 1/11/27)
c Panet, de L. H. M. (*a*).... 1/11/22
(*brev. capt.* 27/3/29)
5h Macdonald, G. L. W. (*a*) 25/6/23
(*brev. capt.* 17/10/28)
c Simonds, G. G. (*seniority*) 1/7/24
17/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)

Lieutenants.—Con.

a Plow, E. C. (*seniority*).. 1/7/24
17/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)
2hGirard, R. (*a*)......... 1/7/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/30)
1hMorres, S. E. E......... 20/6/28
a Clarke, L. G............ 4/9/28
b Sparling, H. A.......... 19/6/29
b Smith, G. C............ 11/11/30

Instructors in Gunnery

3⚔McCarter, G. A., (*brev.*
maj.) (*a*) (*g**)........... 1/10/28
3 ⚔Agnew, D. R., *capt.*
(*a*) (*g**†)................ 1/5/29
6⚔Shaw, C. C., *maj.* (*g*†) (*a*) 1/8/30
6⚔Routier, A. E., *M.C.,*
capt. (*a*) (*l*) (*g**†)........ 1/10/30
10⚔Murchie, J. C., *brev.*
maj. (*g*†) (*a*)............ 1/4/31
11⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.*
brev. maj. (*a*) (*g**†)...... 1/5/31

Adjutants.

6 ⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C.,*
brev. maj. (*g*)........... 1/8/27
11⚔Reynolds, H. M., *brev.*
maj. (*a*).................. 1/5/30
3⚔Penhale, M. H. S., *brev.*
maj., (*a*) (*g**)............ 1/5/31

Brigade Workshop Officer.

⚔Morrison, G. P., (*brev.*
maj.,) *p.a.c*.............. 1/5/31

Quartermasters.

6 ⚔Slayter, J M.......... 1/9/05
(*maj.* 22/2/12)
3 ⚔Geary, H. F.......... 1/4/20
(*maj.* 10/5/23)
(*maj. C.M.* 21/10/15)
10⚔Kear, W. G., *capt*..... 1/3/31

Riding Master.

3 ⚔Hird, W., *M.C*,........ 16/7/21
(*maj.* 16/7/26)

District Officers.

⚔Kruger, W. A., *M.C.* 9/3/15
(*maj.* 9/3/25)
HQ Harris, J. J........... 16/7/16
(*maj.* 16/7/26)
10 Lavoie, J. C. (L)....... 16/7/16
(*maj.* 16/7/26)
11 ⚔Rycroft, J. G......... 16/7/16
(*maj.* 16/7/26)
3⚔Houghton, C. J., *M.C*... 1/6/30
(*maj.* 1/6/30)

Director of Music

3 ⚔Coleman, F. W., *lt.,*
L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M. .. 1/11/28

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Corps of Royal Engineers.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown

(Organized 1/7/03)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Field Company and 13 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax N.S., and 1st Field Company, (H.Q. and 2 Sections); No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 8, Petawawa, Ont.; No. 9, Ottawa Ont., (Survey Detachment (attached).; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.: No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Engineer Services

Colonel.

⚔*Bogart, J. L. H., D.S.O.* 1/1/30
8/2/26
(*seconded* 1/1/30)

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Passy, P. de L. D....... 1/1/30
27/6/27

1⚔Russell, C. B., *D.S.O.*.. 1/1/30
24/5/18

Majors.

6⚔Lawrence, W. S....... 30/3/16
(*brev. l.c.* 23/6/29)

5⚔Dunbar, J. B. P....... 30/3/16
(*brev. l-c.* 1/4/20)

⚔*Schmidlin, E. J. C., M.C.* 1/4/20
(*brev. l-c* 24/5/18)
(*seconded* 1/7/19)

⚔*Hertzberg, H. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*.................... 1/4/20
(*brev. col.* 22/7/18)
(*seconded* 15/9/25)

2-Irwin, R. H.............. 1/4/20
(*brev. l.-c.* 14/5/30)

HQ ⚔Stuart, K., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*.............. 11/1/21
26/2/17

1⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C*...... 24/12/22
18/2/16

3 ⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C. p.s.c.* (*seniority*)......... 25/12/22
3/4/24

Majors—Con.

⚔*Pope, M. A., M.C., p.s.c.* (*l*)................ 1/3/27
24/5/18
(*seconded* 1/2/26)

⚔*Burns, E. L. M., M.C.* (*l*), (*p.s.c.*).............. 1/3/27
(*seconded* 1/5/31)

11⚔Chambers, E. C. G., *M.C*...................... 1/4/29

HQ⚔Turner, G. R., *M.C., D.C.M., p.s.c*........... 1/1/30
24/5/18

Captains.

4⚔Chetwynd, G. R., *M.C., D.C.M*.......... 1/4/20
26/2/17

2⚔Brunning, W. H....... 1/4/20
1/4/18

HQ⚔Stein, C. R. S....... 11/1/21
(*brev. maj.* 22/12/30)

9 ⚔Lyon, J. E............ 14/9/21

10⚔Sherwood, H.. L. (*s.m. Eng.*).................... 24/12/22
(*brev. maj.* 2/12/17)

⚔*Simson, D. C. U*........ 6/4/26
24/5/18
(*seconded* 6/4/23)

6⚔*Dickenson, G. N*........ 6/4/26
24/5/18

7-⚔Blake, W. H., *M.C*... 13/4/27

12Vokes C., *B.Sc*.......... 10/12/29

6 Andrewes, W. E., *B.Sc*.. 1/1/30

5 Kerry, A. J., *B.Sc.* (*l*).. 27/10/30

Lieutenants.

⚔*Neal, J. I. P*............ 14/5/21
(*temp. capt.* 14/5/21)
(*seconded* 14/5/21)

6-Rodger, N. E........... 20/6/28

6-Fraser, N. I............. 20/6/28

5-Leverin, H L. 20/6/28

6-Bostock, W. N.......... 14/4/30

6-Walsh, G................. 18/6/30

6-Smith, N. J. W.......... 18/6/30

6-Maclaren, J. I........... 18/6/30

Officer Instructors.

Adjutant.

⚔Dickenson, G. N., *capt.* (*acting*)................. 1/4/28

Quartermasters.

2-⚔Shergold, C., *M.C., D.C.M*.................. 16/11/19
(*maj.* 16 /11/24)
(*maj. CM* 1/4/20)

Vokes, F.................. 16/12/20
(*maj.* 16/12/25)
(*seconded* 1/4/20)

2-Elder, F................ 1/2/23
(*capt.* 1/2/28)

13⚔Harcourt, P. V.,*D.C.M.* 24/6/25
(*maj.* 1/4/30)

10-Bessonette, R. V. C.... 24/6/25
(*maj.* 1/4/30)

6-Lawrence, P. W........ 24/6/25
(*maj.* 1/4/30)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

An oval surmounted by a crown with the figure of Mercury inset, standing on a globe. Partly encircling the oval, two sprays of maple leaves with stems crossed, the whole resting on a scroll inscribed:
"*Velox—Versutus—Vigilans.*"

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Director of Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔*Forde, E., D.S.O., V.D.,* (F) (*s.s.h.*)..... 15/5/25
20/6/17
(*col. C.M.* 5/2/30)
(*seconded* 1/7/20)

HQ⚔*Steel, W. A., M.C*.... 7/8/30

Majors.

CB⚔Earnshaw, P., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c*.............. 1/6/20
13/7/18

6 ⚔Powers, T. E., *D.S.O., V.D*...................... 13/1/27
(*brev. l-c.* 26/12/17)

Captains.

CB⚔May, H. T., *M.C.* (F) 1/7/20
12/7/17

10 ⚔Lee, S. A., *M.C.* (*seniority*).............. 1/7/20
1/9/23
7/6/16

H.Q.⚔Genet, J. E., *M.C.* (*seniority*)............. 1/7/20
1/3/24
13/7/18

Captains—Con.

HQ⚔Weeks, E. G., *M.C., M.M*.................... 1/7/20
HQ ⚔Laurie, W. L........ 1/4/28
H.Q.⚔Galbraith, R. A. H. 1/4/28
HQ⚔Taber, H. E........ 1/4/28
13 Sanford, C., *B.A., A.I.C., A.C.I.C*................ 13/10/29
1/2/29

Lieutenants.

3⚔Cluff, H. D............ 1/5/24
(*brev. capt* 1/5/29)

2 ⚔Young, H. A.......... 1/5/24
(*brev. capt.* 1/5/29)

HQ⚔Macklin, W. H. S.... 1/5/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/5/30)
(*temp. capt.* 1/4/29)

11 McCullagh, K. G. (*seniority*)............... 10/6/25
10/6/24
(*brev. capt.* 10/6/30)

12 Ovens, F. N............ 9/5/26
4 Burgess, R. J............ 10/5/26
2 ⚔Smart, G. W.......... 1/10/27
CB Lockhart, W. W....... 1/4/29
CB Chapman, C. B....... 19/6/29
CB Morton, J. G. F........ 1/7/29
12 Megill, W. J........... 1/5/30

Lieutenants—Con.

CB McIntosh, D. E....... 18/6/30
CB Peffers, W. O......... 1/11/30
CB Des Brisay, A. W. Y.. 10/1/31
CB Gagnon, L. A......... 28/1/31
CB Peterson, V. N........ 29/1/31

Adjutant.

Quartermasters

H.Q.⚔Webber, H. F..... 1/9/23
(*capt.*1/1/20)

CB DeWitt, B. D., *lt*..... 1/11/24

CB⚔Flinter, M........... 1/5/27
(*maj.* 1/6/30)

Inspector of Signal Equipment.

⚔Hastings, R. S.......... 26/3/23
(*capt.* 26/3/31)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

(Allied with the Gloucestershire Regiment.)

The Royal Cypher. In each of the four corners a Fleur-de-Lys between two Maple Leaves.

"Saskatchewan" "North West Canada 1885" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Regimental Journal—"The Connecting File," Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—London, Ont.

A Company, Halifax, N.S.
B Company, Toronto, Ont.
C Company, London, Ont.
D Company, St. Jean, P.Q.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *V.D.* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King 4/4/29

Honorary Colonel—⚔Denison, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* 1/10/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Hill, C. H., D.S.O.*	25/4/19 20/4/16 (*col. C.M.* 1/3/28) (*seconded* 15/10/24)
⚔*Lister, F. A., D.S.O.*....	25/7/22 1/7/15 (*col. C.M.* 8/2/26) (*seconded* 1/4/20)
⚔*Pope, E. W., C.M.G.* (F) (L)........	15/10/24 8/6/18 (*seconded* 1/10/24)
⚔Langford, R. J. S. (*l*)...	22/9/29 17/6/19

Majors.

McNiven, D..............	19/1/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 19/2/19) (*seconded* 19/1/21)
b ⚔Hemming, A. K.......	10/7/22 (*brev. l.-.c.* 22/5/28)
c ⚔Greene, M. K.........	15/10/24 (*brev. l.-c.*1/4/30)
⚔*Alexander, R. O., D.S.O. p.s.c.*..................	22/9/29 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/11/16) (*seconded* 1/1/20)
⚔*Brook, R. J., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (F).......	22/9/29 (*brev. l.-c.* 17/11/18) (*seconded* 1/3/20)
a ⚔Cock, H. T., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng.*)............	13/12/30 13/5/19

Captains.

⚔*Holloway, K.M*.........	26/6/15 (*brev. maj.* 21/9/27) (*seconded* 1/9/28)

Captains—Con.

b ⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O*...	17/6/20 (*brev. maj.* 25/3/17)
7 ⚔*Grant-Suttie, G. L. P*...	10/7/22 (*brev. maj.* 17/7/28) (*seconded* 15/5/29)
12 ⚔*Landon, A. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.*....	10/7/22 (*brev. maj.* 13/7/18) (*seconded* 4/12/29)
6 ⚔Logan, H. M.	15/9/24 (*brev. maj.* 15/9/29)
d ⚔Hodson, V............	15/9/24 (*brev. maj.* 15/9/29)
1 ⚔Poston, H. B.........	20/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 20/4/30)
a ⚔Heron, V. W. S. (*s. m. Eng.*).................	20/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 20/4/30)
⚔*Campbell, A. H. C*......	20/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 20/4/30) (*seconded* 7/7/29)
⚔*Fenton, W. S.* (F)........	2/5/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/5/30) (*seconded* 31/1/29)
c ⚔Home, W. J., *M.C*....	31/3/26 30/10/17
⚔*Lawson, J. K., p.s.c.* (*seniority*)...............	1/1/30 1/1/20 (*temp. maj.* 1/3/29) (*seconded* 1/2/26)
b⚔*Nicholls, A., M.C*.......	1/4/30 4/3/18

Captains—Con.

a⚔*Salmon, H. L. N., M.C.*	1/4/30 (*brev. maj.* 20/6/19)
⚔*Jeffery, J., O.B.E., M.C.*	10/11/30 (*brev. maj.* 27/9/16) (*seconded* 10/11/20
⚔*Whitelaw, R. G., p.s.c*...	11/11/30 1/1/25 (*seconded* 1/1/30)

Lieutenants.

Foster, G. L. (*seniority*....	1/7/24) 17/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)
6 Roy, A. R.............	16/9/24 (*brev. capt.* 19/9/29)
b Foulkes, C..............	1/7/26
a Snow, T. E.............	1/7/26
c MacAgy, G. K. (*lg*).....	1/7/29
d Parker, J. P............	10/9/29
a Hodson, V. N..........	1/7/30
a Clark, R. C............	26/8/30
c Buell, D. B............	26/8/30

Adjutant

Foster, G. L., *brev. capt*...	31/10/29

Quartermaster

⚔Phillips, H. P. E., *M.C.*, *maj*.....................	1/4/20

Director of Music

Harrison, L. K., *lt.*, *L.R.A.M*...............	1/7/25

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY.

Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)

A Marguerite enclosed in a circle, the whole surmounted by a crown, with a finial below.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Frezenberg,"** "Bellewaarde," **"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—French Grey.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg, Man. B Company—Esquimalt, B.C.

Honorary Colonel-in-Chief—Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia, 1/4/19

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Gault, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 28/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Willets*, C. R. E., *D.S.O.* 20/1/20 8/6/18 (*seconded* 20/1/27)
⚔Tenbroeke, M., *M.C*.... 20/1/27

Majors.

b ⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*.................... 1/4/19 20/6/17
⚔ **V.C.** *Pearkes*, *G. R.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*..... 1/10/19 (*brev. l.-c.* 27/3/18) (*seconded* 1/1/20)
⚔*Willis-O'Connor*, *H.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C*......... 25/11/19 24/4/16 (*seconded* 25/11/19)
12⚔Gilson, W. F., *D.S.O.*. 20/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 2/1/17)

Captains.

b ⚔Colquhoun, W. G., *M.C*.................... 1/4/19 28/7/15 (*local maj.* 8/9/30)
⚔*MacBrayne*, *E. M.*,*M.C*... 1/4/19 17/10/16 (*seconded* 1/10/28)
⚔*Edgar*, *J. N.*, *M.C*...... 1/4/19 31/10/17 (*seconded* 1/9/26)

Captains—Con.

10 ⚔Clarke, D. A., *M.C*.. 1/4/19 (*brev. maj.* 4/4/18)
HQ⚔Burness, K. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c*..................... 1/10/19 15/8/18
⚔*Spry*, *D. W. B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D*..................... 2/1/20 1/12/19 (*brev. l.-c.* 26/8/15) (*seconded* 2/1/20)
⚔*Ware*, *F. B.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (F)............... 2/1/20 (*brev. l.c.* 16/5/17) (*seconded* 2/1/20)
HQ⚔Browne, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*........... 2/1/20 3/10/19 (*brev. l.c.* 6/1/19)
a⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H. G.H.,*D.S.O.*, (L) (*seniority*)..................... 17/6/20 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
⚔*Carvosso*, *J. H.*, *M.C*.... 1/4/29 26/12/18
2⚔*Cumming*, *J. M*....... 1/4/29 1/1/20 (*seconded* 23/8/30)
a⚔*Worthington*, *F. F.*, *M.C.*, *M.M*..................... 1/4/29 1/1/20
a⚔*Woods*, *J. S.*, *M.C*..... 1/10/29 9/10/16

Captains—Con.

b⚔*Walls*, *G. E*............ 1/12/29 1/12/24
1 ⚔*Hunt*, *A. W.*, *M.M*..... 1/12/29 1/12/24
⚔*Isbester*, *M.*, *M.C*........ 7/1/30 16/3/18 (*seconded* 1/10/28)
a⚔*Mitchell*, *R. L*.......... 7/1/30 7/1/25
b⚔*Black*, *L. M.*, *M.C*...... 8/1/30 1/1/25
Keller, *R. F. L*............ 15/9/30 15/9/25 (*seconded* 1/10/28)

Lieutenants

a Burness, R. C........... 1/9/30

Attached.

b ⚔Underwood, Capt. (Qr. Mr) E. B., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, C.S.A.S....... 1/9/23

Adjutant.

⚔Woods, J. S., *M.C.*, *capt.* 15/8/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Lake, R. S.............. 1/4/19 (*maj.* 1/4/29)

Director of Music.

⚔James, T. W............. 13/1/20 (*capt.* 13/1/25)

ROYAL 22è RÉGIMENT.

(Allied with the Royal Welch Fusiliers)

A Beaver standing on a scroll inscribed "*Je Me Souviens*" . On the side of the beaver a shield bearing the Coat of Arms of the Province of Quebec, the whole surmounted by a crown.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917 '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 1/4/20 G.O. 37-20)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Vanier*, *G. P.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F)... . 27/4/25 (*seconded* 25/2/28)
⚔Archambault, J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*l*) (F).. 25/2/28

Majors.

4⚔Garon, M. M. L........ 1/8/22 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/7/27)
5⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., *M.C.* 1/11/28

Captains.

⚔*Routier*, *A. G.*, *M.C*..... 1/4/20 1/7/16 (*seconded* 15/10/26)

Captains—Con.

7⚔Flynn, P. (L).......... 1/4/20 19/1/16
4⚔Trudeau, G. A. H. (*l*). 19/11/24 19/11/19 (*brev. maj.* 19/11/29)
⚔*Bouchard*, *G. R*.......... 20/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 18/10/15) (*seconded* 1/4/20)
⚔*Mignault*, *P. J. L.* (*l*).... 1/11/28 1/2/19
⚔*Poirier*, *J. P. E.*, *M.M.* (*l*) 26/5/30 18/10/27
⚔*Belanger*, *P. E.* (*l*)....... 7/10/30 21/9/27
Guimond, *G.* (L).......... 23/12/30 5/2/16 (*seconded* 2/5/29)

Lieutenants.

5 Roy, J. P. R. (L)....... 1/7/25
Chauveau, C. (*l*).......... 1/7/26
Larue, A. A. (*l*)........... 1/4/27
Millette, P. M. (*l.g.*) (*l*)... 1/7/29
Roberge, J. A. G. (*lg*)..... 15/9/30

Adjutant.

⚔Mignault, P. J. L., *capt.* (*l*)...................... 2/5/29

Director of Music.

O'Neill, C. (*Mus. Doc.*)... 1/12/22 (*capt.*2 0/11/19)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 352 Commercial Academy Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Depots and Detachments

Depot Headquarters—No. 1 London, Ont.: No. 6, Halifax, N.S.: No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.
Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 23/5/29

Colonel

Dean, E. C. 16/12/24

Lieut.-Colonels.

11⚔Greer, H. C. (*S.C.*)... 1/4/20 18/3/18

6⚔Eaton, F. B. 30/12/22

⚔*Robinson, W.H., O.B.E.*.. 23/4/27 (*temp col.* 12/7/19) (*seconded* 1/5/30)

13⚔Lawson, H. O. 1/10/30

Majors.

2 ⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 30/12/22 22/6/18

5⚔MacDonald, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* .... 12/1/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 21/7/18)

Majors—Con.

10⚔Westmorland, H...... 23/10/25

1⚔Tidswell, J. E. H..... 27/3/28

3 Jones, C. S. 19/7/30

2⚔Joyce, M. J. 1/10/30

Captains.

1 ⚔Ellard, I. C. .... 28/4/20 (*brev. maj.* 18 /9/19)

12⚔Parkes, A. S. 4/3/30 26/3/28

1⚔Black, A. W., *M.C.*..... 10/8/30 10/3/16

9⚔Leach, S. H. J. 1/10/30 5/ 9/29

6–Smith, G. E. R. 12/10/30 1/7/29

Lieutenants.

6–Sparling, J. L. 1/7/26

10–MacDonald, N. B...... 1/7/26

11–Hodson, J. C. 5/9/27

10–Douglas, D. 1/7/30

Quartermasters.

4–Spearing, E. H. .... 1/4/12 (*maj.* 1/5/16)

9⚔Parker, G. M. .... 28/4/15 (*maj.* 28/4/30)

7⚔Larter, A. C. ....*capt.* 13/4/20 (*maj. C.M.* 6/10/15)

⚔*Watts, A. T. J.* .... 19/1/21 (*maj.* 27/12/25) (*seconded* 19/1/21)

Clarke, J. MacC. .... 19/1/21 (*capt.* 19/5/16) (*seconded* 19/1/21)

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

"In Arduis Fidelis"

(Organized 2/7/04)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret.*, 6/8/24

Colonel.

11⚔Drum, L., *C.B.E.*..... 1/9/25 1/6/15

Lieut.-Colonels.

HQ⚔*Clarke, J. T., C.B.E.* 1/4/20 1/7/15 (*brev. col.* 10/12/17) (*seconded* 1/6/30)

13⚔Potter, J. L. .... 1/4/20 1/7/15 (*brev. col.* 19/9/18)

4⚔Snell, A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*..... 1/4/20 (*brev. col.* 17/5/16)

2⚔Ford, F. S. L., *C.M.G.* *M.D.*, *L.M.C.C.*........ 1/4/21 (*brev. col.* 9/2/17)

1⚔Lawson, G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.* 1/3/28

6⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.* 1/6/30

Majors.

10⚔Anderson, W. H. K., *D.S.O.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*..... 1/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 8/5/18)

Majors—Con.

3⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C.*, *BA.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*.. 1/4/20 30/1/17

HQ⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C.*.. 1/9/25 5/12/17

5⚔Bouthillier, G. (L)..... 1/3/28

11⚔Murray, J. A. 1/6/30 1/7/19

3⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C.*., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.* 1/8/30

6⚔Linton, J. A., *M.C.*..... 17/2/31

Captains.

2–Cameron, H. M. 28/3/28

11–Hunter, J. E. 18/7/28

4–Tessier, J. E. A. 21/10/29

6–James, A. A. 20/7/30

10–Coke, W. L. 20/10/30

Lieutenants.

2–Luckey, L. E. R....... 1/9/29

2–Sutherland, J. L....... 1/5/30

6–Hunter, K. A. 8/8/30

9–Cavanagh, J. V. A...... 17/9/30

Quartermasters

6⚔Lawrence, J. E........ 1/4/20 (*maj.* 1/4/30)

9⚔White, J. W. .... 21/4/21 (*capt.* 21/4/29) (*maj. C.M.* 2/6/19)

Nursing Matron

6⚔MacLatchey, *Miss* K. O., *R.R.C.* 1/11/30

Nursing Sisters.

5⚔Shaw, *Mrs.* A. C., *R.R.C.* 1/7/11

3⚔Pense, *Miss* E. F., *R.R.C.* 6/7/20

⚔*Wylie, Miss F. H.*, *R.R.C.* .... 6/7/20 (*seconded* 15/8/28)

1⚔Hubley, *Miss* L. M., *R.R.C.* 22/12/14

5⚔Stevenson, *Miss* H. N. 3/6/15

4⚔Wurtele, Miss R. B... 6/7/20

10⚔Saunders, *Miss* E. G., *A.R.R.C.* 13/12/20

11⚔MacDonald, *Miss* L. A., *A.R.R.C.* 1/9/27

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/7/03)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.,; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

Honorary Colonel⚔Scott, Maj.-Gen. R. K., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*...................... 22/5/30

DIRECTING STAFF.

Ordnance Officer 1st Class

11-Panet, A. H. *col*.......... 3/3/26
8/2/26

Ordnance Officers 2nd Class

2⚔Gillin, M. C. (*o*) *lt.-col.* 3/3/26
12/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 1/3/28)

⚔*de Bury and de Bocarme, H.R.V., Count, C.B.E., lt.-col*.................... 13/3/29
1/7/15
(*col. C.M.* 8/2/26)
(*seconded* 1/5/20)

4⚔Prideaux, P. E., *lt.-col.* 13/3/29
22/12/25

HQ *Loggie, G. P., lt.-col.* (*temp col.*).............. 1/3/30
9/4/27
(*seconded* 1/5/29)

5⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.* (*o*) *lt.-col*................ 1/3/30
19/9/18

Ordnance Officers 3rd Class—

10-MacQueen, J. H. (*o*), *maj.* 15/2/24
3⚔Cartmer, E. M., *maj*.... 3/3/26
6-Cooke, S. V., *maj.* (*o*).. 13/3/29
7⚔Campbell, H. A., *maj.* 7/12/29
6/11/29
5-Howard, G. B., *maj.*(*o*) 1/3/30
24/11/29

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class

9-Dewar, D. E., *capt.* (*o*)...28/10/16
(*brev. maj.* 1/12/19)
(*temp. maj.* 1/4/30)
5-Fiset, E., *capt*............ 26/7/19
30/5/16
1⚔Bishop, R. N. C. *capt*.. (*o*)...................... 1/12/19
(*brev. maj.* 22/12/30)

Ordnance Officers 4th Class—Con.

⚔*Thériault, A. capt. p.a.c.* 1/5/20
(*brev. maj.* 4/2/18)
(*seconded* 1/5/20)
5⚔Curmi, V. A., *F.R.S.A., capt.* (*o*)................... 9/12/29
17/10/27
11-Kirby, H. S., *lt.*, (*seniority* 1/7/24)
1/7/25
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/29)
4-Parsons, E. H., *lt*....... 4/9/28

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class

3⚔Sherman, N. C., *F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C.*, Central Canada, *lt-col*... 1/8/30

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class

11-Gibson, J. N., *B.Sc., M. I. Mech. E.* Western Canada............. ...... 1/10/27
(*maj.* 9/2/25)
6-Ball, G. E. J., Eastern Canada................ 1/10/27
(*maj.* 8/9/26)

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class

EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class

13⚔Pitman, J. D., *D.S.O., maj*...................... 1/1/25
(*maj. C.M.* 29/12/17)
9-Neate, R., *maj*........... 23/9/25
6⚔Wilkinson, A. H., *maj*... 9/2/26
12⚔Richards, J., *maj*....... 9/2/26
10⚔Simon, J. P., *maj*....... 9/2/26

Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class

2⚔Godfrey. J., *capt*...... 1/11/28
13⚔Hill, F. J., *capt*........ 1/12/28

Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class

3-Swift, F., *lt*............ 1/7/26
12-Buckingham, A., *lt*..... 1/11/27
10-Forrester, K. R., *lt*.. .. 19/6/28
1-Chandler, F. E., *lt*..... 1/10/29
9-Merrikin, M. M., *lt*..... 1/1/30
2-Richards, J. A., *lt*...... 1/4/30
6-Sulis, W. O., *lt*......... 1/4/31

ARMAMENT BRANCH

Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer

10-Hooper, C. W. W., *lt*... 18/1/26

Inspector of Armourers Services

9-Whyte, R. B., *maj*..... 1/6/24

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

⚔Bishop, *brev. maj.* R.N.C., M.D. No. 1,............... 1/5/31
⚔Gillin, lt.-col. (*col. C.M.*) M.C., (*o*) M.D. No. 2.. 1/5/31
Howard, *maj.* G. B. (*o*) (M.D. No. 3)........... 1/5/31
Dewar, *brev. & temp. maj.* D. E., Petawawa Camp. 1/5/31
Parsons, *Lieut.* E. H., (M. D. No. 4)..............
⚔Curmi, *capt.* V. A., *F.R. S.A.*, (M.D. No. 5)..... 1/5/31
Cooke, *maj.* S. V. (*o*) M.D. No. 6 & Hal. Fort...... 1/5/31
⚔Campbell, *maj.* H. A. M.D. No. 7 (*acting*)..... 1/5/31
MacQueen, Maj. J. H. (*o*), (M.D. Nos. 10, 12)....... 1/5/31
Kirby, *brev. capt.* H. S. (M.D. Nos. 11 & 13 & Fort of Esquimalt) 1/5/31

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 151-10)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.

8 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.· No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.· No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.· No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.· No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Lieut.-Colonels.

3⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.V.S., F.C.V.S.* (F)...................... 1/4/20
15/4/19
2⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C*..... 1/4/20
15/4/19
10⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*)........... 21/12/22

Majors.

Captains.

13⚔Walsh, F............. 21/12/20
(*brev. maj.* 19/1/18)

Lieutenants.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Pay Corps)

(Organized G.O. 1/12/06)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.· No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Colonel.	
4⚔Lambert, A. O. (F)...	1/8/24
Lieut.-Colonels	
2-⚔Hilchie, H. M........	16/2/24
6-⚔Goodeve, H. T.......	1/9/26
9-⚔Mortimore, A. R.....	1/7/29

Majors.	
10-⚔Turner, M. W........	1/5/20 17/11/19
11-⚔Edwards, G. D......	1/5/20 17/11/19
10-Baxandall, S...........	1/11/25
7-⚔Furlong, G. F.........	1/9/26
5⚔Lacroix, L., *O.B.E.* (*l*)	15/5/27
3⚔Martin, A. N..........	7/8/27
Captains.	
1-⚔Pilley, F.............	1/5/20 (*brev. maj.* 1/1/31)

Captains—Con.	
12-⚔Kelly, P...............	1/5/20 4/4/17
2-⚔Beard, H. J...........	1/5/20 17/5/16
6-⚔Sircom, G. C.........	1/5/20 23/4/15
Lieutenant	
4⚔Belanger, C. E........	16/5/27
Assistant Paymasters	
9–Donne, W. G...........	9/12/26
10–Cattroll, J. H..........	9/12/26

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

(Organized G.O. 1/9/05)

(Reorganized 15/3/27 G.O. 14–27)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q., No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Majors	
H.Q.-⚔Chenay, J. S......	10/3/26
H.Q.-⚔MacNicol, J.......	10/3/26
⚔*Kelly, A. W*.............	10/3/26 (*seconded* 10/3/21)
Harvey, E. J..............	21/8/26 (*seconded* 21/8/16)
H.Q.⚔Orbinski, P. M., *D.C.M*.................	1/7/30

Majors—Con.	
H.Q.⚔Cragg, G. W., *D.C.M*..................	1/4/31
H.Q.⚔Sprange, A. P., *D.C.M*..................	1/4/31
H.Q.⚔Cummins, J. F.....	1/4/31

Captains	
H.Q.-⚔Scott, C. R. (*m*)..	11/11/21 (*maj. C.M.* 19/8/18)
H.Q.⚔Coleman, W. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m*)....	1/12/21 (*maj. C.M.* 1/7/16)
Lieutenant	
H.Q.⚔*Cameron, H. L*.....	12/5/30

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/21).

Three Wings.

A. B. & C.

Headquarters and Record Office—
Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant.

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.	
⚔Underwood, E. B., *M.C. D.C.M.*,...............	1/9/23 (*capt.* 17/6/28)
Major	
Captains.	
⚔**Edwards, J., *M.C.*......**	1/9/23 1/1/20

A Wing.
Officer Commanding.

13⚔Turner, Major, A. G., *M.C.* (*S.C.*)............	1/4/21 (*brev. l-c.* 15/1/19)

B Wing.
Officer Commanding

⚔*Sansom, Major E. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*seniority*)	1/1/20 (*brev. l-c* 13/2/19) (*seconded* 1/10/27)

C Wing.
Officer Commanding.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE—REGIMENTS OF CAVALRY AND MOUNTED RIFLES, N.P.A.M.

The Order of Precedence, Regiments of Cavalry and Mounted Rifles of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, has been determined as under, based on the dates these units obtained regimental status, i.e., consisted of two or more squadrons or organized as a regiment with a regimental staff, except that the Governor General's Body Guard is given precedence in accordance with G.O. No. 4 of the 13th April, 1866, and G.O. No. 1 of the 27th April 1866. The P.L.D.G. is given precedence as a regiment of dragoon guards under G.O. (I) No. 4 of the 3rd January 1879, in a similar manner to that followed in the British Army.

Unit	Order of Precedence	Date of Organization as a Regiment
The Governor General's Body Guard	1	17- 5-1889
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2	1- 2-1903
8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	3	30- 4-1869
2nd Dragoons	4	10- 5-1872
1st Hussars	5	31- 5-1872
3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons	6	30- 4-1875
4th Hussars	7	30- 4-1875
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	8	14-11-1879
The Mississauga Horse	9	1- 4-1903
7th Hussars	10	1- 5-1903
12th Manitoba Dragoons	11	1- 7-1903
11th Hussars	12	1- 8-1903
King's Canadian Hussars	13	1-12-1903
13th Scottish Light Dragoons	14	1- 3-1904
15th Canadian Light Horse	15	3- 7-1905
16th Canadian Light Horse	16	3- 7-1905
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17	1- 3-1907
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	18	2- 4-1907
19th Alberta Dragoons	19	1- 2-1908
The Border Horse	20	1- 4-1908
The Alberta Mounted Rifles	21	1-4-1908
The South Alberta Horse	22	1-4-1908
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	23	1- 4-1908
9th (Grey's) Horse	24	1- 5-1908
10th Brant Dragoons	25	1- 4-1909
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	26	1- 4-1910
14th Canadian Light Horse	27	1- 4-1910
The New Brunswick Dragoons	28	2- 3-1911
18th Canadian Light Horse	29	1- 4-1911
The British Columbia Dragoons	30	1- 4-1911
5th British Columbia Light Horse	31	1- 4-1911
The Manitoba Horse	32	1- 4-1912
The Fort Garry Horse	33	15- 4-1912
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	34	16- 2-1914
The Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	35	1- 8-1928

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

Dragoons.

[Allied with The Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)]

1st Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 27/12/55).

(Reorganized 3/1/21 G.O. 60–21)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.
C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
Plume—White. *Lace*—Silver.

Honorary Colonel.

His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada	30/9/25

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Eaton, R. Y	1/11/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rawlinson, W. L., *M.C.*, *V.D*	7/2/31

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (3).

⚔Everett, A. J., *M.C.*,*V.D.* (F) (*s.c.*)	10/2/25
⚔Locke, R. P. (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/27
⚔*O'Brian, G. S., A.F.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	9/10/28 (*seconded* 19/6/29)
Thomas, G. D	21/6/30
⚔Wilkes, F. H	7/2/31

Captains (3).

Wotherspoon, I. H. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/30
Cameron, A. G	21/6/30
Campbell, J. A	1/12/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Rumsey, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)	9/12/25
Wilson, R. F	8/5/28
Bertram, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/7/28 8/10/26
Hunter, H. W	19/3/29
⚔*Wood, C. M*	2/4/29 31/1/16
Berwick, E. W. H	15/4/29
Roberts, S. M. A	1/3/30
Jamieson, E. A	1/5/30 26/3/16

2nd Lieutenants

Hunter, D. F	19/3/29
Delamere, T. D	10/6/29 (*lt.* 3/6/27)
Berwick, J. M. R	10/9/29
Neale, F. D	1/11/29
MacAlpine, R. T	1/4/30
Wotherspoon, G. D. de S. (*r.m.c.*)	18/6/30
Knowles, A. W	1/9/30
Hall, G. E	10/9/30
Graham, J. W	14/10/30

Adjutant.

⚔Wood, C. M., *lt*	17/3/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Smith, G., *V.D.*, *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)	9/10/28

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, W. J., *lt*	28/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Taylor, N. B., *maj*, A.M.C	27/4/21
Hetherington, H., capt., A.M.C	18/10/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *maj.* C.A.V.C	1/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔Wallace, *Rev.* N. C., *hon. capt*	12/11/24

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Streight, J. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D*	7/2/31 8/2/27

Majors.

⚔Jarvis, Æ., *M.C*	10/8/26 22/1/21
⚔Gayford, G. T	4/1/28 26/6/25

Captains

⚔Mackenzie, A. A., *M.C.*, *V.D*	9/10/28 (*brev. maj.* 20/5/18)
Hutson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/29 27/5/26
Watson, W. B. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/29 9/10/28
Walker, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/29 30/12/26

Lieutenants

Livingstone, J. G	22/10/25 1/9/23
⚔Purvis, M. C	18/6/26 7/9/15
Smith, E. M	25/6/26 23/6/15
Fisher, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/4/29 1/10/21
Osler, B. B. (*r.m.c.*)	28/11/29 23/9/26
Bredin, E. H	11/3/30 24/1/25

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Campbell, J. A., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C	1/5/27

THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Allied with the 10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales's Own)

2nd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel."**

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.)

(Reorganized 15/5/20 G.O. 101–20)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Regiment

8th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Ottawa.
B Squadron—Ottawa.
C Squadron—Pembroke.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel.

Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E.*, *C.I.*, *R.R.C*	15/5/20 7/3/11

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Courtney Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O	2/10/23

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inkster, F. B., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	31/3/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Nelson, E. B., *M.C.*, *V.D*	28/5/21

Majors (3).

b⚔Fraser, J. D	17/9/21
a Steeves, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29

Captains (3).

c ⚔Williams, M. D	1/4/28
b Jarvis, E. A. M	21/6/29
a Baker, C. C	22/8/30
c⚔Macpherson, C. S	23/8/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c Williams, W. W. D	15/7/25
a *Holt, P. D*	14/1/28
a Gordon, M. B. K	10/3/28 1/12/24
b Gamble, J. M. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/5/28
b Rogers, M. F	14/7/28
a Francis, B. P. (*r.m.c.*)	4/9/28
a Allan, H. W. W	23/11/28
c Matheson, K. J	22/8/30

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards—Con.

Subalterns—Con.

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔*McKnight, E.*..........	1/1/30
b Mayburry, T. G. (*r.m.c.*)	30/8/30
White, M. G. A..........	29/12/30 (*lt.* 26/12/28)
Clayton, L. H.............	10/2/31

Adjutant.

Holt, P. D., *lt*............	19/7/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Collins, G. H. A., *V.D.*,.................	15/5/20 (*maj.* 15/5/30)

Paymaster.

Blair, D. B., *capt*.........	21/6/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P. E., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* C.A.V.C................	15/1/21

Chaplain.

Clarke, *Rev.* S. S., *hon. capt.*	1/6/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Burritt, C. J..............	18/6/25 1/5/16

Major (2nd in command)

Honeywell, F. H..........	18/6/25 30/4/10

Majors.

⚔Askwith, L. F., *M.C.*...	18/6/25 15/5/20
⚔Bate, H. N.............	21/6/29 1/4/28

Captains

Birkett, T. G.............	18/6/25 28/5/21
⚔Gamble, E., *V.D.*.......	18/9/26 28/5/21
⚔Gervan, C. F..........	21/6/29 13/3/26
Gill, H. R. T............	2/12/29 20/9/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Osmond, H..............	18/6/25 21/8/15
Code, J. D.................	1/1/27 1/3/23
Supple, H. A..............	1/2/28 16/7/25
Taylor, E. P..............	1/4/28 10/1/25
⚔Mills, J. R. (*s.m.*).......	1/12/28 (*capt.* 23/6/16)
Meredith, R. B...........	8/5/29 16/12/25
Anderson, F. D...........	1/5/30 10/5/28

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer

Veterinary Officer

⚔Douglas, K. L., *maj*.....	1/11/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1137. The Nepean High School Cadet Corps.

1st HUSSARS.

[Allied with the 11th Hussars (Prince Albert's Own)]

8th Mounted Brigade.

M.D. No. 1.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916", "Flers - Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917,** '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord." **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 31/5/72.)
(Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 40-21)

Regimental Headquarters—
London, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—London.
B Squadron—London.
C Squadron—London.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson, W. J..........	27/4/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Westby, E. B. (*m.s.c.*)..	1/1/31

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a⚔Crouch, R. B..........	30/5/27
c ⚔Sanderson, T..........	19/11/27
⚔Spencer, A. C..........	2/1/31

Captains (3)

b Moffatt, W. D..........	1/5/28
a⚔Dickinson, J. M........	14/7/28
c Ross, K. A..............	14/7/28
c⚔Emory, N. B..........	1/4/29
b *Page, A. H.*.............	19/4/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Dickinson, H. D........	14/7/28
Wellwood, S. L. (*Sig. Offr.*)	4/3/29
Cowan, J. A..............	1/4/29
a Back, R. H. F..........	1/3/30
c McEwen, D. E..........	1/4/30

2nd Lieutenants

Aitken, L. A..............	6/5/30
Wrenshall, T. F..........	2/1/31

Adjutant.

Page, A. H., *capt*.........	1/4/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Crouch, H. P., *lt*.........	1/3/30

Paymaster.

⚔Hicks, R. S., *capt*.......	1/6/28

Attached.

Medical Officers

⚔Douglas, L. H., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C..........	15/12/21
⚔*Campbell, J. A. M., capt.* A.M.C.,..............	31/1/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Captains

Lawson, H. J..............	1/6/26 14/12/21
⚔Lucas, J. F..............	16/12/26 29/9/25

Lieutenants.

Murphy, T. P..............	18/6/25 6/12/23
⚔Clinger, R. C...........	26/9/25 20/2/24
⚔Hawkins, W. H.........	7/3/27 6/5/18
Brock, G. R.......... ..	1/1/28 25/6/27
Reason, J. F..............	1/5/30 15/1/28
Westgate, R. I. W........	1/5/30 2/3/29

Paymaster

Couke, D. H.......	1/6/28 (*lt.* 1/9/24)

2nd DRAGOONS.

Allied with The Royal Socts Greys (2nd Dragoons)

1st Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72).
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—St. Catharines.
B Squadron—Hamilton.
C Squadron—Welland.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Eaton, Hon. Major W. F.. 18/1/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hall, R. T., *V.D.* (*m*), (Major)................ 10/10/30
(*maj.* 6/7/23)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c ⚔Sutherland, F. M...... 16/2/29
a⚔Wills, D. C............ 30/12/29

Captains (3).

b ⚔Chambers, S.......... 15/2/21
b ⚔*Burland, C. I.* (*m*)..... 22/10/26
⚔*Forneret, G. R.*(*m.s.c.*)(*l*) 26/11/26
20/11/15
a⚔Brown, W. D.......... 29/8/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

b Tilley, D. E.... ...... 13/3/26
c Davis, W. A. M......... 1/7/29
b Hunter, G. N........... 1/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

b *Inch, A. M*.............. 14/5/27
b*Nelson, J. A*.............. 27/4/28
c⚔*Rundle, G. C*........... 14/6/28
a Marsh, F. D............ 20/9/29
a Woodroffe, H. M........ 28/9/29
a *Bramah, E. J*........... 7/10/29
a *Harris, H. E*........... 1/11/29
(*capt.* 1/4/29)
c ⚔*Nixon, D. A*.......... 1/6/29
c⚔*Pattenden, T. W. P., M.M*.................... 6/1/30
c⚔Goodings, H. B........ 1/5/30
b Eaton, N. B............. 1/7/30
a *Doyle, J. H*............. 6/10/30
De la Plant, C. J.......... 12/11/30

Adjutant.

⚔Forneret, G. R., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)............. 26/11/26
(*Ext'd* 25/11/31)

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Burland, C. I. *capt.* (*m*) 1/12/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Ball, B. C., *maj*......... 21/4/27

Paymaster.

⚔Greves, G. W., *maj*..... 30/12/29

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *maj. A.M.C*............ 15/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

Graham, H. W., *capt.* C.A.V.C...................... 12/1/23

Chaplain.

Riley, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. capt.* 1/5/29

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Brooks, W. C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*).......... 10/10/30
26/1/26
(*col.* 2/12/29)

Major

⚔Brookfield, E. W......... 30/6/27
13/3/26

Captains

Chambers, J. B.......... 1/6/30
2/12/29

Lieutenants

Swayze, H. A............ 10/2/30
19/6/28

Paymaster

3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.)
(Reorganized 3/1/22 G.O. 187-22.)

Regimental Headquarters
Peterborough, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Norwood.
B Squadron—Millbrook.
C Squadron—Peterborough.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Plume*—Black and Red.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward, A.C.G.A.P.D., *Duke of* Cornwall, *K.G.*, *G.S.C.I.* *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King.............. 29/3/22

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Powell, H. W.......... 14/4/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stuart, C. H........... 15/4/28

Majors (3).

b Sloan, M. R....... ... 15/4/28
a Johnston, E. G......... 17/11/30

Captains (3).

b *Mason, H. G*............ 2/3/29
c Stinson, F. G........... 19/7/29
c⚔Macnab, A. R......... 3/10/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

bPayne, R. J.............. 3/2/29
a⚔Neylan, F. L. L....... 27/5/29
(*maj.* 14/7/24)
c Sheehy, E. F............ 1/1/30
⚔Carry, M............... 15/1/30
(*capt.* 29/9/16)
b Dawson, B. B.......... 29/1/31
1/6/27
Sisson, K. P.............. 26/2/31
14/1/30

2nd Lieutenants

c Fanning, J. D........... 10/2/28
c⚔Knight, B. E........... 1/8/29
b Walton, C. A........... 15/9/29
b *Johnson, A. F*.......... 1/11/29
a Stewart, R. R.......... 29/11/29
a Hanley, J. T. M. E...... 28/12/29
a *Goebel, H. A*........... 30/12/29
Newman, A. H............ 30/12/29
c Goheen, K. G........... 2/1/30
a *Hughes, C. S*........... 10/6/30
b *Shaw, R. B*............ 19/6/30

Adjutant.

Mason, H. G., *capt*........ 2/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Loomis, D. A., *M.C., lt.*. 15/5/26

Paymaster.

⚔Cutmore, G. H......... 21/5/28
(*capt.* 17/6/28)

Attached

Medical Officer

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Rogers, W.T., *V.D.*, *maj.* C.A.V.C............... 3/1/22

Chaplain.

Paterson, *Rev.* J. D., *hon. capt*..................... 14/4/28

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, T. D., *V.D*.... 14/4/28
15/4/23

Lieutenants

Malane, L. R.............. 31/12/29
1/5/26
⚔Burgener, C............ 16/1/30
26/2/16
⚔Rogers, H. G. (*m*)...... 1/1/31
(*brev. capt.* 15/1/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

⚔Hills, F.................. 4/4/28
3/1/22

Lieutenants

Brooks, R. B. (*m*)........ 16/7/25
10/10/12

4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5–21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Kingston Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Kingston.
B Squadron—Prescott.
C Squadron—Prescott.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Handcock, C. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/2/27
(*Ext'd* 31/1/32)

Major (2nd in command).

Devitt, E. A. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s. Eng.*)...... 1/5/30
1/6/25

Majors (3).

c Drummond, G. R....... 21/3/30

Captains (3).

b Bain, J .W.............. 1/12/29
a McLennan, S. C......... 19/7/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

bBingham, F .W. K....... 25/2/29
c⚔Drummond, J. J. L.... 18/7/30
31/3/11
a⚔Ross, G. W............ 19/7/30
(*maj.* 30/8/28)

2nd Lieutenants

b *Cooper, F*............... 19/11/27
c *Drummond, W. H*........ 1/6/29
c *Keeler, D. H*............ 1/6/30
a⚔Slinn, S. S............. 15/6/30
c⚔*McLean, W*............. 20/6/30
b⚔Gaudry, C. G......... 1/8/30
a Cartmer, E. M.......... 24/9/30
b Wiser, J. G.............. 22/11/30
a Bingham, C. S. K....... 23/11/30
b Tousaw, E. N........... 25/11/30
a *Jones, D. J*............ 28/11/30
Denison, R. E.............. 2/1/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Goodhouse, F. J. *capt*..... 1/6/30

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Palmer, W. S., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/5/29
Walker, R. P.,lt., A.M.C... 28/11/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Hogan, J. D., *capt.*, C.A.V.C.................. 14/2/31

Chaplain

⚔MacKenzie, *Rev.* A. W. R., *hon. capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 1/6/29

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major

⚔Casselman, A. C........ 31/12/29
1/2/27

Captains

Reid, J. L................. 1/2/29
1/2/27
Van Luven, F. D......... 25/6/29
1/11/20
Jones, C. E. F. (*r.m.c.*).... 20/5/30
17/5/28

5th BRITISH COLUMBIA LIGHT HORSE.

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars)

Unbrigaded.
M. D. No. 11.

The Great War — **"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915"**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11).
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5–21)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Kamloops.
B Squadron—Vancouver.
C Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O............ 4/2/21

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Deeks, J. F............... 21/12/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Endacott, G. M., *V.D.*. 1/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fernie, W. L........... 27/2/23

Majors (3).

b Townsley, E. E......... 12/3/27
a⚔Kirk, J. F. C. (*m.s.c.*). 15/2/30

Captains (3).

c⚔MacKay, S. F., *M.B.E.* 6/4/29
a⚔Hodges, E. W.......... 23/5/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

b Smith, H. F........... 20/10/26
b Hunter, R.............. 1/10/28
b McCreery, J. R......... 16/2/29
b*Dockerill, P. F......... 19/4/29
a*⚔Kinloch, M. G........ 1/5/29
a Carr, J. E................ 8/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

c Theakston, G........... 1/4/30
a *Irving, R.* (*r.m.c.*)....... 18/6/30
Duck, A. J................ 15/9/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hilliard, G., *lt*.......... 15/2/23

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Willoughby, C. J. M., *capt.* A.M.C............. 26/2/23
Barker, P. W., capt. A.M.C. 17/4/28

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Swenerton, L. D., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Madden, *Rev.* A., *D.S.O.* *M.C.*, *hon. maj*........... 6/1/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Pragnell, G. S. T., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*s.m. Eng.*)...... 1/2/27
31/12/15

Lieutenants

⚔Bowden, N. H., *M.C*.... 10/8/30
10/4/18
⚔Stoker, H. B........... 28/1/31
25/8/28

6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded
M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 14/11/79).
(Reorganized G.O.).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Hilaire, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Hemmingford.
B Squadron—Covey Hill.
C Squadron—Huntingdon.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.
Plume—White.

Lieut.-Colonel

Guerin, T................. 15/1/30

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Hewson, C. W., *M.C*.... 15/1/30
1/2/17

Majors (3)

Churchill, W. A........... 6/1/31
12/3/07

Captains (3)

**Handfield, J. B.* (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/1/30
13/3/28

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

a Berard, J. J............. 15/1/30
lt. 30/8/23)
a Radley, A.............. 10/6/30
c⚔Stuart, J. H............ 11/6/30
c Draffin, E. S............ 17/6/30

Adjutant

*Handfield, J. B., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 15/1/30

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

⚔Cuttle, L. E., *lt*........ 3/1/31

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer

Veterinary Officer

⚔Brun, C. E., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................. 15/1/30

Chaplain

2nd Reserve Regiment

7th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 11/10/67.)
(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/5/03.)
(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Bury.
B Squadron—Cookshire.
C Squadron—Scotstown.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Seely, Maj.-Gen. *Rt. Hon.* J. E. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	15/7/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beard, G. C.	1/4/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a ⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M.*	21/3/25
b⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C.*	6/7/23
c ⚔MacAulay, T. G., *D.C.M.*	21/11/25
b Farnsworth, D. A.	10/5/28

Captains (3).

a ⚔Bishop, W. A.	28/6/24
c *MacAulay, E. D.*	20/2/25 (*seconded* 1/1/31)
b *Pratt, M. J.*	6/1/27

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c Scott, R. B.	18/6/26
b Robinson, A. H.	4/7/26
c MacAulay, J. B	1/6/27
a Robinson, F. B.	12/4/28
a ⚔*Cleveland, H. L.*	7/7/28
b Goff, K. W. M.	7/7/28
b Johnston, T. A.	7/7/28

2nd Lieutenants

a Stearns, G. M.	14/10/26
b Seale, A. C.	1/6/27
b *Pouliot, J. M.*	18/1/28
a Johnston, J. W.	2/4/28
b *Hurd, E. L.*	1/10/29
a⚔George, D. C.	1/6/30
a Clark, J. E.	1/6/30
c Wood, J. N.	4/7/30
Laberee, W. S. (**Sig. Off'r*)	1/10/30

Adjutant.

* ⚔Cleveland, H. L., *lt.*	1/4/29

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

⚔Scowen, H.,	13/12/21 (*capt.* 26/5/30)

Paymaster.

Lefebvre, C. A., *lt.*	15/4/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Rich, J. L., *maj.*, C.A.V.C.	15/7/20

Chaplain.

⚔Buckland, *Rev.* A. W., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	11/2/24

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Farnsworth, T. O, *V.D.*	1/4/28 1/4/22

Majors.

Van, H. R.	1/10/23 16/12/03

Captains.

⚔French, C. L.	15/4/25 6/7/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Knowles, J. M.	1/8/24 (*capt.* 27/10/17)

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

9th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/69.)
(Reorganized 1/5/20 G.O. 84-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Sussex.
B Squadron—Springfield.
C Squadron—Moncton.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Black, Colonel *Hon.* F. B., *V.D.*, R.O.	5/3/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLean, A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Ganong, A. T., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25 (*seconded* 12/4/28)
⚔Kennedy, K. S. (*m.s.c.*)	8/5/28

Majors (3)

b ⚔Gamblin, H. S.	6/4/29
c Black, J. L. (*r.m.c.*)	6/4/29
a⚔Evans, H. I.	6/5/30

Captains (3)

a⚔*Atkinson, W. D., V.D.*	1/5/20 (*seconded* 12/4/28)
c⚔Coates, J. A.	7/4/29
b⚔Roach, J. B.	24/11/28
c *Black, R. S.*	7/5/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c MacDougall, D. C.	7/6/24
c Price, F. L.	5/7/24
a Schofield, J. D.	30/4/26
c *McLean, J. E.*	12/3/27
a Ross, G. R. H.	7/5/27
a *Prescott, J. M.* (*Sig. Off'r*)	15/6/27
bMacDougall, W. W.	15/4/28
bMellish, C. M.	24/4/28
b Abell, C. W.	30/4/29
b**Setchell, J. E.*	1/5/29
a⚔Ellis, R. A.	3/7/30
a Blanchet, P. M. (*r.m.c.*).	7/6/30 20/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

a *March, R. E.*	15/6/29
c *Johns, C. F.*	23/7/29
a *Sutherland, J. G.*	1/2/30
c *George, E. W.*	31/5/30
a⚔*Pearce, W. H.*	24/6/30

Adjutant.

Black, R. S., *capt.*	6/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

McLean, J. E., *lt.*	16/10/28

Quartermaster.

Taylor, A. J.	1/3/29 (*capt.* 5/9/29)

Paymaster.

⚔McAlary, B. M., *lt.*	28/3/23

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Murray, L. R., *V.D.*, *maj.*	1/5/20 10/2/06 (*hon. l.-c.* 10/2/16)

Veterinary Officer.

⚔McLellan, D. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	29/10/26

Chaplain.

⚔Fuller, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt.*	26/8/27

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS—Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Majors.

Campbell, W. H.......... 17/4/25
15/1/13
⚔Price, I. F.............. 5/5/30
11/3/22

Captains.

⚔Emmerson, H. R. (*s.s.*). 17/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 12/10/16)
⚔Fairweather, P. R. L... 17/4/25
21/6/11
⚔Barnes, G. R., *M.C.*, (*s.m.*)................... 17/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/1/18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Calhoun, S. E........... 17/4/25
6/11/08
Cox, D. A................ 15/6/25
20/11/23
⚔McClure, T............. 9/5/26
20/6/21
⚔Macaulay, J. L.......... 7/1/27
6/7/22
Angevine, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 21/9/27
5/7/24
⚔Brewster, P. J.......... 25/5/29
6/7/22
⚔Brown, H. C., *M.M.*.... 12/6/29
15/10/27

Quartermaster

⚔Dayton, H. R.......... 23/2/29
(*lt.* 24/9/27)

9th (GREY'S) HORSE.

8th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 2/4/08).
(Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 91-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Wingham, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Wingham.
B Squadron—Chesley.
C Squadron—Listowel.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Pettigrew, E., *M.C.*..... 1/8/26
1/2/23

Major

Schmalz, W. H. E. (*r.m.c.*)..18/6/26
1/10/14

10th BRANT DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.]

8th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/09).
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Brantford.
B Squadron—Paris.
C Squadron—Burford.

Uniforms, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Watson, H. G., *V.D.*.... 27/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a⚔Ludlow, P. H......... 25/4/29

Captains (3).

c⚔Beven, A. H.......... 25/4/27
b Templer, R. A.......... 2/1/28
b⚔*Randle, E. P*.......... 24/3/28
⚔Bishop, L. F........... 1/9/30
24/1/16

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Kerr. D. S. M.......... 20/2/28
*c*Fraser, T. V............. 5/1/29
c Sutherland, J. R........ 6/1/29
c Fraser, J. P............ 2/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Roberts, V. E.......... 28/3/24
a Kerr, R. B............. 24/4/25
a Wallace, J. A.......... 23/5/25
b Veigel, C. A........... 9/10/26
(*lt.* 12/2/17)
a⚔*Pilkey, E. M*.......... 15/7/27
(*lt.* 8/12/25)
b Middleton, J. C......... 13/6/28
b Brooks, W. D.......... 21/11/28
b Harold, J. M........... 26/11/28
c Kirkman, L. W......... 8/4/30
Watson, A. E............. 29/12/30

Adjutant.

⚔Randle, E. P., *capt*....... 1/5/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Coles, C. P., *lt*.......... 10/1/29

Paymaster.

⚔Macdonald, N. F., *M.C.* 9/4/25
(*maj.* 1/11/28)

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, maj. A.M.C........... 27/10/21
Dinniwell, O. C., lt. A.M.C. 1/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cutcliffe, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *l.-c.* C.A.V.C...... 1/10/20

Chaplain.

⚔Cocks, *Rev.* F. H. C., *M.C.*, *hon. capt*.......... 25/6/30

10th BRANT DRAGOONS—Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ferguson, J. M.	27/12/28 8/11/24

Captains

Newham, J. H.	27/10/26 28/2/24

Lieutenants.

Kennedy, A.	29/10/25 (*capt.* 31/7/16)
Ruddy, R. K.	20/9/28 21/7/18
Day, E. R.	12/6/29 29/6/26
McCarthy, J. D.	12/6/29 19/6/28

Quartermaster

⚔Sutherland, J. L.	10/1/29 (*lt.* 26/10/27)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Easton, Rev G. S., *hon. capt*	6/6/27

11th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/8/03.)

(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond.
C Squadron—Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nelles, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. M., *C.M.G.*, R.O.	1/4/21

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brady, M. L., *M.C.*	1/4/28

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.*	1/4/26

Majors (3).

a⚔Cleveland, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
c⚔Foote, W. W.	1/4/29

Captains (3).

b ⚔McGovern, W.F., *M.C.*	28/6/24
b McMannis, E. S.	1/10/29

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Parker, D. L.	28/6/24
a La Terrière, J. P. de S.	1/9/25
c Harper, F. D.	1/4/26
c Paquet, J.	1/6/27

Lieutenants—Con.

a Paquet, A. E. T.	18/16/29

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Skeates, F. W., *D.C.M.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/11/24
b Des Ruisseaux, G. G.	26/5/25
cWebb, C. R.	1/6/27
c*Victor, H. R. de S.*	1/6/27
c⚔*Custeau, J. W*	1/5/28
a *Denison, E. E*	20/6/28
a *Smith, F. G*	26/6/28
McGovern, J. E.	1/5/30
b Phelan, A. G	2/5/30
b *Quinn, P.*	1/6/30
c *Perrault, M. M*	1/6/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Brown, H. S., *lt*	1/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Nadeau, R., *lt.*, A.M.C.	20/5/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Jones, *Rev.* T. W., *hon. capt.*	1/5/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLeod, J. R., *V.D.*, (*s.s.*)	1/4/28 1/4/24

Majors.

Forest, J.	1/7/24 1/6/11
⚔Gifford, H. R., *M.C.*	8/9/25 1/4/21

Captains.

⚔Tyndale, O. S.	6/10/25 (*brev. maj.* 6/1/19)
⚔Porter, H. G., *M.C.*	21/9/26

Lieutenant

Barry, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)	2/12/26 18/6/25

Attached.

Veterinary Officer

Andrews, J. R. C., *capt.*, C.A.V.C.	15/6/30

Chaplain.

⚔Stafford, *Rev.* R. P., *hon. capt.*	1/9/24

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

[Allied with The 12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's).]

6th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel" **"Somme, 1916."**

(Organized G.O. 1/7/03.)

(Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21.

Regimental Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

(32nd Battalion C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Brandon.
B Squadron—Souris.
C Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White

Honorary Colonel.

⚔McMillan, Lt.-Col. *Hon. Sir* D. H., *K.C.M.G.*, *ret.*	15/5/21 15/4/04 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D. ret*	1/6/21 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ Candlish, J. W., *V.D.*	31/12/28

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3).

c⚔Bissett, D. A., *M.C.*	9/10/26
⚔Waller, E. G. de W.	1/6/30 2/4/24

Captains (3).

b⚔Green, R. J.	29/6/27
c *Jones, H. H*	1/8/28

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a Ferrier, F. C.	1/2/24
a ⚔Cairns, A.	17/3/24
c ⚔McAree, J. G.	1/6/25
c *Kristinson, A.*	1/8/27
c Crawford, R. L.	10/3/28
c Hall, E. H. L.	15/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Riley, E. S.	1/2/27
a McKenzie, H. B.	1/10/28
c *Laird, F. B.*	1/8/30

Adjutant.

Jones, H. H., *capt.*	1/10/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Kristinson, A., *lt.*	1/11/29

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS —Con.

Quartermaster.

Croll, N. D. 1/4/28
(*capt.* 28/2/29)

Paymaster.

⚔McShane, W. J. 3/9/27
(*capt.* 30/6/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Smith, L. A. E., *lt.*, A.M.C. 24/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

Clark, G. M., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 1/5/24

Chaplain.

⚔Boyes, *Rev.* P. V., *hon. capt.* 6/6/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Croll, H. A., *V.D.*, (*m*) (*m.s.c.*) 31/12/28
14/5/25

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔McLaren, H. D. 14/5/25
18/9/16
⚔Donaldson, J. M. (*m*) 17/3/30
17/3/24

Captain

Lieutenants

Young, D. S. A. 27/6/30
16/7/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Maddocks, R. H. 1/4/28
(*capt.* 1/10/22)

13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 4.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G.O. 31/5/72)
(Converted into Cavalry 19/2/04).
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Cowansville.
B Squadron—Stanbridge East
C Squadron—Waterloo.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔**V.C.** Turner, Lieut.-General *Sir* R. E. W., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 15/2/21
20/6/13

Lieut.-Colonel

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3)

a ⚔McClintock, L. D., *M.C.* 6/7/23
b*⚔Hyde, S. J. 8/6/22

Captains (3).

⚔*Williams, W. G.* 1/6/22

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

c⚔Ryan, D. D. 1/6/24
c ⚔Nicholson, J. G., *M.C.* 1/6/24
(*capt.* 20/8/21)
c⚔Righton, A. F. 28/6/24

2nd Lieutenants

aHall, E. T. 27/5/22
b Rolland, J. A. 5/6/22
b Benson, D. F. 20/12/22

Adjutant.

⚔Williams, W. G., *capt.* 1/6/22

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.*, *maj.*, C.A.V.C. 15/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Burnett, *Rev.* H. W., *hon maj.* 15/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 14th/20th Hussars]
7th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10)
(Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 175-21.)

Regimental Headquarters — Shaunavon, Sask.

(1st Regiment (209 Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Maple Creek.
B Squadron—Swift Current.
C Squadron—Shaunavon.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Van Allen, W. (Major) 1/12/30
(*maj.* 1/3/27)
1/7/15

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b⚔Sills, J. H. 1/1/30

Captains (3).

c⚔*Hopkins, J. R., D.F.C.* 9/7/29
cTrangsrud, O., *M.M.* 22/4/29
16/3/25
a⚔Jefferson, W. E. 1/10/29
b Day, J. W. H. 1/11/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

a ⚔Beesley, J. O. 27/3/25
c Nordgarden, E. S. 16/1/26
b Shaw, L. 16/7/27
c Shields, A. J. 15/12/27
a Meneley, A. B. 10/5/30
a Beveridge, J. C. 11/5/30
b Whyte, J. P. 25/6/30

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Coleman, F. G. 18/5/27
b *Cooper, A. H.* 7/9/29
c Greenlay, R. V. 1/11/27
c Langton, H. G. 5/9/30

Adjutant.

⚔Hopkins, J. R., *D.F.C.*, *capt.* 1/2/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Jamieson, H. 1/6/24
(*capt.* 1/7/27)

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE—Con.

Paymaster.

Cathrea, H. L., *capt*.......	18/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔*Wood, D. M., capt.,* A.M.C..................	14/2/30

Veterinary Officer.

Noble, I. B., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	22/6/22

Chaplain.

Hackworth, *Rev.* P. C., *hon. capt*...............	1/1/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Greenlay, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D*....................	1/12/30 1/4/26

Majors.

⚔Cameron, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*.....................	11/4/23 23/11/15
⚔Allen, R. W.............	27/5/25 15/4/21
⚔Corrigan, W. H.........	1/2/28 1/10/20

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Williams, G. P............	4/1/27 20/2/24
⚔Graham, R. T..........	1/11/27 1/6/24
Sanders J. D.............	1/11/27 15/6/24
Dyer, E. C...............	1/5/29 1/6/25
Greenlay, W. S...........	28/9/29 15/6/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Garrett, H. N..........	28/4/24 (*lt.* 15/4/21)

Paymaster.

Hendricks, F.............	3/6/25 (*lt.* 11/6/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Sharpe, J. H., *capt.* A.M.C................	21/11/27

Chaplain.

Pollock, *Rev* R. C., *hon. capt*.....................	1/11/27

15th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 15th/19th Hussars]

5th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916."

(Organized G.O. 3 /7/05).

(Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Regiment (12th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Carstairs.
B Squadron—Innisfail.
C Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

Walker, Lieut.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) J., *V.D.*, *ret.*	15/9/20 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Berryman, A. M........	1/5/25 (*Ext'd* 30/4/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lloyd, R. E. A., *V.D.* (*m*).....................	3/7/30 (O.C. 24/4/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Scott, J. F. (*m.s.c.*).....	2/9/26

Majors (3).

⚔Tidball, O., *M.M*........	1/5/25
⚔Beatty, J. H............	22/11/27
Littlewood, P. P..........	23/11/27

Captains (3).

⚔*Valentine, J. C*..........	2/9/26
⚔Coates, W. R............	2/1/28
⚔*Burton, P*................	3/1/28
⚔*Miller, W, C*............	1/4/28 4/3/19 (*seconded* 1/4/28)
⚔*Kelly, E. W.* (*m.s.c.*)....	1/11/28 (*seconded* 26/7/30)
⚔Bosomworth, S. L......	2/6/30
⚔Bermejo, V. T..........	3/11/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

⚔Tufts, J. C...............	27/9/26
Burton, J...................	16/12/28
Landale, A. (*m.q.*)........	11/5/29
⚔McCarthy, L. G.........	11/7/29
Curry, H. N. E. (*r.m.c.*)..	1/9/30

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Bryan, R. D............	10/6/29
Hervey, H. H. C. B.......	15/7/29

Adjutant.

⚔Valentine, J. C., *capt*....	2/9/26

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Burton, P., *capt.*	2/6/30

Quartermaster.

Lane, L. C................	29/11/24 (*capt.* 2/8/26)

Paymaster.

Butler, F. J., *lt*...........	23/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gray, D. W., *maj. A.M.C*........................	1/5/24

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Macdougall, W. F., *capt.* C.A.V.C................	15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Tidball, W. E., *V.D*....	23/4/30 23/4/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔**V.C.** Strachan, H., *M.C.*	22/11/27 1/8/18
⚔Macdonald, J. A., *M.C.*.	14/10/27 15/12/23

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 326 The Separate School Cadet Corps.

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with 16th/5th Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)

(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 128-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Willowbrook.
B Squadron—Springside.
C Squadron—Saltcoats.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE—Con.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hollis, J.................. 27/1/28

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Jenkins, T., *V.D.*........ 1/4/26
(*Ext'd* 31/3/32)

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔MacNutt, T. R.......... 24/3/23

Majors (3)

a⚔McConnell, C. A., *V.D.* 21/4/28
18/6/16

Captains (3).

b Newman, C. C.......... 10/3/28
b⚔Knapp, S., *M.M.*........ 16/2/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c ⚔Love, A. B. C.......... 9/2/26
c Goodday, J................ 10/3/28
a *Sperling, H. W*........... 21/6/28
a *de Balinhard, E. C*........ 2/1/29

2nd Lieutenants.

b ⚔Scott, F................ 6/6/24
a ⚔Merriman, T. L......... 23/10/24
a ⚔Harris, F.............. 24/6/27
a Meays, A................. 25/6/27
a Haacke, W. C............ 26/6/27
c MacKessock, B. A........ 16/12/27
a ⚔Ayotte, J. E. J......... 11/2/28
b Bradbrooke, C. W. H.... 14/7/28
c Humm, A................. 19/12/29
⚔*Einarsson, J*............ 30/12/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Gilbert, G. H., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D.*........ 15/3/21
(*maj.* 20/11/26)

Paymaster.

Lawson, J. D., *lt*......... 10/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Irving, J. F., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 4/9/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Sharpe, W. G., *capt.*, C.A.V.C............... 15/3/21
Simpson, T. V., capt., C.A.V.C............... 2/7/26

Chaplain.

⚔Johnson, *Rev* T. W., *hon. capt*................... 20/6/27

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bradbrooke, G. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*........... 31/3/23
23/3/20

Majors

⚔Whitehead, W. H. N..... 10/5/23
15/3/21
⚔Newman, F. A.......... 1/8/27
1/6/24

Lieutenants.

Pidcock, J. E............ 1/1/28
27/10/24

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 143.—The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadet Regt. Cadet Squadrons at Grenfell, Moosomin, Broadview, Wolseley, Indian Head-Qu'Appelle, Whitewood.

17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 13th/18th Hussars)
3rd Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 1/7/97.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 40–21.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Montreal.
B Squadron—Montreal.
C Squadron—Lachute.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Colonel-in-Chief

⚔H.R.H. *The* Duke of York, *Earl of Inverness*, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King..... 20/4/26

Honorary Colonel.

Perley, *Hon. Sir* G. H., *K.C.M.G*.............. 29/9/28

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, Colonel. (*Hon.-Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O.*, R.O.................... 1/10/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hutchison, B. C........ 19/11/28

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔Johnston, H. W. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/6/26

Majors (3).

c Todd, R. H. D......... 1/4/27
a⚔Terroux, S. A. (*m.s.c.*). 5/10/27
b⚔Steele, H. E. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.c.*)........... 2/6/29

Captains (3).

a *Ransom, H. C. L* (*m.s.c.*) 18/4/27
c Morris, L. W. J.......... 1/6/27
a Smith, C. F............. 18/6/29
⚔**Buchanan, E. B. Q.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 24/4/29
(*maj.* 28/4/25)
(*seconded* 15/10/30)

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c *Bryant, W. J*........... 1/6/22
(*seconded* 1/4/29)
a Hugman, V. W.......... 15/7/27
b Gill, N. G.............. 31/1/29
b *Murray, W A*........... 18/4/29
a Thomson, R............ 25/10/28

Lieutenants—Con.

a *Cundill, F. H.* (*M. Gun*). 15/5/29
b**Haemmerle, A. A*........ 16/5/29
a⚔*Patterson, H. M.*, *M.C.* (**M. Gun*)................ 15/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔*Kennedy, W. R*.......... 1/6/27
a Birks, V. M.............. 1/4/30
Newroth, M. L............ 15/4/30
(*lt.* 1/7/26)
c *Seale, C. E*.............. 9/6/30
Fordyce, A. M............ 2/12/30
(*lt.* 28/2/27)
Cruise, L. N.............. 26/12/30

Adjutant.

Ransom, H. C. L., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 5/10/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Bates, H., *lt*........... 1/11/25

Paymaster.

⚔Slater, R. K., *capt*...... 25/10/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Lavigne, L. F., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/1/30

Veterinary Officer.

Touchette, J. A. O., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................ 1/7/22

Chaplain.

⚔Scott, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.* 15/3/29

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Seale, J. E................ 1/7/26
3/2/10

Major (*2nd in command*)

Date, W. E. (*m.s.c.*)...... 1/7/26
(*l-c.* 13/12/16)

Majors.

Austin, F. C.............. 1/7/26
11/4/14
⚔Copeland, M. C. W., *V.D.* 1/6/29
2/3/29

Captains.

⚔Cushing, D. (*s.m.h.*).... 1/7/26
28/2/14

Lieutenants.

⚔Pariseau, P. E. (*m*)..... 1/7/26
15/11/15
⚔Hamlet, F. A., *M.C*..... 1/7/26
15/10/20
Miller, P. A............... 24/1/29
24/10/26
Peterson, F. O............ 11/4/29
6/7/25
Rollit, J. B............... 1/4/30
1/4/29
⚔McCrudden, H. S....... 28/10/30
24/6/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

Charters, *Rev.* H., *hon. capt.* 15/3/29

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

⚔Gill, E., *M.C*........... 1/7/26
(*l-c.* 26/8/21)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1425, The Westmount Mounted Cadet Corps.

18th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 12.

The Great War — **"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11.)
(Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rosetown, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Rosetown.
B Squadron—Wiseton.
C Squadron—Kerrobert.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, J. D. (*m.s.c.*) 26/7/30 (*O.C.* 17/6/30)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b⚔McKenzie, H. N., *M.M.*	31/12/21
a McDonald, G. A.	2/1/22
c⚔Foreman, T.	15/2/29
a Moffatt, J. R. R.	9/7/29
a MacKinnon, R. G.	1/6/30

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Pickett, L. C. A.	1/6/22
b⚔Conlin, C. E.	1/4/25
a Waddell, W. H.	15/6/27
c⚔*Zubick, J. J.*	18/5/28
a Standley, A. T.	1/1/30
a ⚔*Peters, J. A.*	10/5/30
Hathway, W. N	14/5/30
b⚔Grant, C. R.	16/5/30
b Bailey, C. H.	1/6/30
c⚔Jones, R. L.	15/10/30 15/3/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Craig, C. E. 1/2/21 (*maj.* 1/2/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Riley, F., *lt.* 2/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lord, J. W., *maj.*, A.M.C. 1/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Bright, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 1/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, A. (*m.s.c.*) 10/2/30 10/2/25

Major

⚔Richards, P. H. 13/6/28 13/3/24

Lieutenant.

⚔McClellan, C. C. (*m*) 14/4/26 (*brev. maj.* 18/6/16)

Paymaster

Craig, C. J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/7/28 (*lt.* 21/7/24)

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 15th/19th Hussars]

5th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrri, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18.'**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)
(Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Edmonton.
B Squadron—Strathcona.
C Squadron—Westlock.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Griesbach, Maj. Gen. *Hon.* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*),C.M. 20/7/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, H. de N. 17/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C.* 24/3/24

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

a ⚔Wright, M. H., *M.M.*	7/1/25
b⚔Mattern, Le R.	1/5/28
a⚔Kelly, N. P.	1/11/28
b ⚔Pickard, O. M.	3/6/29
c⚔Illington, J. A. J.	15/2/30
⚔*Miller, R. D.*	5/5/30 17/6/25

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

b Bradburn, R. A. 21/1/31

2nd Lieutenants.

a Williams, C. H.	20/9/28
b Day, E. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/3/29 1/10/24
b Clark, H. R.	13/3/29
a Merryweather, R. C.	1/12/29
a Cooper, H. S.	15/1/30
c Courchesne, A. O.	1/4/30
a Wisden, T. J. F	25/5/30
c Gillies, A.	1/9/30
c Mast, C. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/9/30

Adjutant.

⚔Miller, R. D., *capt.* 5/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Belcher, W. H., *lt.* 17/6/30

Paymaster.

⚔White, N. V. 10/6/30 (*capt.* 1/2/19)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Washburn, R. T., *maj.* A.M.C.	16/3/22
⚔*Groff, H. K., capt.* A.M.C.	5/1/28

Veterinary Officer.

Parmiter, F., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 15/2/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bowen, P. E., *V.D.* 17/9/27 23/11/16

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Tipton, J. W., *M.C.* 23/12/24 2/8/20

Majors.

⚔Ferris, D. N., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	23/12/24 17/3/17
⚔Dawson, H. M., *M.C.*, (*s.m.*)	1/4/25 7/3/17

Captains.

⚔Edwards, A. E.	23/12/24 22/3/22
⚔Watson, W. F.	23/12/24 22/9/14
⚔Bradburn, W. C.	15/5/26 5/3/21

Lieutenants.

Stephens, W. W.	24/6/25 4/10/23
⚔Rocke, H. P.	15/8/28 21/1/15
Bowen, J. A.	10/10/30 10/2/25

Quartermaster

⚔Kinnaird, G. D. K. 17/6/30 (*maj.* 1/2/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Gallagher, J. 10/6/29 (*maj.* 9/2/26)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj.* 23/12/24

THE MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

[Allied with the 1st King's Dragoon Guards.]
1st Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill, 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/01.)
(Organized as a Regiment 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 129–21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
1st Regiment
(4th C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Toronto.
B Squadron—Toronto.
C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—Myrtle Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, N. K., *V.D.*	12/2/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M.*.	11/9/28

Majors (3).

Sharp, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)	25/3/29
Trent, E. E. (*r.m.c.*)(*m.s.c.*)	31/3/30 (*seconded* 24/12/30)
Rudolf, R. G. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	24/12/30
Fyfe, J. A	16/2/31

Captains (3).

Snow, B. A	31/3/30
Till, F. L	31/3/30
⚔Kinney, G. S	24/12/30
Dean, M. P	16/2/31

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Langley, J. E. T	22/10/24
Bunting, A	23/12/25
Ogilvie, R. E. H. (*r.m.c.*).	6/4/26 9/7/23
Foster, H. W. D	8/4/26
Stoops, H. J	26/4/26
Hutchison, J. E	28/2/28
⚔Crease, E. S., *M.M*	27/6/28
Davis, J. D	15/11/28
Symons, J. T	15/4/29
Boothe, W. A	29/4/29
Jordan, A. K. (*r.m.c.*)	23/9/29

2nd Lieutenants.

McKibbon, H. B	28/2/28
Ussher, R. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/2/28
Auden, M. F	16/8/28
Pearson, C. T	11/10/28
Griffin, G. R	1/11/28
Higgins, P. J	24/10/30

Adjutant.

Dean, M. P., *capt*	16/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Duckworth, L. B	20/3/28 (*capt.* 22/11/29)

Paymaster.

Pointon, E. T	12/5/24 (*capt.* 1/4/18)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/21
Ogden, W. E., maj., A.M.C.	5/10/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Forsyth, W.W., *V.D.*, *maj.* C.A.V.C	1/4/21

Chaplain.

⚔Pashler, *Rev.* C. F., *hon. capt*	1/4/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(7th Regt. C.M.R. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Moore, W. A., *V.D*	12/2/31 25/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Moorhouse, W. N., *D.S.O*	26/10/25 (*l.-c.* 22/2/18)

Majors.

⚔Lightbourn, A. H	29/10/25 19/12/18
⚔Steer, E. A., *M.C*	3/12/25 14/8/18
⚔Medhurst, N. (*m.s.c.*).	1/9/27 11/7/24
⚔Godfrey, E. A., *V.D*	11/9/28 26/2/25

Captains.

⚔McEachren, F. Y	3/12/25 22/8/16
⚔Riches, C. S. R., *M.C*	4/12/25 4/10/18
Watson, J. F (*r.m.c.*)	3/11/26 1/4/26

Lieutenants.

Evans, R. E	28/10/25 14/3/16
Trent, W. E. S	29/10/25 1/4/21
Windeler, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)	30/10/25 1/4/21
Brodie, A. E	2/12/25 21/11/21
Harling, R. S	1/5/26 2/6/24
Day, R. D	21/10/26 13/3/26

Quartermaster

Durand, E. R	19/3/28 (*lt.* 17/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached

Chaplain

⚔McConnell, *Rev.* W. F., *hon. major*	27/10/27

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(216th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Riches, C. H. R., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*major*)	23/10/25 18/5/09 (*acting l.c.* 23/10/25)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Snider, H. E. (*m*) (*r.m.c*)	26/10/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/17)

Majors

⚔Hanley, W.J. (*m*)(*m.s.c.*)	19/1/27 31/8/16
Gilpin, J. A., *V.D*	25/3/29 28/4/24

Captains.

Lieutenants

⚔Berkinshaw, R. C	2/11/25 (*brev. maj.* 5/11/18)
⚔Bell, J. E	2/12/25 (*brev. capt.* 22/12/17)

Paymaster

⚔Strickland, N. E	15/4/26 (*capt.* 15/6/20)

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C	23/11/25
⚔*Banting, F. G., M.C.*, *capt.* A.M.C	15/4/26

Veterinary Officer

⚔Reed, D. V., *capt.*, C.A.V.C	2/12/26

Chaplain

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

⚔Wells, N. L	31/3/30 12/7/26

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]

M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/01.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 154–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Charlottetown, P.E.I.

1st Regiment (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Charlottetown.
B Squadron—Summerside.
C Squadron—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Full, G. E., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/25 (*Ext'd* 31/3/31)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Andrew, F. I., *M.M.*	1/4/21

Majors (3).

b⚔Lowther, L. T. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/25
c⚔Poole, W. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/21
a⚔Graham, C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	22/9/27

Captains (3).

a ⚔Duvar, R. H.	13/3/26
c ⚔*Campbell, O. W*	22/9/27
b⚔Johnstone, E. W.	1/1/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Hyndman, F. W. (*Sig. Off'r*)	17/3/26
c McGowan, J. M.	4/1/27
a Morris, J. F.	12/3/27
b Ings, R. R.	12/3/27
b Montgomery, D. S.	15/12/28
b⚔Gordon, R. A.	1/3/30
c ⚔Nash, F. M.	1/5/30

2nd Lieutenants.

c Campbell, A. F.	1/10/27
a Phillips, W. E.	17/3/28
c McLean, A. P.	1/1/29
a Andrew, J. E.	11/5/29
Mustard, J.	11/1/30

Adjutant.

⚔Campbell, O. W., *capt.*	1/4/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Power, A. E.	14/3/22 (*capt.* 29/6/22)

Attached

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Croken, I. E., *maj.*, C.A.V.C.	1/4/21

Chaplain.

⚔Legate, *Rev.* R. M., *hon. capt.*	1/11/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major

⚔Macdonald, D. A.	22/9/27 1/4/25

Lieutenants

⚔Sterns, J. E.	3/7/25 1/4/21
⚔Bowness, W. E.	15/7/25 7/7/23
⚔Shaw, W. L.	12/9/27 1/4/21
⚔Squarebriggs, R. W.	28/5/28 13/3/26
⚔Bell, J. W.	3/5/29 27/4/23
⚔Nicholson, J. R.	4/5/29 7/7/23
⚔Jenkins, J. S.	31/12/30 24/6/23

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1231, The Kensington Cavalry Cadet Corps.

THE BORDER HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08)
(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 200–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Virden, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Melita.
C Squadron—Hamiota.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Ivens, C. E.	10/1/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, J. A.	9/6/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a⚔Brayfield, H. C. H., *M.C.*	9/6/26

Captains (3)

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a ⚔Simpson, W. J.	8/2/23
a Fraser, G. E.	12/1/27
a Bates, E. A. R.	19/11/27
b ⚔*Ryley, C. J. S., M.C.*	15/5/21 1/3/28 24/9/15

2nd Lieutenants.

b ⚔Mark, E.	3/6/26
b ⚔Dobbyn, A. G.	4/6/26
Horn, G. E.	1/6/29
a Taylor, H. L.	15/8/29
Andrew, R. V.	15/1/31
Strachan, C. L.	1/2/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Bain, A. R.	1/6/21 (*capt.* 1/6/26)

Paymaster.

Norris, F. C., *lt.*	1/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/6/21

Veterinary Officer.

Schnell, F. H., *lt.* C.A.V.C.	15/6/23

Chaplain.

Eley, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt.*	1/5/26

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieutenants

⚔Samways, T. R.	1/1/31 14/12/23

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1160. Anglican Indian School Cadet Corps.

THE NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons)]

9th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 2/3/11.)
(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Campbellton.
B Squadron—Fredericton.
C Squadron—St. George.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔McLean, Major-General H. H., *V.D.*, *ret*........ 15/7/20 28/7/17

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt*........ 3/3/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mooney, E. J. *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*).................. 15/7/26 (*Ext'd* 31/10/30)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Lounsbury, E. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 24/1/23

Majors (3).

c ⚔Spinney, J. O.......... 19/12/23
a Ferguson, W. M......... 13/3/26
b⚔Johnston, R. G........ 30/3/28

Captains (3).

a⚔Barber, E. H. J. (*m.s.c.*) 15/5/24
b⚔Lyons, E. M........... 14/6/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a ⚔Moores, J. H.......... 12/5/24 8/6/18
a ⚔Sullivan, L. P. (*Sig. Offr.*).................. 13/5/24
b Scott, C. M............. 21/12/24
b Jones, E. H............. 20/2/25
c⚔Ryder, J. P............ 20/4/27
c Clinch, L. N............ 19/11/27
b *Millican, C. H*.......... 18/6/28
a *Hamilton, P. C. T*....... 21/6/28
b ⚔*Scott, K. A*........... 24/11/28
a⚔*Busteed, W. B*......... 15/2/29

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Clark, C. T*............. 1/5/26
c *McGee, G. H*............ 11/6/27
a *Coleman, A. St. J*....... 5/3/28
⚔Evans, R. D............ 1/5/29
a *Jardine, H. F*........... 20/6/29
a *MacBeath, W. G*......... 24/6/29
c⚔*Spinney, H. E*......... 15/5/30
b *Byron, L. M*............. 16/6/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Harding, L. F., *lt*....... 17/6/30

Paymaster.

Rockwell, R. W., *lt*....... 17/6/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Everett, H. S., *V.D.*, *brev. capt.* A.M.C............ 10/12/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fisher, C. M. P. (*r.m.c.*) 15/7/26 15/7/23

Captains

McLean, H. H........... 23/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 30/10/17)
⚔Grimmer, G. S. (*s.m.*).. 23/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 24/10/18)
⚔Thomas, E. A.......... 23/1/25 15/1/15
⚔Osman, C.............. 24/1/25 24/1/23

Lieutenants

MacDonald, G. D........ 18/11/27 4/7/23
Everett, C. D............ 18/11/27 4/7/23
⚔Cawley, H. G.......... 18/11/27 30/5/24
Smith, H. M............. 26/4/29 14/5/24
MacLaren, D. A. M. (*r.m.c.*) 1/4/30 14/11/27

Quartermaster

⚔MacCoubrey, J. L., *D.C.M*.................. 17/6/30 (*lt.* 11/6/27)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 415, Campbellton Cadet Corps.

THE MANITOBA HORSE.

6th Mounted Brigade.
M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 200–21.)
(Reorganized 31/3/25 G.O. 31/26.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Dauphin.
B Squadron—Grandview.
C Squadron—Swan River.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Colonel

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Roche, *Hon* W. J.......... 21/6/27

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGuirk, O............. 1/10/29

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

b⚔Howell, A. B.......... 30/12/27
a Welland,, H. E.......... 30/6/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Binkley, D. B......... 31/1/27 23/11/18
b⚔Shortreed, W. D. T., *M.M*.................... 19/11/27
b⚔Phillips, G. E., *M.M*... 24/3/28
b Fox, T. L................ 15/6/28
a⚔Churchill, G. M....... 31/7/28

2nd Lieutenants.

a *Squire, T. E*............. 27/4/28
b Belton, J. N............. 2/7/29
a⚔*Handley, J*............. 27/1/30
b *Graves, J. W*............ 28/1/30
b⚔*Howey, E. H*........... 1/3/30
b *Brandon, C. W*........... 26/5/30
a *McLennan, F*............ 30/5/30
c Easterbrook, W. J. A.... 24/10/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Halyburton, W. A......... 12/7/27 (*capt.* 1/6/29)

Paymaster.

Crimes, G. H.............. 1/9/26 (*capt.* 30/6/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tripp, A. J., *lt.*, A.M.C.. 28/1/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Cousins, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C.*, *hon. lt.-col*........ 1/1/27

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

Ramsden, J. E........... 1/10/29 12/3/27

Majors

Captains

⚔*Jamieson, R. C*......... 9/4/25 1/6/21

Lieutenants

⚔Chard, N. C., *M.M*..... 22/5/30 31/12/27

Adjutant

⚔Jamieson, R. C., *capt*... 9/4/25

THE FORT GARRY HORSE.

[Allied with the 4th/7th Dragoon Guards].

6th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal," **"Beaurevoir,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/4/12.)
(Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Winnipeg.
B Squadron—Gunton.
C Squadron—Selkirk.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Rogers, *Hon.* R. 2/8/20
19/3/13
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O., D.C.M.* 15/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Cox, S. J., V.D. (m.s.c.)* 1/6/24
(*seconded* 1/4/29)

Majors (3).

⚔Cockerill, F. 31/3/28
⚔Fraser, N. D. 5/2/30

Captains (3).

Evans, E. B. 31/3/28
McMahon, J. S. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/6/28
⚔Graham R. G. 1/5/30
⚔Stewart, R. D. 5/5/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Paterson, R. D. 10/3/28
Bloomfield, R. W. 1/12/28
Ketchen, I. C. B. 2/7/28
Moore, J. M. 15/4/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Howes, P. D. C. 20/6/29
Halpenny, W. W. 15/9/29
Smith, G. E. 4/10/29
Riley, R. T. (*r.m.c.*)...... 1/11/29
Bingham, J. F. 29/4/30
⚔Gateson, N. K. 25/6/30
⚔Coutts, G. M. 1/7/30

Adjutant.

Evans, E. B., *capt.* 27/1/27
(*Ext'd* 26/1/32)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cochrane, T. A., *lt.*,.... 18/10/30

Paymaster.

Weir, J. W., *capt.* 1/6/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E., V.D. brev. l.-c.* A.M.C. 2/8/20
⚔*MacCharles, M. R., lt. A.M.C.* 1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Wells, *Rev.* G. A., *C.M.G., V.D., hon. l.-c.*... 2/8/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingham, R. F., *V.D.*... 15/10/30
1/8/24

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Ross, A. M. S. (*s.c.*).... 1/4/26
19/3/13

Majors.

⚔Chivers, C. W. U., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*)...... 1/4/26
24/5/18
Ross, D. A. 1/4/26
12/6/15
⚔Anderson, T. C., *M.C.*... 14/8/30
2/8/20

Captains.

⚔Wilson, F. K. 1/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 1/11/15)
⚔Montague, F. F., *C.M.G.* (F) 1/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 5/12/16)
⚔Rogers, R. G. 1/4/26
5/7/16
⚔Sifton, J. W. 1/1/27
(*maj.* 24/7/14)

Lieutenants.

⚔Ruttan, J. D. 1/4/26
(*brev. capt.* 7/3/16)
Osler, P. F. (*r.m.c.*)....... 15/12/27
6/7/22
Ketchum, A. H. G. B. 4/6/30
1/5/27

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Stoneham, F. W. 1/4/26
1/4/17

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**" Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."**

(Organized G.O. 12/9/73.)
(Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 176-21)

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

1st Regiment
(6th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Canning.
B Squadron—Kentville.
C Squadron—Middleton.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Knowlton, J. P., *V.D.*... 13/10/30
(O.C. 15/4/30)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Ruffee, G. H. T. 1/5/28

Majors (3).

⚔Sutton, R. W. D. 1/5/28
⚔Borden, D. H. 20/3/29
Northup, F. F. (*m.s.c.*)... 12/9/30

Captains (3).

Faulkner, R. E. (Sig. Offr)... 18/6/29
⚔Miller, W. B., *M.M.* 23/11/29
⚔Forsythe, D., *M.M.* 1/4/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Spurr, C. W. 24/2/26
⚔Schaffner, K. C. 18/12/26
Beauchamp, A. C. D. 12/3/27
Miller, H. J. 2/3/28
Robinson, L. C. 1/5/28

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Phinney, J. E. 24/2/26
Wickwire, W. N. 15/7/27
Clarke, L. H. 1/3/28
⚔Hiltz, H. W. 24/9/29
(*capt.* 1/6/18)
Thompson, C. R. 13/5/30
Archibald, E. C. 19/5/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pineo, K. L. 22/7/27
(*capt.* 10/4/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Arnold, E. M. 15/4/21
(*maj.* 10/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Forbes, G. R., *lt.* A.M.C. 6/6/30
Cochrane, P. S., lt. A.M.C. 7/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Sims, C. B., *lt.* C.A.V.C. .. 24/7/26

Chaplain.

MacDonald, *Rev.* J. H., *C.B.E., hon. l.-c.* 1/9/28

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS —Con.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Roscoe, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*.	15/4/30 18/4/18

Major

Captains

⚔Curren, R. H., *M.C*.	25/6/26 2/11/18
⚔*Chase, B. D. (Sig. Off'r)*	1/6/27 14/8/25
⚔Neily, M. P., *M.C*.	20/3/29 31/8/23

Lieutenants

⚔Ross, W. B., *M.C.* (*m*).	14/8/25 1/9/15
Cox, C. F.	25/6/26 2/1/14
⚔Sangster, W. J.	25/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/18)

Medical Officer

Burns, A. S., *maj.*, A.M.C.	6/6/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 266.—The King's County Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 1468—The King's Canadian Hussars Cadet Corps.

THE MANITOBA MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 13/18th Hussars.]

6th Mounted Brigade (attached)
M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"**Mount Sorrel,**" "**Somme, 1916,**" "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," '**Arras, 1917, '18,**" **Vimy, 1917**" "Hill 70," "**Ypres, 1917,**" "**Passchendaele,**" "**Amiens,**" "Scarpe, 1918" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Canal du Nord," "**Cambrai, 1918,**" "Valenciennes," "**France and Flanders, 1915-18.**"

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07).
(Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200–21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

1st Regiment (1st C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Manitou.
B Squadron—Altamont.
C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Piggott, Lt-Col. A.C.D., *ret*.	23/8/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*).	23/8/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c⚔Smith, T., *D.C.M*.	1/6/27 1/4/23
⚔Havard, A.	1/5/28 1/5/13

Captains (3).

a *Clarke, W. G.	10/5/24 (*maj* 21/9/16)

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Millar, C.	5/6/27
c ⚔Blois, H. E.	31/7/28
c⚔*Cadham, J. C*.	24/9/27 (*capt.* 7/5/23)
c ⚔*Gammon, A. H. (Sig. Offr.)*	22/11/27
b⚔Talbot, W. H.	18/7/28
b Bingham, D. A.	15/2/30
Sparling, C. C.	15/6/30

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Armstrong, G. P., *M.C*.	1/6/27 (*capt.* 10/7/16)
a⚔Cameron, D. L., *M.C*.	15/6/27 (*capt.* 15/4/18)
c⚔*Mawhinney, I. E*.	1/5/29
a⚔Hodgson, C., *M.M*.	14/6/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Wood, J. F., *maj.* A.M.C.	7/4/23

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Craig, H. W., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	25/5/27

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bingham, W. J., *M.C.*, *V.D*.	23/8/29 23/8/24

Major (2nd in command)

Captains.

⚔Ogletree, C. A.	12/3/25 16/5/11
⚔Stewart, H. M.	12/3/25 8/10/23
⚔White, S. H.	12/1/27 1/5/24
Morcom, H.	18/7/28 14/7/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Winram, W. H., *M.M*.	13/4/26 9/5/22
Simmons, C. A.	29/12/30 1/6/25

Paymaster

⚔McCorquodale, G. R.	14/7/26 (*capt.* 20/3/25)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	26/3/27

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade (attached)

M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"**Mount Sorrel**" "**Somme, 1916,**" "**Flers-Courcelette,**" "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "**Vimy, 1917,**" "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "**Passchendaele,**" "**Amiens,**" "**Scarpe, 1918,**" "Hindenburg Line," "**Canal du Nord,**" "**Cambrai, 1918,**" "Valenciennes," "**France and Flanders, 1915-18.**"

(Organized G.O. 1/3/08).
(Reorganized 1/9/20 G.O. 230–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

1st Regiment (1st C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.).

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.
B Squadron—Lashburn.
C Squadron—Paynton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	15/10/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, H. J.	24/9/28

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McMurray, R. O.	1/3/27

Majors (3).

a⚔Price, W. D.	13/3/27
c ⚔Packman, H. S.	1/6/29

Captains (3)

b⚔Claughton, J.	1/5/27
a⚔Adamson, P. E.	9/7/29
c⚔McCusker, W. C.	9/7/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Wheeler, F. H.	9/7/26

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Wilkinson, E. C.	27/12/20
cTebbs, W.	26/4/27
b⚔Lowery, W. W.	8/7/27
c ⚔*Findley, W. H*.	1/12/29
c⚔Potter, C. (**Sig. Offr.*).	1/3/30
James, T. I.	5/5/30
c⚔*Symons, R. D*.	1/6/30
a Thies, J.	1/8/30
c *Taylor, C. W*.	1/8/30

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES—Con.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Budd, F. W.	1/6/23 (*capt.* 12/3/27)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Cooke, A. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

English, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. maj.*	1/9/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(9th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hobbs, F. A.	24/9/28 23/9/24

Captains

⚔Smith, H., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	1/3/27

Lieutenant

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(10th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA DRAGOONS

Unbrigaded.

M. D. No. 11.

The Great War.—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill, 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Organized G.O. 15/7/14.)
(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 251-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

1st Regiment
(2nd C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.
A Squadron—Vernon.
B Squadron—Kelowna
C Squadron—Penticton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barber, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Loyd, E. B. K.,*M.C.*	8/10/25

Majors (3).

b ⚔Oswell, G. C.	30/9/28
c ⚔Woodward, W. A.	1/6/29
a⚔Owen, F. K. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30

Captains (3).

a *⚔Husband, C. W.	26/5/23
b Tempest, P. V.	30/9/28
c ⚔*Berry, A. E*	15/1/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Trench, R. C. B., *M.C.*	11/4/27
a Stamer, W. A. J.	1/5/28
a ⚔Green, J. M.	15/9/28 20/1/17
c Midgley, T. N.	16/2/29
c ⚔Colquhoun, J. L. (F)	7/2/29 6/6/18
b⚔Willan, A. R.	1/12/29 (*capt.* 21/8/23)

2nd Lieutenants.

a Howell, J. R. L.	31/12/28
b De Hart, F. G.	1/5/29
c⚔Jolley, A. C. G.	1/5/29
b Stillingfleet, R.	1/12/29
c⚔*Brooke, J. P*	20/1/30
b French, A. V	1/4/30
c Solly, I. H	15/4/30
⚔*Horn, J. H*	1/5/30 (*lt.* 15/9/20)
c⚔*Huntley, C. E., M.M.*	3/5/30
a⚔*Pearse, F. R*	1/12/30

Adjutant

⚔Berry, A. E., *capt.*	1/4/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cullen, E., *lt.*	1/4/30

Paymaster.

⚔Jack, A. W., *M.C.*, *capt.*	1/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	15/10/20
Campbell, G. L., capt., A.M.C.	1/4/26

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Macdonald, J. D., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(11th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Fitzmaurice, R.	15/8/29 1/10/24

Majors

⚔Leduc, T. J. (*m*)	10/4/26 1/4/18
⚔Macdonell, A. L.	1/4/30 15/5/28

Captains

⚔Wilson, W. S.	1/11/29 6/12/24
⚔Temple, A. M.	7/2/31 7/1/31

Lieutenants

Barclay, E. H. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/30 9/7/23

THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES.

5th Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 13.

The Great War — **"Mount Sorrel," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.)
(Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 129–21.)
(Reorganized 1/1/31 G.O. 3–31)

Regimental Headquarters—Vegreville, Alta.

1st Regiment
(3rd Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters

A Squadron—Chauvin.
B Squadron—Vegreville.
C Squadron—Vermilion.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, J. McK........ 3/7/30
(O.C. 1/4/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Pitman, E. A........... 1/4/30
11/7/29

Majors (3).

c*⚔Casey, V. B........... 28/5/29

Captains (3).

Campbell, A............... 10/6/29
a⚔Cubitt, W. J........... 1/4/30
1/5/29
b⚔Fane, F. J. W., *M.C.*... 10/7/30
14/1/19

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

⚔Saul, G. M.............. 1/4/30
17/4/28

2nd Lieutenants.

b⚔Hurlburt, H. S......... 10/5/29
b⚔Kennedy, J. H......... 12/5/29
b⚔Shaw, W. F. F......... 13/5/29
b⚔*Douglas, S.R*........... 14/5/29
b *Hayhurst, W*............. 15/5/29
b⚔*Taylor, G. H*........... 17/11/29
a⚔Smith, C. J............ 2/4/30
a Glenn, A................. 3/4/30
a⚔Mew, V. G., *D.C.M*.... 4/4/30
b *Couch, R. A*............. 14/7/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment

——

THE SOUTH ALBERTA HORSE

5th Mounted Brigade (attached)

M.D. No. 13

The Great War—"Somme, 1916" **"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 23/8/05)
(Re-organized 15/2/22 G.O. 100–22)
(Reorganized 1/1/31 G.O. 3–31)

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

1st Regiment
(13th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Uniform, *Facings*,

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Pincher Creek.
B Squadron—Claresholm.
C Squadron—High River.

Honorary Colonel

Walker, Lt.-Colonel (Hon. Col. J., *V.D.* (*ret.*)...... 19/7/23
(*Ext'd* 18/7/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lyndon, Lt.-Col. W. A., *V.D.*, R.O............. 14/2/25
(*Ext'd* 14/2/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Henderson, W. W., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)..................... 13/4/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Studd, E. G............ 9/7/25

Majors (3).

a ⚔Jenkins, F. H......... 24/4/29
b Lyndon, C. A........... 9/5/29

Captains (3).

c ⚔*Miles, E. A. W*........ 30/11/28
c⚔Nelson, K., *M.M*....... 7/5/30
b⚔Atkinson, W. E......... 8/5/30

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Cyr, R. A........ 1/4/24
a⚔Cable, W. C........... 1/1/25
bBrunner, W............... 13/1/27
b Marsh, W................ 13/1/27
c *Campbell, C. H*.......... 28/11/28
6/11/24
a *Hedderick, C*............. 1/1/29

2nd Lieutenants.

a Skene, W. A............ 1/6/28
Nelson, G. K. R. 9/9/29
b Robertson, W. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 16/6/30
c Heyland, W. D.......... 11/10/30
c *Clark, C. A*.............. 22/10/30

Adjutant.

⚔Miles, E. A. W., *capt*.... 21/2/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Campbell, C. H., *lt*........ 13/5/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Buckingham, E. H., *lt*... 10/5/30

Paymaster.

⚔Gresham, J. W......... 1/6/27
(*capt.* 1/6/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Blayney, Y., *capt.*,A.M.C. 1/9/28
Hynes, J. A. S., *lt.*, A.M.C. 1/2/31

Veterinary Officer.

Anderson, H. H., *lt.*, C.A.V.C................ 1/9/26

Chaplain.

⚔Biddle, *Rev.* G., *hon. capt.* 1/11/28

2nd Reserve Regiment

Major

⚔Jessup, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)... 23/10/29
16/5/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Richardson, C. W., ... 1/2/28
15/11/21
Lyndon, W. L............. 2/4/30
5/7/24

Quartermaster.

Cumberland, T. J......... 9/5/29
(*maj.* 4/5/28)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1413, High River Signal Cadet Corps.

THE EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED RIFLES.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917" "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters

Coaticook, P.Q.

1st Regiment (5th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.
B Squadron—Magog.
C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Black.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Miller, L. W.	23/8/30

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

a Pickel, M. R.	1/5/30

Captains (3).

c Samson, J. G.	4/7/26
b Cathcart, H. M.	23/6/28
b ⚔Styan, C.	7/7/28
a Ceappy, C. J.	5/11/28
a Goodson, N. H.	5/11/28

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

bChurch, C. H. M.	7/7/28

2nd Lieutenants.

c Fregeau, A. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/4/26 (*lt.*15/5/24)
a Anderson, R. F.	21/5/27
b Wallace, F. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/5/28 (*lt.* 1/10/27)
b White, B. H. R.	3/5/28
b Murphy, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	20/6/29 (*lt.* 15/4/27)
a Blier, A. S.	5/7/29
a Bambrick, H. J.	6/7/29
c Campbell, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/9/29 (*lt.* 21/9/28)
a Chartier, L. D. R.	2/6/30 31/12/23
Gooley, W. L.	23/6/30 15/2/25
Pierce, H. F.	26/12/30

Adjutant.

Ceappy, C. J., *capt.*	5/11/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cunningham, A. G.	1/10/20 (*capt.* 28/4/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Meekren, R. J., *capt.*	1/8/21

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Ball, F. P., *capt. and lt.-col.*, A.M.C.	22/8/30

Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

Moore, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. maj.*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Major (2nd in command)

Curtis, H. G.	1/7/26 26/5/09

Captains.

Wood, R. W.	1/7/26 14/5/09

Lieutenants.

Hackett, F. W.	1/7/26 15/5/15
⚔Moore, A. L. W. (*s.s.*)...	1/7/26 1/10/20

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 256, Stanstead College Cadet Corps.

THE QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS

4th Mounted Brigade.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 13/11/56).

Organized as a Regiment 1/7/03

Disbanded 15/8/13 G.O. 137/13.

Reconstituted as a Regiment 1/8/28 G.O. 138/28.

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, J. H., *M.C.*,	26/7/28 1/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

ARTILLERY.

(Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

FIELD, MEDIUM AND COAST ARTILLERY.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

FIELD BRIGADES

Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquaretrs
1st	H.Q. 1, 2 (How.), 25, 51..	Ottawa, Ont.	10th	H.Q. 18, 60, 65, 77.......	Regina, Sask.
2nd	H.Q. 5, 7, 27 (How.), 66..	Montreal, P.Q.	11th	H.Q. 16, 29 (How.), 43, 63.	Guelph, Ont.
3rd	H.Q. 9 (How.), 15, 30, 53.	Toronto, Ont.	12th	H.Q. 8, 28, 89, 90 (How.).	Moncton, N.B.
4th	H.Q. 4, 14. Attached 22 Med.	Peterborough, Ont.	13th	H.Q. 57, 82, 94...........	Quebec, P.Q.
			14th	H.Q. 52, 84 (How.), 87, 88	Dartmouth, N.S.
5th	H.Q. 13, 17, 19, 38 (How.). Attached 11 Med. (How.)	Winnipeg, Man.	15th	H.Q. 31, 58, 68, 85 (How.).	Vancouver, B.C.
			16th	Attached 5 Med.	Sydney Mines, N.S.
6th	H.Q. 24, 35 (How.), 79, 81	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	17th	H.Q. 6, 36 (How.), 83, 86.	Saskatoon, Sask.
7th	H.Q. 12, 48, 55, 56........	London, Ont.	18th	H.Q. 21 (How.), 44, 64, 67	Lethbridge, Alta.
8th	H.Q. 10, 11, 40, 49. Attached 54 (How.).	Hamilton, Ont.	19th	H.Q. 20, 39, 93 (How.)....	Calgary, Alta.
			20th	H.Q. 22, 23 (How.), 91....	Red Deer, Alta.
9th	H.Q. 3, 32, 34, 74.........	Belleville, Ont.		H.Q. 61, 78, 92 (How.).	

ALLOTMENT OF BATTERIES TO FIELD BRIGADES

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	I	20	XVIII	44	XVII	68	XV
2	I	21	XVII	48	VII	74	IX
3	IX	22	XIX	51	I	77	X
4	IV	23	XIX	52	XIV	78	XX
5	II	24	VI	53	III	79	VI
6	XVI	25	I	54	VIII	81	VI
7	II	27	II	55	VII	82	XIII
8	XII	28	XII	56	VII	83	XVI
9	III	29	XI	57	XIII	84	XIV
10	VIII	30	III	58	V (BC) (CB) (att'd)	85	XV
11	VIII	31	XV	59	Unbrigaded	86	XVI
12	VII	32	IX	60	X	87	XIV
13	V	34	IX	61	XX	88	XIV
14	IV	35	VI	62	Unbrigaded	89	XII
15	III	36	XVI	63	XI	90	XII
16	XI	38	V	64	XVII	91	XIX
17	V	39	XVIII	65	X	92	XX
18	X	40	VIII	66	II	93	XVIII
19	V	43	XI	67	XVII	94	XIII

MEDIUM BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st	2 Med. (How.), 8 Med..... (How.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	3rd	15 Med., 4 Med. (How.), 6 Med. (How.).	St. John, N.B.
	14 Med....................	Souris, P.E.I.			
2nd	1 Med., 3 Med. (How.), 7 Med. (How.), 10 Med (How.).	Montreal, P.Q.	4th	21 Med., 23 Med., 24 Med., 25 Med.	Toronto, Ont.

MEDIUM BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
1	2 Med. Bde.	7	2 Med. Bde.
2	1 (P.E.I.) (M.B.)	8	1 (P.E.I.) M.B.
3	2 Med. Bde.	10	2 Med. Bde.
4	3 (N.B.) M.B.	11	Att'd 5 Fld. Bde.
5	Att'd 15 Fld. Bde.	14	1 (P.E.I.) M.B.
6	3 (N.B.) M.B.	15	3 (N.B.) M.B.
		21	4 Med. Bde.
		22	Att'd 4 Fld. Bde.
		23	4 Med. Bde.
		24	4 Med. Bde.
		25	4 Med. Bde.

HEAVY BATTERIES

Battery	Brigades	Battery	Brigades
9	1 (Hal.) C.B.	54	1 (Hal.) C.B.
12	Att'd 5 (B.C.) C.B.	55	5 (B.C.) C.B.
51	1 (Hal.) C.B.	56	5 (B.C.) C.B.
52	1 (Hal.) C.B.	57	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.
53	1 (Hal.) C.B.	58	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.
		59	6 (Q. & L.) C.B.

COAST BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st (Halifax).	51, 52, 53, 54 Heavies; 1st Anti-aircraft Section. 9 Hvy. (How.).	Halifax, N.S.
5th (B.C.)	55, 56 Hvy. Btys., 12 Hvy. Bty. (How.). Attached 2nd Anti-aircraft Section, 58th Field.	Victoria, B.C.
6th Q.& L)	57, 58, 59 Heavies. Attached 3rd Anti-aircraft Section.	Quebec, P.Q.

2ND MONTREAL REGIMENT

2nd Field Brigade.
2nd Medium Brigade.

7TH TORONTO REGIMENT

3rd Field Brigade.
4th Medium Brigade.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT SECTIONS

1st—1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade.
2nd—Attached 5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade.
3rd—Attached 6th (Q. & L.) Coast Brigade.

UNITS (NOT ORGANIZED)

Field Batteries

26th, 33rd, 37th, 41st, 42nd, 45th, 46th, 47th, 49th, 50th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 75th, 76th, 80th.

Medium Batteries

13th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th.

Honorary Colonel Commandant

⚔Dodds, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W.O.H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, R.O............................ 19/3/

1st FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(1st Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ Maclaren, Colonel, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, R.O.................... 2/11/25

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, T. A. (*m.s.c.*). 1/4/28

Adjutant.

⚔Maunder, J. F. C., *M.C.*, *capt*.................... 20/9/28

Orderly Officer

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McCormick, A. M., *maj.* A.M.C................. 22/10/20

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

1st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(1st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Dale-Harris, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)............... 2/4/28

Captain.

⚔Hanna, F. J............. 2/7/28

Lieutenants.

Bryson, J. A.............. 7/5/29
Porter, N. D.............. 11/10/28

2nd Lieutenants

Campbell, G. A.......... 1/10/29

2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(2nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔MacMahon, W. H. D... 30/7/27

Captain.

⚔*Maunder, J. F. C., M.C*.. 1/4/28
29/12/17
Street, H. D............. 30/10/29

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Foran, J. A............... 4/1/30
Steuart-Jones, E. W.(r.m.c.) 12/3/30

25th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70–28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(25th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Bate, G. A............. 15/5/28

Captain

Watt, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)....... 16/3/29

Lieutenants

Southam, J. D............ 12/10/28

2nd Lieutenants

Gates, L. W.............. 10/10/28
Beament, G. E. (r.m.c.).... 1/1/30
(*lt.* 20/6/29)
McLachlin, H. F. (r.m.c.).. 31/8/30

51st Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70–28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(51st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Todd, P. A. S.......... 16/5/28

Captain.

Gillies, J. A. (*r.m.c.*)...... 4/3/30

Lieutenants

Hurst, F. L............... 19/5/28
Hutchison, G. O.......... 4/7/28
Murphy, G. A. (*r.m.c.*).... 17/1/29
6/7/22
May, E. F. (r.m.c.)........ 18/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

1st Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Scott, E. B. (r.m.c.)....... 31/8/30

1st Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gillies, A. B., 1/4/
O.B.E., V.D., (*r.m.c.*) (F) 1/4/

Majors.

⚔Flexman, E., *D.S.O*..... 1/11/
3/5/
⚔Whitley, H. T. C....... 1/1/
26/6/

Captains.

⚔Robertson, D. F........ 1/1/
11/9/
⚔*Burrows, L. F., M.C*.... 1/1/
22/3/
Sturgeon, J. B. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/3/
2/4/

Lieutenants.

⚔Olmsted, R. A....... 1/1/
17/3/
⚔Prime, E. A., *M.C*...... 1/1/
14/4/
⚔Garland, C. H. B., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*).............. 1/1/
19/6/
⚔Badgley, F. C. C., *M.C.* 1/1/
10/9/
⚔Wurtele, W. F......... 1/1/
18/10/
⚔Dalton, W. J........... 1/1/
1/11/
Bingham, W. F........... 29/1/
30/7/
Bethune, J. R. (*r.m.c.*).... 30/1/
20/6/
Fraser, H. A. S........... 1/2/
17/5/

Orderly Officer

Adjutant.

⚔Burrows, L. F., *M.C.*, *capt*.................. 1/1/

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT C.A.

M.D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
2nd Field Brigade C.A. and 2nd Medium Brigade C.A.
Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G., K.C.B.* (F), R.O.................... 2/11/
(*Ext'd* 28/2/3

Regimental Staff.

Commandant.

⚔Hyde, W. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*Lt.col.*)........... 1/1/
14/1/

Adjutant.

Keefler, A. M., *maj.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).................... 17/4/

Orderly Officer

Lane, S. F. H., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) 2/1/

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

⚔Fraser, R. A............ 1/1/
⚔Abbey, P............... 2/1/

nd MONTREAL REGIMENT C.A.—Con.

Majors (8)

Tremain, A. E. D. (*m.s.c.*)	9/8/26
Hague, H. McL....... ..	4/7/27
⚔Walford, E. A., *M.M.*...	9/7/27
⚔Rutherford, J. B., *M.M.*	6/7/28
⚔Bliss, R. E..............	3/7/29
Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*).... (*m.s.c.*)..................	14/3/30
⚔Vautelet, H. E. J. (*r.m.c.*)	3/7/30

Captains (9)

⚔*Sanderson, C. W*.........	14/1/27
Molson, T. H. P. (*r.m.c.*).	10/5/27
MacInnes, D. A. (*r.m.c.*)..	16/4/28
Veith, G. S.	24/4/28
⚔Ball, A. S.	17/1/29
Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)....	18/1/29
Birkett, C. B. (*r.m.c.*)....	19/1/29
nns, H. J.................	21/1/29
Keefler, R. H..............	22/1/29
Holt, M. C. (*r.m.c.*).......	2/1/31
Harrison, F. S. St. B......	3/1/31
Renouf, E. T..............	5/1/31

Subalterns (35)

Lieutenants

MacDougall, H. C. (*r.m.c.*)	19/7/26
Starke, A. D...............	1/1/27
Kenrick, N. E.............	2/1/27
⚔Ridout, G. S., *M.C*......	28/3/27
(*brev. capt.*	17/1/18)
Anderson, J. M............	2/6/27
Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)......	23/6/27
McLeod, D. G. (*r.m.c.*)...	23/6/27
Tremain, K. H. (*r.m.c.*)..	23/6/27
Mather, L. C. (*r.m.c.*).....	23/6/27
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*).....	24/6/27
Leslie, A. O...............	9/1/28
Grant, J. F. (*r.m.c.*).......	21/6/28
	9/7/21
Thornton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)...	25/6/28
	23/6/27
Emo, J. C.................	9/7/28
Cushing, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)....	13/7/28
Molson, H. de M. (*l*) (*r.m.c.*)	13/7/28
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)......	1/2/29
	21/6/27
Savage, J. M. (*r.m.c.*).....	8/2/29
⚔*Wonham, W. R*.........	1/5/29
Lecky, W. J. (*r.m.c.*)......	27/6/29
Chaballe, F. X. (L) (*r.m.c.*)	28/6/29
Griffin, H. S..............	12/3/30
	29/8/28
Hague, E. C...............	6/7/29
Charlewood, C. B. (*r.m.c.*)..	16/1/31
Higgins, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)...	17/1/31
	20/6/29
Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*).......	4/1/31
	9/7/21
Lamplough, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)	5/1/31
	11/1/26
⚔Benett, C. M...........	6/1/31

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Holland, E., *M.C.*	10/1/28
Crain, R. A...............	16/11/28
Nichol, C. J. S. (*r.m.c.*)...	15/10/29
Petrie, W. G..............	6/1/30
Small, G. S..............	6/1/30
Walford, J. S.............	26/5/30
Rudel, T. R..............	28/4/30
⚔*Agnew, E. A*............	16/6/30
Beamer, W. C............	3/11/30
Cowley, E. G............	4/11/30
Fisher, R. J..............	9/12/30
(*capt.*	4/3/30)

2nd FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Abbey, P............... 2/1/30

Adjutant

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gray, H. R. D., *maj.*, A.M.C.................. 9/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G., C.B.E., hon. l-c.* 1/11/23

5th (Westmount) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

(5th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Tremain, A. E. D. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Birkett, C. B. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)
Savage, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Lecky, W. J. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Small, G. S.
⚔*Agnew, E. A.*

7th (Montreal) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Vautelet, H. E. J. (*r.m.c.*)

Captain.

Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)
Harrison, F. S. St. B.

Lieutenants

Anderson, J. M.
McLeod, D. G. (*r.m.c.*)
Tremain, K. H. (*r.m.c.*)
Thornton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)
Chaballe, F. X. (L) (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Nichol, C. J. S. (*r.m.c.*)

27th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

27th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Keefler, R. H.

Lieutenants

⚔Ridout, G. S., *M.C., brev. capt.*
Mather, L. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Cushing, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)
Molson, H. de M. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)
Lamplough, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Beamer, W. C.

66th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(66th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Hague, H. McL.

Captain.

Veith, G. S.

Lieutenants

Hague, E. C.
Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Petrie, W. G.
Cowley, E. G.

2nd Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

Molson, T. H. P. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

MacDougall, H. C. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd FIELD BRIGADE.
Con.

2nd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hanson, E. G., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)............... 1/7/26
11/9/16

Majors.

⚔Hanson, W. G., *M.C.* (*s.s.*).......... ..... 1/7/26
2/5/17
⚔Savage, H. M., *D.S.O.*. 1/7/26
26/6/17
⚔Benson, G. F............ 16/1/29
23/4/26
⚔Maxted, S. H............ 15/1/31
16/1/29

Captains.

Dobell, S. H................ 1/10/24
1/10/20
⚔Thomson, A. B.......... 15/2/26
1/4/24
⚔Hedges, G. P., *M.C.*.... 24/6/26
15/3/26
⚔Dale-Harris, E. P....... 14/3/27
24/6/26
⚔Cumming, A. R......... 10/5/27
14/6/26
MacDonald, D. C. (*r.m.c.*) 17/1/29
1/10/24

Lieutenants.

McDougall, J. R....... 31/12/24
21/7/18
Pangman, J. B. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/1/25
9/7/21
Fry, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)........ 15/2/26
6/7/22
Durnford, E. A. (*r.m.c.*).. 10/3/26
6/7/22
DuMoulin, P. A. (*r.m.c.*).. 22/3/26
9/7/21
Holt, G. A. C............ 13/6/27
13/10/24
Packham, J. M........... 1/1/29
6/6/24

Adjutant

Dobell, S. H., *capt*........ 10/12/30

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.
(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 27/11/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Cape, Colonel E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, R.O........... 22/9/30

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fraser, R. A............ 1/1/27
(*Ext'd* 31/12/31)

Adjutant.

Sanderson, C. W., *capt*..... 6/6/27

Orderly Officer.

Fisher, R. J., *2nd lt. & capt*..................... 5/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Chandler, A. B., *capt.*, A.M.C................... 29/11/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

1st Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(1st Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Rutherford, J. B., *M.M.*

Captain.

MacInnes, D. A. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Grant, J. F., (*r.m.c.*)
⚔*Wonham, W. R.*
Griffin, H. S.
Charlewood, C. B. (*r.m.c.*)

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

3rd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(3rd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Inns, H. J.
Holt, M. C. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants

Leslie, A. O.
Emo, J. C.

2nd Lieutenants

Crain, R. A.
Rudel, T. R.
Fisher, R. J., (*capt.*)

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

7th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Walford, E. A., *M.M.*

Captain.

⚔Ball, A. S.

Lieutenants

Starke, A. D.
Higgins, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Holland, E., *M.C.*

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

10th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(10th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Bliss, R. E.

Captain.

Renouf, E. T.

Lieutenants

Kenrick, N. E.
⚔Benett, C. M.

2nd Lieutenants

Walford, J. S.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant

2nd Reserve Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scully, W. G., *V.D*...... 1/1/27
1/1/25

Majors.

⚔Hebden, E. R. W., *M.C.* 1/7/26
3/11/18
⚔Barker, L. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*..................... 1/7/26
24/4/06
⚔Greenwood, E. H. de L. 10/4/28
1/1/19

Captains

⚔*Ellwood, W. J. H., M.C.*. 3/2/25
19/11/17
⚔Corbett, D. R.......... 17/3/28
1/6/25
⚔Miller, J. S............. 4/2/25
3/3/24
⚔Nicholls, C. M.......... 16/1/29
13/1/27
⚔De Wolf, A. W., *D.C.M.* 16/12/29
1/10/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* A................. 4/1/24
1/4/20
⚔Weldon, W. J............ 1/4/25
15/9/16
⚔Winder, T. F............ 30/4/25
5/4/18
⚔Farquhar, M. G........ 15/6/25
10/2/18
⚔Morison, M. A.......... 21/5/26
2/2/18
⚔Crain, G. E............. 1/1/27
1/3/23
⚔Fairbrother, R. F....... 1/1/27
(*capt.* 12/12/13)
Delacourt, A. F.......... 6/10/27
15/6/25
⚔Skelcher, F. T. A., *M.M.* 28/1/29
1/5/26
Le Boutillier, W. P. C. (*r.m.c.*).................. 20/5/29
21/6/26
⚔Carter, H. L............ 15/5/30
17/9/29

Adjutant

⚔Ellwood, W. J. H., *M.C.*, *capt*.... 10/12/30

7th TORONTO REGIMENT C. A.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

3rd Field Brigade C.A. and 4th Medium Brigade C.A.

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff

Commandant

Adjutant

Orderly Officer

Regimental List

Lieut-Colonels

⚔Waters, Donald McKenzie *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	22/2/27

Majors

⚔McCaffrey, W. R. (*m.s.c.*)	23/10/25
⚔Hollinrake, O. S. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/27
⚔Mackay, D. H. (*m.s.c.*)	10/12/28
⚔McPherson, E. B.	22/6/29

Captains

⚔Gower, J. L.	1/3/29
⚔Medland, T. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/3/29
⚔*Thompson, J. W. G., M.M.*	15/1/30
Skaith, A. L.	7/3/30
Nighswander, E. D.	15/3/30
Leonard, H. H.	4/6/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/3/25
Trent, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)	5/4/26
	18/6/25
Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*)	22/6/26
	9/7/21
Gunn, D. D. (*r.m.c.*)	3/11/26
Smith, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)	30/9/27
Lander, K. N.	23/6/28

Lieutenants—Con.

Matthews, A. B.	24/9/28
Blaikie, G. R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/28
Birks, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)	2/10/28
Pepall, W. G. (*r.m.c.*)	3/10/28
Smith, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)	4/10/28
How, E. J. (*r.m.c.*)	5/10/28
Wishart, G. T. (*r.m.c.*)	6/10/28
Massie, J. H. C. (*r.m.c.*)	8/10/28
Kent, G. L.	12/1/30
Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*)	15/4/30
	23/6/27
Burden, E. K. G.	1/5/30

2nd Lieutenants

Crang, J. H.	17/6/27
Massie, R. H. L. (*r.m.c.*)	15/11/29
Baylay, W. F. (*r.m.c.*)	16/11/29
Fraser, L. H. (*r.m.c.*)	17/11/29
Meighen, M. C. G. (*r.m.c.*)	18/11/29
Watson, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	19/11/29
Cooper, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	20/11/29
Young, R. R.	19/12/29
McLeod, N. C.	20/12/29
Birks, A. H.	20/12/30
Anderson, R. A. F.	29/12/30
	25/11/28

3rd FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/98.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters Toronto, Ont.

(3rd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Massie, Lt.-Col. R. F., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	1/4/28

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Waters, Donald MacKenzie, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	22/2/27
	(*Ext'd* 21/2/32)

Adjutant.

⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M., capt.*	3/12/28

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D., maj.* A.M.C.	14/11/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Bentham, W. G., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	18/6/25

Chaplain.

Sawers, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. maj.*	29/7/29

9th (Toronto) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/3/66)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(9th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.

Major.

⚔McPherson,, E. B.

Captain.

Skaith, A. L.

Lieutenants

Lander, K. N.
Blaikie, G. R. (*r.m.c.*)
Birks, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)
Smith, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenant

Meighen, M. C. G. (*r.m.c.*)

15th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(15th Battery C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Hollinrake, O. S. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Medland, T. M., (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Trent, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Gunn, D. D. (*r.m.c.*)
Pepall, W. G. (*r.m.c.*)
How, E. J. (*r.m.c.*)
Burden, E. K. G.

2nd Lieutenants

Crang, J. H.
Massie, R. H. L. (*r.m.c.*)
Fraser, L. H. (*r.m.c.*)

30th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(30th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McCaffrey, W. R. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔*Thompson, J. W. G., M.M.*
Leonard, H. H.

Lieutenants.

Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Matthews, A. B.
Massie, J. H. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants

Baylay, W. F. (*r.m.c.*)
McLeod, N. C.

53rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(53rd Battery C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Mackay, D. H. (*m.s.c.*).

Captain.

Nighswander, E. D.

Lieutenants.

Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*)

Smith, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)
Wishart, G. T. (*r.m.c.*)
Kent, G. L.

2nd Lieutenants

Watson, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Cooper, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)

3rd Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain

⚔Gower, J. L.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Young, R. R.

3rd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Armour, E. B. P. (*r.m.c.*)	22/2/27 12/3/24

Majors

⚔Walker, G. M. (*m.s.c.*).	22/3/27 23/10/25

Captains.

Strickland, G. P. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/28 19/3/25
⚔McKeown, W. W., *M.C.*.	10/12/28 3/1/23
⚔Ketchum, E. J..........	1/3/30 1/7/28
⚔Grier, C. G. M.........	3/3/30 1/6/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Ince, G.................	1/3/25 14/5/22
⚔Toy, K. G..............	2/3/25 15/5/22
⚔Martin, C. C., *M.C*......	12/6/25 21/4/15
Stewart, W. L. R. (*r.m.c.*)	5/4/26 9/7/20
⚔Ellis, L. E..............	4/4/27 15/3/22
⚔Christie, W. L..........	16/4/27 8/9/14
⚔Mahon, J. F. (*m*).......	1/6/27 22/7/16
Preston, A. V.............	16/6/27 21/7/18
⚔Mackay, N. D., *M.C*...	16/6/27 1/12/23
Polson, F. M. (*r.m.c.*)....	12/1/28 18/6/25
⚔Elliott, W. M...........	24/1/28 14/4/25
Kirkpatrick, G. C. B. (*r.m.c.*).................	1/4/29 4 /10/26
Meyers, D. C. (*r.m.c.*)...	2/4/29 1/10/27
Watson, G. F.............	7/11/29 8/1/27
Breckenridge, J. G., (*r.m.c.*)..................	1/4/30 18/6/25

4th MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 2

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff

Lieut.-Colonel

Adjutant

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer

Chaplain

21st Medium Battery

(Authorized G.O. 13/20)

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(1st Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

23rd Medium Battery

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

24th Medium Battery

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

25th Medium Battery

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40–31)

4th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1 /6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lawrie, D. J............ 25/6/27

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

Fraser, G. M., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/8/29

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Harper, *Rev. F. C., hon. capt*..................... 1/2/29

4th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Stevenson, J. W......... 25/6/27

Captain.

⚔Harstone, J. A., *M.C*.... 31/3/28
21/10/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Cameron, G. D. W...... 1/6/21
1/11/20
⚔*Rogers, H. S*............. 25/2/29
Stevenson, A. R.......... 3/12/28

Veterinary Officer.

14th (Midland) Field Battery.

(14th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

(Organized G.O. 19/4/72.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

4th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Wilson, A. L., *M.C*...... 6/11/23
5/12/18

4th Reserve Field Brigade.

Captain.

⚔Hare, W. E.............. 1/4/29
1/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Burwash, H. A.......... 1/4/29
1/5/25

Attached

22nd Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 4/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Peterson, C. T., *V.D*... 13/7/27

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Brand, N. A............ 13/7/27
**Davern, L. N*............. 1/1/29
Drewry, F. R............ 1/3/29
⚔*Lloyd, F. P*.............. 26/3/29
(*capt.* 24/10/16)

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Hinman, F. V*.......... 2/6/26
⚔*Veale, K. B*............ 20/3/27
(*lt.* 8/11/15)
Massie, H. D. C.......... 1/5/30

Medical Officer.

Ammunition Column.

5th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(5th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Neville, E. W., *M.C., (m.s.c.)*................. 24/1/28

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C., maj.* A.M.C............. 17/12/20

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Carson, M., *capt.* C.A.V.C................. 1/10/28

Chaplain.

13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(13th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M*..... 1/4/30

Captain.

Morrow, G. D............ 1/4/30

Lieutenants

⚔Smith, C. A. S.......... 10/9/26
6/1/26

2nd Lieutenants

Radcliffe, L. C........... 1/1/28
18/1/27
Colclough, G. F.......... 19/2/29
Estlin, F. E. (C.O.T.C.).. 1/5/30
(*capt.* 6/11/24)
McWhirter, S............. 1/1/31

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

17th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(17th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Gemmill, S. O. P. (*m.s.c.*)	23/1/28

Captain.

⚔Davis, P. E.	18/4/29

Lieutenants.

Brown, J.	21/4/28
**James, C. S. M.*	1/1/29
Bessonette, J. R. W. T. (mq)	31/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

Wheatland, F. H.	1/11/26
Dixon, P. L.	15/3/28
Sutherland, W. M.	22/3/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1277 The 17th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery Cadet Corps.

19th Field Battery.

[Allied with the 19th Field Battery, R.A.]

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(19th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Brice, A. J. (*m.s.c.*)	22/2/23 1/4/19

Captain.

⚔de Pencier, C. E.	1/9/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Adams, G. V.	23/6/25
⚔McLean, W. J.	24/8/27
⚔Benjamin, A. C.	2/3/29

38th Field Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 15/5/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(38th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Capel, R. F.	26/6/29

Captain.

Barrett-Hamilton, S. A. F.	26/6/29

Lieutenants

Smith, E. M.	16/7/30

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Whitlock, G. J.	9/7/28
Hughes, E.	8/8/28
⚔*Murphy, S. A.*	12/1/31

5th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Knowles, W. B.	21/1/27

5th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Grindey, J., *V.D.*	23/1/28 23/1/25

Majors.

⚔Morse, F. G., *M.C.*	23/1/25 15/10/20
⚔Culver, A. F., *M.C.*	23/1/25 4/8/16
⚔Cumming, G. C.	26/4/29 1/4/21
⚔Musgrave, T. H.	1/4/30 24/1/28

Captains.

⚔McCullough, J. A.	23/1/25 13/9/18
⚔Forsythe, A. T. ,*M.C.*	23/1/25 4/12/18
⚔Sherlock, E. V.	23/1/25 10/12/18
⚔Ducharme, G. E.	1/12/25 10/1/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Locke, C. H., *M.C.*	23/1/25 4/9/15
⚔Aldous, G. B.	23/1/25 21/2/16
⚔Crawley, S. J.	23/1/25 23/2/16
Tupper, C. W.	23/1/25 21/11/16
⚔Smith, R. T.	23/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
⚔Welsford, G. C.	23/1/25 27/8/14
⚔O'Grady, J. R., *M.C.*	23/1/25 26/5/17
Bulman, J. N. T. (*r.m.c.*).	23/1/25 15/10/20
⚔Leathers, F. J.	23/1/25 21/9/18
⚔Hinton, A. H., *A.F.C.*	1/5/25 1/3/16

Attached.

11th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(11th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔Barnacal, W.	1/9/29

Captain.

Lieutenants

Bingham, R. P.	15/11/26

2nd Lieutenants

Clarke, F. H.	1/9/29

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

11th Reserve Medium Battery (Howitzer).

Major

Captains.

⚔Newton, W. S., *M.C.*...	5/12/25
⚔Sharman, W. H. B......	1/2/27 7/1/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Barber, C. D. G........	26/3/25 12/3/24
⚔Murray, A..............	12/5/25 7/6/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 897. 5th Field Brigade
Canadian Artillery Cadet Corps

6th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters
Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(6th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel

⚔Thornton, Maj.-Gen. *Sir* H. W., *K.B.E.*..........	29/10/30

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, R. E., *V.D.*.....	1/11/29

Adjutant.

⚔Hale, E. A. F., *M.C.*, *capt.*.	1/7/30

Orderly Officer.

⚔Muir, B. R., *lt*.........	19/4/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Hume, G. W. L., *capt.*, A.M.C.................	15/4/20

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.*, *maj.*, C.A.V.C.........	15/1/21

Chaplain.

⚔Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt*...............	1/4/20

24th (Shefford) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

24th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M.*....	1/5/23

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Dunn, A. J.............	2/8/27
Averill, D. R.............	10/10/27
Jolander, J. .L...........	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Heatherington, G. S......	1/8/27
Bourdeau, J. G...........	3/8/27

35th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(35th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C.*...	1/11/23

Captain

⚔*Hale, E. A. F., M.C.*....	1/7/30 1/4/20

Lieutenants

⚔Greenland, L. W. E.....	6/6/24
Banks, A. M..............	1/3/25
⚔Dunsmore, G. M., *M.M.*..	22/8/26
⚔*Muir, B. R*...............	19/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Walker S..................	1/3/26

79th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.

Major.

*⚔Boyd, W. W...........	1/12/30

Captain.

⚔Johnston, G. W. F.......	1/12/30

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Harkness, E. B.........	1/12/30

6th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

81st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O.)
Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Whiting, F. L.......... 1/4/20
⚔*Grégoire, A. N*.......... 7/3/27

6th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O.)
Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain.

*⚔Pawson, H. E.......... 1/7/21
4/4/18

Lieutenants

⚔Nutter, J. C............ 6/7/21
16/12/18

2nd Lieutenants

Loomis, C. B............. 1/6/21
Bergeron, J. A........... 1/10/21

6th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ryder, T. E., *D.S.O., M.C*.................... 1/11/29
1/4/26

Majors

⚔Fletcher, R. H......... 1/7/26
3/3/11

Captains

⚔Wilson, J. K., *M.C*...... 1/7/26
1/4/20

Lieutenants

Bradford, G. E.......... 1/7/26
27/2/13
⚔Cate, E................. 1/7/26
15/6/15

7th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

(7th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ellis, G. H. (*m.s.c.*).... 13/2/31

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Johnston, L. R., *lt*........ 1/6/29

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Towers, T. L., *capt. and maj*.................... 12/3/26

Veterinary Officer.

Tamlin, C. S., *lt.-col* C.A.V.C............... 15/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Hunter, *Rev.* J. B., *M.C., hon. maj*............... 1/10/24

12th (London) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(12th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Chapman, L. P., *M.C*... 6/8/28

Captain.

⚔Black, J. D. K. (*m.s.c.*). 12/4/28

Lieutenants

Johnston, L. R........... 19/7/27
Gillespie, G. H........... 1/1/26
**Spittal, V. G*............ 21/5/29
Churchill, B. E........... 5/4/30

2nd Lieutenants

Gillespie, W. H.......... 1/10/29

48th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

(48th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

55th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/6/24, G.O. 129-24.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(55th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Wylde, H. G............ 13/2/31

Captain.

⚔White, H. C............ 13/2/31

Lieutenants

⚔Hunt, J. D.............. 14/7/27
31/1/16
Little, E. N.............. 1/8/28
Hare, H. W.............. 16/9/30

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*LeBel, A. M*........... 2/6/29
McCallum, S. T........... 26/9/29
(*capt.* 18/5/26)

56th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O..)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

7th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Captain

⚔Blandford, R. D. (*m.s.c.*) 25/3/25
28/8/18
⚔Evans, J. H............ 1/2/26
(*brev. maj.* 24/7/16)

Lieutenants

Tennent, G. H............ 1/10/25
12/1/15
⚔Galpin, H. B............ 1/10/25
1/10/15
Fleming, K. E. (*r.m.c.*).... 1/1/26
9/7/21

2nd Lieutenants

7th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ingram, H. K., *V.D*.... 13/2/31
14/2/26

Major

⚔Betts, F. C............. 12/4/28
1/8/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Hayman, L. T.......... 1/2/28
29/11/15
⚔Dawkins, J. W.......... 3/2/30
1/1/26
Freeman, R. E........... 17/4/30
1/10/25

8th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(8th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inch, G. T., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/1/31

Adjutant.

⚔Frame, A. H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *lt.*	17/12/29

Orderly Officer

*Peene, R. H., *2nd lt.*	9/7/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	15/10/20
Calder, J. R., capt. A.M.C.	9/10/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/61.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

(10th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Roberts, J., *M.C.*	13/8/27

Captain.

⚔Cockburn, R. S. (*l*) (*m.s.c.*)	15/1/26
⚔Crothers, J., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	9/9/26

Lieutenants

McCordick, F. E. (*r.m.c.*)	15/7/25
⚔Merritt, T. R.	3/11/25 27/10/15
Campbell, J. C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/12/26

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Dix, S*	1/5/28

11th (Hamilton) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(11th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Phin, J. P.	30/1/31

Captain.

⚔Ingraham, R. E.	30/1/31

Lieutenants

⚔*Frame, A. H., D.C.M., M.M.*	19/3/27
*Jackson, W. A.	1/12/27
⚔Leake, J. F. J.	17/7/28 15/10/20
Moore, W. M.	9/1/28

2nd Lieutenants

Carscallen, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)	31/8/30

40th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(40th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beasley, T. A.	23/8/27

Captain.

⚔Keen, F. J.	11/4/29

Lieutenants

⚔Wright, L. S.	23/8/27
*Hainsworth, R. A.	29/5/29
Hainsworth, E. J.	30/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

Bent, G. B.	24/6/30
Cosgrove, A. E	19/12/30

54th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/22.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

⚔Rogers, S.	11/3/27

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔*Hardy, J*	7/8/28

2nd Lieutenants

8th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieutenants

Willox, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/29
*⚔*Dickinson, G. H*	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Rogers, H. A.	21/3/27
Peene, R. H.	10/1/28
Burns, R.B.	20/5/30

8th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Robinson, H. S., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/1/31 8/12/26

Major.

⚔Dunlop, H. M., *M.C.*	18/12/25 18/3/25

Captains.

⚔Fish, F. M.	12/7/30 27/10/27

Lieutenants

Ambrose, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)	22/4/27 6/7/22
Powis, A. (*r.m.c.*)	27/4/27 9/7/21
Osborne, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)	27/4/27 28/7/21
McCullough, P. R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/30 9/7/23

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

9th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

(9th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer

Attached

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/1/72.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

(3rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

Taylor, J. K.	13/9/26
Dowsley, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/8/28
Wright, F. E.	5/7/28
**Tomkins, D. C.*	6/2/29
Wright, H. D.	7/2/29

2nd Lieutenant

Dowsley, K. C.	2/5/30

32nd (Kingston) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 29/5/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(32nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Minnes, A. J., *M.C.*	15/2/21

Lieutenants

Mundell, C. D. T. (*r.m.c.*)	18/1/27 6/7/22
Bermingham, C. J. (*mq*)	25/1/27
⚔*Gash, A. B.*	1/1/28 18/10/24

2nd Lieutenants

Cunningham, H. G.	23/7/28
⚔*Warburton, E.*	3/3/30

Veterinary Officer.

34th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

⚔Roberts, A. K.	1/12/28

Captain.

Wills, T. Y. (*r.m.c.*)	10/1/28

Lieutenants

⚔Sword, S. A.	2/3/26
**Graham, R. B.*	9/1/29
**Deacon, F. H.*	7/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Harris, A. E.*	15/6/28
⚔*Wiggins, F. W. D.*	24/8/28

74th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Smiths Falls, Ont.

9th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Captain

⚔Matheson, A. M.	20/7/30

9th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Graham, R. J. E.	13/2/31 14/2/27

Captains.

⚔Sinclair, G. R.	14/2/26 15/2/21
⚔Gordon, W. R.	1/9/26 15/2/21
Cowan, O. D. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/29 3/9/26
Gardner, N. R.	1/10/29 2/9/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Payne, C. A.	27/3/26 23/2/16

10th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(10th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sifton, L. S.	12/1/27

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

18th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(18th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Williams, W. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/27

Captain.

Lieutenants

Pollock, E. T.	1/10/28
Embury, A. W. (*r.m.c.*)	4/12/28
Guiton, P. R.	7/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Kerr, F.	6/7/28
Pegg, D. M.	14/9/29
Murray, H. E.	14/9/29

60th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.

(60th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Howard, G. S.	20/6/27

Captain

Boulter, A. W.	20/6/27

Lieutenant

⚔Jacobs, E. C., *M.M.*	20/6/27 26/3/27

2nd Lieutenants

Mantle, D. F.	18/1/30

10th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

65th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

77th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

Gilmour, F. J.............. 1/8/29

Lieutenants

Lancaster, I. B.............. 1/6/27
Rankin, G. A.............. 1/1/29
**Turner, J. T*.............. 1/2/29
**Pragnell, G. T*.............. 5/1/29
Bowes, H. E.............. 12/11/30

2nd Lieutenant

Sifton, S. C.............. 4/9/30

10th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

10th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

Gregory, C. E.............. 12/1/27
12/1/22

Majors

⚔Hawkin, D.............. 16/12/27
21/12/23
⚔Miles, F. W. G. B.......... 21/4/27
22/1/21

Captains

Randall, R. P.............. 1/2/27
31/5/21
Jones, L. M.............. 30/11/27
13/3/26
⚔Burrage, J. A. H., *M.M.* 27/11/28
20/2/28
⚔Willett, S. F.............. 1/12/28
7/1/26
⚔Wetmore, A. E. L.......... 14/9/29
6/1/29
⚔Vereker, J.............. 1/9/29
1/5/28

Lieutenants

Torney, T. H. F.............. 1/3/28
1/8/23
⚔Naylor-Merry, R.......... 31/3/28
29/10/24
⚔Gray, A.............. 31/3/28
22/2/25

11th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(11th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Drew, G. A.............. 24/6/29
(O.C. 28/10/28)

Adjutant.

⚔Davidson, A. R. W.,*capt.* 1/6/30

Orderly Officer.

Crowe, G. K., *lt.*,(*r.m.c.*). 17/6/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Savage, T. M., *maj.* A.M.C.............. 3/1/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Buckland, *Rev.* C. H., *hon. capt*.............. 1/10/21

16th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/78.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(16th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Dunbar, A. C. (*r.m.c.*).... 20/7/29

Captain.

Spotton, J. G.............. 12/9/30

Lieutenants

Walker, H. K.............. 20/7/29
Charlesworth, F. A. L.... 10/10/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Bagg, W. V., M.M.*...... 1/10/29

29th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 20/7/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(29th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔*Crowe, C. D., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).............. 3/1/21
26/3/20
(*seconded* 16/10/30)
⚔Edwards, G. H.......... 16/10/30

Captain.

Lieutenants

*⚔Smith, J. B.............. 25/3/29
*Broome, A. E.............. 26/3/29
Crowe, G. K. (*r.m.c.*)...... 17/6/30
9/7/21

2nd Lieutenants

Lemieux, O. A. (*l*)........ 1/10/23

43rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

(43rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

63rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

11th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/3/23.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

⚔*Davidson, A. R. W*...... 27/11/22
⚔Hannigan, J. A.......... 18/3/27

Lieutenants

⚔Balch, R. E.............. 15/11/24
28/9/18

2nd Lieutenants

11th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

Captains

⚔Guthrie, D. P.......... 18/3/27
1/9/21
⚔McConkey, O.......... 1/8/28
24/7/26

12th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Regimental Headquarters
Fredericton, N.B.

(12th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, H. H.	5/7/30

Adjutant.

⚔Cochrane, C. H., *capt.*	22/7/30

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	30/3/26

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L. S., *lt.-col.*, C.A.V.C.	15/1/21

Chaplain.

8th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

(8th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Smallwood, C. W.	14/11/25

Captain.

⚔Metzler, R. B.	15/9/24
⚔*Cochrane, C. H.*	22/7/30 7/2/19

Lieutenants

⚔Nickerson, J. W.	12/4/24
Ackman, R. K.	13/3/26
Farthing, H. A.	26/8/26

2nd Lieutenants

Furze, W. T.	1/7/29
Dickie, J. R.	27/6/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 560. The Aberdeen School Cadet Corps.

28th (Newcastle) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 18/12/68.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

(28th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔MacKenzie, J. F.	13/7/21

Lieutenants

⚔Henry, J. R.	11/7/22
Campbell, S. J.	24/8/27
Tuttle, L. V.	1/1/30

2nd Lieutenants

Sproul, H. H.	1/5/28 1/3/21
Anderson, J. E.	21/6/29
Amos, B. F.	1/5/30

89th (Woodstock) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 30/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Boyer, J. M., *M.C.*	24/3/25 1/6/20
Jones, G. Y.	2/8/30

Lieutenants

⚔Wetmore, W. J., *M.M.*	28/7/26

2nd Lieutenants

Smith, R. J.	11/7/29
Peabody, G. H.	10/12/30
Peabody, R. S.	11/12/30

Veterinary Officer.

90th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/7/20.)
(Organized 1/5/27 G.O. 38/27)

Headquarters
Fredericton, N.B.

Major

*⚔Kirkpatrick, J.G., *V.D*, (*m*) (F)	1/5/27 1/12/18

Captain

⚔Barker, T. C.	1/5/29

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Reid, P. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/7/28
**Neill, J. G.*	20/4/29
⚔*Osborne, J. G.*	1/7/30
Stephens, J. S.	14/7/30
⚔*Barker, R. V.*	14/7/30

12th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

12th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barton, A. E., *V.D.*	31/12/29 15/5/24

Majors.

⚔Crocker, R.	19/3/25 13/2/15
⚔O'Brien, T. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/25 15/5/20
⚔Hickman, J. D., *M.C.*	5/6/25 15/5/20
⚔Winslow, J. D., *M.C.*	1/8/30 31/3/24

Captains.

⚔Evans, E. R., *M.C.*	19/3/25 15/2/19
⚔Harris, J. L. W.	19/3/25 3/12/20

Lieutenants.

⚔Lutz, G. H.	19/3/25 18/3/16
⚔Gunn, A. S., *M.C.*	19/3/25 1/1/16
⚔Saunders, A. J.	19/3/25 20/8/17
⚔Gillis, A. A., *M.C.*	19/3/25 (*brev. capt.* 21/8/18)
⚔O'Leary, E. L., *M.C.*	19/3/25 19/1/16
⚔Young, E. A.	4/5/27 15/12/23

13th FIELD BRIGADE
(Mechanized)

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(13th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔V.C.Turner, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* R. E. W., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (F), R.O. 1/6/22

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Boswell, J. V. 27/7/28

Adjutant.

⚔Wiggs, E. A., *capt. and maj* 1/9/29

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Bedard, J. A. E., *lt.*, C.A.V.C. 1/10/28

Chaplain.

Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. capt* 1/7/28

57th (Quebec) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 31/8/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Devine, L. A. 22/6/28
⚔Campbell, R. D. 28/7/28 3/8/22
⚔*Wiggs, E. A.* 1/9/29 (*maj.* 4/4/25)

Lieutenants

Beattie, A. M. 7/7/28
*O'Neill, C. G. 25/4/29
Smith, R. G. C. (r.m.c.) 19/11/29

2nd Lieutenant

Doddridge, J. P. 4/5/28

82nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Gaspé, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Suddard, C. K. 22/1/30

Lieutenants

LeBoutillier, H. S. 1/12/22
Davis, C. T. 1/12/22

2nd Lieutenants

Suddard, L. K. 27/9/30

Veterinary Officer.

94th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

13th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain.

Robb, C. S. 2/4/26

Lieutenant.

Grant, R. A. 26/6/25 19/11/24

2nd Lieutenant

Hatch, R. G. 26/6/30

13th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stanton, F. M. 1/4/25 31/3/24

Majors

Captains.

Simons, A. G. 1/4/26 6/9/25
McLimont, J. W. 1/4/27 15/5/23
Turner, H. R. 22/6/28 19/4/28
Ryan, J. G. P. G. (L) (*r.m.c.*) 1/2/29 1/8/22)

Lieutenants

Scott, B. W. 1/4/27 20/11/23
⚔Sewell, C. B. 1/4/27 12/11/21

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Wayman, *Rev* J. W., *hon. maj* 1/11/30

14th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters–Dartmouth N.S.

(14th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Roome, R. E. G. 30/9/28

Adjutant.

Lovett, G. F., *capt.* 1/11/28

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Stewart, J. M., *maj.* A.M.C. 11/3/21
Malcolm, F. F. P., lt., A.M.C. 31/1/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

52nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Weymouth, N.S.

(52nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Hallett, R. S. 19/7/28

Lieutenants

Smith, K. E. 24/12/28

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Filleul, P. E.* 4/7/28
Hallowell, J. V. 8/7/29
⚔*Worthylake, A. H.* 9/7/30

14th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

84th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

Major.

⚔Hood, S. C.	3/3/29

Captain.

Utley, W. E.	7/8/29

Lieutenants

King, W. D.	7/9/28
**Cann, D. B.*	5/6/29
Hood, S. C.	8/6/30

2nd Lieutenants

Bustin, D. R.	4/12/29
Crosby, C. E.	26/9/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 233. The Seminary Cadet Corps.

No. 110. The Yarmouth County Cadet Corps.

87th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*	7/12/29

Captain.

Lovett, G. F.	3/3/28

Lieutenants.

Hebb, A. O.	15/12/25
Gray, R. J.	24/7/28
Waterfield, G. S.	27/11/30

2nd Lieutenants

Zink, F. B.	1/9/29
Smith, L. T. G.	18/1/31

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 848. The Dartmouth Cadet Corps.

88th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 1/8/30 G.O. 96–30)

Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Captain

Flawn, G. R.	8/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Carson, R. P.	3/11/30
McDonald, A. D.	4/11/30

14th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—

Captain.

Lieutenants.

MacKeen, J. C.	1/4/23 1/10/20
*⚔Hensler, A. A., *M.M.*	3/1/29

14th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Harding, R. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	30/9/28 30/9/23

Majors.

⚔Campbell, G., *M.C.*	1/5/25 1/5/20

Captains.

⚔Vickery, E. J.	31/3/26 1/10/20
⚔MacKeen, D. W.	5/6/26
⚔Dyke, C. E.	1/11/28 20/7/27

Lieutenants.

15th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Perry, R. T. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30

Adjutant.

⚔Watson-Mathews, J. M., *capt.*	15/2/28

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔*Boulter, W. L., capt., A.M.C.*	1/9/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Hoggan, T. R. R., *maj.* C.A.V.C.	15/7/20

Chaplain.

31st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters,—Vancouver, B.C.

(31st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Piercy, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30

Captain.

⚔Batten, C. T.	1/12/25

Lieutenants.

Bradley, W. R. R.	1/11/27 1/3/23
Du Moulin, R. T. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/29
Woods, E. B.	15/11/30 10/12/27

2nd Lieutenants

Smith, N. F.	7/10/29

58th Field Battery.

(See 5th (B.C.) C.B. C.A.).

68th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(68th Battery, C.F.A. C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beeston, C. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26

Captain.

⚔Tees, P. C., *M.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30 15/7/24

Lieutenants.

Cowan, G. P.	1/11/26
MacInnes, A. Le R.	2/12/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Solloway, F. G.*	1/1/28
Hicks, K. W.	1/10/29

85th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Bray, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)	24/11/27

Captain.

⚔Puttick, A. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/26

Lieutenants.

Todd, D. K.	1/10/28
King, H. B.	1/8/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Edmonds, E. J. D.	1/9/29
Woodley, A. L.	8/1/31
Craig, J. H. K.	14/1/31

15th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

15th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—

Captain.

⚔*Watson-Mathews, J. M.*	17/3/28
⚔Crossley, G. Y. L.	14/7/30

Lieutenants.

Hillary, C. F.	1/7/28
Graham, J. A.	27/7/29
Fox, E. J.	2/1/30

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Dewsnap, J. E.	14/7/30

15th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Townsley, W. A., *M.C.*	14/7/30 14/7/24

Major.

⚔McPherson, H. L., *M.C.*	1/6/26 15/7/20

Captains.

⚔Cowan, A. J., *M.C.*	31/7/26 15/7/20
⚔Stuart, F. R. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/28 10/8/23

Lieutenants.

Buckworth, W. B.	9/6/26 12/11/23
⚔Martin, R. G.	31/12/27 15/2/16
⚔Mansbridge, A. S.	18/1/28 16/12/18
⚔Bell-Irving, Æ. M.	15/5/30 29/11/20

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔Woodley, J. W., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	31/10/26

Attached.

5th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(5th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Todrick, T.	10/7/29

Captain.

⚔Wallace, H. H.	15/7/29 1/7/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Jones, H., *M.C.*	17/5/28
⚔Rosebrugh, C. K.	15/5/30 15/2/18
Guernsey, F. W.	4/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Macpherson, A. B.*	5/12/29

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

5th Reserve Medium Battery

Major.

⚔Underhill, F. C.	9/12/25 15/7/20

Lieutenants

⚔MacDougall, J. W.	1/4/28
⚔Kirkcaldy, J. A., *M.C.*	4/10/28 (*capt.* 11/11/17)

16th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(16th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacDonald, N.	27/6/29 (O.C. 1/6/29)

Adjutant.

*MacDonald, C., *lt.*	10/4/30

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔MacLeod, D. A., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/6/21

Veterinary Officer.

MacIsaac, D. A., *lt.*, C.A.V.C.	15/2/26

Chaplain.

⚔Whalley, *Rev.* C. K., *hon. maj.*	1/6/21

6th (Sydney) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

(6th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔MacKinnon, A.	4/12/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Doucet, G. S.	9/8/27

2nd Lieutenants

McDonald, C. H.	16/5/30
Watson, A. P.	15/10/30
Stevenson, L. B.	17/10/30

36th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(36th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Caldwell, A.	1/6/29

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, C.	1/5/26
⚔Ferguson, A. C.	1/5/26
McCormick, B.	5/1/28
Butts, R.	1/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

MacDonald, R. C.	22/1/28
MacLean, E. C.	9/1/31

83rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Major.

⚔MacKenzie, J. J., *M.C.*	22/3/30 1/5/20

Captain.

⚔Macdonald, D. D.	20/6/28 (*brev. maj.* 9/1/19)

16th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Lieutenants.

Hoare, R. P.	31/8/30

2nd Lieutenants

Parker, V. H. T.	18/7/22 (*capt.* 12/2/18)
⚔*Sinnis, G. W., D.C.M., M.M.*	1/4/24
⚔Pickford, G. C.	1/3/27
Goss, W. A.	28/9/30

86th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

⚔Simpson, R. L. B.	4/5/28

Captain.

Clark, E. L.	9/11/28

Lieutenants.

Cameron, A. D.	21/4/28
Stewart, J. R.	30/9/27
MacNaughton, F. T.	11/12/28

16th Field Ammunition Column.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Carter, H. T., M.C., D.C.M.*	1/6/25 (*lt.* 26/1/18)
⚔*MacIntyre, J. D., M.C.*	7/2/27
⚔Saunders, G. R.	30/9/30

16th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captains.

⚔*Kitchen, T. H.*	1/1/26 1/6/21
⚔Read, J. E.	18/6/28 17/7/16
Harris, W. G.	10/4/30 5/6/26

Lieutenants

⚔Blair, W. G.	1/9/30 13/4/18
Robson, J. F.	23/9/30 1/1/27

Adjutant.

Kitchen, T. H., *capt.*	1/1/26

17th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters:
Saskatoon, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O.	1/6/28

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wootton, F. E., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/24 (*Ext'd* 20/12/31)

Adjutant.

⚔Jackson, J. R., *capt.*	1/8/25 (*Ext'd* 13/9/31)

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lynch, A. L., *capt.* A.M.C.	26/4/25

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wright, N., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	29/4/25

Chaplain.

⚔Turner, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*	22/10/29

21st Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(21st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McCullagh, C. R.	3/7/26

Captain.

⚔*Jackson, J. R.*	1/8/25
McCullagh, J. K.	1/9/27

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Clement, R. E.	25/4/24
Harrison, H.	10/10/24
⚔*Cameron, W. R.*	28/7/28
Halfhide, D. J.	1/6/30

44th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

(44th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain

Pechey, S. A.	6/11/29

Lieutenants.

Pickering, E.	28/10/26
Pechey, D. R.	29/10/26
Jones, R. M.	1/10/27
**Lussier, J. E.*	7/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Macleod, J. N. C.	5/12/29

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

64th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Major.

Captain

Lieutenants.

67th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O.2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.

(67 Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

17th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Captain

Baker, C. E.	28/6/29

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Hyde, G. R.	5/6/26

18th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters:

Lethbridge, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), J. S, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O... 4/6/27

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barnes, R. F. (*m.s.c.*)... 26/7/30 (*O.C.* 4/11/29)

Adjutant.

⚔Hummel, H. V., *M.C.*, *capt*..................... 15/4/30

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Thomson, R. B. C., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C............ 21/7/20

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Middleton, *Rev.* S., *hon. maj*..................... 13/1/22

20th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)
(Re-organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

(20th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Huckvale, W. E. (*r.m.c.*). 12/8/26

Captain.

⚔*Hummel, H. V., M.C.*.. 15/4/30

Lieutenants

Thomson, J. R............ 16/2/24
Leigh, Z. L............... 10/11/25

2nd Lieutenants

Ahrens, A. C.............. 30/6/27
⚔*Henderson, J. D*......... 24/4/28
Howard, S. R............. 26/6/29

39th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—
(39th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

93rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—MacLeod, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Brookes, W. R......... 1/4/25
Muncaster, E............ 15/6/28
⚔Davis, D. W........... 3/10/29 (*capt.* 24/1/17)

18th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Captain.

⚔Scougall, G. H......... 8/2/27 9/3/21

Lieutenants.

Heal, H. N............... 28/2/27
⚔Gibson, C., *V.D.*,....... 1/7/28 (*brev. capt.* 23/3/15)

2nd Lieutenant

⚔Reynell, W. C.......... 1/8/30

18th Reserve Field Brigade.

Major.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 338. Blood Indian Reserve.

19th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, T. J., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................. 20/4/29 18/3/25

Adjutant.

*⚔Eveleigh, W. J., *D.S.O.*, *2nd lt. & maj*........... 30/9/30

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Johnson, H. H., *capt. and maj*...A.M.C............ 22/1/25
⚔*Alexander, L. G. lt.*, A.M.C.................. 29/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Plummer, *Rev.* N. M., *hon. capt*..................... 15/11/26

22nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Gleichen, Alta.

(22nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Lewis, A. G. B......... 23/6/25

Captain.

Maclean, P................ 25/4/28

Lieutenants

*⚔Dodgson, R., *M.M.*.... 10/4/29 23/11/18

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Jeffers, W. J............ 8/7/30
Lockett, K. B............ 22/1/31

23rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

(23rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Whebell, W. F.......... 6/5/30 21/8/23

Captain.

⚔Forrest, H............. 23/10/30

Lieutenants

Young, F. G............. 21/8/28

2nd Lieutenants

Quigley, R. M............ 29/4/30
Burns, T. M.............. 12/5/30
Bagshaw, J. E............ 15/9/30
Bowden, S. T............. 14/10/30

19th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

91st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

⚔MacDonald, J. A........ 1/3/30

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Acton, J. U............. 15/12/29
10/9/18

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Eveleigh, W. J., D.S.O.*.. 20/12/29
(*maj.* 19/2/18)
⚔*Lemarchand, C. H*....... 5/1/30
Wright, H. E............... 28/2/30
Haworth, D. C............ 24/3/30
Hesson, J. E.............. 1/9/30
(*lt.* 1/8/26)

19th Field Ammunition Column

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captain

Randall, L. W. H., (*r.m.c.*) 3/11/25

Lieutenants

⚔Casper, L. A. H........ 25/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

⚔McCall, F. R., *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C*............ 2/1/31
(*capt.* 3/9/18)

19th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Naismith, A. M., *M.C.* 20/4/29
14/9/26

Majors.

⚔Lethbridge, E. R....... 1/11/26
18/3/25
⚔Littleton, J. W., *M.C*.... 28/1/27

Captains.

⚔Gooderham, G. H...... 1/3/27
15/3/23
⚔Thomson, J. H. R...... 17/11/27
1/9/24
Taylor, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/11/29
8/1/28

Lieutenants

⚔McMullen, E. R......... 15/12/30
29/1/27

20th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lewis, W. A., *M.C*...... 12/8/30

Adjutant.

*Innes, D. R., *lt*.......... 23/10/30

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bunn, C. R., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/4/29
⚔*Baker, J. O., maj.*,A.M.C. 1/5/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. R., *capt., C.A.V.C*.............. 19/3/28

Chaplain.

Orton, *Rev* J. S., *hon. capt.* 23/3/28

61st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(61st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Kerr, J. T., *M.M*........ 24/9/29

Captain.

Ford, F. A................ 25/9/29

Lieutenants

⚔Horner, J. V............ 1/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

Hamilton, R. C........... 15/5/23
⚔*Matthews, C. G*.......... 10/1/27
(*lt.* 22/1/16)
⚔*McDonald, P*............ 16/3/30

78th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Major.

Elliot, G. P............... 1/12/28

Captain.

Lieutenants

Harkness, D. S........... 11/8/30

2nd Lieutenants

Comis, O. E............... 11/7/29
⚔*MacIntosh, D. H*......... 4/8/30
⚔*Davidson, G. N*.......... 21/8/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1143—The Red Deer Artillery Cadet Corps.

92nd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

Wyman, R. A............. 26/3/29

Captain.

⚔Yorke, S. A............. 22/4/29

Lieutenants

Stewart, E. A............ 3/3/28
Souness, T. L............. 15/8/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Ellinger, C.............. 1/3/23
(*brev. capt.* 6/6/18)
⚔Jackson, R. C........... 1/2/25
Campbell, D. P........... 20/11/30

20th Field Ammunition Column.

(Authorized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Captain.

Drever, J................. 19/4/28

Lieutenants

Innes, D. R............... 1/1/29
31/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Adamson, A. M., *M.M*.. 28/10/27
Gilchrist, W. R........... 14/4/28
Snell, D. J................ 22/6/28
Dingle, A. E............... 3/11/29
Massie, B.................. 5/8/30

20th Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lister, R. C., *M.C.,M.M.* 12/8/30
12/8/26

Majors

⚔Dean, A. E............. 26/3/29
14/8/26

UNBRIGADED BATTERIES.

59th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 76-25.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Major

Captain.

*⚔Cromarty, R. P.	1/5/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Harrison, G. H.	12/8/28
*Campbell, J. W.	15/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Brown, A. M*	19/5/27

62nd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized 15/10/29 G.O. 124-29)

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

Major

*⚔Matthews, A. B., *D.S.O., M.C.*	15/10/29

Captain

⚔Horsfall, T. H. S.	15/10/29

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔MacKenzie, I. D., *M.C.*	15/10/29
⚔Cole, L. A. S.	11/6/30

1st PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 31/3/82.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(1st Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacNevin, P. W., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O., V.D.*, *brev. l.-c.* A.M.C.	15/4/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Regimental List.

Majors (3)

⚔Tierney, D. F. (*m.s.c.*)	9/4/28
⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M.*	15/4/30

Captains (3)

⚔Craig, G. W.	21/4/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants

Fullerton, J. A.	1/5/27
Macdonald, G.	18/8/28
Woolner, W. S.	27/11/28
⚔McLellan, P. A.	21/4/30
⚔Kelly, K.	30/6/30
Raymond, G. H.	1/7/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Peake, G. G. K.	17/12/29 (*lt.* 1/4/28)
Matheson, A. W.	18/12/29
MacFarlane, L. H.	15/4/30
Spillett, R. G.	25/9/30

2nd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(2nd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Tierney, D. F. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Craig, G. W

Lieutenants

Fullerton, J. A.
Woolner, W. S.
⚔McLellan, P. A.

2nd Lieutenants

Peake, G. G. K. (*lt.*)
Spillett, R. G.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

8th Medium Battery (Howitzer)*

(Organized G O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(8th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Fielding, P. S.

Captain.

Lieutenants

Macdonald, G.
⚔Kelly, K.
Raymond, G. H..

2nd Lieutenants

Matheson, A. W.
MacFarlane, L. H.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

14th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

1st Reserve (Prince Edward Isld.) Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hooper, J. P., *M.C., V.D.*	15/4/30 15/4/24

Majors.

MacKay, C. L. T.	8/8/25 7/4/13
⚔Sterns, J. F., *M.C., V.D.*,	29/10/28 1/6/20

1st PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

Captains.

McQuaid, A. F.	8/8/25 28/6/15
⚔Bagnall, J. S.	8/8/25 20/4/16
⚔Court, H.	8/8/25 15/4/21
⚔Jenkins, W. L., *M.C.*	7/4/27 15/4/21
⚔McLean, R. C.	4/4/29 1/7/27
Prowse, G. L.	17/4/29 15/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Murphy, A. E. B., *M.C.*	8/8/25 26/8/15
⚔Peake, H. W.	8/8/25 13/10/15
Richards, K. B.	8/8/25 24/11/15
Zaib, W.	4/2/28 12/11/24

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(*See* 2nd Montreal Regiment, C.A.)

1st HALIFAX COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Maxwell, D. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	21/10/26 (*Ext'd* 20/10/31)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Flowers, E. P., *V.D.*	16/12/24

Adjutant.

*Keator, J. S., *capt.*	5/4/30

Quartermaster.

*⚔Miller, E. L., *V.D.*, *maj.*	25/3/25

Paymaster.

⚔Macnaughton, F. D., *lt.*	1/8/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Mader, V. O., *capt.* A.M.C.	14/6/27
⚔*Holland, C. W.*, *lt.*, A.M.C.	17/11/30

Chaplain.

Walker, *Rev.* A. S., *hon. capt.*	25/4/29

Regimental List

Majors (4)

Whitman, P. L.	1/7/25
⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)	1/10/25
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*	28/11/27
⚔Crosby, H. S.	17/5/28

Captains (5)

Robertson, W. G.	24/10/26
Keator, J. S.	25/10/26
Murphy, A. A.	28/11/27
Harris, C. V.	5/1/29
Lomas, A. I.	7/1/29

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

Shaw, J. F.	19/7/27
Cook, A. S.	19/7/27
⚔*McDermaid, D. K.*	24/10/27
Mills, J. G.	14/5/28
Jenks, H. W.	14/1/29
⚔*Ball, S.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/10/28 (*temp. capt.* 29/10/28) (*seconded* 29/10/28)
Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)	12/9/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Oland, V. de B.	23/9/29
Moffatt, C. W.	3/10/29
Grayston, A. D.	3/12/29
Millie, R. E.	4/10/30
Vaughan, G. F.	7/11/30
Silver, P. D.	12/2/31

51st Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Whitman, P. L.

Captain.

Robertson, W. G.

Lieutenants.

Mills, J. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

Oland, V. de B.
Millie, R. E.

52nd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)

Captain.

Murphy, A. A.

Lieutenants.

Cook, A. S.
Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*).

2nd Lieutenants.

Moffatt, C. W.

53rd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*

Captain

Harris, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Shaw, J. F.
Jenks, H. W.

2nd Lieutenants.

Grayston, A. D.

54th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crosby, H. S.

Captain.

Lomas, A. I.

Lieutenants.

⚔*McDermaid, D. K.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Silver, P. D.

1st Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔*Ball, S.* (*temp. capt.*) (*m.s.c.*)

2nd Lieutenant

Vaughan, G. F.

1st Reserve (Halifax) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Jones, A. N., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	21/10/26 21/10/22

Majors.

MacKinnon, J. L.	6/6/25 (*brev. l-c.* 5/6/16)

Captains

⚔Farquhar, T. de W.	6/6/25 15/4/21
Bell, E. A.	6/6/25 22/5/22
⚔Stairs, H. M., *M.C.*	20/11/26 5/3/19
⚔Palmer, F. H., *M.C.*	15/3/29 2/4/17
Hope, D. M.	9/5/30 23/10/26

Lieutenants.

MacOdrum, C. G.	15/5/27 30/5/25
Hope, G. M.	26/2/30 20/7/28
Wood, J. D.	13/6/30 10/7/23

1st HALIFAX COAST BRIGADE—Con.

9th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(9th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Guildford, D. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/26

Captain.

⚔Waugh, E. T.	26/3/27

Lieutenants.

Major, P. D.	28/6/26
Partington, K. J.	28/6/26
Levy, W. C.	26/11/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Green, E. N.	14/3/30
Hogan, L. C.	1/5/30
Ozner, W. C.	27/5/30
Tremaine, J. W. H.	14/7/30

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE, CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(The Loyal Company of Artillery)

M.D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 28/5/69).
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(3rd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Slader, E. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/30

Adjutant.

Vincent, H., *capt.*	2/7/30

Orderly Officer

Quartermaster.

⚔Evans, W. A., *M.M.*	5/8/27 (*maj.* 8/6/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bridges, E. S., *capt.* A.M.C.	28/1/24
Pendrigh, R.M., lt., A.M.C.	1/4/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Mackenzie-Naughton, *Rev.* J. D., *hon. capt.*	7/7/27

Regimental List.

Majors (3)

⚔Anglin, W. A. I., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	19/8/27
⚔Morrisey, H. F. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/29
⚔Hart, J. G.	19/5/30

Captains (3)

Walsh, E. D.	19/8/27
Vincent, H.	3/7/30
Johnson, G. H.	3/7/30
⚔Gilbert, A. B.	25/8/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

Merritt, C. M.	5/2/24
Fowler, D. G. R.	9/1/25
Currey, W. C.	4/12/26
⚔Alward, W. W.	1/1/27 3/9/15
Polly, Van W. T.	12/7/27
⚔Edgecombe, J. F.	1/1/28
Ramsay, G. W.	9/1/28
⚔Dougherty, W. A.	28/7/28
Sinclair, A. C.	1/6/30

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Lawson, G. S.*	30/8/28
Schofield, D. A.	20/3/29
McKinnon, F. A.	2/4/29
⚔*Wright, E. S.*	1/5/29
Skinner, N. S. (c.o.t.c.)	1/7/29
Kelly, R. J.	31/10/29

15th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O., 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

⚔Morrisey, H. F. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Vincent, H.
⚔Gilbert, A. B.

Lieutenants.

⚔Edgecombe, J. F.
⚔*Ramsay, G. W.*

2nd Lieutenants

McKinnon, F. A.
⚔*Wright, E. S.*

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

Merritt, C. M.

4th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(4th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major

⚔Hart, J. G.

Captain.

Johnson, G.H.

Lieutenants.

Currey, W. C.
⚔Alward, W. W.
⚔Dougherty, W. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

Lawson, G. S.
Skinner, N. S (c.o.t.c.)
Kelly, R. J.

Ammunition Column

Lieutenant.

6th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O., 2/2/20).

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(6th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Anglin, W. A. I., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.* (*m*)

Captain.

Walsh, E. D.

Lieutenants.

Fowler. D. G. R.
Polly, Van W. T.
Sinclair, A. C.

2nd Lieutenants.

Schofield, D. A.

Ammunition Column.

Lieutenant.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 1465 The Stone Church (Artillery) Cadet Corps

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

3rd Reserve (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade.

(The Loyal Company of Artillery)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gamblin, G. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* 19/5/30 20/5/26

Majors.

⚔Inches, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 18/1/27 1/7/16
⚔White, D. V., *M.C.* *(m.s.c.)* 12/2/29 27/10/18

Captains.

⚔Mackay, C., *M.C.* 18/1/27 (*brev. maj.* 25/8/18)
⚔Vassie, W., *M.C.* 18/1/27 (*brev. maj.* 20/9/18)
⚔Fairweather, J. H. A. L., *M.C.* 18/1/27 8/7/18
⚔Dodge, A. A. 27/7/27 20/5/22
⚔Bridges, H. A. 30/6/30 3/8/27

Lieutenants.

⚔McNair, J. B. 18/1/27 10/1/16
Foster, G. C. L. 18/1/27 31/8/17
⚔Bruce, J. A., *M.C.* 18/1/27 (*brev. capt.* 13/3/18)
⚔Jones, R. K. 18/1/27 14/12/15
⚔Bennett, C. S. 18/1/27 19/12/17
⚔MacLaren, I. N. M., *M.C.* 18/1/27 6/12/15
⚔Caldow, W. L. 18/1/27 14/9/16
Peters, J. E. 13/7/27 19/10/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Harrison, W. A., *M.C.* 18/1/27 (*maj.* 15/6/20)

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 12/10/83.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W. *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.* (F), R.O. 1/2/21 7/8/19 (*Ext'd* 31/1/36)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Monk, T. B., *V.D.* 1/5/30

Adjutant.

⚔Bowden, S. R., *capt.* 2/2/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Ross, T. M., *lt.* 14/3/30

Paymaster.

McNaughton, D. A. 14/3/30 (*capt.* 17/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McPherson, T., *maj.*, A.M.C. 18/6/26
*Fowler, J. M., capt.*A.M.C. 1/8/28

Chaplain.

⚔Barton, *Rev.* W., *V.D.*, *hon. maj* 1/2/21

Regimental List.

Majors (4).

⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.*, *(m.s.c.)* 8/6/26
⚔Kent, M. A. 14/3/30

Captains (4).

⚔*Bowden, S. R.* 2/7/28
⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.* 14/3/30
⚔Castle, R. F. 14/3/30
⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.* 14/3/30 24/4/23
⚔Ker, B. R. 14/3/30
⚔Diespecker, R. E. A. 14/3/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

⚔Bray, H. C. 21/1/26
⚔Fort, R. H. 2/1/27 (*capt.* 8/1/17)
⚔Scott, W. G. 4/1/27
Corby, E. B. 5/1/27
Fell, A. T. (*r m.c.*) 21/6/27
Desbarats, H. J 15/8/28
⚔Paulin, G. F. 14/3/30 24/10/22
Monk, G. B. 1/7/30
⚔*Robertson, A. N* 12/12/30 1/2/21

2nd Lieutenants.

Love, R. 2/1/30
Aylmer, H. Y. 3/1/30
Moore, E. J. G. 16/1/31
⚔MacEachern, G. D. 14/1/31
Smurthwaite, C. A. 15/1/31
Moore, A. L. 23/1/31
Ridgway-Wilson, P. 2/2/31
Barker, C. W. 3/2/31
Lambert, W. H. G. 4/2/31
⚔*McGimpsey, T.* 9/2/31

55th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

⚔Bray, H. C.
⚔Scott, W. G.
⚔*Robertson, A. N.*

2nd Lieutenants.

Smurthwaite, C. A.
Moore, A. L.

56th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔Diespecker, R. E. A.

Lieutenants.

Corby, E. B.

2nd Lieutenants

Love, R.
⚔MacEachern, G. D.

Attached.

12th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(12th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Kent, M. A.

Captain.

⚔Castle, R. F.

Lieutenants.

⚔Paulin, G. F.

2nd Lieutenants

Barker, C. W. 3/2/31
Lambert, W. H. G. 4/2/31

12th Reserve Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

⚔Aitken, G. G., *M.C.* *(m.s.c.)* 1/2/21 14/8/17

Attached.

58th Field Battery, C.A.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(58th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.*
⚔Ker, B. R.

Lieutenants.

Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)
Monk, G. B.

2nd Lieutenants.

Aylmer, H. Y.
Moore, E. J. G.
Ridgway-Wilson.

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE—Con.

2nd Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain

Lieutenants.

⚔Fort, R. H. (*capt.*)
Desbarats, H. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*McGimpsey, T.*

5th Reserve (British Columbia) Coast Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harris, J. C., *V.D.* (*m*).	1/2/30 1/10/19

Majors.

⚔Stern, P. T., *V.D.* (*m*)..	1/2/30 1/12/15
Kirkpatrick-Crockett, M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)...........	21/5/30 11/9/18

Captains.

Sargison, A. E...........	15/1/26 3/6/15
⚔Scott, M. H., *M.C*......	15/1/26 11/8/18
⚔Robinson, H. L.........	15/1/26 4/9/17
Thompson, W. C..........	1/8/29 15/6/26
⚔Gadsden, B. J..........	13/3/30 3/8/26
Bell, H. M. S.............	28/5/30 11/9/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, G. M............	15/1/26 1/8/15
⚔Hamilton, R. S.........	15/1/26 25/5/16
⚔Sutherland, V. R.......	15/1/26 1/8/15
⚔Monteith, W. B.........	15/1/26 6/5/16
Fraser, J. S. C. (*r.m.c.*) ..	22/6/26
Wilson, R. B..............	15/6/28 4/3/26
Wilson, R.................	15/6/28 22/1/26
Lampman, T. E. (*r.m.c.*)..	14/7/30 29/10/24

6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/99).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20).

Regimental Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Vien, Lt.-Col. T.A., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*).................	31/1/27

Regimental Staff.

Lieut-Colonel.

Samson, J. R............	16/6/30 (O.C. 1/4/30)

Gunnery Instructor.

Adjutant.

⚔Duchesney, A. J., *capt*..	20/12/30

Quartermaster.

Roy, L. H., *lt*............	1/4/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Roy, A. V., *V.D*.........	1/10/20 (*maj.* 5/7/07) (*brev. l.c.* 1/9/26)

Chaplain.

Bernier, *Rev.* H., *hon. capt.*	1/10/20
Jobidon, Rev. E., hon.capt..	1/5/30

Regimental List

Majors (3).

Audet, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)......	1/10/25
Shink, G. H..............	27/5/27
Landry, J. P. A. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28

Captains (4).

Gelly, P. E...............	6/6/24
Coote, G.................	5/5/28
Marchessault, L. L........	1/3/30
Jean, P. E................	2/6/30
⚔*Duchesnay, A. J*.........	15/6/30

Subalterns (14)

Lieutenants.

Gagnon, P. E.............	1/5/25
Jean, C..................	1/4/25
Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/7/25 15/10/24
Laflamme, C............	17/7/26
Lizotte, F...............	18/7/26
Samson, R...............	19/7/27
Roy, M..................	14/3/28
Pouliot, J. E. A..........	1/9/28 16/2/25
Stein, M. J. J............	1/3/30
Apedaile, L. S. (*r.m.c.*)....	1/12/30

2nd Lieutenants.

57th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Landry, J. P. A. R.(*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Jean, P. E.

Lieutenants.

Samson, R.
Roy, M.
Apedaile, L. S. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

58th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Shink, G. H.

Captain.

Coote, G.
Duchesney, A. J.

Lieutenants.

Plamondon, J. E., (*c.o.t.c.*)
Pouliot, J. E. A.
Stein, M. J. J.

2nd Lieutenants.

59th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Audet, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Marchessault, L. L.

Lieutenants.

Gagnon, P. E.
Jean, C.
Laflamme, C.
Lizotte, F.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 679. Académie de Sacré-Cœur, St. Romuald Cadet Corps.

Attached.

3rd Anti-Aircraft Section.

Captain.

Gelly, P. E.

Lieutenants

6th Reserve (Quebec and Levis) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel

Boissinot, J. E., *V.D*......	1/4/30

Majors.

Lamontagne, A., *V.D*.....	19/8/25 7/12/15
Bourassa, L...............	27/5/27 30/1/22

Captains.

Dion, J. G. E.............	19/10/25 11/11/15
Michaud, L. G...........	26/5/30 10/2/22
Samson, R................	2/6/30 6/2/28

Lieutenants.

Morin, L..................	1/6/28 10/6/23
Martin, P.................	6/2/29 16/7/26
Brunet, M................	15/8/29 4/7/24
Langlais, P...............	12/12/30 1/5/26
Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	31/1/31 20/10/24

CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Royal Engineers)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ross, R. B., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*)	1/4/27 19/10/25

Adjutant

Forristal, G. J., *lt.*	9/3/30

Paymaster

McCann, C. E.	7/10/27 (*capt.* 1/1/30)

Attached

Medical Officers.

Callaghan, V. A., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/4/27
Callaghan, J.L., lt., A.M.C.	14/11/30

Veterinary Officer

Eckert, H. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C.	1/5/27

Chaplain.

7th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1 /4/12).

(Reorganized 1/4/24 G.O. 139-24).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

⚔Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*	9/1/30

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Pocock, C. H.	22/1/27
Forristal, G. J.	30/3/29
MacTavish, G. H.	27/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Hall, F. B.*	7/10/27 (*lt.* 1/3/26)
Nolan, S. J. A.	2/1/30

11th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/16).

(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/22).

Headquarters—Walkerville, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

1st Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

Majors

⚔McMordie, H. C., *M.C.*	1/4/27 1/12/21
Miller, W. C.	9/1/30 4/11/27

Captains

⚔Brock, W. M.	1/4/27 23/2/24

Lieutenants

Bradley, J. H.	1/4/27 17/4/18
⚔Smith, W. R.	29/1/27 15/2/18
Prangley, R. E. V.	26/10/30 22/1/27

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/30

Adjutant.

Fox, E. C. E., *capt*	30/8/30

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Brink, G. C., *maj.* A.M.C.	3/8/21
Boyd, J., lt., A.M.C.	1/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Field Company.

M. D.No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01).

(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔Redman, W. B.	19/2/30

Captain.

Fox, E. C. E.	17/3/30
⚔Howlett, T. F.	31/8/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Matheson, P. J.	24/11/27

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Hopkins, C. G.	1/8/30
Gillespie, J.	10/10/30

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS —Con.

8th Field Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21).

Headquarters—Toronto,Ont.

Major.

Gzcwski, H. N. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/27 1/3/15

Captain.

⚔Barnes, L. F. (*m.s.c.*)	3/2/28

Lieutenants

⚔Saunders, R. G., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/11/28 (*maj.* 9/12/25)

1st Field Troop.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/22).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major

⚔Clifford, A. L. T	20/7/29

Lieutenants

⚔Anderson, C	6/4/26
Thompson, V.S	12/12/29

2nd Lieutenants

2nd Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

Major

⚔Ross, B., *M.C*	21/3/27 24/5/18

Captains

⚔Mason, J. B., *M.C*	3/2/28 24/5/18
Ford-Smith, P	10/10/27 4/6/24

Lieutenants

⚔Brown, E. P	15/6/26 (*maj.* 7/8/16)
⚔Love, A	6/12/26 22/3/17
Morton, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/2/29 19/10/23

3rd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Melville, J. L., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/8/30 (*seconded* 1/1/31)
⚔Emra, F. H., *O.B.E.* (*m*)	1/1/31

Adjutant.

⚔Richards, J. P., *M.M., capt*	1/1/31

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Sutherland, J. W., *brev. maj.* A.M.C	1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C., V.D., maj.* C.A.V.C	1/2/29

Chaplain

⚔Leathem, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt*	1/10/29

3rd Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/02).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Maple, H. E., *V.D*	1/1/31

Captain.

Nicholson, R. A. V	1/11/27
⚔*Richards, J. P., M.M*	1/1/31

Lieutenants

⚔Baker, M	29/12/27
Whittier, A. R	1/1/28 9/4/18
Shotwell, J. S. G. (*C.O.T.C*)	9/3/29 (*capt.* 3/10/23)
⚔*Old, F. J. A., M.M*	20/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

Doran, A. B	21/10/29
Miall, E. (*r.m.c.*)	18/6/30

5th Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants

7th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

3rd Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ellis, D. S., *D.S.O., V.D.*	8/8/30 7/10/18

Majors

Captains

⚔Ramsay, J. H., *M.C*	1/1/28 24/5/18
⚔Jackson, A	1/10/29 26/11/23

Lieutenants.

Bronson, E. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/10/24 1/11/23
⚔Wilkins, C. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28 (*capt.* 16/11/26)
Strong, R. A	1/1/28 20/4/18

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 775 Ottawa Technical School (Field Engineers) Cadet Corps

4th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sprenger, A. R.......... 14/4/29

Adjutant.

⚔Sutherland, N. C., *capt.* (F)...................... 4/9/30

Paymaster.

⚔Parsons, G............... 15/4/23 (*capt.* 7/3/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gillis, J. H., *capt.* A.M.C. 15/4/23
Cook, M. S., lt., A.M.C.... 28/4/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Williman, *Rev.* W. L., *hon. capt*...................... 1/5/28

4th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Lawrence, A. J............ 27/4/30

Captain.

⚔*Sutherland, N. C.* (F)... 4/9/30
Pickard, N. S............. 29/4/30

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Williams, J.............. 3/9/29
Sandbrook, K. J........... 20/12/29
McGrath, J. R............. 27/1/30

16th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Ashford, A. G.......... 28/4/30

Captain.

Minter, H. J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*). 3/9/30

Lieutenants

⚔V.C. Mitchell, C.N.,*M.C.* 16/9/30 (*capt.* 24/5/18)

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Neill, H. J............... 15/4/23
⚔Irwin, W. J. A., *O.B.E.*.. 2/12/29
Sosinsky, L. A............ 9/12/29
Kirk, W. D................ 3/9/30

5th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Lyle, R. M., *V.D*......... 1/11/24 12/5/15

Captain.

Lieutenants

⚔Weldon, H. S., *M.C.*.... 1/5/28 (*capt.* 24/5/18)

4th Reserve Divisional Engineers

Adjutant

⚔Oxley, A. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *capt*............ 3/9/30

Majors

⚔MacAfee, R. E., *M.C.*... 14/4/29 15/4/23

Captains

⚔Forbes, J. H............ 1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 18/8/18)
⚔Wilson, L. R. Z., *M.C.* 1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 27/3/18)
⚔Johnson, G. A., *M.C.*.... 2/9/30 15/4/23
⚔*Oxley, A. C., M.C., D.C.M*.................. 3/9/30 1/5/28

Lieutenants

Stewart, N............... 1/7/26 28/4/16
Darbyson, A. B........... 1/7/26 3/4/18
⚔Quinlan, H. E........... 1/7/26 28/1/16
⚔Staveley, W. D., *M.C.*.. 24/5/27 3/10/16
Craven, W. H............. 30/4/28 28/12/15
⚔Campbell, R. J......... 30/4/28 (*brev. maj.* 1/7/18)
Cohen, N. B............. 5/12/29 1/12/15

5th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thedford Mines, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, G. W............ 12/11/29 (*Ext'd* 30/11/31)

Adjutant.

*Darche, L., *capt*......... 1/12/26 (*Ext'd* 30/11/31)

Paymaster.

Gagnon, T. P............. 16/8/24 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fortin, J. E., *lt.* A.M.C. 1/9/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

15th Field Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Major.

⚔McClintock, G. A....... 2/6/29

Captain.

Blais, W. J................ 20/5/28
**Darche, L*................ 1/12/26

Lieutenants

McNaughton, C. H....... 22/7/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Joncas, J. C. A............ 1/12/26

6th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q

Captain.

Lieutenants

th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔MacDonald, J. A., *D.S.O.*	9/12/29 30/8/19

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Holborow, *Rev.* F. R., *M.M., hon. capt.*	1/3/30

9th Field Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Glace Bay, N.S.

Major.

*⚔Morrison, D. S.	25/11/29

Captain

*⚔Barlow, A.	26/11/29

Lieutenants

*⚔Wilcox, A. E.	30/11/29 4/12/15
*Anson, C. M.	26/11/29
*MacKenzie, J. E.	28/11/29
**Bown, W. E.*	8/9/30
*⚔*Ferguson, W. P.*	10/9/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 602 Glace Bay High School Cadet Corps.

1st (Brighton) Field Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 27/2/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

*McPhail, G. M., (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/6/30

Captains

Rankin, J. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/3/28

Lieutenants

Comben, C. G. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/7/24

6th Reserve Divisional Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

Major

Wetmore, F. W. O.	13/1/28 6/7/22

Lieutenant.

—

10TH DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

12th Field Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

*Edgar, J. H. (*m.s.c*)	3/10/25

Lieutenants

Akins, E. J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/7/30

2nd Lieutenants.

2nd Field Troop.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Captain.

Lieutenants

10th Reserve District Engineers

—

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fell, Lt.-Col. J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O.	10/11/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Flewin, W. R., *M.C.*, Major	14/8/30 (*maj.* 15/7/26)

Adjutant.

⚔Woods, H. G. J., *capt.*	1/12/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McCarley, R. V., *maj.* A.M.C.	22/9/22
Graham, H. C., lt. A.M.C.	26/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Askey, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.*	14/3/29

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

6th Field Company.

M. D. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 1/2/11.)
(Reorganized G. O. .)
Headquarters—N. Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Kinmond, R. D., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................ 14/8/30

Captain.

⚔*Woods, H. G. J.*.......... 15/7/26

Lieutenants

⚔Stirrett, G. P.......... 15/7/21 (*brev. capt.* 15/7/21)
⚔Jenkins, J. H............ 28/1/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Jermyn, T. H............. 24/9/29
Crompton, R. W........... 1/9/24

11th Reserve District Engineers

—

12th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 12
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Lieut-.Colonel.

Poole, E. E.............. 1/1/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murray, R. H. (*m.s.c.*).. 20/12/27

Adjutant.

*Farrell, J. W. D., *brev. capt*............... 11/1/29

Paymaster.

⚔Drope, H. E., *M.M.*, *lt*.. 11/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Hewitt, S. R. D., *capt.* & *maj.*, A.M.C.......... 30/11/29

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

14th Field Company.

M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Tyrer, T. G............ 10/3/28

Lieutenants

⚔Gray, J. A.............. 1/11/25 5/1/16
⚔*Farrell, J. W. D.*......... 11/1/29 (*brev. capt.* 30/11/18)
⚔*Smail, F. H.*............ 20/3/29 28/4/17

2nd Lieutenants.

Jones, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 25/10/27 (*lt.* 7/10/26)
Sumner, J................. 28/10/29

3rd Field Troop.

M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.

Major.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Pettit, P. S............. 11/8/24
⚔Bright, O................ 1/11/26

12th Reserve District Engineers.

Major

⚔Redford, A. S........... 1/3/27 27/7/26

Captain

⚔Smith, D. A............ 1/1/29 7/1/18

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Child, C. G. (*m.s.c.*).... 21/6/30

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, S., *lt*............. 12/12/25

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Mayhood, F. H., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C........... 15/5/22
Atkin, G. M., capt. A.M.C. 8/12/24

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Love, B. I., *capt.* C.A.V.C................ 19/3/28

Chaplain

13th Field Company.

M. D. No. 13
(Organized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

⚔Davies, S. J., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................ 20/10/29

Captain.

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Thomson, R. J.......... 15/9/24
Ross, J. H............... 9/4/25
⚔*Choate, C. A.*............ 11/4/25
Brown, J. E.............. 1/12/25

th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

4th Field Troop

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Banff, Alta.

Major

Stronach, R. S......... 1/6/27

Captain.

Lieutenants

Goodman, W. H....... 5/4/29

2nd Lieutenant.

Wakelyn, E. M.......... 1/6/27

3th Reserve District Engineers

Lieut.-Colonel

Fetherstonhaugh, W. S., *C.B.E*.................. 21/6/30
9/10/18

Major.

Richards, C. C. (*m.s.c.*).. 20/3/25
24/5/18

Captain.

⚔Dunsmore, R. L., *M.C.*.. 20/3/25
(*maj.* 24/5/18)

Lieutenants.

⚔MacFarlane, W. T. (*r.m.c.*) 20/3/25
(*maj.* 24/5/18)

⚔Bull, W. E., *M.C*....... 20/3/25
(*capt.* 24/5/18)

⚔Carscallen, H. R., *M.C*... 20/3/25
(*capt.* 24/5/18)

⚔Heathcott, R. V........ 20/3/25
(*capt.* 24/5/18)

⚔Thompson, G. H., *M.C.* 25/9/25
(*capt.* 23/8/18)

FORTRESS ENGINEERS

10th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G. O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G. O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Simpson, W. D. (*m.s.c.*) 13/3/26
(*Ext'd* 13/3/32)

Captain.

Hollands, F. J........... 9/12/29

Lieutenants.

Gough, A. C............ 9/12/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Meehan, O. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 23/10/29

17th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Captain.

....

Lieutenants

RESERVE TOPOGRAPHICAL SECTION.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Major.

⚔Stuart, H. B. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/7/26
24/5/18

Captains.

Haultain, A. G............ 15/5/23
26/12/17

⚔Miller, W. H., *M.C*...... 15/5/23
24/5/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Alexander, S. G 15/5/23
12/7/15

⚔McLean, S. C........... 15/5/23
1/12/15

⚔Freeland, E. E.......... 15/5/23
8/1/19

Macdonald, J. A.......... 15/5/23
23/7/17

⚔Spence, J. W............ 15/5/23
5/11/18

Attfield, A. E............ 7/4/26
1/1/16

CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

(Organized G.O. 24/10/03.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

1ST DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 15/6/26, G.O. 59/26.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company—Chatham.
No. 2 Company—London.
No. 3 Company—London.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Routley, F. S. (F)...... 4/6/26
23/6/29
(*Ext'd* 31/12/31)

Major.

⚔Nurse, W. I. (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/28
23/5/26

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Saylor, E. A., *lt*........... 1/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cargill, L. G., *lt.*, A.M.C. 30/6/30

Chaplain.

Majors.

2⚔Secord, H. A........... 26/9/27
3–Willis, J. L.............. 23/8/30

Captains.

1*⚔Doyle, R. E.......... 1/1/30
2⚔Walters, A. A.......... 15/2/30
3–Finlayson, D. H........ 15/2/30

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

1–Cookson, J. H.......... 23/6/28
3–Holmes, B. F........... 12/7/29

2nd Lieutenants.

1–Copland, C............. 1/5/24
2–*Johnanson, J. W.*........ 19/9/28
1–Reynolds, R. S.......... 7/3/29
1⚔*Campbell, J M*.......... 9/3/29
3⚔Hadwin, H. S.......... 1/3/30
2–Grover, B. W. G........ 1/6/30
2⚔Morgan, W. C.......... 1/9/30
1–*Esden, A. R.*............. 1/9/30
3⚔Walters, C. V.......... 15/9/30

Quartermasters.

2–Thurman, H. J.......... 1/9/29
(*capt.* 20/6/30)
1–Kingston, T. M., *lt*...... 1/1/30
3⚔Docksey, P. G., *lt*...... 1/1/30

1st Reserve Divisional Signals.

Majors.

⚔Anderson, A. A., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)............... 1/1/25
15/3/17
Banks, O. H.............. 22/1/29
26/9/27

Captains.

Neil, A. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 16/2/29
5/4/27
Gemmell, J. S............ 1/1/31
14/8/27

Lieutenant.

⚔Cook, R. H. B.......... 1/1/29
20/9/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Andrewes, F. F......... 2/4/29
(*lt* 5/4/27)

Paymaster

⚔Stothers, J. C........... 1/1/31
(*capt.* 17/12/26)

—

2ND DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company.
No. 2 Company.
No. 3 Company.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D*............. 21/12/28

Major.

Adjutant.

⚔Wilson, J. D., *M.C.*, *capt.* 1/4/29

Wireless Officer.

Paymaster.

*Emerson, R. W., *capt*.... 26/7/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C............ 14/10/21

Chaplain.

Ward-Whate, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt*................ 14/2/28

Majors.

1⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 19/11/25
2*⚔Kyle, W. A. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/4/29
7/4/27
3*⚔McKee, C. S.......... 1/4/29
14/7/28

Captains.

2–Burgess, F. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 11/3/27
3 McClellan, G. A........ 19/2/29
1 ⚔Bell, A. A.............. 19/2/29
1*⚔*Wilson, J. D., M.C.*.... 1/4/29
1/9/27

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

2⚔Charlesworth, J. L..... 15/4/26
3/1/21
1⚔*Baxter, W. J. F*.......... 15/2/29
2*⚔Catto, J. M........... 1/4/29
30/6/25
3*Jordan, A. E............ 1/4/29
(*capt.* 14/7/28)
3*McNeill, W............. 1/4/29
(*capt.* 14/2/27)
1–Dean, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) 5/5/30
2/3/27

2nd Lieutenants.

3–*Grant, E. A*............. 1/4/29
1⚔*Allan, R. G*............ 24/1/30
1–*Gray, J. R*............... 28/2/30
2–*Gilroy*, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 10/9/30
2–*Kennedy, J. S*........... 11/9/30
3–*Sanderson, J. H*......... 12/9/30
1–*McBride, J. K*.......... 6/1/31
2–*Brodie, J. T*............. 9/1/31

Quartermasters.

1⚔Price, W............... 16/4/24
(*capt.* 13/5/26)

2nd Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cline, G. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) (F)...... 21/12/28
11/2/25

Majors.

⚔McGill, T. C., *M.B.E*... 30/11/25
20/12/20
Dunbar, J. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)................. 1/11/26
26/11/25
⚔Williams, F. A.......... 1/10/30
12/11/25

2nd DIVISIONAL SIGNALS. —Con.

Captains

⚔Hughes, G. R., *M.M.*.... 30/11/25
1/6/21
⚔Lordly, G. H. (*c.o.t.c*).. 12/5/27
1/9/26

Lieutenants

⚔Cox, H. K............. 22/5/25
1/6/21
Sinclair, D. H. (*s.s.*)...... 30/11/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/10/18)
⚔Huggins, F. W.......... 24/9/27
1/6/21
Piercy, J. E............... 1/12/27
15/1/27
Pearson, E. K............ 1/4/29
10/2/28
Stacey, C. P. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/4/29
6/11/25
⚔Medhurst, J. N......... 23/8/30
16/12/25
⚔Price, L. M............. 1/9/30
15/2/29

8TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M.D. No. 2

(Organized .)

Headquarters—

3 Companies

No. 1 Company, Hamilton.
No. 2 Company
No. 3 Company

Attached

Medical Officer

Roderick, J. H., *lt.*, A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*)........ 1/4/29

Chaplain

Majors

1⚔Thomson, J.R.R....... 6/5/30

Captains

1–Bell, L.L................ 6/5/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

1–Rice, H. D............. 1/4/29
15/1/27
1–*Tebbs, B. C*............. 1/4/29
6/7/27
1–*Caswell, A*.............. 1/4/29
1/1/28
1–*Jamieson, D. A. C*...... 1/4/29
10/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

1⚔*Morwick, E. I*.......... 1/4/29
24/9/27
1⚔*Camm, H. H*........... 1/4/29
22/10/27
1–*Tuck, A. E*.............. 1/4/29
15/6/28

Quartermaster

1⚔Johnson, M. B.......... 1/4/29
(*lt.* 2/7/28)

8th Reserve Divisional Signals

Captains

⚔Moore, H. W............ 6/5/30
15/1/27

3RD DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

3 Companies

Honorary Colonel

⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.O*........... 1/10/28

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 21/3/30

Major

Adjutant

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C............. 27/9/22
Esdale, W. R., *capt.* A.M.C. 13/5/27

Chaplain

Williams, *Rev.* J. L., *hon. capt*..................... 15/12/27

Majors

3 ⚔Wheeler, R. L., *O.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 28/6/27
21/2/20
1⚔Tyner, H. R., *M.C.*, *V.D*.................... 1/6/28
1/11/26
2–Davis, E. A............. 15/2/30

Captains

2 ⚔Emery, W. M., *V.D*... 6/5/27
3 ⚔Browne, G. A. (*m.s.c.*) 14/6/28
1 Mortimer, W. R. (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2 Butterworth, W. R. S... 15/4/26
3 Code, R................ 25/4/27
11/4/18
2 *Fraser, R. A. R*......... 19/7/28
2–Macbeth, J. D.......... 19/10/28
3–Shore, S. B............. 26/10/28
3⚔Chadwick, A. C....... 12/12/29
(*capt.* 1/2/18)
1⚔Roberts, S. O.......... 16/2/30
3–*Craig, H. C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 17/2/30
(*maj.* 9/8/24)

2nd Lieutenants

1–*MacDonell, R. A*........ 7/2/30
1–*Wylie, T. C*............. 15/4/30
2–*McElroy, J. R*........... 24/10/30
1–*Jones, C. W*............. 17/1/31

Quartermasters

2 Perrott, F. R........... 26/4/26
(*maj* 16/2/30)
3 ⚔Deitz, J. A............ 11/2/27
(*capt.* 1/10/29)
1–Baxter, G. W., *lt*........ 1/10/29

3rd Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Beament, A. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 21/3/30
21/3/25

Captain

⚔Bishop, J. L............ 1/3/25
1/4/23

Lieutenants

2nd Signal Troop—Independent

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Captain

Rees, H. S. (*r.m.c.*)....... 23/8/26

Lieutenants

Stroud, C. L.............. 1/4/28

4TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 1/1/29)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q

3 Companies

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hunt, R. D............. 1/1/29

Major

⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 1/2/29

Adjutant

⚔Hewton, A. J., *capt*...... 19/1/31

Wireless Officer

⚔Evans, M. G., *M.M.*, *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)... 1/2/29

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer

Ostiguy, L., *lt.*, A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*).................. 16/12/29

Chaplain

Howard, *Rev.* A. G., *hon. capt*..................... 9/12/29

4th DIVISIONAL SIGNALS —Con.

Majors

3⚔Seymour, P. F.........	1/2/29

Captains

1⚔*Evans, M. G., M.M.,* (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*).........	1/2/29
2–Bailey, W. E., (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C*)................	1/2/29
3 Boronow, W.G.D........	26/7/30
1–Shier, B. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	30/7/30
2⚔*Hewton, A. J*..........	31/7/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2⚔Allen, A. J.............	1/2/29
1Roach, C. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	6/3/29
2–Lawrence, P. D.........	2/3/30 25/6/23

2nd Lieutenants

2–Cogdell, S. V...........	1/2/29
3–Dever, W. G............	7/3/29
3⚔Clark, A. M............	5/11/29
1–*Cherry, J. O*.............	8/7/30

Quartermasters

3–Milloy, J. J.,............	8/10/23 (*maj.* 5/5/30)

Attached

3rd Signal Troop (Independent).

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain

Lieutenants

Conley, E. E.............	23/6/28
*Audet, L. D............	17/5/29

4th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Captains

⚔Shaw, A. F., *M.C*.......	14/6/27 6/12/20
⚔Corcoran, F. J., *D.C.M.*.	14/6/27 8/3/21
⚔Mitton, H. M...........	17/1/31 1/2/29

Lieutenants

Taylor, C. D.............	18/4/27 5/4/24
Allen, W. J. R............	31/1/29 18/9/18
Peters, A. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	26/9/29 24/1/29

5TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 1/10/22)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

3 Companies

No. 4 Signal Troop (attached)

Lieut.-Colonel

Fages, C. A., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*l*)	19/8/26 (*Ext'd* 18/8/31)

Major

Croteau, R. (L)...........	19/8/26

Adjutant

Petitclerc, L. K., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................	1/10/29

Wireless Officer

Quartermaster

1–Chollet, L. F., *lt*........	19/12/30

Paymaster

Gignac, E. J..............	2/10/24 (*capt.* 1/1/26)

Attached

Medical Officer

Verge, E., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.................	15/3/29

Chaplain

Vachon, *Rev.* A., *hon. capt.*	15/3/28

Majors

2 Beaumont, J. E. W. (*m.s.c.*)..................	29/9/27
3 Carbonneau, J. L. W.....	30/6/28

Captains

1 Paradis, J. L. V. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)................	10/9/26
1 ⚔de Valter, R. A.......	15/9/26
2 *Petitclerc, L. K.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/28
2 O'Donnell, W. K........	2/7/28

Subalterns

Lieutenants

3 Sewell, H. M...........	8/7/27
2 Fages, C. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	15/9/27 20/10/24
2 Dumas, A. V............	25/9/27
3 Cloutier, G..............	1/10/27
3 ⚔St. Onge, J. J. L., *M.C., M.M*....................	10/10/27
1 Simard, J. P. A.........	23/3/28
1 Fiset, J. G..............	30/6/28
2 **Crowe, J. E. A*.........	14/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

1–*Roy, J. L*...............	1/10/29
1–*Laviolette, J. P*..........	1/6/30
3–*Blondeau, J. L*..........	15/6/30
3–*Gendron, L*.............	16/6/30
2–*Bussieres, J. M*.........	1/10/30
2–*Angers, C. E*...........	1/10/30

Quartermasters

2 McCooey, O. D.,........	6/6/23 (*maj.* 8/2/30)
3 Carbonneau, J. L., *lt*.....	1/10/29

Attached

4th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Boily, E..................	1/10/29
Drolet, J. E..............	13/10/30

5th Reserve Divisional Signals

Lieut.-Colonel

Major

Wiggs, G. L..............	1/10/29 19/8/26

Captain

Lieutenants

Painchaud, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	1/10/29 26/12/26
Latter, J. R..............	1/10/30 15/1/27

Quartermaster

Harris, M. O..............	28/10/30 (*lt.* 1/1/23)

6TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 6 and 7

(Organized G.O. 1/12/20)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

3 Companies

No. 1 Company—Saint John
No. 2 Company—Charlottetown
No. 3 Company—Yarmouth.

Lieut.-Colonel

Nisbet, F. J..............	1/6/29

Major

Adjutant

Walsh, P. R., *capt*........	1/1/30

Paymaster

6th DIVISIONAL SIGNALS —Con.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Majors.

2⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29
1⚔Whittaker, L. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/29
3⚔Nixon, H. L., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	17/12/29

Captains.

1*Walsh, P.* R.	5/7/24
2⚔Smith, W. A.	13/7/28
2Worth, W. H.	13/7/28
2⚔Bell, D. N.	14/7/28
1–Holman, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/10/29
3⚔Horton, W. M.	9/7/30

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

1⚔McPhail, H. W.	5/2/21 1/3/16
2Chandler, C. S.	31/1/25
1⚔Henderson, W. De F., *D.C.M.*	6/5/27 8/1/19
2Macdonald, L. F.	30/4/28 1/9/23
2⚔Pickard, C. G.	1/5/28

2nd Lieutenants.

3–Manning, W. R.	19/12/29
3–Baker, L. E.	20/12/29
1–*Titus*, G. T.	17/2/30

Quartermasters.

2⚔Chandler, R. C.	17/5/21 (*capt.* 20/6/22)
1⚔MacLean, J. D., *M.C.*	23/3/29 (*capt.* 12/11/29)
3–Crowell, S. C.	1/2/30 (*capt.* 12/7/30)

6th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leavitt, A., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	31/7/27 1/8/22

Lieutenants.

⚔Anderson, R. E.	21/2/27 25/2/22
Barr, W. H.	18/8/30 2/7/27

2nd Lieutenant

Nisbet, J. K.	16/2/30 19/6/28

No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Company (Independent).

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

*⚔Montgomery, S. J.	21/10/30 30/10/20

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

*⚔Burchill, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/10/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Bullock, C. H. B.	1/12/27
Harrigan, M. A. P.	1/12/27
Whelpley, C. F.	1/12/27
Hamilton, H. K.	1/12/27

No. 7 Reserve (Fortress) Signal Company

Major

⚔Jones, F. H. M., *M.C.*, (*s.s.*)	20/10/30 20/10/23

10TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

3 Companies.
No. 1 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 2 Company—Winnipeg.
No. 3 Company—Port Arthur.

No. 5 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔North, F. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/29

Major.

Argue, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Williams, G. S., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/22

Chaplain.

Majors.

1⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/25
3*⚔Macdonald, A. F.	2/3/27 2/4/24
2*⚔Bate, H. C.	15/6/29

Captains.

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3*Poulter, L. T.	14/3/29
1*⚔*Jackson, R. E.*	15/3/29
1–Taylor, W. R. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	26/1/29

2nd Lieutenants.

3⚔McNeill, G. T. A.	18/5/22
3⚔Fallen, A. E. J.	9/1/28
3Baillie, J. F.	12/12/28
2⚔Henderson, W. R. W.	23/9/30 (*lt.* 3/8/15)

Quartermasters.

3⚔Bartley, R. A., *M.M.*	28/8/23 (*capt.* 1/9/30)
2⚔Farquhar, A. A., *capt.*	15/6/29

Attached.

5th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

10th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Franklin, J. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/25 23/2/23

Captain.

Humphreys, H. G. A.	19/5/29 19/10/25

Lieutenants

Duffy, J. M.	7/2/31 14/1/27

11TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 15/6/29 G.O. 82-29)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

3 Companies

No. 1 Company—Vancouver.
No. 2 Company
No. 3 Company—Vancouver.

Lieut.-Colonel

*Smelser, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	29/8/30

Major

McCallum, D. P..........	15/8/30

Adjutant

Johnson, W. R., *lt*.........	1/9/30

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer

Harrison, W. E., *lt.*, A.M.C.	23/12/30

Major

1*⚔Cook, J. W...........	29/8/30

Captains

1*⚔Leppard, W. E........	29/8/30
3*⚔Low, J. R............	29/8/30

Subalterns

Lieutenants

1–*McIntyre, H. B*..........	1/3/30 1/7/26
1–*Johnson, W. R*...........	12/3/30 1/9/23

2nd Lieutenants

Kerr, J....................	26/1/27
1–*Day, J. G*...............	1/4/30
1–*Grant, D*................	4/4/30
1–*Horie, M. H*.............	12/4/30
1–*James, J. G*.............	29/8/30
1–*Strowger, W. R*..........	29/8/30
3–*Selman, W. R*............	12/9/30 1/9/28

Quartermasters

1–Ockoniy, A. C., J. M. O. *lt*......................	15/8/30
3–Mehan, J., *lt*...........	21/1/31

No. 11 Fortress Signal Company (Independent).

(Organized G.O. 4/6/13)

Reorganized G.O.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Captain

*⚔Scoby, J. R...........	4/7/30

Lieutenants

⚔Gwynne, B.............	5/7/30 15/5/28

2nd Lieutenant

Clark, H. D.............	7/10/30

11th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Captain

⚔Farr, G. P., *M.C*........	15/4/29 1/12/24

12TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized G.O. 15/7/21)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Regina.
No. 2 Company, Saskatoon.
No. 3 Company, Moose Jaw.

No. 6 Signal Troop (*attached*)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Parker, S. R., *M.C*.....	1/3/27 (*Ext'd* 31/8/31)

Major

Adjutant

*⚔Driver, A., *lt*..........	15/9/29

Paymaster

⚔Price, J. H. W., *lt*.......	8/3/30

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Ritchie, J. B., *maj.*, A.M.C..................	15/7/21

Chaplain

Keohan, *Rev.* J. C., *hon. capt*......................	21/5/28

Majors

Captains

⚔Lumb, T. P., *M.M*......	24/4/22
2⚔Lambert, W. W........	3/11/28
2Carrington, A. F. H......	3/11/28
1–Hodgson, W. B.........	15/9/29
1⚔Bentley, W. H.........	15/9/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

1⚔*Driver, A*.............	29/7/26 5/11/18
2**Hambleton, D. A*........	1/1/29
1*⚔*Moynihan, F. E*........	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

3⚔Tibble, H. F..........	20/10/26
2Jenner, R. H............	1/9/28
2–McEwan, F. H..........	15/12/29
1–Hill, A. P...............	19/12/29
3–MacKinnon, F. A........	1/4/30
1–*Scott, E. T*..............	11/11/30 2/4/30

Quartermasters

1⚔Kermode, J. L., *lt*......	15/2/30

Attached

6th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Captain

⚔Bird, L. J., *D.C.M*......	1/10/2

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

12th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Leeson, J. H., *M.C*......	17/9/25 15/7/21

Major

⚔Macklem, J.............	1/1/27 29/2/2

Adjutant

Paymaster

Williams, G...............	8/3/30 (*capt.* 1/10/27)

Major

⚔Smith, C. A. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/4/30 30/5/2

Captains

⚔McCabe, H. P..........	28/9/29 2/5/26

Lieutenants

⚔Brake, W. J.............	9/3/25 6/3/23
Martin, W. L..............	12/5/27 19/11/23
Bayly, B. de F............	1/1/28 13/3/26
⚔Jeffries, C. R...........	2/11/28 16/11/23
Martin, H. A.............	1/1/30 12/3/27
⚔Belfry, W. R............	19/1/31 1/10/30

Quartermaster

⚔Simonds, W. E.........	15/2/30 (*capt.* 1/11/25)

13TH DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized 1/10/23 G.O. 146/23).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Calgary.
No. 2 Company, Edmonton.
No. 3 Company, Edmonton.

No. 7 Signal Troop (*attached*).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Baker, Capt. J. D., R.O.	11/8/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gillman, H. C. L., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)....	1/12/29

Major.

⚔Pryde, H. (*m*) (*s.s.*)....	13/4/30

Adjutant.

*Rymer, E. M. *2nd lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................	1/12/29

Paymaster.

Price, R. W., *lt*...........	1/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Park, A. W., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/26

Chaplain.

Majors.

1⚔McIntosh, W...........	15/10/30 19/10/18

Captains.

3⚔Caine, J. M............	19/7/30
2⚔Browse, M. F. H., *M.M.*	20/7/30
2–Dean, R. J.............	13/9/30

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

2 Clark, H. S.............	25/8/28
1⚔Broadley, W. E........	1/10/30

2nd Lieutenants.

1 ⚔Carleton, J. W. F......	1/1/28
3 *Rymer, E. M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)..	1/12/29
1 *Herron, W. S*...........	3/12/29
3 ⚔*Bond, A. E*...........	30/1/30 (*lt.* 26/1/18)
2 Botterill, N. A..........	4/3/30 20/5/27
3 *Darkes, H. J*............	17/3/30
2⚔Harper, R., *M.M*.......	7/5/30
2⚔Lake, B...............	8/5/30 14/1/29
1⚔Neeland, J. H., *M.M*...	3/9/30 (*capt.* 1/10/18)
1⚔*Howard, A. E*..........	18/11/30
3⚔*Turton, W. H*..........	31/10/30

Quartermasters.

1 ⚔Suttle, J. A.,..........	1/3/26 (*capt.* 15/4/30)
3 Mullen, C. W.,..........	3/6/27 (*capt.* 2/5/30)
2 Esplin, H., *lt*...........	28/3/30

Attached.

7th Signal Troop.

(Organized G.O.   ).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieutenant.

13th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hanning, J. E., *M.C.*(*s.s.*)	1/12/29 1/12/25

Major.

⚔Wilson, H. I. (*m.s.c.*)...	22/6/29 22/8/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Hutton, L. A. B........	28/10/25
⚔Beaumont, W. J.........	31/10/30 18/7/27

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organized 1/11/12)

CONTINGENTS

McGILL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 18/11/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

(3 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, Gen. *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.* (F), R.O	1/10/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

*⚔Jeakins, J. W., *M.M.*	1/10/24 (*Ext'd* 31/8/31)
⚔Pennell, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/30

Captains.

Patton, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29
⚔Buchanan, E. B. Q. (Capt. & Maj.) 17 Hrs. (attached temp.)	15/10/30
Sampson, D. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).	28/11/30
Sawyer, W. R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/30

Lieutenants.

Hyde, G. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/11/23
Swan, A. W. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	20/1/27
Gardner, C. M. (*c.o.t.c*)	17/8/27
Tait, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28
Ogilvy, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/10/28
McDougall, A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/3/29
Stewart, R. de G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/3/29
Massey, E. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	12/11/30 1/5/24

2nd Lieutenants.

Harris, A. N. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/10/29
Sutton, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29
Sauer, G. D. (*r.m.c.*)	18/6/30
Turner, D. C	1/9/30
Dever, W. G. (4 Div. Sigs. attached temp.)	1/10/30
Brown, G	5/2/31

Adjutant.

Quartermaster

⚔Bagg, W. H	2/1/30 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Peters, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *maj.* & *col.* A.M.C.	1/9/29

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Magee, A. A., *D.S.O.*	11/3/21 26/11/15

Majors.

⚔Macfarlane, D. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	1/5/24 1/10/20
⚔Kemp. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	31/12/25 1/3/17
⚔Forbes, D. S., *M.C.*	31/3/26 26/5/20

Captains.

Gillmor, D. P	1/10/20 21/1/16
Lawrence, F. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/11/25 1/1/23
⚔Stephenson, L	21/1/27 3/10/23

Lieutenants.

Caven, W. W	1/10/20 1/5/18
Horwood, C. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/5/23 14/9/22
⚔Strapp, O. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/10/23
Grier, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/1/27 8/10/24
Reid, K. (*c.o.t.c*)	7/5/27 1/3/26
Wallace, R. H. (*r.m.c.*)	21/5/27 6/7/22
Manville, A. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/27 1/3/26
Delcellier, H. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/1/28 21/10/25
Boyd, H. W. (*c.o.t.c*)	15/5/28 10/10/23
Moore, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*).	28/5/28 1/9/27
Gillean, R. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/11/30 15/10/27
Manson, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/11/30 22/10/27
Graham, G. T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/1/31 20/10/28

MACDONALD COLLEGE.

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de Bellevue.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

(1 Company).

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

(1 Company).

Major.

Legare, E. J. J. (*m.s.c.*)(*s.m.*)	21/9/30 19/7/16

Captain.

Lapierre, J. A. (*C.O.T.C*).	10/10/27

Lieutenants.

Hudon, L. L	2/11/24 15/4/22
Lamontagne, C. A	20/4/28 25/10/22
Poirier, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*) (Fus. du St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Bergeron, R. (Fus. du St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Banville, R. (*c.o.t.c.*) (Fus. du St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Beaulieu, D. (Fus. du. St. L. attached temp.)	26/10/28
Bouchard, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/12/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Fregeau, A. H. (E.T.M.R. attached temp.)	8/11/29
Plante, P. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain

Cannon, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt*	21/11/27

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenants.

Dessane, F	24/11/24 24/9/23
Painchaud, P. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/9/26 24/11/24
Tessier, Y	7/11/27 13/3/26

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

M. D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

(4 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Falconer, *Sir* R. A., *K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.*	3/1/21 26/6/15 ((*Ext'd* 1/3/35)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Loudon, T. R.	21/11/25 (*Ext'd* 20/11/31)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cockburn, J. R., *M.C.* (*m*)	3/1/21

Majors.

Madill, H. H.	26/3/24 6/6/16
⚔Conn, K. B., *D. F. C.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/24

Captains.

⚔Wright, W. J. T., *M.B.E.*	1/10/21
⚔*Wilson, W. S.*	20/1/28 13/11/18
Hill, D. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/9/29
Smith, G. L. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/10/29

Lieutenants.

Nicol, D. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/28 14/3/28
Stinson, G. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/28
Jacobi, G. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/11/28
Williams A. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/11/28 (*temp. capt.* 30/11/29)
Broadfoot, F. J. (Welln. Rif. attached temp.)	25/11/28
Tovell, W. V. (*C.O.T.C.*).	30/9/30
Davies, F. M. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/1/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Dutton, W. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/29
Miller, C. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/11/30
Collingwood, L. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/11/30
Marcy, E. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/11/30
Brenneman, A. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/11/30
Scott, R. S.	7/11/30
Hendrick, M. M.	26/1/31

Adjutant.

⚔Wilson, W. S., *capt.*	1/10/28

Quartermaster.

Renney, W. G C., *capt.* C.A.V.C. Res. *attached* (*temp.*)	31/10/24

Paymaster.

Reed, T. A.	3/1/21 (*capt.* 18/1/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C., capt.,* A.M.C.	15/11/26
Leef, C. D. S. (*C.O.T.C.*), *lt. & Capt.* A.M.C.	19/4/29

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

Wallace, W. S. (*m.*)	15/12/21 25/9/16

Captains.

⚔Henderson, V. E.	3/1/21 (*brev. maj.* 12/2/16)
Smith, E. H. (*C.O.T.C.*).	10/10/29 1/10/27

Lieutenants.

Bowles, W. F.	3/1/21 6/10/15
Graham, W. T.	3/1/21 6/10/15
⚔Gilbert, B. E. (*s.s.*)	3/1/21 1/12/15
⚔Langford, H. D. (*s.s.*)	3/1/21 25/2/16
⚔Lang, W. W.	1/3/22 20/11/15
Walks, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/10/23 15/9/22
⚔Holmes, A.	24/10/24 1/9/22
Davis, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/11/24 14/10/23
Allan, S. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29 3/10/27
Foley, F. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/10/29 22/11/27
Watts, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/29 1/10/28
Anderson, R. A. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/29 25/11/28
Robinson, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/29 18/10/27
Millman, P. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/10/29 6/10/27

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captains

Read, H. E. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C. (attached temp.)	11/9/30 (*temp. maj.*)11/9/30)
⚔Griffin, A. K.	1/10/30

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Stuart, C. E.	1/10/30
Lorway, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/30
Chandler, F. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/10/30
Archibald, M. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).	8/10/30

Reserve Unit.

Major

⚔Roper, J. S., *M.C.*	11/9/30 1/12/28

ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunn, F. A. S. (*m.s.c.*).	1/10/23 (*Ext'd* 30/9/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

Cameron, D. E. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/23 (*seconded* 1/10/29)

Majors.

Captains.

Ramsay, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/25
Davies, P. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).	10/3/26
Emmett, F. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29
⚔Strickland, E. H.	1/10/30
Downs, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/10/30

Lieutenants.

Herron, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*) (Calg, Highrs. *attached temp.*)	8/11/27
Botterill, N. A. (78 Bty. *attached temp.*)	1/11/28
Tatham, J. G. (Edmtn. Regt. *attached temp.*)	28/9/28
⚔Taylor, C. D.	1/10/29 27/4/17
Proctor, R. C.	5/10/30 11/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

Hunter, J. N. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/29
Nelson, S. R. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).	5/10/29
Boyce, A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/10/29
Janzen, W. E.	7/10/29
Stanley, G. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/10/29
Bridge, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/10/29
Evenson, A. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30
Fish, H. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/30
King, W. E. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/10/30
Hewlove, T. V.	4/10/30

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY—Con.

Adjutant.

*Ramsay, D. M. *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29

Quartermaster.

Meadows, W. A., *lt*	29/9/28

Paymaster.

West, A.	8/10/23 (*maj.* 1/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers

Scott, J. W., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/4/26
Borrowman, A. M. W., lt., A.M.C.	8/7/30

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLeod, H. J.	1/10/23 1/12/20

Captains.

⚔Teviotdale, D. J., *M.C.*	8/10/23
⚔Cameron, A. E.	8/10/23 1/12/20
Symes, W. E.	8/10/23 1/12/20
⚔Huskins, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/25 8/10/23
⚔Murray, W. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/6/27 1/10/25
Dean, W. J. (*C.O.T.C*)	28/9/28 29/1/27
Askin, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 28/9/28
Acheson, H. R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/3/30 27/9/28

Lieutenants.

Burt, A. le R.	1/12/20 7/7/16
Sheldon, E. W.	1/12/20 1/8/16
⚔Fife, W. M. W.	9/12/21 17/2/16
⚔McKay, W.	10/12/21 28/4/17
⚔Clark, J. G.	10/12/21 1/12/20
⚔Lewis, J. W.	1/10/22 1/12/20
⚔Frame, W. E., *M.C.*	1/10/22 11/2/16
⚔Grant, E. G. (*m*)	1/10/22 1/2/13
⚔Thornton, H. R.	8/10/23 1/12/20
⚔Churchill, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔McMillan, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔Gaetz, J. R., *M.M.* (c.*o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔Page, R. H. C., *M.M.*. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/22
⚔Backman, W.S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/22
Bryan, G. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/25 1/10/24
⚔Barclay, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/10/25 1/10/24

Lieutenants—Con.

Thomas, D. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/26 1/10/24
Malcolmson, P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/26 1/10/25
Bloor, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).	2/6/27 8/10/23
Kunst, F. (*c.o.t.c*)	21/6/27 30/9/26
Johnstone, M. J.	1/10/27 1/10/25
Ellis, J. P. (*c.o.t.c*)	1/10/27 1/10/25
Wees, W. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/10/27 1/10/24
⚔Dickson, H. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29 1/10/25
⚔Garrison, I. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/10/29 25/9/28
Kemp, M. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29 27/9/28
Hobbs, F. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30 1/10/28

2nd Lieutenants

Scott, H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30 6/10/29
Archibald, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*).	2/10/30 6/10/29
Holgate, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/10/30 1/10/29
Kocher, W. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/30 2/10/29

Quartermaster.

Burgess, C. S.	1/12/20 (*capt.* 1/4/16)
⚔Morrison, W.	1/10/25 (*lt.* 1/10/22)

Paymaster.

⚔MacEachran, J. M.	1/12/20 (*capt.* 15/4/16)

UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/22).

(3 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murphy, Capt. T. J., *ret.*	29/5/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

Reilly, E. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Chalk, S. G., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/10/27
Laughton, N. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/10/29
Wells, J. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/30

Lieutenants.

Kime, F. O. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/28
McLandress, K. W.	4/10/29 7/6/26
Osborn, C. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/10/30
Grieve, J. D. (*C.O.T.C.*).	7/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

Savard, T. E.	5/10/29
White, W. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30
Page, J. H.	1/10/30
Lawrason, D. M. (*c.o.t.c.*).	3/10/29
Walker, R. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/10/29
Dean, O. N. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/7/30
McGuffin, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).	20/9/30
Kelly, B. L. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/9/30

Adjutant.

*Laughton, N. B., *capt.*, (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/12/29

Attached

Medical Officer

Johns, E. P., *capt.*, A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/12/29

Chaplain

Wallace, *Rev.* T. G., *hon. capt*	15/2/29

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Brock, G. M.	1/8/21 22/6/16
Robinson, G. W. (*C.O.T.C*)	3/10/28 5/10/27
⚔*Nunn, H. J., M.M.*, (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 3/10/25
Lang, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/30 3/10/28

Lieutenants.

Woods, A.	3/10/25
Linton, E. B. (*C.O.T.C.*).	3/10/25 2/10/23
Durrant, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	15/11/26 3/10/25
Dean, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27 3/10/25
Love, R. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/28 5/10/27
Kitchen, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	17/11/28 15/10/26
McCormick, D. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	19/4/29 5/10/27
Bole, W. Q. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/9/29 5/10/27
MacFarlane, K. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/30 2/10/29

Adjutant

⚔Nunn, H. J., *M.M.*, *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29

ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

M.D. No. 1.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15).
(Reorganized 1/10/23 G.O. 54-24).

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Goring, E. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/9/29

Lieutenants.

Whiteside, G. B. (*C.O.T. C.*)......................	1/10/27

2nd Lieutenants

McPherson, R. J..........	1/2/31

Adjutant.

Reserve Unit.

Major.

Kendall, E. W............	1/8/27 1/6/24

Lieutenant.

Marcellus, F. N...........	14/6/27

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21).

(2 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret.*	1/2/29

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Campbell, P. G. C., *V.D.*, (*s.m.h.*) (*m.s.c.*)........	14/3/28 28/4/17)

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

Wilson, I. O. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	1/10/30

Captains.

Taylor, F. J. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/27
Blackwell, W. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	8/10/29
⚔Jemmett, D. M., *D.C.M.*	1/10/30

Lieutenants.

Burke, D. T. (G.G.F.G., attached *temp.*).........	1/10/27
Barrie, M. O. L. (*C.O.T. C.*)......................	25/3/28
Bleecker, D. F., (*C.O.T.C.*) (Hast. & P.E. Regt. *attached temp.*)..........	28/11/28
Rabb, H. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	19/10/28
Slack, W. R. I. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. *attached temp.*)	1/10/29
Beamish, R. C. (Lake Sup. Regt. *attached temp.*)....	1/10/29
Miller, A. G.(*mq*).........	1/10/30
Bigelow, P. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/30
Huggins, J. A. (*lt.*, R.O. (attached temp.)........	12/10/30
McLean, C. M. (P.E.I. Highrs. (attached temp.)	1/10/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Sprague, A. B. (Argyll L.I. (attached temp.)........	1/10/30
Humphries, W. A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	1/10/30
McColl, D. T. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/10/30

Adjutant

Quartermaster

Gomoll, O. E., lt. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30

Reserve Unit.

Lieut-Colonel.

Major

Plunkett, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/30 1/10/29

Captains.

⚔MacMillan, J. H.........	1/10/24 1/10/21
⚔Spenceley, H., *M.M.* (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	1/10/24 1/11/22
Keyes, F. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	1/10/27 1/10/25
Mitchell, H. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27 3/10/25

Lieutenants.

Sisler, I. E.(*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/29 24/3/28
Malkin, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	30/9/29 22/11/28
Macfarland, M. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/9/30 3/10/27
Moffatt, A. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/30
Allely, J. S. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/30

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21).

(4 Companies).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *M.C.*.....................	1/4/27

Major (2nd in command).

Argue, R. F...............	15/4/21

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Riddell, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/11/25 16/11/23
McGowan, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/1/28
Macdonnell, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	1/11/29 (*seconded* 1/10/30)
Walker, H. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/30

Lieutenants.

Saxton, G. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	1/12/28
Wood, C. G. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	2/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Moore, H. P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	15/9/29
Murray, W. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/29
Cowperthwaite, C. H.....	16/11/29
Lyon, G. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	1/1/30
Simmons, E. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	5/10/30
Rutledge, H. H. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).................	6/10/30
Bolton, K. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	15/10/30
Haid, H. (*c.o.t.c*).........	15/12/30
Green, L.H. (c.o.t.c.)......	16/12/30
Caunt, T. G. (c.o.t.c.)	17/12/30
Smith, A. E...............	18/12/30
Boyd, F. J. (c.o.t.c.)......	19/12/30
Carleton, M. (C.O.T.C.)..	20/12/30
Ellis, E. L. H. (Assin. Regt. (attached temp.)........	10/2/31

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA —Con.

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Armes, H. F., *capt*......	1/1/28

Attached

Medical Officer

Neilson, C., *lt.*, A.M.C....	1/11/30

Reserve Unit.

Lieut. Colonel.

McWilliams, R. F.........	15/4/21 30/10/16

Majors.

⚔Money, K. E............	15/4/21 18/9/16
⚔Robinson, H. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26 1/5/24
⚔Wilson, N. R. (*s.s.*)	1/10/26 31/10/16

Captains.

Wallace, R. C.............	15/4/21 1/3/15
MacLean, J. A............	15/4/21 1/3/15
⚔Robinson, F. V., *D.F.C.*	15/4/21 1/9/18
⚔Boyd, T. H.............	11/11/21 15/4/21
⚔Thomas, H. M..........	5/12/22 5/1/22
⚔Abel, J. S...............	5/12/22 15/4/21
⚔Tobias, W. V., *M.C.*....	16/1/24 15/4/21
Cornish, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	24/10/25 1/9/24
Brown, L. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	30/10/25 30/10/24
⚔Carey, R. S. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/10/26 15/4/21
⚔Rosevear, A. B. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	2/10/26 2/9/24
Smith, W. D. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/9/28 2/1/28
⚔Macnamara, G. B. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	14/9/28 3/10/26
Brown, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/5/29 1/1/29
Dawson, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29 15/3/26
Hewitt, R. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	3/9/29 1/10/28
McKinney, J. I. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	2/9/30 1/12/29

Lieutenants.

Spence, W. J..............	15/4/21 1/3/15
⚔Dillabough, J. V........ (*brev. maj.*	15/4/21 16/2/17)
⚔Lee, C. G...............	15/4/21 1/11/15
⚔Woods, W. H...........	30/10/21 15/4/21
⚔Grahame, T. H., *D.F.C.*	1/11/21 15/4/21
Austmann, K. J...........	14/12/21 18/4/16
⚔Battershill, C. A........	6/2/22 1/11/15
Anderson, A. E. O........	21/11/22
⚔Lovell, W. E............	5/12/22 16/10/21
⚔Williams, A. S...........	5/12/22 15/10/21
Young, N. A. T...........	2/1/23 1/10/21
⚔Gordon, C. W...........	12/10/23 15/4/21
⚔Steenberg, N. J. F., (*c.o.t.c.*).................	28/11/23 28/1/22
Gross, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	23/1/24 4/12/22
Wilkie, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	25/9/24 1/1/24
⚔Blunt, N................	14/10/24 10/1/24
Burrows, C. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	21/10/24 30/11/22
⚔Ison, F. J...............	15/11/24 6/12/22
⚔Wright, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	21/2/25 29/11/22
Batho, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	24/10/25 30/10/24
Hasselfield, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	7/11/25 1/9/24
Frayne, R. M.............	1/10/26 28/11/22
Jack, V. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)....	2/10/26 1/10/24
Antenbring, C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/27 14/11/25
Stein, N. O. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	16/10/27 5/10/26
McNeil, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)....	16/10/27 5/12/25
⚔Wild, F. G. H.(*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/28
McDermid, G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/1/28 1/12/26
Watt, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	1/9/28 1/10/27
Briggs, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	1/9/28 21/10/27
Stevens, S. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	1/10/28 6/10/26
Conway, C. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29 15/1/28
Wilmot, L. F. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/5/29 5/10/28
Swanbergson, E. I. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	2/9/29 19/10/27
Macdonald, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	14/9/29 1/9/28

2nd Lieutenants

Landon, C. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	1/10/30 1/10/29
⚔Williams, H. P. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	1/10/30 2/1/30
Woodhall, T. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/30 15/10/29

Quartermaster

Dingle, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*capt.*	1/10/28 1/1/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Finlayson, R. K........ (*maj.*	1/10/26 18/11/21)

MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/15).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21).

(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/15).
(Reorganized G.O.).

(1 Company.)

UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20)

(2 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cameron, A. (*m.s.c.*)...... 15/4/28

Major

*Cattley, R. E. D........ 1/10/29

Captains

Lieutenants.

Seely, W. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 1/10/27
Malaher, G. W. (C.O.T.C.) 1/10/28
18/10/27
(*temp. capt.* 1/10/29)

2nd Lieutenants

Anderson, J. E. (28 Fld. Bty., attached temp.)... 1/10/30
Bastin, V. C. (*c.o.t.c.*) . . . 24/9/30
Thomas, R. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 27/9/30
Peters, J. H.............. 28/9/30

Adjutant

*Malaher, G. W., *lt.* & *temp. capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/10/30

Quartermaster

Bernard, J. W., *lt*......... 1/10/30

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

BRANDON COLLEGE

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

(1 Company.)

BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

M.D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O.)

(2 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Logan, H. T., *M.C*...... 1/12/28
1/2/25

Major

Captains

*⚔Shrum, G. M., *M.M*.... 17/12/28
⚔Carrothers, W. A., *D.F.C*.................. 4/10/30
(*maj.* 2/9/22)

Lieutenants

Pollock, D. B. (Ir. Fus. of C. *attached temp.*)...... 12/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Plant, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)....... 25/9/29
Southey, V. J. (C.O.T.C.) 28/1/30

Adjutant

*Southey, V. J, *2nd lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 5/10/30

Quartermaster

Hare, H. R., *lt*........... 3/3/29

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Lamont, G. A., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 12/2/29

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murray, W. C., *LL.D*..... 1/4/22

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Potts, A. E. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/4/21
28/12/20
(*Ext'd* 31/3/31)

Majors.

⚔*Thompson, J. H.* (*C.O.T.C.*), (*m.s.c.*).......... 11/8/28
(*seconded* 1/2/31)

Captains.

⚔Hamer W. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/6/26
⚔Ferns, H. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 4/6/29
Ferguson, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/7/30
Rutherford, J. B.(*C.O.T.C.*) 1/2/31
⚔Shawer, S. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/2/31

Lieutenants.

Embury, A. W. (10 Fld. Bde. C.A. *attached temp.*) 4/12/28
Swaffield, N. M.(*C.O.T.C.*) 1/7/30
Watson, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

Tisdale, C. L. (c.o.t.c.).... 1/7/30
Kusch, J. C. (c.o.t.c.)..... 3/8/30
Brown, J. P. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 1/10/30
Pierce, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/10/30
Werle, G. (c.o.t.c.)......... 2/10/30
Parker, J. H. C. (c.o.t.c.).. 3/10/30
David, H. N. (c.o.t c.)..... 3/10/30
MacKinnon, F. A. (12 Div. Sigs. attached temp.)... 24/11/30
Lindsay, F. A. (Sask.L.I. attached temp.)......... 22/1/31

Adjutant.

*Rutherford, J. B., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 1/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Galloway, A., *lt.*, A.M.C.. 10/4/28

Chaplain.

⚔Oliver, *Rev.* E. H., *hon. l.-c*...................... 17/3/25

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Clark, W. L., *M.M*...... 14/1/22
1/4/21
⚔Underhill, F. H......... 30/10/23
1/4/21
⚔Edgar, J. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 1/10/25
17/11/23
⚔Gloag, D. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 13/11/25
31/10/23
⚔Gordon, K. W. (*m*)..... 31/3/26
Brown, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*). (*m.s.c.*)................ 3/10/28
3/10/27
⚔Blakeney, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*).................. 11/11/28
11/11/26
⚔Banks, B. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 30/9/30
3/6/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Mackenzie, C. J., *M.C* (*m*)..................... 1/4/21
1/3/16
⚔Eaton, J. W............. 13/10/22
⚔Stewart, A. E........... 13/10/22
1/4/21
⚔Hackney, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*) 11/11/23
14/3/23
Stevenson, T. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 2/10/25
16/10/22
Machacek, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*). 4/10/25
1/10/24
⚔Agnew, W. V., *D.C.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 23/10/25
15/4/24
⚔Wright, H. N. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 4/10/27
1/10/25
Willson, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*). 5/10/27
2/10/25
Gilchrist, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/28
3/10/27
Rodman, F. S. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 31/8/29
25/10/27
Roberts, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 29/9/29
1/10/28
Middleton, W. E. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 30/9/29
4/10/28
Bowman, R. O.(*C.O.T.C.*) 30/6/30
6/10/28

2nd Lieutenant

⚔Mason, W. P. (*C.O.T.C.*) 30/9/30
30/9/29

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Lindsay, W. S. *O.B.E.*, *capt.* A.M.C............. 10/4/28

LOYOLA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/19.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

⚔O'Brien, E. G	11/1/30

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Power, J. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/11/27
Dolan, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/4/28
LaPierre, E. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/28
⚔Long, J. W	12/1/30 4/6/24

2nd Lieutenants

Scott, K. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/9/29
Sheridan, E. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/9/29
Slattery, T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/9/29
McManamy, E. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	13/9/29
Young, C. P	25/3/30
McGovern, J. E. (11 Hrs. attached temp.)	1/9/31

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

⚔Reynolds, E. T	10/1/30 30/6/16

Lieutenants.

Collins, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/26 15/5/24
Altimas, G. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/4/26 15/5/24
McArdle, K. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/11/27 1/4/26
Bartley, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/11/27 1/4/26
McCaffrey, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/11/27 17/11/26
Carroll, J. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/5/28 2/4/26

NOVA SCOTIA TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

(1 Company.)

Captain.

⚔Ball, S. (*m.s.c.*) (Lt., 1 Hal. (C.B.) C.A., attached temp.)	29/10/28 (*temp. capt.* 29/10/28)

Lieutenants.

Pippy, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*), (Cumb. Regt. *attached* (*temp.*)	21/10/25
Berringer, O. B. (Lun. Regt. (attached temp.).	8/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

Crombie, G. S. (*mq.*)	3/10/29
Harrigan, M. A. P. (7 Fort. Sig. Co., attached temp.)	10/10/30

Reserve Unit

Captain

Reid, J. H	2/10/28 13/3/27

Lieutenants

Currie, B., *M.M*	31/10/28 18/10/26
MacKenzie, J. W	31/10/28 18/10/26
Nickerson, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/11/29 1/11/28

REGINA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

(1 Company.)

Lieutenant.

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/3/23.)

(1 Company.)

Major

⚔Sanders, T. S. C	15/12/30 15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Hall, G. W. (*mq*)	15/9/30

2nd Lieutenants

Dyer, G. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/30

Reserve Unit.

Captain

⚔Stewart, J. C., *M.C.*	1/10/29 8/1/26

Lieutenant.

Smith, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/6/30 15/9/29

UNIVERSITÉ DE MONTRÉAL CONTINGENT.

M.D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized 15/2/26, G.O. 9-26).

(2 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Versailles, J	1/11/29

Major.

Hay, A. (Le Regt. de Chat. attached temp.)	1/10/29 (*temp. l.-c.*11/10/30)

Captain.

Tremblay, M..J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/5/30
Brossard, J. Y. (Le Regt. de Chat. attached temp.)	1/10/29
Maurault, H. (Le Regt. de Chat. attached temp.).	1/10/29
Leduc, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	13/2/31
Cabana, L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/2/31

Lieutenants.

Prevost, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/2/26
Prendergast, A. A. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/27
Martel, G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/5/29
Lynch, S. (Fus. du St. L.., attached temp.)	30/11/29

2nd Lieutenants

Rolland, G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/1/30
Cloutier, P. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/1/30
Lavigne, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/1/30
Bourbonnais, L. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/1/30
Roche, J. R. (Le Regt. de Chat., attached temp.).	5/5/30
Decarie, J. J	12/10/30

Quartermaster

Tremblay, P	24/1/30 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Attached

Medical Officer

Prendergast, A. A. P., *lt.*, A.M.C	21/1/31

Reserve Unit.

Major

⚔Lafond, R	1/10/29 15/2/26

Captain

Lafond, R	1/10/29 15/2/26

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS

(Allied with the Coldstream Guards.)

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 3.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,** '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

(Organized 7/6/72 G.O. 16-72.) (Re-organized 15/12/20 G.O. 30-21.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Honoroary Lieut.-Colonel—Hardy, Hon. A. C. 9/1/31

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

Foy, J. C., *V.D.*	5/4/30

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Chrysler, G. G., *V.D.*, *M.C.*, (*l.g.*) (*s.m.*)	15/12/20 23/4/15

Majors (2)

⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C.*	18/5/23
⚔Mackintosh, W. E. C., (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/29
⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/19

Captains (6)

⚔Green, H. A., (*m.s.c.*)	2/11/25
Lisle, E. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
Gladish, W. M	20/7/29
⚔McDougall, A. G	3/1/30
⚔Bishop, H. W	4/1/30
Foran, P. F. (*Sig. Offr.*)	21/4/30
Anglin, E. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/11/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Burke, D. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/8/24
MacGregor, K. R	29/4/26
⚔*Coulter, A. B*	12/3/27
Woods, S. E	12/3/27
Jepson, R. K. C	14/10/27
⚔Mulvey, J. B	29/8/28
Street, A. C	29/8/28

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Grant. J. S	1/1/29 (*brev. maj.* 4/7/18)
⚔Hogan, J. H., *M.M*	20/7/29
⚔Patrick, G	7/7/30 15/9/24
⚔Williams, A. P	25/11/30 16/4/17

2nd Lieutenants

Mitchell, B. E	12/9/29
Brereton, C. R	26/11/30

Adjutant

Lisle, E., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29

Assistant Adjutant

⚔Coulter, A. B., *lt*	10/8/29

Quartermaster

*⚔Howard, G. V. W	15/12/20 (*maj.* 18/7/29)

Paymaster

Arthur, W. F., *capt*	18/4/30

Director of Music

Brown, J. T., *lt*	1/1/26

Attached

Medical Officers

McKay, W. W., *maj.*, A.M.C	1/3/22
Paterson, W. P. E., lt., A.M.C	21/6/30

Chaplain

⚔Hepburn, *Rev.* C. G., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*	15/12/20

2nd Reserve Battalion

(77th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Topp, C. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	5/4/30 5/10/25

Major

⚔Bowie, G. G	1/1/29 25/10/25

Captains

⚔Featherstonhaugh, E. H.	1/1/29 27/3/23
⚔Scatcherd, E. C	14/2/29 7/5/15
⚔McFadden, J. A	1/7/29 25/11/25

Lieutenants

⚔Payne, C. H. (*s.m.*)	1/1/29 (*capt.* 25/11/12)
⚔Paterson, S. V., *D.C.M.*	18/4/30 (*capt.* 15/5/18)
Hamilton, J. W	2/1/31 16/4/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 137 The Ashbury College Cadet Corps.

No. 1070 Carling Avenue, Collegiate Institute Cadet Battalion.

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS

[Allied with the Grenadier Guards]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Queant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 17/11/59.) (Re-organized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-inChief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H.* Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C to the King...5/4/23

Honorary Colonel—⚔Meighen, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G., V.D.*, R.O............. 7/5/26

1st Battalion
(87th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Cowie, A. H., *M.C.*	31/3/28

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Phelan, F. R., *D.S.O., M.C., V.D.*	1/10/25 8/2/18

Majors (2)

⚔Humphrey, J. M., *M.C.*	15/9/26
⚔Kyle, A. W. W., *M.C.*	25/9/28
⚔Peiler, M. F.	1/3/30
⚔Rick, H. W.	25/9/30

Captains (6)

Trenholme, C. R. (*M. Gun*)	15/11/28
Gear, W. W.	27/4/29
⚔Burrows, J. B.	22/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Griffith, H. C.	15/9/20 11/8/18
Vass, E. C.	9/7/27
Reaper, C. P.	2/4/28
Grant, D. S. (*m.q.*)	1/10/28
Kerr, D. H.	19/11/28
Barwick, . A. C.	3/12/28
*Reilly, M. P.	1/3/29
Holland, J. G.	25/9/30
Stewart, J. G. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*).	18/12/30

2nd Lieutenants

Thompson, A. B.	4/12/29
Hern, A. M.	5/12/29
Smith, N. S.	6/12/29
Foster, W. E.	8/10/30

Adjutant

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

*⚔Smith, S. H.,	1/11/28 (*maj.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster

McLachlan, A. L., *M.B.E., capt.*	2/4/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Elder, H. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/9/28
⚔*MacKenzie. J. C., capt.*, A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/30

Chaplain.

⚔Carlisle, *Rev.* A., *hon. capt*	1/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(245th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel

⚔Stairs, G. S., *M.C., V.D.*	31/3/28 1/4/24

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Shaw, H. le R.	1/7/26 21/1/16

Majors

⚔Dunlop, G. P. G., *M.C.*	19/12/24 2/1/19
⚔Nicholson, N., *M.C.*	20/12/24 3/4/22
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.*	1/6/25 3/4/22
⚔Roberts, W. A.	19/12/29 15/9/26

Captains

Hanson, C. H.	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Preston, E. M., *D.S.O., M.M.*	12/3/29 8/5/23
⚔Drew, C. C.	19/12/29 2/4/28

Lieutenants

⚔Nelles, W. K.	30/12/24 27/11/14
⚔Badgley, F. M. (*m*)	30/12/24 8/1/15
Roberton, G. E. (*s.s.*)	30/12/24 27/11/15
⚔Peverley, H. A., *M.C.*	30/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/5/18)
Byatt, E. R.	30/12/24 23/7/15
⚔Emmans, R. L.	30/12/24 21/10/15
⚔Johnson, F. R., *D.S.C.*	30/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
Thompson, G. D.	30/12/24 28/11/21
Wanklyn, D. A.	31/12/24 8/7/21
⚔Angus, R. F.	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Sadleir, M. V.	1/7/26 4/11/17
⚔Dean, R. H.	5/11/28 17/8/21
⚔Hale, F. W. G.	5/11/28 15/10/15
⚔Travers, R.	27/2/29 31/7/26
Lewis, J. B. T. (*r.m.c.*)	26/4/29 9/7/21

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS—Con.

Adjutant.

Hanson, C. H., *capt*....... 1/7/26

Assistant Adjutant

....

Quartermaster

McGill, J. T............... 1/7/26
(*maj*. 20/2/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, E. V., *lt*........... 1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O., V.D., brev. l.c.*, A.M.C... 1/9/28

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

Captain

Reid, J.................... 1/7/26
1/10/14

Lieutenants

⚔Clarkson, R. (*m*)....... 1/7/26
(*brev. maj*. 19/12/18)

Heward, C. V............ 1/7/26
14/12/14

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 29. Lower Canada College Cadet Corps.

No. 1488. The Griffintown Club Cadet Corps.

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment.)

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915,'17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 26/4/60.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Colonel in Chief—*H.M.* The Queen	27/7/28
Honorary Colonel—Pellatt, Major-General, *Sir* H. M., *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *V. D.*, *ret*	20/6/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—2nd Bn.—⚔Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	1/10/20 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)

1st Battalion (3rd Bn. C.E.F.).

2nd Battalion (83rd Bn. C.E.F.).

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔Langmuir, J. W., *O.B.E.* (Lt.-Col.)	14/4/30 (*lt.-col.* 10/7/28)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

⚔Reilly, J. A. B., *capt.*	27/7/30

Lieut.-Colonels. (2).

1 ⚔Wood, F. H. (*m.s.c.*)	7/12/29
2 Rooney, H. E., *V.D.*	27/6/30 (*O.C.* 14/4/30)

Majors (*2nd in command*) (2).

2⚔Gibson, R. B., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/22
1 Rooney, W. J., *V.D.*	31/1/23

Majors (4).

⚔Howard, V. Mac.L	17/3/22
⚔Hampton, P. R. (*m.s.c.*)	3/6/24
⚔Macdonell, I. M., *M.B.E.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/5/26
⚔Scott, C. A	10/2/28
Panet A. de L. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/30
King, E. O	1/12/30
⚔MacKendrick, H. C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/12/30

Captains (12).

⚔Bryan, W. L. (*m.s.c.*)	21/9/27

Captains—Con.

⚔Taylor, W. R	12/10/27
⚔Harrison, R. S., *M.C.*	6/2/28
	1/3/18
⚔*Reilly*, *J. A. B*	2/3/28
Milne, J. M	28/5/29
McClain, *J. W*	29/5/29
Jarvis, R. A	12/11/29
	20/12/25
Westren, J. H	11/3/30
MacKendrick, D. E	14/3/30
Hudson, R. M	1/8/30
Gianelli, V. A	2/8/30
Strathy, *J. G. K*	3/8/30

Subalterns (36)

Lieutenants

Miller, G. M	24/6/26
Spragge, J. G	3/10/26
Gibson, T. G	4/10/26
Egan, J. C	9/11/26
Booth, J. H. K	12/3/27
Morrow, G. G	1/5/27
⚔Hovey, W. N	7/6/27
Cameron, D. S	18/6/27
Wharin, J. W	6/7/27
Strathy, *C. M. A.* (**Sig. Off'r*) (*r.m..c*)	7/9/27
Storrar, *R*	17/7/28
Cooper, N. M	19/6/28
⚔Mackenzie, J. H. T	28/4/27
Wainwright, J. H	19/6/28
Taylor, R. E	19/6/28
Macdonell, R. B	19/6/28
McCaughey, R	21/11/27
Forrest, W. D. O	6/12/27
Pangman, J. E. C	30/4/28

Lieutenants—Con.

Delamere, J. M	1/7/28
	4/6/27
⚔Barnard, W. T	18/4/29
Smith, B. L	23/4/29
Crean, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	23/4/29
Pangman, G. F. C	25/4/29
Taylor, J. J. A	25/5/29
Bethune, W. D	24/9/29
Grout, F. L. J. (*Sig. Offir.*)	9/10/30
	1/7/26

2nd Lieutenants

LeQuesne, *D. J*	14/10/29
Matthews, *F. B*	5/11/29
Hill, *A. C*	6/3/30
Sutherland, *M. S.* (*r.m.c.*)	16/4/30
Redway, *E. A. S*	5/5/30
Lucas, *A. C*	17/7/30
Downie, *H. R*	20/10/30
Hyland, *J. G*	8/1/31

Adjutants

1Strathy, J. G. K., *capt.*	3/4/29
*McClain, J. W., *capt.*	2/5/30

Assistant Adjutants

1*Lucas, A. C., *2nd lt.*	1/12/30
2*Storrar, R., *lt.*	26/12/28

Quartermasters

1 Gibson, J. A	27/4/25 (*capt.* 27/4/27)
2 ⚔Barker, W. D. P., *capt.*	30/8/29 (*maj.* C.M. 30/8/29)

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA-Con.

Paymasters

2-Tedman, H. M., *capt*.... 28/12/27

Director of Music

Attached.

Medical Officers

2 MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.*, *capt*. A.M.C.............. 10/12/24
1 Gossage, C. D., *lt.*, A.M.C.................. 15/11/29
2 *Wright, E. N., lt.*,A.M.C. 14/6/30

Chaplains

1 Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *D.D., LL.D., hon. lt.-col*.................... 1/10/20
2 ⚔Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D., *hon. maj*............ 19/10/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(95th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, B. L., *V.D*... 19/12/27 2/2/23

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Allen, E. P. S., *D.S.O*.. 15/5/28 31/5/17

Major

⚔Dempster, J. T., *V.D*... 23/5/28 19/3/22

Captain

Stillwell, W. A., (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c*)................. 15/11/30 21/2/25

Lieutenant

Tyrrell, T. A. C.......... 18/12/30 2/7/28

Paymaster

⚔Alexander, P. N.,*M.C.*, *V.D*.................... 25/12/30 (*lt.-col.* 7/12/29)

Attached

Medical Officer

George, R. K., capt., A.M.C................ 17/9/30

4th Reserve Battalion.

(166th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lindsay, C. B., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*) (Major)........... 20/7/27 (*maj.* 18/8/24) 9/10/16

Major (2nd in command).

Major

⚔Walker, R. H........... 18/8/24 2/2/23
Sankey, R. H. (*m.s.c.*).... 3/11/27 9/4/25

Captains.

⚔Tidy, F.O. W., *M.C.* (*m*) 18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 14/2/16)
⚔Hughes, H. H. (*s.m.*)... 18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 17/10/16)
⚔Harman, H. M.......... 18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)

Captains—Con.

⚔Barnum, H. G., *M.C.* (*m*)...................... 18/8/24 3/1/19
⚔Hearst, H. V............ 18/8/24 1/10/20
⚔Houston, A. S........... 19/11/25 23/5/24

Lieutenants

⚔Ellis, H. H............. 18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 1/9/17)
⚔McLaughlin, H. J....... 18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 3/6/18)
⚔Cleverley, H. S......... 18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 25/5/18)
⚔Ince, A. S., *D.S.C*...... 18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 13/4/19)
⚔Aird, H. R............. 18/8/24 1/4/14
MacGregor, R. C......... 18/8/24 13/4/14
⚔Hearst, W. I............ 18/8/24 14/9/15
⚔Gordon, H. H.......... 18/8/24 16/11/18
Thomson, J. R............ 24/4/25 22/12/15
⚔Mallett, F. J., *M.C*..... 16/12/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/8/18)
Williams, A. E. (*r.m.c.*)... 7/6/27 6/7/22
Lash, K. M. (*c.o.t.c*)...... 1/8/27 12/3/24
⚔Fairweather, V. W...... 1/8/27 17/10/16
Smith, E. S. (*m*).......... 21/7/30 24/7/15
Langmuir, A. D. (*r.m.c.*).. 6/11/30 5/9/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Parkinson, R. W........ 5/12/25 (*capt.* 15/1/18)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Browne, *Rev.*. E. G. B., *hon. capt*................ 10/12/25

5th Reserve Battalion.

(198th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watts, E. M. (*r.m.c.*)(*m*) 6/9/30 1/3/16

Majors

⚔Grover, G. A. (*m*)...... 9/6/27 13/11/16
⚔Baxter, W. J., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 14/12/27 23/5/17

Captains.

Lieutenants

⚔Smith, W. F., *M.C*..... 30/3/27 1/10/26
⚔Walwyn, A. G.......... 27/4/27 18/3/16
McCubbin, R. M.......... 21/10/27 25/1/26
⚔Boothe, C. H........... 30/10/29 16/12/15
Burnham, H. F. C........ 19/5/30 6/10/21

Quartermaster

⚔Laidlaw, E. J., *capt*..... 30/3/27

6th Reserve Battalion.

(255th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Band, S. W., *V.D*......... 12/5/22

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Forwood, T. W......... 18/8/24 20/10/13
⚔Moody, F. H. (*s.m.*).... 18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 1/3/16)
⚔Kilmer, C. E., *D.S.O*... 18/8/24 20/12/15
⚔Sutton, L. V., *M.C*...... 18/8/24
⚔Bacque, F. H........... 24/4/25 1/6/18
⚔Rolph, F. G............ 5/12/25 31/1/23
⚔Herbert, W. S., *M.C*..... 11/3/30 31/1/28

Lieutenants

Paterson, A. H............ 18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 24/11/16)
Gooderham, N. R........ 18/8/24 11/9/15
Bartlett, J. W............. 18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 24/11/16)
⚔Jackson, B. G........... 18/8/24 11/2/16
⚔Irwin, C. W............. 18/8/24 21/1/16
⚔Macdonald, G. G....... 18/8/24 25/5/15
⚔Wylie, I. M............. 18/8/24 10/2/16
⚔Painter, H. J. A......... 18/8/24 28/4/18
Swabey, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)... 3/11/27 6/7/22
Tomenson, W. E. S....... 12/12/27 20/7/26

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Adamson, S. L., *D.C.M.* 18/8/24 (*capt.* 21/11/16)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Moore, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. capt*...................... 26/1/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 380—Queen's Own Rifles fo Canada Cadet Corps.

THE HALIFAX RIFLES.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885'

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"**"Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/5/60. (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 157-20)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D.* (F)...	15/7/20 31/10/12 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Thompson, Colonel W. E., *V.D.*, R.O........................	15/7/20 (*Ext'd* 30/9/35)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel, 2nd Reserve Bn.—Doane, Lieut.-Colonel F. W. W., *V.D. ret*...	2/6/30

1st Battalion (40th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wright, S. S., *V.D*......	14/10/30 (*O.C.* 7/6/30)

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (2)

⚔Currie, B. B. (*m*).......	15/1/24
⚔Colwell, R. J. (*m.s.c.*)..	13/3/26
Probert, E. J. J...........	17/12/28
⚔McMahon, J. W.(*m.s.c.*)	1/1/29

Captains (6)

⚔Quigley, J. G...........	7/6/26
Harvey, C. H.............	12/2/30
⚔Ernst, A. A.............	29/3/30
Pittman, D. G. L.........	1/4/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Starratt, M. A.............	15/9/28
Mahon, G. S...............	15/9/28
Winterbourne, J. H. V.....	29/1/29
*Hurst, N.................	15/4/29
⚔Blackie, E. S...........	1/5/29 20/6/23
McEwan, R. E.............	1/3/30
Marshall, R. E............	2/3/30
Woodhead, H. E..........	30/1/31

2nd Lieutenants

Fegan, W. R.............	2/9/20
⚔Young, P. C............	17/2/30
Lugar, H. F. S............	11/3/30
Flynn, L. J................	17/4/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Monaghan, J. D...........	15/7/20 (*maj.* 1/4/26)

Paymaster.

Wier, H. V..............	1/1/29 (*maj.* 2/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Kinley, C. E., *lt.* A.M.C..	20/5/30

Chaplain.

⚔Ambrose, *Rev.* G. M., *hon. maj*.................	28/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kinley, G. S., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*)	7/6/30 7/6/26

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Kingdon, F. C............	15/1/24 15/7/20

Captains.

⚔Creighton, H. A., *M.C*..	15/1/24 13/9/18
⚔Bell, H. P..............	15/1/24 25/8/16
⚔Gillies, G. H., *D.F.C*...	15/1/24 15/7/20
⚔Croft, A. T., *M.C*.......	10/3/30 2/11/17
Tupper, P. W.............	12/3/30 31/12/28

Lieutenants.

Hartling, E. A............	15/1/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/12/18)
Leslie, G. R..............	15/1/24 25/10/15
⚔Creighton, A. H........	15/1/24 27/10/15
McCaughin, H. R.........	15/1/24 12/2/16
Holloway, H. S. (*m*)......	15/1/24 12/2/16

Lieutenants—Con.

Forbes, R. G..............	15/1/24 21/2/16
Milsom, J. E. (*m*).........	15/1/24 29/9/15
⚔Russell, B. W...........	15/1/24 (*brev. maj.* 1/8/18)
⚔Macdonald, A. L........	7/6/26 15/4/15
⚔Fitzgerald, J. O., *M.C*...	7/6/26 1/7/17
Betts, H. H..............	25/3/30 15/9/28
Conrod, G. R.............	15/1/31 15/2/29

Adjutant.

Forbes, R. G., *lt*..........	15/1/24

Assistant Adjutant.

Milsom, J.E., *lt.* (*m*).....	15/1/24

Paymaster.

⚔Milsom, R. A., *capt*.....	15/1/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Rudland, J. A..........	8/12/28

Captain

⚔Harris, J. A. (*m*)........	22/4/25 29/6/22

Lieutenant

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 35—Halifax High School Bn.

THE VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with the King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

"Eccles Hill"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert,1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, 18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/1/62.) (Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.,K.T., K.P. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,V.D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King	15/9/20 **6/2/15**
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Starke, Lt.-Col. R., *V.D.*, R.O	1/1/30

1st Battalion (24th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Robertson, G. R., *M.C., V.D*	20/12/27

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Rolland, S. A. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/25

Majors (2)

⚔Rolland, F. A. de R. de R. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/26
⚔Binmore, L. R. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/29
Eakin, I. H	21/5/29
Spittal, A. M. T	23/5/29

Captains (6)

⚔*Sewell, L. A*	6/2/28 (*maj.* 1/7/18)
⚔Stenson, F. W., *M.C*	7/2/28
⚔Beck, A., *M.M*	22/10/28
⚔*Heaton, J. C.* (*s.c.*)	1/1/29 19/1/29 (*seconded* 1/1/29)
Rolland, F. F. L. S	1/5/29
Budden, R. H	30/4/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Burnett, R. F	1/2/26
⚔Stikeman, A. T	11/7/26
Reid, R. P	1/1/27
Hudson, G. M	1/6/27
⚔Chesley, L. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/27 31/5/24
Coward, F. B	2/4/28
Allan, D. H	1/10/28
⚔*Ross, G. D*	17/12/28
Humphrey, R . A	18/12/28
⚔Stevenson, W. R	8/4/29 17/1/24
**Rykert, A. M*	4/6/29
Allan, M. M	13/11/30

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Morgan, W. C*	23/7/29
Burn, G. M	20/1/30
Carrique, J. G	21/4/30
⚔*White, R*	7/7/30
Smith, H. S	19/1/31

Adjutant.

⚔*Sewell, L. A., capt. and maj*	22/5/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Ross, G. D., *lt*	8/9/30

Quartermaster.

Humphreys, A. R., *capt*	29/12/27

Paymaster.

Webb, H. J., *V.D., capt*	15/9/20 (*maj.* 6/11/15)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Conover, K. I., *maj.*, A.M.C	1/2/25

Chaplain.

Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *M.A., D.D., V.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal, hon. maj*	15/9/20
Shore, Rev. H. M., hon. capt	1/1/29

2nd Reserve Battalion

(60th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Porteous, C. F. C., *M.C., V.D.*, (*s.c.*)	20/12/27 1/12/24

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Hall, P. L., *D.S.O., M.C*	1/7/26 2/2/17

Majors

⚔Macdonald, R. R., *M.C.*	1/7/26 30/7/18
⚔McBean, A. (*m*)	1/7/26 1/10/22
⚔Carling, W. H., *M.C*	30/9/26 1/4/25
⚔Moyse, R. E	30/9/28 1/4/24

Captains

⚔Cowans, D	1/7/26 25/3/17
⚔Greenshields, C. G	1/7/26 4/10/16
⚔Boa, A. S., *M.C*	1/7/26 29/10/17

Lieutenants

⚔Pillow, H. W	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 23/3/17)
⚔McCuaig, J. S. (*m*)	1/7/26 1/7/15
⚔Cains, J. L., *M.C*	1/7/26 21/5/16
⚔Terroux, A. M	1/7/26 9/5/16
Harwood, R. de L	1/7/26 1/3/21
⚔Macario, H. G., *M.C*	1/7/26 2/9/17
Harwood, R. W	30/9/26 15/9/20
Macneill, F. M	1/10/27 15/3/25
Boa, J	28/2/29 20/2/24
Benning, J. W	20/12/30 29/9/24

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(244th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Curry, V. G	20/12/27 1/7/26

Majors

⚔Chipman, A. R	1/5/27 21/3/17
⚔Sutherland, D. R., *M.C.*, (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/27 26/1/19
⚔Bales, J. N., *M.C.,V.D.*	31/12/28 30/5/17

Captains

⚔Lamb, R. H., *M.C*	1/11/27
⚔Barkley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/28 30/9/26
⚔Sutherland, D. H	29/4/30 29/1/24

Lieutenants

⚔Redpath, T	1/5/27 25/7/16
⚔Leach, F. S	1/5/27
Levie, C. G	29/12/30 12/11/28

Paymaster

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS) OF CANADA

[Allied with the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders.)

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

2nd Battalion.—In the first corner, the Union; in the second, third and fourth corners, the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, " **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Organized G.O. 31/1/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Allan, *Sir* Hugh Montague, *Knt.*, *C.V.O.* 1/3/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels—1st Bn.—⚔Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O... 30/11/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

2nd Bn.—⚔Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, (*s.c.*) R.O.......... 30/11/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (13th Bn. C.E.F.)
2nd Battalion (42nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔Macpherson, J. D., *M.C.*	27/10/28 (*col.* 16/8/30)

Adjutant.

⚔Knox, A., *maj*	1/9/30

Orderly Officer.

Petch, C., *2nd lt*	8/9/30

Lieut-Colonels (2).

2 ⚔Wallis, H. McD., *D.S.O.* *M.C*, *V.D.* (*s.c.*)	1/9/27
1⚔Mills, A. L. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*	29/10/28

Majors (*2nd in command*).

2⚔MacTier, W. S. M., *V.D.*, *M.C*	12/1/24
1 ⚔Fleming, A. (*m*)	11/7/26

Majors (4).

⚔Morris, J. M., *M.C*	11/7/26
⚔Howard, A. T., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/25
⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.*	9/7/27
⚔Ibbotson, I. L. (*s.s.*)	10/7/27
⚔Molson, J. H. (*s.s.*)	3/12/28
⚔*Morgan, H. W., M.C.*, (*s.c.*)	1/1/29 1/12/21 (*seconded* 1/1/29)
⚔Hutchison, P. P	2/3/29
⚔*Knox, A*	9/11/29
⚔Whitehead, F. W. F	12/11/29
⚔Eadie, G. H. H. (*m*)	30/9/30

Captains (12).

⚔Carstairs, D. L., *M.C*	1/3/26
Evans, A. C	23/8/26
Routledge, J. C	11/10/27
Cleghorn, J. D	2/11/27
Bogert, J. R	1/9/28 2/11/27
Bogert, H. S	25/3/29 10/10/27
Lyman, T. W	12/11/29
Cantlie, S. D. (*r.m.c.*)	13/11/29
Dunbar, W. E	1/4/30
Starke, R. A	1/1/31

Subalterns (36)

Lieutenants

Ibbotson, M. G	16/1/22
Montsarrat, C. D	21/9/25
Roper, H. V	1/3/26
Weir, J. B	26/4/26
Couch, D. B	11/5/26
⚔Martin, S. B	11/7/26
Ogilvie, W. W	8/9/26
Hall, T. M	31/1/27
Ramsey, K. M. (*Sig. Offr*)	9/7/27
Walker, J. R. (*m.q.*)	19/11/27
Sise, P. F. (*m.q.*)	21/11/27
Henderson, T. G	4/10/27
Ogilvie, J. D	16/1/28
Fauquier, J. E	19/1/28
Stevenson, A. G. (*m.q.*)	25/5/28
Jaquays, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/28
Ogilvie, B. M. (*r.m.c.*)	30/9/28
Donald, J. A	30/10/28
Wilson, F. H	26/11/28
⚔Hutchison, M. H	1/2/29 2/5/16
Black, D. K. (*r.m.c.*)	18/2/29 18/6/25
⚔Anderson, W. J	4/3/29
Taylor, J.P.W	25/3/29
⚔Wright, A. W	21/12/29
Cantlie, S. S. T. (*r.m.c.*)	7/4/30
Turnbull, D. O. (*r.m.c.*)	8/4/30
Doucet, H. E. T. (*r.m.c.*)	9/4/30
Bogert, M. P. (*r.m.c.*)	24/9/30
Markey, H. T. (*r.m.c.*)	25/9/30
Warnock, R. N. (*r.m.c.*)	30/11/30
Mitchell, F. M. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/30
Ritchie, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)	2/12/30
McLeod, M. J. (*r.m.c.*)	9/12/30 9/7/21

2nd Lieutenants

Rawlings, *E*. C	24/11/29
Ross, G. A	25/11/29
Domville, H. de G	2/12/29 (*lt.* 21/7/28)
Petch, C	9/12/29
Blair, W. H	10/2/30
Cameron, A F	8/9/30
Allison, E. F. (*m.q.*)	24/11/30
Dobell, C. (*m.q*)	25/11/30
Patton, H. R., (*r.m.c.*)	28/11/30 (*lt.* 9/10/28)
Seymour, H. F	12/1/31

Adjutants.

1 Cleghorn, J. D., *capt*	3/12/28
2 Dunbar, W. E., *capt*	7/9/30

Assistant Adjutants.

2 *Bogert, J. R., *capt*	3/12/28
1 Seymour, H. F., *2nd lt*	12/1/31

Quartermasters.

2 ⚔Hamer, H., *M.M*	9/10/22 (*capt.* 22/7/23)
1*⚔Renahan, J., *capt*	1/1/31

Paymasters.

2⚔Harvey, L. E. L., *capt.* (*s.s.*)	12/9/30
1⚔Smith, F. J., *capt*	11/9/30

Director of Music.

⚔Jones, H. G	26/2/23 (*capt.* 1/6/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

2⚔Montgomery, L. C., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C.	1/10/20
1 ⚔Hutchison, K. O., *capt.* A.M.C	17/10/22
1 *Ross, F. D. E.*, *capt.* A.M.C	1/4/29
2 *Miller, G. G.*, *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/4/29

Chaplains.

1 ⚔Donald, *Rev.* G. H., *hon. capt.* (*hon. maj.* *C.M.*)	5/3/25

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS) OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(73rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

V.C. Clark-Kennedy, W. H *.M.G., D.S.O.*	1/7/26	30/12/17

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

ohnston, H. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	30/9/27	23/10/22
Shum, J. T. L., *M.C.*, *.D*	31/8/29	12/12/21

Captains.

Ross, J. G.	1/7/26	24/4/15
Pitblado, C. B., *M.C.* *r.m.c.*)	1/7/26	15/10/15
Newman, H.	1/7/26	3/2/23
Lindsay, S. B.	1/7/26	1/10/14
win, H. M. S.	21/4/29	18/10/27
omis, D. M. (*r.m.c.*), *m.s.c.*)	20/10/30	1/11/27

Lieutenants.

Molson, C. J. G.	1/3/25	5/10/22
Carsley, S. H. (*r.m.c.*)	5/3/25	9/7/21
⚔Hewett, B. L.	2/3/25	9/6/24
Adair, I. W.	15/6/25	19/2/15
⚔Whitehead, T. R.	1/7/26	17/3/15
⚔Burke, A. B.	1/7/26	5/5/16
Macdonell, J. A.	1/12/27	7/1/24
Norris, H. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/27	9/7/23
Gray, H. R.	1/2/30	10/5/26
Anderson, D. R.	1/4/30	16/3/25
⚔Miller, R. H.	26/5/30	14/10/25
Cave-Brown-Cave, H.	1/10/30	12/10/22
Wallace, N. H.	3/11/30	24/12/26

Paymaster.

⚔Chambers, W. D., *capt.*	1/7/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grafftey, W. A., *M.C.* (*major*)	1/7/26	1/10/20

(Major, 2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. McM., *M.C.*	1/7/26	22/1/23

Captains.

⚔Kavanagh, W. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	2/5/25	2/2/23
⚔Ackerley, P., *D.C.M.*	5/6/25	14/1/24
⚔*Heward, C. G*	1/7/26	1/10/20
⚔Stavart, R. E.	1/7/26	8/8/16
⚔Bovey, Q. C. D.	1/7/26	20/7/15
⚔Patch, H. H.	1/7/26	9/12/16
⚔Drummond, L. C., *M.C.* (*s.s*)	17/8/28	12/1/24
⚔McEachran, D. C. A. (*s.s.*)	13/1/30	9/6/24

Lieutenants.

McSweeney, J. L.	29/12/24	19/6/08
Winslow, T. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/1/26	19/9/21
⚔Fierro, H. M.	1/7/26	13/3/16
⚔Smart, C. L.	1/7/26	8/8/16
MacLaren, D. G.	1/8/27	9/1/26
Crowe, E. W. (*r.m.c.*)	17/10/27	1/10/24
Gundy, H. F. (*r.m.c.*)	17/10/27	3/10/24
Holt, F. C.	20/1/30	13/10/24
Glassford, A. K.	8/9/30	28/5/28
Thornton, R. B.	1/11/30	7/12/25
Cowans, R.	4/11/30	7/2/27

Adjutant.

⚔Heward, C. G, *capt.*	1/7/26

THE ROYAL RIFLES OF CANADA.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, ""Hill 70," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G..O.. 28/2/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232/20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Beckett, Lt.-Col. R.M., R.O	24/10/28
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Clarke, F. W	24/10/28

1st Battalion, (12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wiggs, C. W., *V.D.*	16/6/30 (*O.C.* 1/10/29)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Young, C. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	30/6/28

Majors (2).

Smith, A. H. C	1/5/28
Sullivan, J. A	1/10/28
Craig, G. K	1/10/30

Captains (6).

Raymond, C. P	1/9/26
Barton, G. E. W	1/6/27
⚔*Gudgeon, S. E.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/28 1/10/19
⚔Robertson, A. M., *M.C.*. (*M. Gun*)	25/3/30 11/7/26

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Treggett, K. I	30/6/28
*Sewell, R. C. H	16/1/29
*Argue, R. L	18/1/29
*O'Halloran, J. (*M. Gun*).	2/4/29
*Knight, E. H	6/5/29
⚔McCabe, A. P	20/7/29
Levie, L. G	5/7/30

2nd Lieutenants

Roy, P	28/9/28
⚔Armstrong, J. H	1/10/28
Atkinson, F. T	1/9/29
Brodie, W. R	21/10/29
Oughtred, C. M	21/3/30
*Conner, G. M. (*M. Gun)*	25/3/30
Brathwaite, J. Y. W	1/4/30
Kittredge, R. D	22/4/30
Smith, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)	22/10/30
Brodie, C. S	3/12/30
Fisher, E. G	15/1/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Baillairge, C.	31/5/25 (*capt.* 30/9/26)

Paymaster.

Bignell, C. J., *lt*	6/11/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M.*, *lt.*, A.M.C	2/4/29

Chaplain.

⚔Scott, *Rev* F. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *hon. l.c.*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(171st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGreevy, H. S. (*capt.*).	1/12/22 7/3/16 (*acting l.c.* 1/12/22)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hall, R. F., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	1/12/24 17/9/17

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. E., (*m*)	1/9/23 2/5/21
⚔Law, P. R., *M.C*	1/9/28 1/9/21
Purcell, J. E	1/10/30 14/2/25

Captains.

⚔Gibaut, H. H	21/1/24 2/8/21
⚔MacWilliam, W. L	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 19/5/15)
Dunn, C. G	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 26/3/18)
Paton, A	9/10/25 2/10/24
Turpin, W	1/12/25 16/12/21
Seifert, G. E	31/8/26 23/3/25
⚔LeMoine, J. D	1/8/28 1/7/23

Lieutenants.

Scott, G. E	16/10/23 1/1/21
⚔Power, F	15/9/24 14/4/15
Williams, G. M	1/10/24 26/9/21
Brown, C. I	1/12/24 8/1/16
Besner, J. E	27/5/25
Dupuis, J. A. R	1/5/26 9/12/18
Kane, J. H	15/1/30 21/10/24
Masse, G. W	3/2/30 21/6/26
Thibault, R	15/3/30 21/6/26
Thibault, L. E	15/3/30 9/7/27
Lindsay, F. D	15/5/30 30/6/28

Quartermaster.

Findlay, F. E	30/5/25 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, B. O'H	1/12/24 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Carter, W. Le M., *V.D.*	20/3/29 (*maj.* 16/4/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Laurie, D. A	1/12/24 11/7/16

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 905 Commissioner's High Schoo Cadet Corps.

No. 14 High School of Quebec Cadet Corps.

LES VOLTIGEURS DE QUÉBEC.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 7/3/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig-Gen.*). T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) R.O.	1/11/20
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Donohue, J. T.	1/10/21

1st Battalion (57th Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Laliberté, A. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ouellet, P., (*m*)	10/3/22

Majors (2).

Matte, J. S., (*l*)	6/9/25
⚔Chouinard, J. J	26/1/29

Captains (6).

⚔Tremblay, J. P., *M.M.*	6/9/25
⚔LaRue, G	1/10/25
Martineau, J. E. A	9/1/26
Baillargeon, G. G	26/1/29
Dechene, T. M	5/4/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Lavoie, E	1/3/22
Gendron, J	30/3/22
Gendron, P	5/4/22
Hamel, J. F	5/7/23 15/2/23
Galipeault, L. E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/8/24 1/6/24
Lapointe, L. P. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*M. Gun*)	1/10/25 1/10/24
Fortier, J. M. E. L	11/1/26
⚔Belleau, G. R	20/9/26 19/1/23
Dionne, C. A	24/9/26
Gaudry, G. (**Sig. Offr*)	20/4/27
Alain, G	19/11/27
Fortier, P. H	2/1/28
Dumais, R	30/1/28
Dupont, J. R. R	5/10/28
Lessard, J. P	29/10/28
Lachance, A	3/1/29 14/8/28
**Champoux, L. de G*	3/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Audet, P. G	15/5/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Hamel, J. F., *lt*	25/2/29

Quartermaster.

Côté, J. M	15/3/22 (*capt.* 13/6/24)

Paymaster.

Lambert, I. J. L	1/10/20 (*maj.* 1/9/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. maj*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

Bouchard, L	8/1/26 1/10/20
⚔Ross, J. A	22/1/31 8/1/26

Captains.

⚔Tremblay, T. A. V	3/5/24 1/7/16
Desrochers, C	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 21/8/18)
⚔Simard, J. R	1/1/25 23/3/16
Pratte, J. G. C. R	5/9/25 1/10/20
⚔Greffard, C., *M.C., V.D.*	5/4/30 11/5/17

Lieutenants.

Dumais, J. C. A	1/1/25 27/9/12
Dorion, J. R	1/1/25 30/11/18
Gouin, P. E	1/1/25 23/10/16
Cannon, R	1/1/25 1/10/20
Grondin, J	15/4/25 1/10/20
Duquet, G. H	22/9/25 6/12/11
Binet, C. E	1/10/25 30/10/16
Taché, G	12/11/25 1/10/20
Shehyn, H	8/1/26 1/10/20
Vandry, E. N	10/5/26 25/9/17
⚔Rivard, M. A	1/10/26
Hudon, J	25/2/27 1/10/20
Tessier, U. G	19/3/29 1/10/20
Savard, A	5/4/30 1/10/20
Brunet, P	15/1/31 1/3/21

THE ROYAL GRENADIERS

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

A Bison. In the third corner a grenade, in the fourth corner a maple leaf. "Ready Aye Ready."

"Fish Creek" "Batoche" "North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,'18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/3/62.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 30-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Gooderham, Col. A. E., *V.D.*, *ret*.. 8/6/26

1st Battalion (58th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m*) (s.c.)..........	11/12/30

Major (2nd in command).

Gooderham, A. E., *V.D.*..	24/12/26 23/2/20

Majors (2).

⚔Grassett, S. H. B........	28/5/24
⚔Gooderham, M. S., *V.D.*	5/12/24
Brock, S. G., *V.D*..........	15/2/29

Captains (6).

⚔Duggan, R. B............	22/9/27 23/1/20
⚔Duncanson, J.............	3/10/27 28/7/16
⚔Machell, H. E...........	22/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Dymond, W. L............	15/3/23 (*capt.*. 15/10/20)
Haas, K. E................	5/12/24
⚔Ready, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*......................	30/5/25 (*capt.* 28/2/21)
Scholfield, G. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/6/25
Harris, G. R..............	16/6/25
McMahon, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/6/26
Craig, J. A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	3/11/26
Richardson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*).	19/3/27 9/7/23
⚔Broughall, J. H. S.......	22/6/27
McCollum, J. H...........	22/6/27
Boothe, A. N..............	3/11/27
Fincham, A.................	19/4/28 26/10/26
Thompson, T. C...........	10/5/28
[illegible]	13/11/26
Vickers, W. M.............	1/7/28
Blackstock, T. G. (*mq.*)...	9/5/29
Kingsmill, N. (*r.m.c.*).....	2/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Christie, I. H*...........	5/1/27
Plaxton, H. J.............	13/10/27
Cameron, W. S............	17/10/27
Shipp, F. (*c.o.t.c.*)..........	26/8/29
Keeley, C. P..............	2/9/29
Folger, G. C...............	1/4/30
Whitely, R. A..............	14/5/30
Beck, R. M. (*r.m.c.*).......	15/5/30
Wills, M. L................	23/10/30
Tucker, H. W.............	12/2/31

Adjutant.

Richardson, H. A., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*)..................	12/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Kingsmill, N., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*)	12/2/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Symons, H. L.,..........	9/12/26 (*maj.* 16/11/29)

Paymaster.

⚔Morrison, L. S., *V.D*.....	15/12/20 (*maj.* 14/3/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers

⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C. maj.* A.M.C...................	1/12/27
McCollum, J. L., lt. A.M.C.	6/3/29

Chaplain.

⚔*Stuart, Rev. C. J. S., M.C., hon. capt*..........	4/7/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(123rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kingsmill, W. B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*r.m.c.*)..........	17/5/27 21/7/15

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Price, V. W.............	10/3/27 17/12/15
⚔Sinclair, C. E., *M.C*.....	12/3/27 18/12/16

Captains.

⚔Heighington, W. (*m.s.c.*)	22/9/27 31/12/19
⚔Hopkins, L. W. (*m*).......	5/6/28 28/6/15

Lieutenants.

Toogood, J. D.............	22/5/30 21/1/25

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Hedley, *Rev* C. W., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*.................	5/4/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Beardmore, A. O. T., *V.D*.....................	11/12/30 1/12/26

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Taylor, *Rev.* H. N., *hon. capt*.....................	4/7/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 440. Appleby School Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY

Allied with the Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's.)

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St, Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Queant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18.

(Organized G.O. 11/12/62.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton. Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	20/12/26
Honorary Colonel—Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (F), (*m.s.c.*)	4/6/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fearman, Lt.-Col. G. D., *V.D.*, 3rd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.	4/6/29

1st Battalion (4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) (F)	1/12/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wright, G. C., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	27/8/21 5/7/16

Majors (2).

⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*	8/3/28
⚔Wright, H. G	6/7/28

Captains (6).

⚔Osborne, E. B	26/4/26 21/1/19
⚔Morwick, H	12/1/28
⚔Rowlands, H. E	12/1/28
⚔Finch, C. W	12/1/28
⚔Boyd, E. D. H	1/8/29
⚔Tuck, C. E	13/11/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Ambrose, A. L., (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/22
Weston, J. K	31/5/23
Labatt, R. R. (*m.q.*)	1/9/23
Wainwright, E. C	7/5/24
Cooper, W. W	21/11/24
McLaren, H. D. (*r.m.c.*)	25/9/26
⚔Knowles, C. C	1/2/26
Woodbridge, J. M	4/2/26
Craig, G. H	20/9/26
Low, C. A	14/2/27
⚔*Williams, H. R., M.C.*	9/6/27 (*brev. capt.* 7/5/18)
Waddell, R. R	6/7/27
Boyde, H. A. E	6/7/27
Wilkinson, F. St. C	16/9/27
Pirie, C. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/28

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔*Robertson, D. G., M.C.*, (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/10/28 11/9/15
Hull, E. H	3/10/28
Lazier, H. F	6/11/28
⚔Galbraith, G. M	12/12/28 (*capt.* 2/6/22)
Fisher, P. H	1/2/29
**McLaren, R. E*	2/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

O'Heir, A	13/9/29
Upper, M. C	2/8/29
Sweet, R. A	19/9/30
Burbidge, A. G. (mq.)	19/9/30
Adams, A. J	23/9/30

Adjutant.

⚔Williams, H. R., *M.C.*, *brev. capt*	8/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

*Upper, M. C., *2nd lt*	5/4/30

Quartermaster.

Mason, A. E., *V.D*	1/9/20 (*maj.* 24/7/24)

Paymaster.

⚔McHaffie, G. A., *O.B.E.*, *maj*	21/9/28

Director of Music.

Anderson, D., *lt*	24/7/24

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Nicholson, H. M., *maj.* A.M.C	21/9/21
*Fawcett, J. P., capt.*A.M.C.	12/12/25

Chaplain.

⚔Barrow, *Rev.* G. M., *hon. maj*	31/5/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(86th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hooper, B. O., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*hon. lt.-col.*)	22/5/26 25/9/19

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

Zimmerman, A. F., *V.D.* (*s.m.h.*)	4/3/27 16/9/13

Captain

⚔Coyne, H. E. B	30/3/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Niblett, E. R	14/2/27 1/12/15

Paymaster

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Kidd, *Rev.* W. E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*	14/2/2

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY-Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(120th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Baldwin, D. K., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/29 10/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Wilson, A. K., *M.C.*	14/2/27 26/4/26
⚔Ballard, G. W. M., *V.D.* (*m*)	12/1/28 26/4/16

Captains.

⚔Griffin, W. E., *M.C.*	12/1/28 19/9/24
⚔Macdonald, A. W. C. *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	12/11/30 15/2/18

Lieutenants.

Dalley, J. N.	14/6/26 13/4/12
Young, A. V.	14/6/26 20/10/08

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Washington, F. P. L.	14/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 12/7/19)
⚔Irwin, T. A., *M.C.*	14/7/26 21/7/15
McBride, R. P.	19/2/27 4/11/15
⚔Thompson, D. S.	12/3/27 3/1/21
⚔Watson, R. S., *M.C.*	30/12/27 (*capt.* 8/12/18)
⚔Blandy, O. R., *M.C.*	21/3/29 (*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Parker, A. E., *M.C.*	16/4/29 (*brev. capt.* 12/5/18)
⚔Dixon, A. H.	30/12/30 12/3/23

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Burton, W., *capt*	14/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔Green, J. T., *capt.* A.M.C.	11/4/29

Chaplain.

Daw, *Rev.* Canon S., *hon. capt*	14/6/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

(205th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Black, G. W., *V.D.*	1/4/26 1/4/23

Major (2nd in command).

Wright, E. V.	11/6/26 15/3/16

Captains.

Lieutenants

⚔Kaye, A. W., *D.C.M.*	9/4/27 31/7/16
Lynch-Staunton, V. M.	18/10/27 26/9/26
⚔Moggridge, G. A.	12/1/28 8/1/16

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 62—Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

No. 1198—The Delta Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN REGIMENT

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fair, A. H.........27/7/29

1st Battalion, (21st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔d'Esterre, J. C. D., *V.D.*	18/5/29

Major (2nd in command).

Bawden, G., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*).	17/8/29

Majors (2)

⚔Waddell, R. H., *V.D.* (*m*)........	20/8/20
*⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*...	16/3/23
Kelly, J. W.........	30/12/29
⚔Leckey, J.........	2/1/31

Captains (6)

Cannon, W. C.........	1/2/24
⚔Smith, B. O.........	18/3/26
⚔Hawley, W. W.........	18/5/26
⚔Graham, W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m*).........	1/5/26 20/1/18
⚔Cockburn, E.........	3/2/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Cumming, J. G.........	9/5/27
Latimer, J. H. (*Sig. Offr*).	27/10/27
*Schmidlin, F.........	1/3/29
*⚔Wood, T. W. K.........	24/4/29
*Travers, W. R.........	25/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Day, D. J.........	7/1/27
⚔Shanks, W. R.........	8/1/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

⚔Millar, C. E.........	1/5/26 (*capt.* 25/2/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Smythe, F. A. *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *maj*.........	1/4/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Jones, W. A., *maj.* A.M.C.	18/1/21

Chaplain.

Kent, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj.*	23/3/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(59th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Goodwin, L. F., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).........	1/4/29 16/3/26

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Macnee, W. K.........	1/11/25 21/9/16
⚔Law, H. E.........	1/3/26 1/1/22
⚔Stroud, A. M., (*s.s.*)....	30/9/26 (*maj.* 1/1/18)

Lieutenants.

Spriggs, W. A. G.........	1/1/26 (*capt.* 14/6/15)
⚔Robertson, B. G.........	1/1/26 25/11/14
⚔Weagant, C. S.........	14/3/27 27/8/17
Wartman, A. G. S.........	15/3/27 1/10/22
Bushell, R. D.........	1/1/30 24/4/22

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(253 Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sparks, E. B., *V.D.* (*s.s.*).	31/3/29 16/3/23

4th Reserve Battalion.

(14 Bn. C.M.)

THE ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.
The Great War—**"Arras,1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917, "Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)
Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Argyll, N. D., Duke of	20/3/20 15/1/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ponton, Colonel W.N., *V.D.*, *ret*	1/10/28

1st Battalion (155th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Keeler, E. O., *M.C.*	27/3/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Geen, E. A.	4/1/21

Majors (2)

⚔Gribble, A. B. (*m*)	1/11/25
⚔Alford, H. F.	2/11/25
⚔Green, L. F.	30/8/28
⚔Jones, H. M.	6/8/30

Captains (6)

⚔Gilmore, S. J., *V.D.*	1/1/26 (*brev maj.* 1/1/28)
⚔*Scott, W. E.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/27 (*seconded* 1/5/29)
⚔Sword, J. G., *M.C.*	26/8/29 12/7/18

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Quick, A. S.	2/3/24
⚔Caldwell, J. G.	1/12/24 (*capt.* 9/2/24)
⚔Lochead, J. F.	1/4/27 21/2/25
Howard, J. W.	15/10/27 1/1/27
⚔Webster, T. M.	28/3/30
Davison, G. M.	1/4/30
Lazier, J. A.	2/4/30
*⚔Carson, C. T.	22/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Bateman, J. E.	1/5/29
Sprague, A. B.	27/5/29
Hannah, J. L.	13/1/30
⚔Haggerty, J. F.	2/5/30
⚔Shiels, V. J. L.	18/12/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Doyle, J. V., *V.D.*, *maj.*	20/3/20

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	23/5/30

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

McManus, D. T.	1/7/26 1/6/22

Captains.

⚔Harper, A. D., *M.C.*	20/3/20 20/5/16
⚔Cameron, D. A., *M.C.*	20/3/20 10/12/18
⚔Nesbitt, W. J.	1/3/23 20/3/20
⚔Abrams, J. R.	22/4/26 2/11/23
Geen, P. W., *V.D.* (*s.m.*).	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 27/5/26)
⚔Downey, J. E.	22/7/29 15/4/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Ketcheson, A. H.	20/3/20
⚔Wallace, W. H.	20/3/20
Dodds, T. D.	1/2/25 2/4/23
⚔Wilmot, C. E., *A.F.C.*	1/2/25 1/5/22
⚔Allen, W. P.	1/7/26 (*capt.* 17/10/16)
⚔Jones, E. G.	1/7/26 23/11/18
⚔Elliott, E. J.	1/7/26 6/12/15
Mackintosh, C. A., (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26 9/7/21
⚔Hinchey, E. R.	12/4/29 2/1/23
Leavens, C. C. H.	22/7/29 10/3/24
Faulkner, G. V.	22/7/29 2/8/27

Quartermaster.

Walker, C. C., *lt.*	1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 6/2/63.) (Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Trenton.
B Company—Madoc.
C Company—Picton.
D Company—Belleville.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Bywater, Colonel A. E., R.O., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 11/9/25
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Green, Lt.-Col. D., 2nd Res. Bn. Hast. & P. E. Regt.. 26/7/28

1st Battalion (39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, H. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 23/7/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Yates, A. V., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/10/26

Majors (2).

a ⚔*Donnan, B. C.* (*m.s.c.*) 30/6/23 (*seconded* 1/6/29)
c⚔Adams, E. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 18/9/24
d⚔Young, S (*m*)......... 10/3/30

Captains (6).

⚔Broad, R. N., *M.C.*, *M.M*.................... 1/10/20
d Sutcliffe, B. A........... 21/2/29
a⚔Graham, H. D......... 18/1/30
c Walmsley, G. T......... 29/8/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Matthews, E. W......... 3/10/22
b Whytock, N. R.......... 28/7/24
c ⚔Calnan, L. B........... 18/5/26
a⚔Jarrett, T. H.......... 23/12/26
c⚔Inrig, J................. 19/1/27
a*Bleecker, D. F.* (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/6/27
a*Carter, W. A*............. 5/6/27
c O'Brien,, D. C.......... 22/9/28
c Colliver, C. L........... 5/3/29
b⚔Nayler, E. T.......... 20/7/29
c *McLean, E. H.* (*r.m.c.*).. 1/7/30
a**Reynolds, J. H*.......... 25/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

d Ross, D. P. (*r.m.c.*)..... 19/6/30
b†Ward, F. T............. 10/3/30
d⚔White, G. S., *M.M*..... 10/3/30
Rowsome, C. R. G. E..... 1/5/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Palmer, O. B., *M.C.*, *capt.* 24/6/29

Paymaster.

Rupert, T. H., *capt*....... 1/9/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Allison, G., *maj.* A.M.C. 16/6/22

Chaplain.

Hall, *Rev.* T. H. H., *hon. capt*...................... 6/9/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(80th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Green, D............... 23/7/28 27/3/25

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Ferguson, K. D......... 1/7/26 22/1/17
⚔Hudgin, E. G........... 1/7/26 1/10/20
⚔Mowat, A. McG......... 10/3/30 23/7/28

Captains.

⚔Croft, E................ 1/7/26 26/9/16
⚔Ketcheson, E. E........ 15/6/29 4/7/23
⚔Turnbull, W. B.......... 23/1/30 23/7/28

Lieutenants.

Davern, W................ 1/7/26 30/8/15
Scott, W. E., (*m*)......... 1/7/26 28/12/15
⚔Marvin, C. H............ 1/7/26 30/12/15
Carter, J. M.............. 1/7/26 6/10/20
⚔Sharp, R. W............ 1/7/26 1/10/20
Kerr, J. R................ 1/7/26 2/12/20
King, W. L. M............ 1/7/26 1/12/20
Raymond, S. J........... 1/6/27 17/8/15
⚔Wright, J. E............ 20/2/28 21/8/14
Hunter, R. A............. 29/2/28 16/10/22
Branscombe, W. A........ 10/3/28 4/6/24
⚔Madill, H. J............ 8/5/29 15/6/23
⚔Grey, P................. 9/5/29 26/7/23
⚔Cronkright, R.......... 10/5/29 16/7/24
⚔McKibbon, J. E........ 15/10/29 2/8/27
⚔Coulter, W. R.......... 3/3/30 16/6/23

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(254th Bn . C.E.F.)

THE LINCOLN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917" **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 18/3/63.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 95-21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

1st Battalion (81st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gander, W. J., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	9/11/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Campbell, H. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/2/24 3/10/17

Majors (2).

⚔Gardner, W. E., (*m.s.c.*)	21/2/24 20/4/17
Sandham, J. H., *V.D.*	9/9/24 1/5/16
⚔Plato, R. A	30/3/26
⚔Clark, H. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	23/6/28

Captains (6).

⚔*Collins, F. H., M.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	30/10/24
Madill, J. F	1/8/28
Rose, G. S	30/10/28
Rymer, T. C	7/4/29
Dyke, S. G. (Sig. Offr.)	18/12/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Jarvis, A. W	24/6/26
⚔Perry, R. H., *M.C*	30/5/27 (*capt.* 23/1/20)
Herr, C. T	12/1/28
⚔Torrie, J. M. R., *M.M.*	4/1/28
Egener, F. T	27/3/28
Lampard, G. M	24/11/28
Carmichael, C. G	24/11/28
Innes, W. C	16/4/29 14/9/27
⚔Elliott, W. B., *D.F.C.*	6/1/30
⚔Shurly, E. C	7/1/30
Rogers, H. M	8/1/30
**Bentinck, C. M*	16/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Wismer, L. E. (*c.o.t.c*)	16/1/28
Bench, J. J	11/12/28
Gander, G. W. J	22/8/29
Burrows, J. H	8/10/29

Adjutant.

⚔Collins, F. H., *M.M.*, *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/1/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Holt, E. O., *M.M.*	26/4/27 (*capt.* 15/2/29)

Paymaster.

⚔Nicholson, W	24/1/28 (*capt.* 7/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cunningham, W. H., *maj.* A.M.C	1/10/20
⚔*Zumstein, G. T., capt.*, A.M.C	21/2/24

Chaplain.

⚔Walker, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. capt*	15/5/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(176th Bn. C.E.F.)

Captains

⚔Wallace, S. A	14/10/26 1/4/26
⚔McCaul, A. C	30/10/28 18/7/27
⚔Bradley, A. E	7/1/30 28/8/15

Lieutenants

⚔Topping, E., *M.M.*	29/12/27 22/6/17
Stephens, J. E	11/5/28 15/11/24
McCordick, S. B	25/5/28 15/5/24
⚔Hoople, A. C	25/4/29 6/8/18
Winter, C. E. S. D. (*r.m.c.*)	11/5/29 15/9/20
⚔Leslie, J. R	18/6/29 30/7/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 68—St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

THE OXFORD RIFLES.

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917,", "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line" "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/8/63.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—GO. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

A Company—Woodstock.
B Company—Woodstock
C Company—Woodstock
D Company—Ingersoll.

Uniform—Green
Facings—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McMullen, Lt.-Col. W. T., *ret*........................ 18/12/23

1st Battalion (71st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, W. K.............. 31/3/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2)

⚔Town, E. W............ 9/9/27
⚔Forbes, G.............. 5/4/30

Captains (6)

Kirk, R. E............... 27/10/28
⚔Hersee, W. F........... 6/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Kellett, W. M............ 15/1/27
⚔Ecker, L. C......... .... 10/10/28
⚔Martin, O. T. G......... 29/6/29
Harrington, F. E.......... 17/5/30
Grothier, W. G........... 15/6/30

2nd Lieutenants

McQueen, R. M........... 14/9/28
⚔Utting, H. V., *M.M.*.... 2/10/28
Wendling, L. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 16/9/29
Page, D. A................ 14/10/29
Fordyce, W. J............ 15/10/29
Sutherland, J. M......... 16/10/29
Tunaley, F. A............. 21/6/30
Hughes, M. P............. 8/9/30
Fuller, S. C............... 20/10/30
Barrow, R. A............. 21/10/30
⚔Handley, A. B.......... 25/11/30

Adjutant

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Lefler, L. W., *lt*.......... 1/4/25

Paymaster.

Kerr, W. L., *V.D*......... 1/4/23
(*maj.* 1/9/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Jupp, J. B., *V.D. maj.*
A.M.C................. 15/10/20
⚔*Ballantyne, T. W., capt.*
A.M.C................. 27/3/30

Chaplain.

⚔Appleyard, *Rev.* E., *M.C.*,
hon. maj............... 1/4/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(168th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackay, C. M., *V.D*.... 31/3/28
3/4/24

Captains.

⚔Thomson, C. V......... 25/6/26
(*brev. maj.*30/10/16)
Hay, T. L................. 25/6/26
1/6/07

Lieutenants.

⚔Fisher, F. A............ 1/9/25
2/7/23
⚔Tillson, V. H........... 25/6/26
26/11/15
⚔Sawtell, G. W.......... 25/6/26
(*brev. capt.* 25/1/15)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Woodroffe, A. E.......... 8/6/26
15/10/20

THE CANADIAN FUSILIERS (City of London Regiment).

[Allied with the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).]

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

" North West Canada 1885 "

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 27/4/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/20—G.O. 65/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Gartshore, Col. W. M., *ret*........................ 11/6/26

1st Battalion (1st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kippen, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)...........	1/1/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Bingle, H. (*m.s.c.*)......	1/4/24

Majors (2).

Anundson, E. H. (*m.s.c.*)..	1/1/28
⚔Beattie, R. H., *M.C*....	10/3/28
⚔*Butler, W. C., V.D.*(*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28 1/9/20 (*seconded* 1/5/28)
⚔Dillon, A. M............	15/7/29
⚔Bennett, H. J............	1/7/30

Captains (6).

⚔Matthews, H. G........	12/3/28
Douglas, A. R............	12/3/28
⚔*McBean, W. P.* (*m.s.c.*)..	11/3/28 (*seconded* 29/5/28)
MacMillan, C. M..........	1/9/29
Martin, J. W...............	30/6/30
Brake, I. S................	1/7/30
Mills, W. M................	2/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Farncomb, J. E...........	30/6/28
Little, F. H...............	16/4/28
Eadie, O. (*C.O.T.C.*).....	15/10/29 5/10/27
⚔Gillanders, J. G.,*D.F.C.*	21/6/30
⚔Fitzpatrick, W. D. (*Sig. Offr.*)...................	15/9/30 25/2/22

2nd Lieutenants

Kennedy, J. A............	1/1/30
Smyth, W. H.............	1/2/30
Colbert, C. T.............	3/3/30
Jones, F. M...............	4/3/30
⚔Handley, G. F..........	7/4/30
Gladman, M. F...........	14/4/30
⚔Arnsby, E. F...........	15/4/30
Sweetapplebrowne, E.....	12/1/31

Adjutant.

*Martin, J. W., *capt*.......	30/6/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Brake, I. S., *capt*..........	1/7/30

Quartermaster.

*⚔Minhinnick, M. W., *capt*.....................	1/9/28

Paymaster.

⚔Clewes, H. R...........	1/3/27 (*capt.* 1/1/28)

Director of Music.

Attached

Medical Officers.

Henderson, H. A., *lt. and capt.*, A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/3/30
Burnett, R. R., lt.,A.M.C..	1/9/30

Chaplain.

⚔McKegney, *Rev.* S. E., *M.C., hon. maj*..........	15/2/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(33rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Little, G. W., *M.V.O.*, *M.C*....................	31/12/27 31/12/23

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Ingram, G. J.,*V.D*......	1/12/27 19/10/14

Majors

⚔Murphy, A. H..........	1/12/27 15/4/20
⚔Hare, M. P. A. (*m.s.c.*).	1/7/30 23/2/29

Captains

⚔Faryon, R. R..........	2/7/30 6/6/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Perry, B.................	15/6/26 21/12/15
⚔Paull, F. H.............	15/6/26 26/6/15
⚔Bartlett, W. T..........	21/6/26 13/12/15
⚔McCrimmon, H. W. (F)	7/7/26 1/5/18
Hunt, R. A. (*Sig. Offr.*)...	1/9/28 17/5/27
⚔Noble, H..............	1/12/28 25/6/27
Tambling, G.A...........	15/4/30 1/9/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Todd, A. P.............	1/9/28 (*maj.* 1/9/26)

Paymaster.

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Beattie, *Rev.* W., *V.D.*, *C.M.G., hon. col*.........	15/2/29

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(142nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Fraser, A. G...........	1/9/28 2/2/23

Captain.

THE YORK RANGERS.

[Allied with the Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment).]

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

"A lion's head." *"Celer et audax."*

"North West Canada 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Pilckem" "Langemarck 1917"** "Menin Road," **"Polygon Wood"** "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele" "St. Quentin," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232–20.)

(Reorganized 7/1/22—G.O. 120–22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Mount Dennis. C Company—New Toronto.

B Company—Aurora. D Company—Birchcliffe.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Fraser, A., *LL. D*	7/1/22 15/10/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/31)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Mulock, Lt. W. P., R.O	16/4/30

1st Battalion (127th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Muir, J. M	28/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Tremayne, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/25

Majors (2).

d ⚔Baird, W. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
b⚔Condie, A. G	30/6/30
a Crang, J. K	18/11/30

Captains (6).

d Burry, J. A. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
c⚔Dempster, G. F	1/4/30
b Ward, J. H. L	5/11/30
a Headon, G. R	18/11/30
⚔Roden, R. R	1/11/30 15/10/22

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d MacBain, D. G	5/1/26
c Bingle, W. B	5/7/26
⚔*Breuls, H. A. C*	14/4/29 15/12/15
*d**⚔*Ericson, G. J*	22/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

d Burry, B. H	1/4/28
a Jarrett, A. W	15/6/28
a⚔Millar, G. C	15/11/28
d⚔*Moss, C. F*	11/10/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Breuls, H. A. C., *lt*	15/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hulme, W. H., *lt*	14/4/29

Paymaster.

⚔Boylen, J. C	7/1/22 (*maj.* 16/12/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Nesbitt, J. H., *capt.*, A.M.C	1/12/22
⚔*Boulding, C. R., lt.*, A.M.C	17/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔McGonigle, *Rev.* T. G. *hon. maj*	7/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Little, G. B	28/12/28 27/12/28

Majors.

⚔Johnston, L. F	31/12/26 29/5/24
⚔Adams, A. H. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/28 4/7/17
Gigg, C. W. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/30 13/10/28

Captains.

Sprinks, A	16/7/28 13/11/25
⚔Brown, R. R	13/4/29

Lieutenants.

Lasher, G. A	2/8/25 1/9/22
⚔Stover, P. R	1/10/30 1/7/22

3rd Reserve Battalion

(220th Bn. C.E.F.)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Craig, J. H	12/10/27 13/1/17

Captain.

⚔Morden, H. W	8/6/25 26/11/24

Lieutenant.

THE ELGIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," **"Arras,1917,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganzied 1/6/04—G.O. 82-04.) (Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 95-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—St. Thomas.
B Company—St. Thomas
C Company—St. Thomas.
D Company—Aylmer, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (91st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stanbury, F. G., *V.D.*...	15/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	1/2/21

Majors (2).

a⚔Palmer, F. R. (*m.s.c.*).	7/6/26
b ⚔Stewart, G. C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/26
d⚔Haines, E. W.........	1/12/28
c⚔Mair, A. K. (*m.s.c.*.)...	20/7/30

Captains (6).

b Hatcher, C. A..........	27/3/28
a *Ryan, R.*(*m.s.c.*)........	10/9/28
d Miller, R. St. C.........	1/12/28
c Macpherson, R. A.......	29/4/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b ⚔Thomson, D. D.......	2/11/26 26/1/18
d Fuller, E. G..............	10/3/28
a Balkwill, W. J..........	20/9/27
b Rankin, R. W............	29/12/27
a Andrews, J. G...........	2/4/28
c Lewis, F. O..............	26/3/29
b *Pearson, R. W*...........	10/4/29
⚔Calvert, W. J. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/29 7/6/26
b Lemon, J. A. K.........	10/9/28
c Macdonald, B. A. S......	23/11/29
d Emberson, L...........	29/12/29
a McKay, K. H..........	15/2/30
a *Scott, S. J*...............	20/6/30
b *McKeown, J. M*.........	25/9/30
*a***Hunt, R. F. H*..........	15/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

c King, W. D.............	11/6/29
c Moore, P. M.............	17/9/29
a Richardson, G...........	1/10/29
bMurison, R. A............	15/4/30

Adjutant.

Ryan, R., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)...	1/4/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Harding, P. S. D., *M.C.*	1/4/30

Paymaster.

Caldwell, E. G., *capt*......	10/9/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C..................	1/3/29
⚔*Snell, J. W.*, *lt.*, A.M.C..	17/6/30

Chaplain.

Davies, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt*......................	25/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Green, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/6/26 23/3/14

Majors.

⚔Edwards, W. F. L.......	1/5/26 1/2/21
⚔Hennessy, J. T. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)......................	15/6/26 7/4/14
⚔Thurlow, E. B..........	20/12/29 7/6/26

Captains

Meek, M. W..............	10/9/28 16/3/25
MacPhail, S. F...........	10/1/30 11/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Spackman, G. P........	1/2/26 1/2/21
⚔Smith, C. H............	4/4/26 1/2/21
⚔Stevenson, C. F......... (*brev. capt.*	16/6/26 18/4/18)
Roberts, G. B............	1/2/27 8/8/25
⚔*Clinton, J. H*............	3/1/28 20/4/26
Turnbull, J. E............	1/12/28 2/11/26

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Clinton, J. H., *lt*........	3/1/28

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

THE MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 204-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Strathroy.
B Company—Parkhill.
C Company—Lucan.
D Company—Dorchester.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robson, Col. B., R.O. 2/5/21

1st Battalion (135th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, D. G., *M.C.*	1/4/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ashwell, G. B.	25/3/22

Majors (2).

c Campbell, H. C.	1/10/24 23/8/16
d ⚔Newton, N. F.	24/11/28
Malone, A. P.	14/6/29
b ⚔Dawson, J. C.	12/7/29

Captains (6).

d Lewis, R. W. D.	27/6/27
c ⚔MacDonald, L. C.	1/2/29
b Wright, W. J.	1/1/30
a Wright, J. G. C. (Sig. Offr.)	2/1/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d⚔*Graham, J. A. E.*	1/6/27 17/11/15
b Currie, A. W.	1/6/27
d Jelly, R. R.	1/6/27
b Harrison, W. E.	2/6/27
c McGoun, H. C.	3/6/27
a Danford, W.	15/5/28
a Regan, W. R.	2/12/28
c Sovereign, W. A.	16/2/29
c Stanley, B. P.	1/6/30
a Leitch, R. W.	12/11/30

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Nunn, R. G.	1/10/26
a Burkholder, S.	16/6/27
b Barrett, C. S.	2/6/28
a Lucas, A. B.	1/7/28
a Newton, G. E.	1/12/28
b Kennedy, W. A.	1/6/29
a Ivor, D.	1/9/29
b Watson, M. R.	23/9/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Graham, J. A. E., *lt.*	1/6/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Langford, H. B., *M.M.*,	1/12/27 (*capt.* 1/6/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Ardiel, J. J. L., *V.D.*	2/5/21 (*maj.* 20/11/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Kipp, F. S., *capt.* A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/27
McFadden, G. F., lt., A.M.C.	2/4/30

Chaplain.

⚔McGoun, *Rev.* K., *hon. maj.*	1/10/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captain.

⚔McEvoy, A. M.	30/6/26 13/3/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Lane, W. A.	27/6/27 1/10/21
Eadie, A. S.	27/6/27 9/11/23
⚔King, C. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/6/27 10/10/24
⚔Chown, D. E.	27/6/27 12/3/26
Bateman, J. J.	27/6/27 15/12/26

Attached.

Chaplain.

THE LAMBTON REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/1/14. G.O. 77-14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (149th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stokes, S. G., *M.C*......	16/11/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Milne, J. S..............	14/1/26 15/10/28

Majors (2).

⚔Fielding, E. L..........	1/11/26

Captains (6).

Keeber, C. A..............	1/11/26
⚔McClintock, H. G......	21/5/28 15/10/28
Woodrow, C. E...........	1/12/28
Doohan, W. P..............	15/2/30
⚔Payne, F. J..............	1/8/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Belton, T. D.............	1/1/29
Richardson, T. G.........	1/10/28
Sexton, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/7/30

2nd Lieutenants

Simmons, D. S...........	1/4/27
Norwood, V. M...........	11/12/28
Paterson, N. J............	15/9/29
Bell, J. K.................	1/10/29
Easterbrook, J. E.........	1/7/30

Adjutant.

Doohan, W. P., *capt*.......	15/2/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Biggar, A. L., *lt*.........	1/7/30

Paymaster.

⚔Finlay, R. G. B........	1/1/24 (*capt.* 1/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Rutherford, W. B., *capt.* A.M.C..................	30/11/28
⚔*Gray, W. G., lt.*,A.M.C..	1/3/30

Chaplain.

Collins, *Rev.* D. W., *hon. capt*.....................	1/12/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(70th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Woodrow C. S..........	16/11/28 29/3/24

Majors.

Lieutenants.

Forbes, E. F..............	17/12/24 1/8/23
⚔Carson, A. W...........	1/8/27 17/7/26
Nethery, A. H............	15/1/29 28/3/27

THE PERTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).]

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"Audax et cautus"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915,"** "Festubert, 1915."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 16/8/20—G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J.H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *R.O.* 8/5/27
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (110th Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

Trow, R. M.	1/1/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Denroche, H. (*m.s.c.*)	20/11/23

Majors (2).

⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.*	8/10/26
⚔McComb, S. H.	9/10/26
⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M.*	30/6/29
⚔Fry, G. H.	1/7/29

Captains (6).

Bryan, C. A. (Sig. Offr.)	30/9/28
Masters, R. G.	26/11/28
Bullock, N.	27/11/28
Orr, T. W.	28/11/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Thompson, E. G.	1/9/28
Thistle, R. J.	12/1/29
Chiswell, J. G.	15/1/29
Todd, G. S.	21/4/30
Taylor, H. J.	1/5/30
Bissonnette, R. N.	21/6/30 1/7/24
Kemp, W. I.	8/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Sarvis, R. E.	1/9/29
Clark, H. G.	2/9/29
⚔Bartlett, A. F.	2/5/30
Walker, F. S.	5/5/30 18/1/28
Kearsey, F.	6/5/30 14/1/28
Morlock, W. B. E.	7/5/30

Adjutant.

*Chiswell, J. G., *lt.*	1/10/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Winfield, F. A., *lt.*	20/8/28

Paymaster.

⚔Macpherson, W. M.	23/9/24 (*capt.* 29/9/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Kenner, H. B., *lt.* A.M.C.	5/7/29
Murray, R. S., capt., A.M.C.	1/6/30

Chaplain.

Cluff, *Rev.* W. T., *hon. maj.*	16/8/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Delamere, T. G.	14/6/26 9/11/15

Majors.

⚔Borthwick, D. M., *M.M.*	8/10/26 2/9/25
⚔Trethewy, A. T.	1/1/28 16/8/20

Captains.

⚔Ingle, J. C.	17/6/26 23/9/23
Macpherson, S. H.	2/10/26 16/8/20
⚔Borthwick, W.	28/2/29 24/9/26
⚔Masters, J. T.	1/10/30 19/11/27

Lieutenants.

VanBuskirk, W. F. W.	2/9/25 2/11/21
⚔Burt, J. G.	1/6/26 17/11/15
⚔Cluff, R. A.	1/6/26 6/1/16
Kelly, J. C.	1/6/26 17/2/16
Delamere, A. M.	8/1/27 19/8/25
⚔Halwell-Hogan, V.	31/1/27 25/9/23
McCabe, W. J. H.	5/4/30 24/11/28

Quartermaster.

Fuller, E. D.	9/6/26 (*capt.* 16/8/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Nelson, F. H., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/11/26

THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment).]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"Defence Not Defiance"

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Galt.
B Company—Galt.
C Company—Galt.
D Company—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oliver, Colonel, A. J., *V.D.*, R.O. 15/3/24

1st Battalion (34th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fletcher, D.	20/7/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Oliver, A. R. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/28

Majors (2).

c⚔Wilkes, G. H. (*m.s.c.*).	17/7/26
d Fink, T. E. V.	19/12/27

Captains (6).

d⚔*Taylor, C. M.* (*m.s.c.*)..	30/6/28
a Hurlbut, D. H.	2/4/29
d⚔*Elton, V. T.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	9/12/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b⚔Warnock, E. G.	27/5/25
a⚔Winter, L. M.	25/6/27
c⚔Thornton, C. H., *M.M.*	5/12/30
*b*Robb, A. G.	10/1/29
c⚔Bartleman, D. K.	21/6/30

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Adair, J. M	12/9/24
c Dakin, H. M.	21/10/29
a Boyd, D. W.	2/12/29
d Marcus, A. A.	9/12/29
b McKay, D. L. G.	8/9/30
a Charlton, D. S.	13/10/30
d Moss, G. F.	14/10/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Taylor, C. M., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Elliot, R. G., *M.C.*, *maj.*	1/8/21

Paymaster.

Secord, M. A.	15/9/20 (*maj.* 17/3/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Howell, J. H., *capt.* A.M.C.	16/5/27
Catherwood, W. L., lt. A.M.C.	7/11/30

Chaplain.

Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. capt*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(111th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O.*	24/6/26 8/7/16 (*acting l.-c.* 24/6/26)
⚔Steward, W.	19/12/27 16/12/22
Turnbull, A. S.	28/4/30 20/7/29
⚔Aitkin, G. J.	8/9/30 1/8/21

Captains.

⚔Flynn, J. S.	20/8/26 15/9/20
⚔Landreth, F. W.	2/4/29 15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Hughes, O. C. H.	21/6/26 1/2/22
⚔Gillies, J. T.	21/6/26 6/9/14
⚔Walter, M. M.	16/7/26 20/11/22
⚔Lamond, A. E.	1/11/26 8/12/15
⚔Richardson, T. R.	1/1/27 (*brev. capt.* 6/3/18)
⚔Rutherford, T. W., *D.C.M.* (F)	1/2/27 21/1/21
⚔Renwick, W. H.	28/11/29 12/3/26
⚔Macdonald, S. A.	5/1/30 11/10/27
⚔Norman, R. M.	17/11/30 25/6/27
Shantz R. F.	27/11/30 25/6/27

THE WELLINGTON REGIMENT.

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Mount Forest. C Company—Fergus.

B Company—Guelph. D Company—Harriston.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Rifle Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—White, Lt.-Col. W. W., *V.D. ret*........................ 1/8/27

1st Battalion (153rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jones, L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D*............	1/5/27 2/5/17

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Nickle, O. (F)...........	15/11/20

Majors (2)

c⚔Steele, A. L...........	12/3/25
a⚔Lye, O. G. (*m.s.c.*)....	25/6/27
b⚔Morgan, C. E. (*m.s.c.*).	1/9/28

Captains (6).

b Steele, J. T..............	30/9/26
a Colbeck, L. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	1/5/27
d Dale, J. C...............	2/4/28
c⚔MacDonald, J. K., *M.M.*	25/6/29
a⚔*Beswick, R. C*..........	29/6/29
a⚔Clarke, H. E..........	12/3/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

*b*Broadfoot, F. J..........	10/3/28
*d*McCready, A. L.........	1/6/28
*a*Perry, H. A. W..........	15/4/29
*c**Cameron, J. L..........	15/6/29
d Nickle, O. W............	24/5/30

2nd Lieutenants

b Tyler, J. M............	4/9/29
c Brown, W. H...........	1/9/29
Grieve, A. M............	13/5/30
Kendall, H..............	22/5/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Beswick, R. C., *capt*...	29/6/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Colbeck, L. H., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................	1/5/27 (*Ext'd* 30/4/32)

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Stuart, L. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/1/23

Chaplain.

Scovil, *Rev.* G. F. *hon. capt*....................	1/9/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Taylor, J. S.............	1/5/24 3/1/16

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Shutt, D. B. (*c.o.t.c*)....	10/10/28 2/5/27

Lieutenants.

Dixon, F. W...............	10/2/25 25/1/23
⚔Reid, H. A., *M.C*.......	17/5/26 (*brev. capt.* 13/8/17)
⚔Kerney, H. V., *M.M*....	1/4/28 17/6/21
⚔Steele, H. P............	1/2/29 1/10/24

Paymaster.

Crowe, C. R., *V.D*.......	9/6/26 (*maj.* 14/11/20)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Grieve, J. B............	15/7/26 21/8/16

THE GREY REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Arras, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Owen Sound.
B Company—Owen Sound.
C—Company—Meaford.
D Company—Markdale.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *V.D.*, *ret*.................... 1/5/29

1st Battalion (147th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ferguson, R. C., *V.D.*, *M.C*	22/6/29 (*O.C.* 4/6/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Butchart, G. W. (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/22

Majors (2).

a⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*	17/10/25
c⚔Lewis, C. J	6/5/26

Captains (6).

a⚔McBride, G. E	21/4/26
a Smith, F. W	22/11/26
b⚔French, W. H., *M.C*	1/2/28
c⚔Kennedy, R. P	28/5/30
d⚔Bellamy, A. E	16/6/30
b⚔Kennedy, A. M	1/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔Turney, W	14/6/25
c Malcolm, R. T	17/6/25
d *Sanson, J.* (L)	9/7/26 24/9/23
a *Keenan, J. E*	21/4/26
a Telford, W. P	21/4/26
c Thomson, T. I	1/9/26
a⚔Bishop, F. H	12/3/27

Lieutenants—Con.

d Lucas, L. B	19/6/28
a *Kennedy, N*	24/12/27
b Kennedy, A. A	31/12/27
c Charters, W	15/1/28
d⚔*Paterson, A. E*	1/5/28
*b***Graham, E. D*	1/5/29
c Keenan, P	2/5/29
c⚔*Dorsey, W. E*	21/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

a *Cutbrush, G. W*	20/6/30
a *Toms, C. G*	21/6/30
b *Kennedy, C. I*	22/6/30
b⚔Wainwright, J. H., *M.M.*	27/5/30
⚔*Harker, A.H*	1/2/31
⚔*Menzies, L. R*	4/2/31

Adjutant.

Keenan, J. E., *lt*	8/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

*Sanson, J., *lt.* (L)	8/8/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Pembroke, H. E., *V.D.*, *maj.*	28/5/30 (*lt.-col. C.M.* 28/5/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Legate, W. B.,	28/10/25 (*capt.* 3/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D.*, *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C	13/2/26
Wainwright, G. A. F., *lt.* A.M.C	1/6/29

Chaplain.

Elliott, *Rev.* M. S. *hon. capt*	19/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(248th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rutherford, T. J. (*m.s.c.*)	4/6/29 4/6/25

Majors.

⚔Price, H. I	20/5/25
⚔Pearce, S. H	18/10/28 21/4/26

Captains.

⚔Christie, J. M., *M.M*	21/4/26 12/5/24
⚔McGregor, G	21/4/26 26/4/22
⚔Hutchinson, H. B	22/11/26 1/5/26
⚔Alexander, W. A	1/2/28 21/1/27
Clark, W. G	27/5/30 6/5/26

Lieutenants.

Darling, L. S	7/5/26 23/5/21
⚔Pringle, H. C	24/12/27 1/3/21
⚔Christie, D. H	27/5/30 26/6/25
⚔Legate, H. B	7/5/30 15/3/23

THE BRUCE REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade (attached.) M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Kincardine.
C Company—Tara.
B Company—Walkerton.
D Company—Chesley.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Weir, Lieut.-Colonel A., R.O........................ 15/10/20

1st Battalion (160th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fenton, W. H., *M.C*..... 15/10/26
(*Ext'd* 14/10/31)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

a *Hall, A................ 5/1/24
b⚔Eidt, W. H............ 2/6/28

Captains (6).

c Wark, E. E.............. 10/6/25
c Thomson, J. (*C.O.T.C.*). 15/6/25
d ⚔Gillies, D. A.......... 5/7/26
a⚔*Brunton, L. L*.......... 12/7/29
a⚔Hunter, R. M.......... 15/2/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔Jones, J. C............ 12/3/26
a⚔Anderson, J. P......... 12/3/26
a⚔Stout, W. J............ 20/5/27
b⚔Spencer, J., *M.M*....... 5/12/28

2nd Lieutenants

c ⚔Ruff, P. H............ 22/6/25
c ⚔*Thomas, W. H*......... 20/1/26
d Coleman, J. H.......... 2/7/29
b Wilhelm, J. L........... 2/7/29
c Brunton, C. E........... 2/7/29
b Fruin, J. E.............. 2/12/29
b Goode, W. D............ 1/6/30
b *Hynes, D. J*............ 2/6/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Brunton, L. L., *capt*.... 12/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Matheson, K. A., *M.M.*, *capt*..................... 1/6/28

Paymaster.

Wells, G. S.............. 21/3/21
(*maj*. 21/3/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Helliwell, M. R., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 18/5/26

Chaplain.

Perdue, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.* 15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Emmerton, R., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)................... 15/10/26
28/4/20

Majors

Captains

Lieutenants.

Scott, P. G.............. 15/6/25
1/10/21
⚔James, F. T............ 1/6/30
14/11/25

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Nelson, G. W., *V.D.* (*s.m.*) 8/6/26
(*brev. l.-c.* 18/4/18)

THE HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 155/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Goderich.
B Company—Wingham.
C Company—Clinton.
D Company—Seaforth.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Combe, Colonel H. B., *V.D.*, *ret*.................. 17/12/24

1st Battalion (161st Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heaman, W. J., *V.D.*,(*m*).	1/4/26 (*Ext'd* 31/3/31)

Major (*2nd in command.*).

⚔Sturdy, A. F............	1/4/23

Majors (2).

b ⚔Corbett, E. A.........	1/6/23

Captains (6).

d⚔Dougall, R. P. I.......	3/10/25 2/10/23
a⚔Jane, A. H..............	1/4/26
a⚔Goldthorpe, J. O.......	20/5/27
c⚔Morgan, T. W., *D.C.M.*	25/6/27
c⚔*Currell, L. W*...........	26/6/27
d⚔Archibald, S. W.......	1/9/27

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c McIntyre, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/1/24
c Middleton, R. H.........	25/11/26
d Rannie, S. G.............	1/6/28
d Campbell, G.............	2/6/28
b McLean, N. N...........	21/6/28
a⚔Carey, P. F. (**Sig. Offr.*).....................	1/5/29 21/4/26
*c*McKnight, J. L..........	14/5/29
a Nairn, D. R.............	29/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔*Town, H. H*...........	20/5/21
a Walker, L. S............	3/6/28
d Pinkney, C. C..........	15/12/29
c Lawson, H. C...........	5/10/30
c Manning, H. B..........	6/10/30

Adjutant.

* ⚔Currell, L. W., *capt*....	20/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Nairn, D. R., *lt*..........	10/8/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Ford, F. O., *lt*..........	7/1/30

Paymaster.

⚔Atkinson, G. S., *capt*....	1/9/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Thompson, F. G., *lt.* A.M.C..................	24/2/29
Dunlop, J. G., lt., A.M.C..	12/9/30

Chaplain.

Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt*................	23/6/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔ Dunlop, H. C., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)............	1/4/26 1/4/23

Majors.

Captains.

⚔MacNevin, D. A........	13/3/26 15/7/20
⚔O'Neil, W. E., *M.C.*....	30/3/26 15/7/20
Rundle, T. R., *V.D.*,(*s.s.*)	15/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/6/23)

Lieutenants.

⚔Porter, E. W............	26/10/25 2/1/15
⚔Holmes, D. E..........	14/6/26 26/6/15
⚔Hall, C. S..............	14/6/26 26/7/15
⚔Torrance, T. E..........	29/6/26 28/9/15
Best, J. H.................	29/6/26 20/11/15

Quarter-Master

⚔Buchanan, W. J.........	7/1/30 (*lt.* 13/9/23)

THE ONTARIO REGIMENT

[Allied with The Welch Regiment.]

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M.D. No. 2.

"A cat" *"Fidelis et paratus"*

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, 18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Oshawa.

B Company—Oshawa.

C Company—Whitby.

D Company—Cannington.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McLaughlin, R. S.. 1/11/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (116th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hodgins, E. C. (*m.s.c.*).	7/1/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Smith, R. B., *V.D.*.....	1/10/27

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

b⚔Mason, C. A...........	1/4/22
c⚔McGillivray, G. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)............	21/11/27
d⚔Hanning, J. R..........	1/1/28
b Mitchell, J. A. B........	5/11/28
a⚔Pearson, E............	24/3/30
a Evans, M. M...........	1/10/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Whitfield, G. B........	19/11/27
b Gifford, L. A...........	21/2/28
c⚔Insole, R. R..........	27/7/28 4/1/16

Lieutenants—Con.

b Gerry, L. A............	1/12/28
a Dixon, A. E............	16/1/29
*d**Lazier, R. B............	1/2/29
*c*Moore, A. B............	1/6/29
*d**⚔MacGregor, W. E.....	14/6/29
*d**⚔*Nicholls, L. M*........	13/6/29
b⚔Tosland, A. L., *M.C*...	8/2/30
a Johnston, M. P.........	20/2/30

2nd Lieutenants

d Field, A. C. H..........	6/6/30
b Fraser, N. C............	19/6/30
b Humphreys, R. D.......	21/6/30
c McIntyre, D. B..........	6/10/30
c Ross, F.................	6/10/30
d Wilson, H. A............	30/9/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Carruthers, J. E., *capt*..	15/7/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Donevan, F. J., *maj.* A.M.C..................	16/11/21

Chaplain.

⚔Jarrett, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. capt*......................	24/2/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(182nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cameron, H. S., *V.D.*(*m*)	16/7/25 21/10/21

Captain

Boudler,, L. P............	21/12/29 4/12/28

Lieutenants.

Myers, G .C..............	1/3/27 1/10/23
⚔Hardman, F. A.........	31/12/29 10/3/28
⚔Hill, C. E..............	15/5/30 10/3/28
⚔Brandon, S. F..........	30/9/30 3/2/17
Purcell, P. E..............	15/12/30 14/4/21

THE SIMCOE FORESTERS.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 43-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Barrie.
B Company—Collingwood.
C Company—Orillia.
D Company—Penetanguishene.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Finlayson, Capt. Hon. W., *ret*................................ 11/7/30

1st Battalion (157th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macdonell, C. K. S., *V.D.* 4/4/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Walker, E., *V.D*........ 16/6/23

Majors (2).

c⚔*Wallace, J. C., V.D*.... 13/2/26
(*seconded* 31/12/28)
b⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C*.... 17/5/28
a Longman, G............ 1/5/30
c ⚔Clark, J. D............ 5/12/30
d Thompson, W. M........ 17/1/31

Captains (6).

b Elliot, F. A............. 17/5/28
a Cowan, G. A. R. (Sig. (Offr.).................. 1/4/29
d Neylan, L. A............ 24/10/29
c Raikes, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 6/12/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b⚔McLaughlin, H. A. *M.M*.................... 20/9/24
d⚔Morris, G. C........... 15/11/24
b⚔McFaul, A. M., *M.C*... 16/2/25
(*brev. maj.* 8/10/16)
d⚔Westman, G. E........ 14/3/25
b ⚔*Henderson, J. C*....... *D.C.M*.................. 11/5/25
26/1/18
c Moore, C. A............ 13/11/26
a Wadsworth, C. R. E.... 25/4/26
d Nettleton, C. E......... 22/6/27
b⚔Hale, M. E........... 24/11/18
d⚔*Thomson, R. D*........ 28/11/28
a Doyle, F. E........... 18/7/28
c⚔Burnet, R. K.......... 15/2/29
d⚔*Parker, R. J., D.C.M.*, 15/2/29
bBen-Oliel, H. T.......... 30/12/27

Lieutenants—Con.

bPark, A. B............... 14/5/28
a⚔Evans, H............... 9/4/28
c Macnab, J. B............ 1/9/28
aMcNabb, A. T........... 7/6/29
⚔*Hanmer, A. F*........... 14/1/31
21/11/24

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Stephens, G. C........ 28/1/27
c⚔*Sanderson, E. R*........ 27/1/28
a Chittick, J. G........... 3/1/30
d Letherby, C. E.......... 1/2/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Henderson, J. C., *D.C.M., lt*.............. 31/12/28

Quartermaster.

⚔Whitby, A. E., *V.D* ... 15/12/20
(*maj.* 14/4/23)

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, H. A.............. 6/4/26
(*capt.* 6/4/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Harvie, R. M., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 26/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj*................ 15/12/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(177th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

Major

Mainer, B. H., *V.D*....... 5/12/30
30/4/30

Captains

⚔Eade, H. J., *M.M*....... 19/5/27
2/6/25
⚔Sisler, B. C............. 5/4/28
27/1/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Tudhope, A. H......... 11/4/25
12/5/15

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Little, W. C., *M.M., capt.* A.M.C.................. 1/5/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1215, The Simcoe Foresters Cadet Corps.

THE PEEL AND DUFFERIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Lancashire Fusiliers.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

A Demi-lion Rampant, gorged with a collar charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle.
"Pro aris et focis."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, 17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Brampton.
B Company—Port Credit.
C Company—Brampton.
D Company—Orangeville.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bull, B. A. 6/4/26

1st Battalion (74th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, J. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Corkett, C. M	1/11/22

Majors (2).

c⚔Robson, H. L	3/5/23
d⚔Fitz-Gerald, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	16/4/28
	1/5/23
⚔*Powell, N. L.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28
	27/3/25
	(*seconded* 1/5/28)
a⚔Lent, R. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/29

Captains (6).

d⚔Hamilton, C. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*M. Gun*)	1/9/26
b⚔Gooderham, E. S	13/4/27
a Cerson, E. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/27
d⚔Stewart, D. W	1/4/29
c McMurchy, C. L. R	1/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a ⚔Hutton, C. M. A	4/4/24
a Justin, F. J	14/5/26
c ⚔St. John, F. H	20/7/26
b Drennan, J. W	4/2/27
d⚔Wansbrough, E. M., *M.M*	26/7/27
b Black, G . D	24/3/28
*c*Barclay, W. A. D., (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/5/28
c Barr, R. J	2/5/28
	24/1/28
a Duggan, D. W	18/7/28
*d*McGillivray, R. S	15/2/29
*c*Smith, D. E	15/2/29
bBlack, R. D	20/2/29
d⚔Wardlaw, N. N	21/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

c Needham, J. B	6/3/30
a Heggie, D. C	1/5/30
a Gordon, M. K	1/8/30

Adjutant.

Justin, F. J., *lt*	1/4/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stewart, N. L	15/4/23
	(*capt.* 15/8/23)

Paymaster.

⚔Anderson, A. G	1/8/22
	(*capt.* 1/8/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Brayley, L. G., *capt.* A.M.C.	27/5/25

Chaplain.

⚔Charters, *Rev.* H. P., *hon. capt*	1/8/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(126th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Hedges, W. H., *V.D*	2/3/23
	17/10/16
	(*acting l.-c.* 2/3/23)
⚔Armour, E. N	9/10/24
	2/6/16

Captains.

⚔Brealey, H., *M.M*	18/9/24
	15/8/23
⚔Campkin, H. R., *M.M.*	19/6/26
	8/3/24
⚔Smeaton, R. C	30/8/26
	15/4/25

Lieutenants.

Bishop, J. M., (*m*)	18/9/24
	10/2/16
Hagyard, C	19/11/24
	22/5/13
⚔Carroll, J. A	27/1/25
	31/1/16
⚔Patterson, W. A	27/1/25
	(*brev. capt.* 14/8/16)
⚔Irwin, A. M	30/5/25
	18/10/22

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Duncan, *Rev.* G. P., *hon. capt*	5/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(234th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bertram, L. H., *M.C*	14/4/29
	15/4/25

Major

⚔Thompson, H. K. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/29
	3/10/25

Captains

⚔Hogg, G. H., *M.M*	1/10/29
	30/8/26

Lieutenants

Earle, C. W	10/10/30
	29/12/27

4th Reserve Battalion.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 166.—The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps.

No. 557.—Brampton High School Cadet Corps.

THE HALTON RIFLES.

[Allied with The Royal Ulster Rifles.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (Reserve) M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G. O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Georgetown, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oakville. C Company—Burlington.
B Company—Milton. D Company—Georgetown.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔McEachern, Capt F. Y., 2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse........ 1/5/30

1st Battalion (37th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, G. B., *M.C.*. (*m.s.c.*)................ 2/10/28

Major (2nd in command).

Peacock, J. R. (*m.s.c.*).... 31/8/26

Majors (2).

d⚔Cummings, C. J. (*m.s.c.*) 1/2/27
a⚔Collier, M. B.......... 27/6/28
b⚔Earl, H. E............. 16/3/29

Captains (6).

d Cummings, E. A. (*m.s.c.*) 25/11/26
d Barber, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 18/5/27
b Peacock, H. G.......... 28/6/27
c Chisholm, F. H......... 29/11/28
a Keene, L............... 10/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b⚔Hepburn, G............ 18/12/25
b Robertson, S. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 5/4/26
a Doty, G. P.............. 12/7/26
*⚔Cousens, G. B. S.,*M.C.* 1/1/31

2nd Lieutenants

d Cook, D. J.............. 2/11/25
c Chisholm, C. D......... 11/10/30
Armstrong, J. A.......... 1/2/31
Pullen, E. G............. 2/2/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Davis, G. A., *capt*..... 27/3/27

Paymaster.

⚔Brown, G. O., *lt-col*..... 4/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Syer, G. E., *lt.*, A.M.C.... 8/11/30

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(76th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Pedley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 2/10/28
17/3/26

Major

⚔Chambres, J. H......... 3/3/27
8/5/24

Lieutenants.

Day, C. E................ 28/1/25
29/7/15
⚔Hawkins, R. T........... 21/6/26
29/12/24
Ogg, H. J................ 28/12/26
24/2/26
⚔Hillmer, B. W.......... 30/3/30
13/7/26
McClure, H. C............ 30/5/30
12/3/27
Cluskey, F. G............ 30/5/30
21/2/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(164th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE HALDIMAND RIFLES.

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 84-24.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Dunville.
B Company—Caledonia.
C Company—Hagersville.
D Company—Ohsweken.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Thompson, Lieut.-Colonel (*Hon. Col.*) A. T., R.O. 1/1/22

1st Battalion (114th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Martin, O. M. (*m.s.c.*)...	4/5/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Robbie, W. G...........	25/1/27

Majors (2).

c ⚔Goad, A. E...........	24/8/28
b ⚔Vaughan, G. T........	23/10/28
a⚔Blott, R. D...........	29/5/30

Captains (6).

d ⚔Styres, C. E...........	16/6/23
c Jamieson, J. A. H.......	14/5/27

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d ⚔Moses, A. C............	1/4/21
c Lindsay, D...............	6/12/24
b⚔Fraser, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M*.....................	21/12/24
c⚔Howe, F. H............	13/4/27
d⚔White, G. L............	3/6/27
a Haney, C. B.............	1/1/28
c Reynolds, A. W..........	15/3/28
b⚔Finch, I. A...........	26/3/28
b Burns, W. D.............	18/6/28
*c**⚔*Fralick*, W............	26/3/29
a⚔*Sebben, J*..............	5/4/29 5/11/18
*a*Bonham, J*..............	22/4/29
a⚔*Jackson, J. A*..........	18/6/29
a Coleberry, H. M.........	18/6/29
c Harvey, W. H...........	12/5/30
a⚔*Coward, G. S.* (**Sig.Offr.*)	20/5/30 17/6/15

2nd Lieutenants

d Robbie, I.................	4/6/27
b⚔*MacIntyre, N. M*.......	20/10/28
d Reynolds, D. C..........	10/11/28
d⚔*Montour, R. J*..........	26/11/29
d Hill, R. W...............	4/11/30
Peart, T. L................	8/12/30

Adjutant.

*Reynolds, A. W., *lt*......	10/11/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Forster, M. E...........	17/8/21 (*capt.* 18/8/23)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Bromley, A. J., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/9/30

Chaplain.

⚔Piper, *Rev.* F. C., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*................	1/1/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Heaslip, R. E., *M.C*......	4/5/30 13/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

Cowles, J. P..............	29/10/26 31/10/16

Majors.

⚔Thompson, A. R. (*m*)...	31/3/26 3/12/23
⚔MacDonald, T. A.......	18/11/26 17/8/16
⚔Campbell, E. G. (*s.s.*)..	24/8/28 27/10/26
⚔Bell, H. M..............	23/10/28 21/10/24

Captains.

⚔Hoshal, A. J. (*s.s.*)......	28/1/26 3/12/23
⚔Gapes, H. L............	25/1/27 1/4/21
⚔Lyon, A. W. G..........	6/4/27 31/12/24
Thorne, E. H.............	31/12/30 8/10/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Pattison, T. G..........	16/12/25 1/1/25
Howard, F. J. R..........	29/6/26 1/6/23
Keefer, W. E.............	25/7/28 1/1/24
⚔Allemang, H. M........	12/10/28 12/9/24
Stallwood, R. J...........	9/6/30 6/1/25
Moses, E. N...............	4/11/30 2/12/15
⚔Montour, F............	9/12/30 1/4/21

Paymaster

Benson, C. N............	28/6/30 (*capt.* 5/3/28)

Quartermaster.

Davey, R. H.............	28/10/25 (*capt.* 31/10/26)

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill, 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant, "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—

1st Battalion (4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Joyce, W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	7/4/30

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2)

⚔Oxtaby, W. G., *V.D.*	1/10/22
Boddy, A. H. (*m*)	10/4/24
⚔Hurley, J. J. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28
⚔Brooks, H. W.	6/12/30

Captains (6).

⚔Slemin, C. C.	25/10/24
Sweet, G. E. F.	22/11/27
⚔Raymond, £. H. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/27
Henwood, R. A.	8/12/30
Buskard, W. G.	10/12/30

Subalterns (18.)

Lieutenants.

Wallace, J. T.	8/11/24
Strong, T. N.	7/4/26
Greenwood, E. R.	6/7/27
⚔Jackson, N. B.	11/6/28 1/11/15
Lyons, A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/4/29
*Williamson, D. D.	3/5/29
⚔Hawken, R. de W.	17/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

Trepanicr, J. O.	11/11/25
Creech, C. N.	24/10/27
Davies, W. E.	1/8/28
Jackson, H. B.	12/10/28
Read, K. S.	14/11/29
Reycraft, J. M.	23/9/30
Duncan, E. B.	27/10/30
Gardner, F. K.	29/10/30
Riddolls, L. E.	12/11/30

Adjutant.

*Greenwood, E̦. R., *lt.*	1/9/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Black, R. J., *lt.*	1/1/30

Paymaster.

⚔Van Someren, A. P., *V.D.*	1/9/20 (*maj.* 27/5/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Hanna, G. M., *V.D., maj.*, A.M.C.	1/9/20
⚔*Digby, R. W., maj.*, A.M.C.	1/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Jeakins, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. capt.*	13/7/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(36th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Newman, E. H., *V.D.*	24/2/27 30/11/23

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ashton, A. N.	23/2/27 8/1/12

Majors.

⚔Bolt, W. H.	20/8/26 9/4/24

Captains.

Secord, R. E.	27/12/23 10/7/15
⚔Scanlon, J. J.	27/12/23 1/9/20
⚔MacDonald, A. G.	15/10/25 27/10/17

Lieutenants

⚔Cornelius, J. R.	27/12/23 (*brev. capt.* 15/2/18)
Duncan, G. A.	27/12/23 16/11/12
Ryan, T. J. L. (*m*)	27/12/23 24/7/16
⚔Lyle, F. J.	27/12/23 24/3/16
⚔Broomfield, H. L.	27/12/23 13/6/16
Cole, R. H.	23/2/25 1/5/22
⚔McCamus, W. R.	24/2/25 2/11/22
⚔Allen, W. R.	15/1/26 7/3/25
⚔MacKenzie, J. D. G.	12/4/26 6/2/25
⚔Dockray, A., *D.C.M.*	13/5/26 7/11/24
Lambert, G. D.	26/5/26 15/5/24
Fuller, H. J.	1/3/29 6/7/27

Adjutant.

*Duncan, G. A., *lt.*	27/12/23

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer

Plewes, D. F., *lt.*, A.M.C.	10/2/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 46 Brantford Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(125th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cutcliffe, M. E. B., *V.D.*.. 27/12/23
12/11/15

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Towers, W. C........... 27/12/23
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/6/17)

Majors

⚔Emmons, A. C., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*)1/3/30
1/9/20
⚔James, P. E., *V.D.*...... 1/1/30

Captains.

⚔McNaughton, J. A., *M.M.* 8/1/23
1/3/22
⚔McLean, H. J. G., *M.C.* 27/12/23
(*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
Newman, W. F........... 27/12/23
(*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
⚔Miller, F. W., *M.C.*..... 27/12/23
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/9/17)
⚔Sheppard, C. M......... 27/12/23
18/9/18
⚔Hagey, C. R............ 24/7/24
25/4/24

Lieutenants

⚔Coghill, W. H.......... 27/12/23
(*brev. capt* 8/5/16)
Miller, T. H.............. 27/12/23
23/2/15
James, B. E.............. 27/12/23
7/3/13
Bunnell, K. V............. 27/12/23
14/12/14
⚔Macdonald, D. J........ 27/12/23
26/8/15

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Waterous, D. M......... 27/12/23
17/9/15
Shultis, P. A.............. 12/2/24
(*brev. maj.* 19/1/16)
⚔Force, E. H............ 16/2/24
8/6/22
⚔Fish, H. R............. 26/2/24
1/5/22
⚔Saunders, C. F. J....... 28/2/29
8/3/27

Adjutant.

*Bunnell, K. V., *lt*........ 27/12/23

Quartermaster.

Sager, G. H., *V.D.*...... 27/12/23
(*capt.* 29/11/15)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(215th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wallace, S. R., *V.D.*,
(*m.s.c.*)................. 7/4/30
24/2/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Jordan, H. K., *M.C.*, *V.D.* 23/2/27
1/9/20

Captains.

⚔Jones, T. P., *D.S.O.*.... 27/12/23
(*brev. maj.* 23/5/15)
⚔Hart, W. E. F., *D.C.M.* 27/12/23
25/9/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Slemin, J. A. D. (*m*).... 27/12/23
(*brev. capt.* 31/5/16)
Gordon, G. B............. 27/12/23
23/12/12
Clark, T. W.............. 27/12/23
19/5/13
⚔Paterson, W. M......... 27/12/23
18/11/14
Fair, W. H................ 27/12/23
16/1/15
Bixel, F. G............... 27/12/23
1/9/15
⚔Wood, H. K., *M.C.* (*m*). 27/12/23
31/1/16
Ruddy, T. F................ 27/12/23
1/9/20
⚔Johnson, F. L., *M.M.*.... 27/12/23
20/1/17
⚔Beckett, R. L........... 28/2/24
8/6/22
Hurley, W. D............. 15/12/25
1/11/22
Race, W. W............. 26/5/26
1/11/22
Greensides, L. H. D...... 30/4/27
8/4/24

Adjutant.

Ruddy. T. F., *lt*.......... 27/12/23

THE NORFOLK REGIMENT OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Norfolk Regiment.]

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"The Figure of Britannia"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Simcoe.
B Company—Simcoe.
C—Company—Simcoe.
D Company—Courtland.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (133rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gunton, D. D., *V.D.*,..	27/6/30 (*O.C.* 10/1/30)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

d ⚔Renwick, H. F. (*m*)..	7/12/22
b ⚔Wark, J. F. C.........	6/12/24
c⚔English, S. S. (*m.s.c.*)..	10/3/28

Captains (6).

a⚔Goodlet, D. W.........	17/10/28
b Park, P. L..............	30/10/28
c⚔Brady, C. L...........	1/2/29
d⚔Clapp, R. L............	19/2/29
a⚔*Hunter, G*..............	27/9/29
a⚔Bowyer, C. R..........	21/2/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Sutherland, F. M........	1/10/28
a⚔Bowley, E. E..........	12/4/29
⚔*Kirk, J. C. M*...........	18/2/29
*b*Reid, F. M*..............	25/2/29
*a*Fort, A. E*..............	16/4/29
d⚔Bucknam, N. C., *M.M.*	11/3/29
c Drynan, W. I. (*r.m.c.*)...	16/1/30 23/7/25

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Watts, C. E............	1/10/27
b⚔West, C. E.............	1/11/27
cGoulding, F. E...........	1/9/28
cStevenson, R. L..........	15/10/28
cGrant, J. A...............	8/10/29
Brook, J. J................	18/1/30
c⚔*Kelsall, F. G*...........	18/9/30
a Cross, J..................	1/10/30
Kirkwood, W. K..........	29/12/30
Innes, D. L................	19/1/31

Adjutant.

*⚔Hunter, G., *capt*.......	8/1/30

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Kirk, J. C. M., *lt*......	18/2/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Hamilton, R. M., *lt*.....	10/1/30

Paymaster.

⚔Nelles, D. A. H., *D.S.C*....................	3/1/22 (*maj.* 28/5/24)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Boyd, J. S., *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C..................	29/7/22
Clarke, L. A., lt. A.M.C...	14/1/29

Chaplain.

⚔Masters, *Rev.* C. K., *M.C.* *hon. capt*................	19/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Winter, A. A., *V.D*........	28/11/25 1/11/21

Major (2nd in command)

Heath, W. L., *V.D.* (*m*)..	10/1/30 (*lt.-col.* 28/11/25)

Majors.

Captains

Buck, C. S.................	1/11/27 1/3/21
⚔Collver, R. W..........	12/1/28 23/11/22
Newman, F. S............	1/3/28 1/11/27
⚔Butler, G. J.............	30/10/28 18/12/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Bennett, F. M..........	15/10/27 21/11/21
⚔Werrett, N. E..........	10/1/30 25/1/24

THE NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

9th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,":"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Cobourg.
C Company—Campbellford.
B Company—Brighton.
D Company—Norwood.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Birdsall, Colonel R. E., *V.D.*, *ret*............................ 1/1/30

1st Battalion (39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Neilson, H. S., *V.D.*..... 5/7/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sauva, H., *V.D.*......... 15/9/20
28/3/16

Majors (2).

c⚔Bygott, J. M., *V.D.*..... 28/2/21
b⚔Fritz, M. F............ 8/12/28

Captains (6).

a⚔Drope, R. E., *M.M.*.... 7/8/25
b⚔O'Conor-Fenton, C..... 3/6/26
b⚔Belford, J. H.......... 1/9/28
c⚔Evans, J., *M.M.*....... 1/5/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔Free, G. H............ 2/8/27
d⚔*Willmott, A. R.*........ 1/1/29
•⚔Ironside, G. A......... 1/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

c Bygott, J. F............. 20/7/29
b Goulding, T. A.......... 22/7/29
b Dudley, M.............. 23/7/29
Neilson, S. J.............. 20/7/29
c⚔MacColl, N. A......... 9/12/29
c⚔*Zufelt, K. J.*... .... 10/12/29
c⚔*Stephens, E.*........... 16/12/29
a Burd, J. A. L........... 10/5/30
a⚔Adye, E. R. G......... 20/5/30

Adjutant.

⚔Willmott, A. R., *lt*...... 19/7/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Bradbury, P............ 14/3/27
(*capt.* 1/9/28)

Paymaster.

⚔McEachern, J. D........ 1/4/29
(*capt.* 14/2/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Boyle, *Rev.* T. S., *hon. capt.* 13/11/26
Kingsford, Rev. M. R., hon. capt...................... 1/2/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(139th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wolfraim, J. F., *V.D.*.... 5/7/28
5/7/24

Captain.

⚔Reymes, H., *M.C.*....... 1/6/25
15/9/20

Lieutenants

⚔Mack, A. R............ 13/3/29
17/10/24
Loney, W. G............. 1/4/30
1/9/26

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, A. E. R., *M.C.*.... 28/5/27
(*capt.* 15/9/20)

THE BROCKVILLE RIFLES.

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

(7th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C., LL.D.*	7/4/26
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S., *C.B.E.,V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), *ret.*	7/4/26

1st Battalion (156th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Curry, F. C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	31/10/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McCullough, J. R.	30/5/22

Majors (2).

MacDowell, N. L.	30/5/22
⚔Mackay, J. E., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/22

Captains (6).

⚔Comstock, W. H.	26/2/23
⚔Flanigan, J. E., *D.C.M., M.M.*	14/11/23
⚔Starr, H. R.	15/9/25
⚔Breakell, H. G.	14/2/29
⚔Lewis, D. E.	1/9/29
⚔Beattie, C. A.	27/1/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Sheridan, R. H.	26/2/23
Taylor, H. A.	27/4/23
⚔Thompson, A. E.	16/11/25
⚔Johnston, G. R.	10/3/28
Gray, T. R.	10/3/28
Mallory, D. H.	18/8/28 15/5/24
Scovil, G. D.	27/1/30 1/10/22

2nd Lieutenants

Fulford, G. T.	11/9/23
Keir, J. J.	19/8/28
⚔Munro, A. I.	20/8/28
⚔Shotter, F. C., *M.M.*	21/8/28
Steacy, A. D.	27/9/28 (*lt.* 11/9/16)
Quirmbach, G. R.	16/1/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Craig, R. F., *capt.*	17/2/30

Paymaster.

⚔Cossitt, E. C., capt.	1/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Code, *D. B.*, *lt.* A.M.C.	12/3/28

Chaplain.

Whalley, *Rev.* A. F. C., *hon. capt.*	1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captain

Beattie, L. S.	1/3/29 15/9/25

Lieutenant.

⚔Scott, D. M.	21/10/25 5/9/23

Paymaster.

⚔Bannerman, W. R.	8/9/25 (*capt.* 8/1/21)

THE LANARK AND RENFREW SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

(8th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 3.

A Double-headed Eagle ensigned with the Imperial Crown, holding in its dexter claw a bell.
"*Fac et spera*"

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,** '18," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/22—G.O. 101-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Pembroke. C. Company—Carleton Place.

B Company—Renfrew. D Company—Perth.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Cameron, Maj-Gen. A. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*	30/1/30
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔White, Colonel *Hon* G. V., *C.B.E.*, R.O.	19/5/25

1st Battalion (130th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hope, J.A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	15/4/25 (*Ext'd* 14/4/31)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Chambers, W.	15/4/22

Majors (2).

l ⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.* *V.D.* (*m*)	15/4/22
*d**⚔Wilson, E. H., *V.D.*	1/1/26
a⚔Beatty, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/28
c⚔McKimm, C. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/28

Captains (6).

c⚔Thacker, R. T.	1/7/28
a⚔MacGregor, W. K.	18/7/28
d⚔Hope, F. K.	21/5/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b ⚔Elliott, W. R.	10/3/28
d⚔Relyea, W. A.	10/3/28
a MacNab, J. A.	1/8/27
c *Dulmage, J. A. B.*	17/9/27
d Lambert, E. J.	14/5/28
d Naud, A. R.	18/7/28

Lieutenants—Con.

c Findlay, D. K. (*c.o.t.c.*).	21/4/29
d Rothwell, T. J. H.	1/5/29
c Slack, W. R. I.	21/5/29
*c**Pollock, W. W.	22/4/29
*b**Baker, H. F.	1/5/29
*d*Campbell, A. R.	2/5/29
*b***Cranston, F. W.*	2/5/29
*a**⚔*Graham, R. S., M.M.*	9/5/29
c⚔Foster, J. K.	4/6/29
a Beatty, H. W. A.	14/5/30

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔Irvine, J. C.	1/6/27
a Strang, A. G.	11/11/29
b⚔*Douglas, N. J.*	20/11/29
⚔*Short, W. H. A.*	5/12/30
⚔*MacEwen, J. U.*	6/12/30

Adjutant.

Dulmage, J. A. B., *lt*	8/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Hope, R. M.	15/4/22 (*maj.* 27/6/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Blair, W. G., *maj.* A.M.C.	15/4/22

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, *Rev* H. H., *hon. maj*	1/6/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(240th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔Airth, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	24/1/27 15/4/22

Captains.

⚔Crowe, G. F. (*m*)	26/6/26 23/9/16
⚔Malloch, E.	1/7/28 15/4/22
⚔LeMoine, R. H. E.	30/6/30 23/9/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Sheffield, W. L.	26/6/26 23/11/18
⚔Wood, G. E.	15/6/28 2/1/17
Hart, J. S. (*r.m.c.*)	8/2/30 18/7/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 187. Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).]

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915,** '17," "Festubert, 1915," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Fort Erie. C Company—Welland.

B Company—Grimsby. D Company—Niagara Falls.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oakes, H............................... 1/4/29

1st Battalion (98th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, R. A., *V.D*......	26/3/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Johnson, W. W.,*D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)...........	12/4/24
a⚔Hanna, E. B...........	19/5/27
c⚔James, W. E., *M.C*.....	23/6/28
d ⚔Bond, J. R............	1/5/29

Captains (6).

c Romp, C. De V.........	30/5/27
b⚔Bromley, L. A., *M.M*..	31/5/27
a⚔Fordham, R. S. W.....	14/6/27
d⚔Woodruff, W. A. (*m.s.c.*), (*c.o.t.c.*.)...............	24/2/28
d⚔*Hanan, H. P*...........	16/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b⚔*Shoebridge, F. T*........	12/3/27
a Usher, H. H............	10/3/28
d⚔Stephens, H. V. (*Sig. Offr.*)...................	21/6/30
*a**Oliver, T. O............	3/6/29
*d***Peckham, E. C*..........	5/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔Cross, W. H..........	6/6/27
*a*Swayze, W. H....	1/2/28
c Cox, E. A...............	16/6/28
d Fordham, J. H..........	19/11/28
a Brillinger, E............	15/1/30
c Cox, C. S...............	14/6/30
b⚔Fairbank, P. E., *M.M.*	25/9/30
Fonger, A. H.............	30/9/30

Adjutant.

⚔Hanan, H. P., *capt*......	6/11/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Shoebridge, F. T., *lt*...	6/5/29

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Twose, A. J...............	20/5/27 (*capt.* 1/2/17)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McGarry, J. M., *capt.* A.M.C..................	1/6/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smythe, R. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*.....................	26/3/27 8/10/18

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔McClelland, J...........	20/5/27 (*brev. capt.* 29/11/16)

THE VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, *M.P.*............ 13/9/27

1st Battalion (109th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Moore, R. I. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/29

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (2).

⚔Hall, H. R. M..........	9/10/29

Captains (6).

⚔Mark, W. A. R..........	15/9/20
⚔Shier, L. V.............	9/10/29
⚔Brown, H. H.............	29/11/29
⚔Tilly, T. G., *M.C.*.......	1/6/30 15/9/20

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Black, H. B..............	27/9/28
⚔Brown, B. H...........	15/2/29
Stewart, W. E............	15/2/29 2/5/16
Broom, E. E..............	20/7/29
Carew, A. W..............	1/8/30
⚔Edwards, G. J..........	1/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

Roper, B. C................	29/9/28
Abraham, R. W. K.......	9/10/29
⚔Skipworth, G. L........	17/1/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Sutcliffe, F. M............	10/5/30 (*capt.* 1/11/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Murphy, J. F., *capt.*....	18/10/26

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Mulligan, C. V., *M.B.E.*, *lt.*, A.M.C............	6/10/26
⚔*Gorman, M. E., M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C...........	9/10/29

Chaplain.

Goldring, *Rev.* A. J., *hon. capt*.....................	1/12/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(252nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Weeks, G. A. (*m.s.c.*)..	30/4/29 1/5/25

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors.

⚔Crawford, G.............	30/4/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 20/4/18)
⚔Finlay, J. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/12/28 15/9/20

Captains.

Porter, R. E., (*s.m.*)......	30/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 11/1/16)
⚔Flavelle, S. A...........	30/4/25 1/3/16
Tolton, B. E..............	18/12/30 9/10/29

Lieutenants.

Coad, H. O., *O.B.E.*, (F).	30/4/25 27/6/07
Wakelin, A. R............	30/4/25 9/9/08
Bottum, A. R.............	30/4/25 15/10/14
Lee, F. D.................	30/4/25 2/11/14
⚔Kennedy, G. N.........	30/4/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/3/18)
⚔Brokenshire, M. C., (*s.s.*).	30/4/25 30/11/14
Sylvester, K. B...........	30/4/25 2/12/14
Ryan, M. J...............	30/4/25 21/1/15
⚔Hopkins, R. H., (*s.s.*)..	30/4/25 (*brev. capt.* 27/7/16)
Stewart, A. G., (*m*).......	30/4/25 1/5/15
⚔Boyd, L. C..............	30/4/25 1/8/15
Elliot, H. W..............	30/4/25 17/8/15
⚔Elliot, W. R., *M.C.*......	30/4/25 1/10/15
⚔Bredin, W. T...........	30/4/25 1/11/15
Watson, W. H.............	30/4/25 1/11/15
McLean, N................	30/4/25 1/11/15
Potts, G. H...............	30/4/25 (*brev. capt.* 22/11/16)
Jordan, W. H.............	30/4/25 15/11/15
Daniel, J. D...............	30/4/25 15/11/15
⚔*Stinson, A. R.*...........	30/4/25 15/11/15
⚔*Kent, J. P.*..............	30/4/25 20/12/15

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Carew, F. J., *O.B.E.*....	30/4/25 (*l-c.* 1/11/17)

THE DURHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"**

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Hope. C Company—Millbrook.
B Company—Bowmanville. D Company—Blackstock.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Massey, *Hon.* V 22/5/30

1st Battalion (136th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jobb, P. H., *V.D.* 19/7/27

Major (2nd in command.)

Hoar, W. J., *V.D.* 7/12/21

Majors (2).

c⚔Thorn, A. V. (*m.s.c.*) 1/9/24
d⚔Ferguson, E. S. 24/1/28
a⚔McMahon, W. F. (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/29
b⚔Bounsall, A. H. 5/9/30

Captains (6).

d⚔*Gamey, J. C., M.M.* 1/4/26
b⚔Dudley, F. L. 24/6/29
c⚔*Stuart, L. J.* 19/4/30
a⚔Fraser, J. A. V. 19/7/30
d⚔Ferguson, S. F., *M.M.* 27/10/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c Jakeman, H. M. 15/2/21
14/11/15
a Haultain, C. F. 10/1/22
d ⚔Venning, C. G. 18/6/24
c Fowler, D. R. 20/12/26
b Stewart, N. S. 5/6/28
d Winter, J. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) 6/7/28
23/3/28
a Haskill, J. 20/8/28
d Duncan, C. F. 15/2/29
b Malcolm, M. V. 11/6/29
d**Lycett, F. E.* 29/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Berbert, F. C. 15/8/28
b Hall, K. 23/10/29
a⚔Gamey, R. S. 20/7/30

Adjutant.

⚔Gamey, J. C., *M.M.*, *capt* 2/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Stuart, L. J., *capt* 5/4/29

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Bonnycastle, G. C., *V.D.* 7/12/21
(*maj.* 8/12/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Diamond, F. W., *capt.* A.M.C. 1/6/25

Chaplain.

⚔Spencer, *Rev.* C. R., *hon. maj* 1/11/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Snider, E. C. (*s.s.*) (*m*). 1/4/28
1/3/22

Captains.

Wotherspoon, H. C. 23/5/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/8/17)
⚔Meath, C. W. E. 23/5/25
30/6/16
⚔Mitchell, F. 23/5/25
1/9/22
⚔Warnica, D. C. (*m.s.c.*). 24/1/28
1/4/24
⚔Willis, J. 12/4/30
1/9/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Watson, C. H. D. 23/5/25
26/2/12
⚔Winslow, A. C. F. 23/5/25
15/10/13
⚔Gray, T. W. A. 23/5/25
8/1/16
⚔Edmunds, G. L. (*s.s,*) 14/2/26
24/12/15
Graham, J. D. 15/9/27
1/4/21
Dozsee, E. E. 1/5/28
3/5/23
⚔Youngman, E. F. P. 12/4/29
12/3/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 192. Port Hope High School Cadet Corps.

THE FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 30/11/66.) (Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Portsmouth. C Company—Tamworth.

B Company—Napanee. D Company—Verona.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (146th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hannah, J., *V.D.*	31/12/27

Major (2nd in command).

Murray, A. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/25

Majors (2).

b⚔Babcock, H. LeR.	1/6/28

Captains (6).

a⚔Earl, O. A.	12/5/29
d⚔West, W. H.	14/5/29
c⚔McGill, R. A.	15/5/29
c⚔Armstrong, H. L.	8/7/29
a Watts, E.	21/7/30
b Paul, G. L.	1/10/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c Henderson, W. P.	2/6/28
a Austin, P. R.	18/8/28
d Soderberg, C. A.	20/8/28
b Robson, G. C.	1/6/30

2nd Lieutenants

c Gandier, S.	14/7/28
d Lackie, W.	21/8/28
a Murray, H. A.	19/8/29
b Robson, G. C.	22/3/30
b⚔Loucks, H. R.	20/5/30
b Herrington, A. R.	1/6/30
d Amey, C. A.	1/8/30
c Wiseman, C. R.	1/10/30
d Merritt, L. B.	1/10/30
b⚔*MacGillivray, J.*	1/10/30
b Exley, W. W.	2/10/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Roe, W. H., *D.C.M.*	20/6/29 (*capt.* 20/7/29)

Paymaster.

Murray, J. L., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/9/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Lindsay, G. C., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/5/30

Chaplain.

Wright, *Rev.* W. L., *hon. capt.*	16/6/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Partridge, F., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	31/12/27 14/6/23

Captains.

Pringle, W. G., *V.D.*	1/1/30 30/4/07

Lieutenants.

⚔Purdy, F. H.	20/2/27 (*brev. capt.* 5/4/18)
⚔Warren, C. R.	1/1/30 14/11/25

THE SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Worthington, Col. E. B., *C.M.G., V.D., ret.*............................ 21/7/26

1st Battalion (117th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Echenberg, S...........	9/7/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

Watson, L. M..............	31/1/28
⚔Lawrence, E. G..........	2/7/29
Saunders, H. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	1/10/30

Captains (6).

⚔Bachelder, L. T.........	1/7/24
⚔Baker, W. E............	1/3/30
O'Connor, F. R...........	14/3/30
Houldon, J. W. (c.o.t.c.)...	2/6/30
Darey, D. L. (*m.q.*)......	1/11/30
Bowen, C. L. H...........	1/12/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Smith, F. A............	15/9/20
⚔Smith, R...............	25/2/22
⚔Parkins, F. A...........	2/1/28
Lyon, B. D...............	2/2/31
FitzGerald, E. (*mq*)......	3/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Hume, J. P...............	2/2/28
Blue, W..................	30/1/30
Cook, J. W. W............	31/1/30
Gough, J. R. R...........	1/2/30
Soper, R. W. H...........	3/2/30
⚔*Shouldice, J. M.*.........	5/2/30
Barrie, J. W................	1/3/30
Morkill, J. E...............	1/7/30
⚔Muir, R. C.............	30/10/30
Blue, J. L..................	1/2/31

Adjutant.

Houldon, J. W., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................	19/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Allen, H. J.,..............	15/2/26 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Bayne, H. D., *lt.* A.M.C.	15/9/20
⚔*Hume, W. E., lt.* A.M.C.	29/7/27

Chaplain.

Bigg, *Rev.* H. R., *hon. maj.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel..

Major.

⚔Avery, A., *M.M.*.........	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Smith, R. W............	2/2/30 18/7/25

Captains.

Fletcher, H. B............	1/7/26 25/4/06
⚔Spearing, V. R. C.,*M.C.*	1/7/26 2/4/09

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, B. H. J., *O.B.E.* (*s.s.*)...................	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 3/6/18)
⚔McCutcheon, W. S (*m*)..	1/7/26 11/8/14
⚔Edney, H. (*m*).........	1/7/26 30/10/14
⚔Bryant, J. D. G.........	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Bryant, A. E...........	11/6/27 10/12/20

THE GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES).

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 12/4/67.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Prescott. C Company—Vernon.

B Company—Kemptville. D Company—Merrickville.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B*.......................... 19/2/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Kidd, Lt.-Col. T. A., *V.D.*, R.O.......................... 7/2/30

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, R. J., *M.M*... 18/5/29 (*O.C.* 1/12/27)

Major (2nd in command.)

McClenaghan, W. A....... 10/3/28

Majors (2).

d⚔Watchorn, A. M........ 19/7/29

Captains (6).

b Guest, W. H........... 3/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a⚔Cross, W. A., *M.M*..... 9/7/24
a Squire, L. J............. 1/9/24
a Halliday, A. G.......... 30/10/26
b Langstaff, T. A. K...... 18/1/27
d Patterson, J. R.......... 15/9/27
b*Tobin, W. J*............. 20/9/27
a**Williams, J. E*.......... 1/4/29
c*McKercher, B.......... 10/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔*McIlveen, G*............ 19/9/25
d⚔Arnott, A.............. 19/9/27
a Purcell, A. D........... 1/10/27
d Angus, M. R............ 1/4/28
c Crerar, G. D............ 31/3/30
c McKenzie, A. L......... 1/4/30
c Madden, J. E............ 2/4/30
c *Lemoine, L. G*........... 3/4/30
c *Dillabough, R. A. J*...... 7/4/30

d⚔*Pye, H. S*.............. 15/4/30
d⚔*Smith, M*.............. 6/6/30
b *Wright, J. L*............ 1/7/30
b *Swain, H. J*............ 2/7/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Allen, G. R............... 20/8/28 (*capt.* 25/2/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, J., *lt*.............. 24/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Gordon, G. D., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 1/2/22

Chaplain.

Wright, *Rev.* J. de P., *hon. capt*.................... 7/6/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieutenant.

⚔McIntosh, L. H......... 21/2/30 3/12/24

THE PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill, 70," "Passchendaele,"** "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18.**

(Organized G.O. 3/5/67.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 134-20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st Battalion (2nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Park, M. H, *V.D*......... 18/5/29
(*O.C.* 31/3/29)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C., D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*).. 15/5/22

Majors (2).

⚔Mills, A. B., *V.D*....... 1/4/25

Captains (6).

⚔Nicholls, E. E., *D.C.M.* 1/1/26
⚔Monkman, G., *M.C*........ 1/1/26
⚔Dunkerley, J............ 22/10/29
Bolton, R. J.............. 24/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Melton, G. R. E........ 12/1/25
Langford, H. H........... 31/1/28
⚔Newman, C. E.......... 31/1/28
Park, B. E............... 15/2/29
Parsons, J. E.............. 31/1/30
Clegg, G. R............... 15/10/30
*Crawford, D. T.......... 11/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Peryer, W. H............. 22/11/21
⚔Sharpe, A. C........... 31/1/28
⚔Haddow, R............ 31/1/28
Munro, C. D.............. 12/11/29
Cumming, R. C. R....... 19/11/29
Young, H. N. M.......... 20/11/29
Kelman, J. A............. 21/11/29
⚔Stanley, A., *D.C.M., M.M*.................... 4/2/30
⚔McWilliams, C. H...... 5/2/30
Brooks, N. F............. 25/10/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hart, F. T., *lt*........... 4/2/30

Paymaster.

⚔Munro, J. E. R., *capt*.... 1/4/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Yelland, H. M., *maj.*, A.M.C.................. 7/7/21

Chaplain.

Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C., *hon. capt*..................... 22/10/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(93rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Captains.

⚔Eastwood, V. McC., *M.C.* (*m*)............... 21/2/25
15/6/20
Thompson, W. R.......... 10/2/31
23/10/29

Lieutenants.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(247th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918" "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 3/7/68.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 135/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Finch. C Company—Cornwall.

B Company—Cornwall. D Company—Alexandria.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.. 9/5/21

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *V.D.*, *ret*. 15/8/25

1st Battalion (154th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, F. G., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/29

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Franklin, W. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/8/24

Majors (2).

a⚔MacInnes, A. D	1/6/28
d⚔MacDonald, J. R., *M.C.*	1/2/29
c⚔Smyth, J. V	20/5/29
b⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C*	21/5/29

Captains (6).

a⚔Awbury, W. A	15/4/27
*b**Gray, R. F*	15/12/28
c⚔Pewtress, J. A	20/2/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a Morrison, J. A	15/8/25 9/7/24
c *Dunn, M. S*	1/5/28
a *Cameron, S. G.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/6/28
b⚔Crowe, H. J	29/8/28
b Hall, A. E	29/8/28
c Shaver, J. H	29/8/28
d Cameron, D. C	1/12/28
d⚔MacPherson, J. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/2/29 14/3/23
c Blair, W. E	15/4/30

2nd Lieutenants

a MacMillan, A. A	1/10/27
b *Gray, M. J*	15/2/28
a⚔*Nugent, H. C*	2/7/28
d Kinloch, G. N	19/5/30
b *Bradley*, F. M	20/5/30
b *Kyer, G. E*	21/5/30
a *Robillard, H. A*	4/7/30

Adjutant.

Gray, R. F., *capt*	15/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Simpson-Ray, T. J., *capt*	10/5/30

Paymaster.

⚔Rombough, W. L.,	1/12/25 (*capt.* 5/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Alguire, A. R., *maj.* A.M.C	15/6/20
Moloney, P. J., *maj*	1/4/30 (*maj.* 16/3/07) (*hon. l-c.* 16/3/17)

Chaplain.

⚔Macdonald, *Rev.* E. J., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*	15/6/20
⚔Keough, *Rev.* W. T., *hon. maj*	15/6/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Campbell, B. B. S	1/5/26 1/12/16
⚔Morrison, W. A. (*m*)	1/5/26 15/6/20
⚔Gray, S. M	1/5/26 9/4/15
McNaughton, G. A., *V.D.* (*m*)	1/8/27 3/1/19

Captains.

Lawless, G. P. V	1/5/26 16/10/13
⚔Phillips, G. N	1/10/28 15/6/20
⚔Stewart, W. A., *M.C*	1/11/28 1/8/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, W. T., *M.C*	1/5/26 1/10/16
Broder, F. S	1/5/26 (*capt.* 25/10/16)
⚔Robertson, M. A	1/5/26 20/12/15
⚔MacFarlane, W. J	15/10/26 27/2/25
⚔MacDonald, J. A	10/1/27 1/7/17
⚔Rowe, D. F	4/1/29 15/6/20
⚔Rose ,W. H	23/2/31 1/6/27

Medical Officer.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Lieutenants (3).

⚔Hunter, F. H., *M.C*	12/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/3/19)
⚔Phillips, G. A	1/1/28 26/1/18

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 159. Cornwall Collegiate Institute Highland Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

Company Headquarters.

A Company—Montmagny
C Company—St. Anne de la Pocatière.
B Company—St. Jean Port Joli.
D Company—St. Pascal.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boulanger, J. L. 10/12/29

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacKay, W. A. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/28

Major (2nd in command).

inguy, C. E	15/12/30

Majors (2).

a Lavallee, E	2/7/29
d Boulanger, W. L	2/7/29
b⚔MacKay, O. A	15/12/30

Captains (6).

cGagné, A	15/12/25
*d*Dumas, C	2/10/26
a⚔Godreau, J. P. J	1/4/29
a Mackay, J. L	1/6/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Martel, W	1/12/21
d Plamondon, O. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/1/24
a Nicole, J. A	25/2/24
b L'Heureux, P. H	25/2/24
d Garneau, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	30/8/24
c Boulanger, P. H	13/3/26
c Picard, J. E	1/6/28 1/5/25
*a*Richard, P*	25/4/29
*a*Fournier, G. R*	26/4/29
*b*Paquet, G*	18/5/29
d Harton, V	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Michaud, R	15/6/30

Adjutant.

Mackay, J. L., *capt*	1/6/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*Picard, J. E., *lt*	3/1/31

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Mercier, J. E., *lt*	25/2/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Thiboutot, J. A., *lt.* A.M.C.	15/6/28

Chaplain.

Turmel, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. maj*	15/2/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dussault, P. J. L. (*l*)	1/5/28 1/5/24

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Chalifour, S. J. L	15/12/30 15/2/21

Majors.

Theriault, P. N	15/12/30 2/5/24

Captains.

Leclerc, J. A., (*s.m.*)	1/12/24 1/4/11
⚔Gagnon, H. A., (*m*)	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 17/4/16)
Pratte, J. M. J. G	1/10/25 17/5/22

Lieutenants.

Côté, L. J	1/10/29 31/8/15
Doiron, L	1/11/29 8/6/25

Quartermaster.

Duchesnay, E. J	1/12/24 (*lt.* 23/9/21)

LE RÉGIMENT DE QUÉBEC.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Panet, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O.	1/10/21
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Lavigueur, H. E., *M.P*	2/7/27

1st Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel.

Grenier, J. F. T., *V.D.*	17/3/27 (*Ext'd* 16/3/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Maranda, A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/20

Majors (2).

MacKay, J. A. H	3/10/24
LeBel, L. P	17/3/27
Landry, J. G. R. J	18/5/29

Captains (6).

Chaloult, J	15/4/25
Parent, H. G	15/4/25
Gravel, J. A. R	1/1/26
Côté, L	8/10/28
Talbot, G. H. (*M. Gun.*)	10/9/29
Grenier, J. N. E	15/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Richard, R	15/12/22
Ferland, L. J	4/10/23
Côté, H. R	12/10/23
Dechêne, P. M	9/7/24
Décary, P. de B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/2/25
Pérodeau, J. P. R	9/6/25
Drouin, M. R. (*l*)	5/10/25 6/6/25
Galipeault, J. P. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/11/25 5/6/25
Dionne, J. P	8/4/25
Bouffard, H. R	22/6/26 1/3/25
Chicoine, J. H	10/2/27
Belleau, G. de M	20/1/28
Tanguay, R. J. G	5/3/28
**LePage, J. L. Y*	22/4/29
Lavigueur, G	3/3/30 30/6/28

2nd Lieutenants

Alleyn, A. H. R	17/6/27
Dechene, R. M	1/3/30
Beriau, J. C	11/3/30

Adjutant.

Cote, L., *capt*	17/3/27 (*Ext'd* 17/3/32)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lavoie, E. E	1/12/22 (*maj.* 1/2/28)

Paymaster.

Lambert, P. E	1/12/22 (*capt.* 24/4/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Mercier, J. P. A. J., *capt.* A.M.C	1/12/22

Chaplain.

Dube, *Rev.* J. N. E., *hon. capt*	10/9/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors

Piuze, A	3/3/24 1/11/20
Laurin, C. H	25/7/25 25/9/12
Vallerand, F. G	20/4/29 8/7/25
⚔Garneau, R	1/1/30 1/12/22

Captains.

Samson, J. E. M	1/6/25 1/1/22
Belleau, E. L. J	23/7/25 14/6/21
Moraud, J. B. L	1/7/25
⚔Duquet, J. E. D	1/8/25 1/10/20
Nadeau, J. A. (*s.m.*)	1/4/26 19/5/13

Lieutenants

Jobin, J. A. A	24/9/23 1/12/22
Bertrand, L. F	23/2/25 1/1/23
Bigaouette, A. S	15/4/25 24/1/22
Cimon, J. A. B	1/6/25 31/3/15
Lauzier, J. G	26/10/25 9/7/24
Maranda, J. L	6/11/26 19/11/23
Giroux, T. E	10/11/26 22/2/23
Dionne, J. O. P	16/4/29 24/9/23
Emond, G. E	20/4/29 22/1/25
Roy, L. M	10/9/29 23/2/23

Quartermaster.

Nolet, J. H. G	1/6/25 (*lt.* 2/1/22)

Attached

Chaplain

Pettigrew, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. capt*	10/9/29

LE RÉGIMENT DE BEAUCE.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Beauceville, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Marie de Beauce. C Company—St. Isidore (Dorchester.)

B Company—Ste. Henedine. D Company—St. Claire.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Beland, *Hon.* H. S., *K.C.*	1/3/30
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gagnon, O., *M.P.*	15/10/30

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Turgeon, J., *V.D.*	1/10/29 22/2/23

Major (2nd in command).

Mathieu, V. (*s.m.*)	3/1/21

Majors (2).

a Gignac, L. F.	21/3/24
d Chabot, J. A.	19/3/29
c L'Heureux, J. M. H.	15/9/30

Captains (6).

d Lacasse, J. A. D.	12/4/29
c Turgeon, J. L. A. G.	15/1/30
b Gagnon, A. F. C.	26/11/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d Létourneau, H. L.	3/1/21
c Carrier, J. L. A.	1/6/24
a Germain, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/1/25
d Mathieu, P. (*Sig. Offr.*)	4/6/25
d Goulet, J. H.	15/12/25
d *Chabot, J. E. A.*	2/1/26
c Carette, L.	1/6/26
c Carette, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/26
a Cliche, L. P.	10/6/26
b Dallaire, R. A.	17/6/27

Lieutenants—Con.

a Carette, J. P.	30/6/28
b St. Victor, J. de	30/6/28
*d** *Bissonnette, J. L.*	15/3/29
Morin, J. A.	20/4/29
*b** *Lacourciere, V.*	22/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Theriault, J. A.	2/5/21
a *Dupuis, J. H.*	1/11/29
c Landry, J. A.	25/3/30
b⚔*Dupuis, A.*	15/6/30

Adjutant.

Chabot, J. E. A., *lt.*	1/1/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lavallée, M.	3/1/21 (*capt.* 3/7/23)

Paymaster

Bouchard, J. A., *lt.*	1/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chabot, E., *lt.* A.M.C.	5/4/29

Chaplain.

Turgeon, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.*	25/11/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

Turgeon, J. N.	1/11/22 5/3/06
Taschereau, A.	1/11/22
Laberge, J. B. R.	19/2/23
Lemieux, H. (*s.s.*)	1/4/23 26/8/08
Matte, L.	1/1/30 3/1/21
Turgeon, L., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	15/11/30 (*brev. maj.* 20/3/24)
Gilbert, P.	15/11/30 1/8/24

Lieutenants.

Coulombe, A.	6/6/27 20/5/21
Gilbert, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/29 8/4/22
Gilbert, M.	1/2/31 9/7/24

LE RÉGIMENT DE CHÂTEAUGUAY.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/69.) (Reorganized 13/9/11—G.O. 60-12.) (Reorganized 15/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Lambert.
C Company—St. Lambert.
B Company—St. Lambert.
D Company—St. Johns.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Browne, Major P. L. *M.C.* (F), 2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Chat.. 23/5/28

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Calder, R. L., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/4/25 (*Ext'd* 14/4/31)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Nantel, E. J., *V.D.* (*l*)	15/4/21

Majors (2).

c ⚔Arcand, L. G	15/4/25
b Hay, A	3/1/29 (*temp. l-c.* 11/10/30) (*seconded* 1/10/29)
b⚔Noel, M. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	8/9/30

Captains (6).

Simard, J. E	15/4/25
c⚔Lucas, W. J	1/2/28
a Brossard, J. Y. (*l*) (*c.o.t.c.*) (**M. Gun*)	2/6/29
b⚔*Maurault, H*	9/9/30
d Sabourin, I	17/9/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b Lapierre, L	20/6/21
a Desautels, P	15/4/25
d Beaudry, G	15/4/25
c Laurin, C. L	1/2/26
b ⚔Penverne, J. J	1/12/27
a LeBrun, L	15/5/28 1/3/26
c Trudeau, L. M	1/5/27
b D'Astous, A	1/2/28
c Page, P. M	1/5/28

2nd Lieutenants

b Perrier, H	1/3/28
b Sullivan, J. H	1/7/28
d Brodeur, J. C. E	14/6/28
d Gibeault, J. A. H	15/6/28
a Content, J. F. M	1/6/29
c Lavallee, C	25/6/29
a Brosseau, G	1/6/30
c Malepart, M	2/6/30
b Roche, J. R. (C.O.T.C.)	5/5/30 10/1/30
d Sabourin, R. P	27/9/30
d Savoy, P. R	28/9/30
d Beaulieu, P	29/9/30
Auclair, P. (c.o.t.c.)	26/10/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Maurault, H., *capt*	9/9/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Dion, J. A. E	1/4/23 (*capt.* 21/8/23)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Plante, A. P., *capt.* A.M.C.	26/1/29

Chaplain.

Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S., *hon. capt*	15/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

Cox, W. J. (F) Major	15/4/25 1/7/22 (*acting l-c* 15/4/25)

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Browne, P. L., *M.C.* (F)	1/7/26 15/4/21

Majors

Gravel, M. A	1/2/28 15/4/25
D'Orsonnonens, H. O	1/6/29 13/3/26

Captains.

Chouinard, G. (*m*)	1/7/26 15/6/27
⚔Tilley, L. V., *M.M*	1/5/27 15/4/25
Clossey, E. G	1/6/29 14/5/29

Lieutenants.

Sauve, J. A	1/4/27 23/11/18
Collinet, P	1/5/27 9/4/23
Mountford, K. E	1/6/27 6/4/25
Tilley, H. J	1/6/27 6/4/25
Arcand, J. R. N. A	1/2/28 15/6/23
Daviault, P. A	15/6/27 6/6/22
Louis-Seize, L	1/6/28 23/11/18
Gelinas, A	20/9/30 15/4/25

LES FUSILIERS MONT-ROYAL.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 18-6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Ostell, Colonel J. T., *V.D.*, 11th Inf. Bde.	16/12/27
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grothe, *Hon.* R. O.	15/2/28

1st Battalion (69th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bedard, R., *V.D.*	1/8/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Dorval, C. O., *V.D.*	23/2/23

Majors (2).

⚔LeBel, G. E., *V.D.* (*m*)	1/5/22
⚔Grenier, P.	5/1/28
Ducharme, J.	6/1/28
Massue, G. D.	31/8/30

Captains (6).

Tardif, L.	1/8/28
Forget, M.	17/10/29
Ranger, P.	27/3/30 1/6/26 (*seconded* 27/3/30)
Guindon, J. A. (**M. Gun*).	13/3/30
Bonin, A.	1/9/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Grothe, A.	9/2/26
Forget, J.	1/10/26
Barre, P.	16/3/27
Trudeau, P.	23/1/28
Chaput, J. E.	2/5/28
Boivin, J. A.	9/5/28
Coupal, F.	9/1/29
Painchaud, J. R.	17/4/29 31/3/22
Morin, P. V.	3/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Cantero, A.	10/6/30
Burdett, G. H.	11/6/30
Casgrain, J.	12/6/30
Barbeau, J. L.	9/9/30
Vezina, J. M.	24/9/30
Brodeur, J. P.	8/10/30

Adjutant.

Chaput, J. E., *lt.*	2/9/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*Coffin, W. G., *capt.*	1/10/29

Paymaster.

Prevost, E. M., *V.D.*, *maj.*	1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Aubry, H., *maj.*, A.M.C.	16/1/30

Chaplain.

Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(150th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Tardif, A. V, *V.D.*	1/8/27 1/5/24

Major (2nd in command).

Collet, A. A.	10/3/26 21/6/22

Majors.

⚔Normandin, G.	4/1/28 1/5/24
⚔Lionais, J. E.	15/7/28 15/7/26

Captains.

LeBel, A. G.	1/6/26 1/5/24
⚔DeWaele, E. V. (*m*)	1/7/26 11/2/19
Collet, A.	13/3/29 7/1/28
Garneau, A. S.	31/8/29 31/7/24
Bernard, R.	12/3/30 8/1/28
Hamilton, H. J.	30/4/30 29/9/26

Lieutenants.

Montbriant, R. R.	19/5/26 23/6/15
Lalonde, M. C.	1/7/26 28/4/15
deTonnancour, P. N. G. (*m*)	1/7/26 15/12/15
Fauteux, G.	24/9/30 21/7/28

Paymaster.

Bonneau, H.	1/7/26 (*maj.* 7/5/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reserve Regimental Depot

Captain

O'Sullivan, L.	24/9/30 22/7/28

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.

[Allied with the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers]

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, "** '"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 18/6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (64th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔King, W. M. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/2/30

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

⚔*Colwell, G. J. (m.s.c.)...*	25/4/23 (*seconded* 1/7/28)
⚔Mitchell, C. C..........	11/9/26
Liddell, G. H............	23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E........	24/7/29

Captains (6).

⚔Ormon, H. F., *V.D.*....	5/4/21
King, R. D...............	13/11/28
⚔Guy, T. E..............	13/8/29
Chipman, H. R............	9/1/30
Borrett, W. C............	15/1/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Stairs, J..................	6/12/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Rhodes, E. N............	12/11/29
Mackenzie, C. F..........	10/1/30
Wainwright, H. B.........	28/2/30
Covert, G. L..............	23/7/30
Campbell, J. D...........	29/7/30
Morse, J. O..............	5/8/30

Adjutant.

King, R. D., *capt*.........	13/9/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Bennett, C. W.........	15/9/20 (*capt.* 7/2/18)

Paymaster.

⚔Wainwright, E. P., *lt*....	15/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnston, S. R., *maj.*, A.M.C..................	15/9/20

Chaplain.

⚔Clarke, *Rev.* H. B., *M.C.* *hon. maj*.................	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Stephen, F. L., *V.D*....	18/6/25 15/12/15

Captains.

⚔Dwyer, G. (*m*).........	18/6/25 2/5/15

Lieutenants.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 206—Halifax Common Schools Cadet Bn.

THE CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with the Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.)

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916" "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/6/20—G.O. 139-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Woodstock. C Company—Hartland

B Company—Edmundston. D Company—Woodstock.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Hill, ⚔Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., ret*........ 10/2/31

1st Battalion (44th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wood, H. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)........ 1/1/30

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Manzer, W. B. (*m.s.c.*).. 31/3/29
27/8/26

Majors (2).

b⚔Michaud, A. (*m*)....... 19/3/25
d⚔Calkin, J. R., *M.C*..... 3/3/30
a Montgomery, G. W. (*m.s.c.*)........ 26/4/30

Captains (6).

⚔*Manzer, R. B*.......... 1/3/29
b Tweedie, F. D.......... 1/5/30
c⚔Watson, J. A.......... 23/5/30
d⚔Leeming, H., *M.C*...... 2/5/30
c⚔Nixon, W. B.......... 4/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔Mooers, C. Le R...... 4/7/23
d Morgan, W. H.......... 10/12/23
d MacAdam, F. W........ 1/1/24
a Seely, D. R.......... 1/6/25
a Newroth, W. J. R....... 24/7/26
c Young, F. M. (Sig. Offr.) 1/10/26
b⚔Bishop, D R.......... 1/12/26
5/12/15
a Carr, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 30/1/28
12/11/26
b⚔Steeves, P. H.......... 6/7/28
a Noble, C. G.......... 12/7/28
d⚔Smith, B. N.......... 27/3/29
10/1/25
d Fitzsimons, C. R........ 29/3/29
*d*Hayden, J. K*.......... 30/3/29
d Clark, R. M.......... 28/3/30
1/6/25

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔*Moore, E. A*.......... 8/7/28
c Day, K. W.......... 1/1/30
d⚔*MacPhail, N. H*........ 1/5/30
c⚔*Townsley, W*.......... 8/5/30
c Fitzgerald, G.......... 14/5/30
b Picot, J. E.......... 27/5/30
a Parkinson, E. (c.o.t.c.)... 1/6/30
(*lt.* 20/9/28)
⚔*MacLauchlan, K. E*...... 28/12/30
Hay, M. M.......... 29/12/30

Adjutant.

⚔Manzer, R. B., *capt*..... 26/4/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Newroth, W. J. R., *lt*..... 15/10/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Kilpatrick, C. E., *lt*..... 28/4/30

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Brown, J. F. L., *capt.*, A.M.C.......... 1/12/26

Chaplain.

⚔Hoyt, *Rev. H. H., hon. capt*.......... 16/5/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(104th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bull, J. J., *V.D.* (*s.m.*). 1/12/26
1/6/23

Majors.

⚔Ridout, C. M. (*s.s.*).... 20/4/25
24/10/18
⚔Armstrong, C. V. N., *M.M*.......... 20/4/25
6/7/22
⚔McDougall, W. A.,*M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*).......... 1/3/30
10/1/20
⚔Raymond, A. E......... 25/4/30
1/12/26

Captains.

⚔Amos, M. E.......... 20/4/25
1/11/22
⚔Cyr, A. J.......... 30/11/27
20/3/15
Rankin, W. D.......... 15/5/29
15/6/24

Lieutenants.

Smith, S. W.......... 20/4/25
29/6/10
⚔Henderson, H. H., *M.C.* 20/4/25
1/9/15
Cronkite, F. C.......... 20/4/25
22/4/16
⚔Rogers, La F. N........ 20/4/25
29/3/22
⚔Bassett, H. N.......... 12/10/26
17/12/21
Bedell, V. B.......... 30/3/29
1/11/24
Golding, H. K.......... 15/5/29
1/11/22
⚔Bassett, F. E. A........ 29/3/29
29/3/24
⚔Hamblin, F. E.......... 21/5/30
16/7/23

Quartermaster

⚔Daniel, R. L.......... 30/3/29
(*lt.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Lockary, *Rev.* F. M., *hon. major*.......... 15/5/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 318. The Woodstock Cadet Corps.
No. 978. The Hartland Cadet Corps.
No. 1165. The Edmundston High School Cadet Corps.

THE YORK REGIMENT.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18" Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Fredericton.
B Company—Fredericton.
C Company—St. Stephen.
D Company—Milltown.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Loggie, Lt.-Colonel T. G. J., *I.S.O., ret.*	15/9/20 15/5/06

1st Battalion (12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ryder, G. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	15/2/29

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔McLaughlin, P. E. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/25

Majors (2).

d⚔*Ganong, H. N.* (*m.s.c.*).	13/3/26 (*seconded* 25/2/29)
b⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/26 28/1/19
d⚔Stewart, R. A., *M.C., M.M*	26/2/29
a⚔*Nicholson, F. A.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/30 (*seconded* 2/8/30)
a⚔Williams, C. A.	3/8/30

Captains (6).

c⚔Styles, E. M.	23/6/26
d⚔Boyd, F. W., *M.M.*	27/2/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Yates, J.	15/9/20 6/10/15
c ⚔Waterson, A. De L.	15/3/24
c Ryder, L. P.	18/3/24
b ⚔Ryder, F. H.	12/11/26 1/9/16
d Ganong, R. W. (*m.q.*)	21/3/27
d Cockburn, G. H. I.	18/4/27
c *Carson, W. B.*	2/7/27
b⚔Lawson, G. R.	19/11/27
⚔*Riddell, W. V. B.*	1/1/28 15/6/23
d⚔*McCurdy, H. W.*	22/9/27
a Walker, W. T.	1/12/27
a Anderson, C. E.	9/12/27
c Bonnell, G. W.	8/12/27
a *Coombes, W. K.* (*Sig. Offr*)	15/2/28
d ⚔Busby, S.	27/3/28
*d**Frye, G. P.	1/6/29
*d***Logan, H. M.*	10/6/29
b Baird, H. E.	5/7/30

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔V.C. *Medcalfe, W. H., M.M.*	22/6/26
a *Love, R. J.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/6/30
a *Steen, W. P.*	20/8/30
Sears, J. W.	28/10/30

Adjutant.

Carson, W. B., *lt.*	15/8/30

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔McCurdy, H. W., *lt.*	1/3/30

Quartermaster.

Webber, L. H.	1/4/25 (*capt.* 3/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thomas, E. O., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C.	19/4/26

Chaplain.

⚔Markham, *Rev* C. J., *hon. capt.*	16/3/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(140th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Buchanan, M. C., *M.C.,* (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29 15/2/25

Majors.

⚔Priestman, H.	26/3/26 4/2/16

Captains.

⚔McNally, T. R.	15/2/25 1/5/15
Clark, C. W.	15/2/25 1/11/15
⚔Good, G. A., (*s.s.*)	15/2/25 1/11/15
⚔Laughlin, H. S.	15/2/25 15/9/20

Captains—Con.

⚔Kelly, A. C., *V.D.*	3/4/26 18/5/21
⚔Eason, F., *V.D.*	14/9/26 (*brev. maj.* 6/11/17)

Lieutenants.

⚔Van Wart, H. H., (*s.s.*)	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/11/15
⚔Gregory, A. W., *M.C.*	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 7/3/18)
Doone, J. J. H.	15/2/25 9/7/15
⚔McElveney, A. E.	15/2/25 31/12/15
Hickey, H. H.	15/2/25 22/7/21
⚔Young, C. M.	15/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 28/12/18)
⚔Comeau, L. E.	12/5/25 8/11/21
⚔Good, A. W. G. (*s.s.*)	20/3/26 (*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
⚔Myshrall, J. F.	20/3/26 22/7/21
Sterling, A. H.	30/9/27 20/9/23
⚔Gowcher, A. R.	21/9/27 15/3/24
Fraser, J. M.	22/10/27 24/5/24
⚔O'Brien, C. A.	1/8/27
⚔Bishop, K. C.	4/3/30 5/7/24
Mersereau, G. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/8/30 1/10/23
⚔Sutherland, T. E.	12/2/31 1/10/23

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Paymaster

⚔McPeake, J. P.	6/10/30 (*maj.* 15/5/30)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Mitchell, *Rev.* G. S., *hon. capt.*	30/3/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 242. The Fredericton High School Cadet Corps.
No. 1180. The St. Stephen Cadet Corps.
No. 1185. The Milltown Cadet Corps

THE ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons"**

(Organized G.O. 8/10/69.) (Reorganized 1/3/22. G.O. 109–22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Bear River.
B Company—Annapolis Royal.
C Company—Paradise.
D Company—Middleton.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (112th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Good, C. A. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/3/29 18/11/23

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Willett, J. A. C., *V.D.*(*m*)	19/4/28
a⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M*.....	1/5/29

Captains (6).

b⚔Woodland, F. A........	21/5/28
c⚔Smith, F. M...........	4/7/28
d⚔Hudgins, J., *D.C.M*....	1/10/28
c⚔Beatty, A. P..........	16/1/31 10/6/25

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Sproule, W. B. J.........	1/5/26
b *Whitman, C. N*..........	28/12/26
b Braine, R. W. (*Sig. Offr.*)	11/4/27
a⚔Vroom, R. J...........	15/2/29
*a**Pierce, R. A...........	30/4/29
*a**Nichols, C. M..........	1/5/29
*b**⚔Miller, B. T..........	28/5/29
c Longley, W. W..........	3/2/30

2nd Lieutenants.

d⚔Vroom, N. P..........	12/4/26
d⚔*Goucher, E. R., D.C.M.*	18/5/28
b Atkinson, E. C..........	9/8/28
b *Stehelin, P. H*..........	20/8/28
b *Ruffee, J. A*............	30/6/30
⚔*Merriam, W. K. H., M.M*....................	14/10/30
Stehelin, E. C...........	1/12/30

Adjutant.

*Whitman, C. N., *lt*......	1/9/27

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, H. F., *capt*....	1/3/22

Paymaster.

Cooper, A. R., *lt*..........	30/6/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sutherland, I. R., *lt*., A.M.C..................	12/7/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Harris, G. W., *V.D*.....	1/3/29 2/3/21

Major (2nd in command)

Major

⚔Longley, H. G..........	22/3/29 29/3/24

Captains.

⚔Jones, C. E., *M.M*.......	21/8/26 1/4/25
⚔Borden, A. F...........	23/2/27 14/3/25
⚔Poole, E. A.............	28/6/28 14/1/28

Lieutenants.

Hanshaw, L. Le R........	24/8/25 18/3/13
⚔Young, J. J.............	14/5/25 28/7/15
⚔Harris, K. P., *M.M*.....	13/10/27 1/3/22
⚔Simpson, F. C..........	4/4/28 6/5/24

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔Alexander, M. B........	11/10/27 (*capt*. 1/3/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE NORTH SHORE (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 25/2/70.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chatham. C Company—Campbellton.
B Company—Newcastle. D Company—Bathurst.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Beaverbrook, Lord M. 1/3/21
27/7/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Dysart, R. 28/2/28

1st Battalion (132nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barry, A. L., *M.C.*, *V.D*, (*m.s.c.*) 1/3/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔White, E. J. (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/25

Majors (2).

b⚔Leger, J. A. 29/9/25
25/3/17
c⚔McKay, N. C. (*m*) 27/2/28
26/10/16
d⚔Doucet, J. E. 1/3/30
a Fowlie, F. F. 3/7/30

Captains (6).

b⚔Kingston, C. F. 4/6/28
c⚔Dewar, D. J. 14/6/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b⚔Sullivan, J. B. 5/7/24
b McWilliam, G. R. 23/11/25
b *Stothart, W. G.* 25/11/25
a⚔MacNaughton, J. A. 19/11/27
a⚔Russell, J. D. 15/6/27
b Cough, J. B. 2/11/27
c MacCallum, W. J. 29/5/28
24/11/27
c Graham, R. B. 30/5/28
d Hachey, C. P. 2/6/28
c Shannon, E. A. 12/12/28
c Sullivan, W. 12/12/28
*a***FitzGerald, G. D.* 20/5/29
*b***White, D. B.* 25/5/29
*d***Sullivan, J. W.* 10/6/29
*d**⚔*Jones, C. E.* 11/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

d Burbridge, R. H. 1/6/28
a Fowlie, F. B. 15/6/28
d Frenette, L. L. 8/5/30
b Giberson, R. G. 5/6/30
b Sutherland, N. 6/6/30
c Dickie, R. T. 9/6/30
d Young, J. E. 18/9/30

Adjutant.

Stothart, W. G., *lt.* 26/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Jones, C. E., *2nd lt.* 13/10/30

Quartermaster.

⚔White, J. E. 1/6/28
(*maj.* 13/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Flett, A. L. M., *lt.* 1/8/22

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Freeman, E. H., *capt.*, A.M.C. 14/2/30
Bell, J. A. M., capt., A.M.C. 16/9/30

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(165th French Acadian Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murray, H.S., *V.D.* 1/3/29
1/3/25

Major (2nd in command)

Majors.

⚔Creaghan, T. C. (*m*) 9/6/25
1/3/21

Captains.

⚔Archer, C. F. (*m*) 9/6/25
28/10/16
⚔Teed, W. H. 30/9/25
15/2/16
⚔Ruet, L. J. (*m*) 13/4/26
1/1/23
⚔McKnight, G. 18/1/27
21/6/13

Lieutenants.

⚔McKnight, J. G., *M.C.* 9/6/25
21/5/12
McDougall, A. W. 9/6/25
27/3/13
Douglass, B. 9/6/25
24/6/13
⚔Clarke, H. A. 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 28/8/16)
⚔O'Leary, H., *M.C.* 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 27/9/16)

Lieutenants—Con.

McKay, J. B. 9/6/25
1/6/15
⚔McMillan, R. E. 9/6/25
11/12/15
⚔McCulley, C. P. (*m*) 9/6/25
(*brev. capt.* 20/10/16)
⚔Bonnell, W. L. 9/6/25
21/2/16
Richard, E. R. 9/6/25
1/3/16
⚔Henderson, J. P. 9/6/25
1/3/21
⚔Scott, R. H. 13/8/26
20/6/22
⚔Watson, F. 14/2/28
5/7/24
Hachey, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) 13/10/30
5/7/24
White, R. J. E. 7/11/30
20/6/24
Morris, R. F. J. 28/11/30
5/7/24

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Mowat, G. A. 9/6/25
15/1/18

Lieutenant.

McNaughton, A. S. 9/6/25
8/7/10

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 105. Chatham Grammar School Cadet Corps.
No. 218. The Harkins Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 1242. The Bathurst Cadet Corps
No. 1338. Andrew St. School Cadet Corps

THE NEW BRUNSWICK RANGERS.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras: 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Hampton.
B Company—Sussex.
C Company—Moncton.
D Company—Sackville.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (55th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Price, G. O. (*m.s.c.*).... 2/7/21

Majors (2).

b ⚔Macdonald, S. (*m.s.c.*) 31/3/24
c⚔Coles, J. W. (*m.s.c*).... 1/3/28
d West, F. L. (*m.s.c.*)..... 27/4/29
1/9/20
a⚔V.C. Gregg, M. F.,*M.C.* 15/11/30

Captains (6).

b ⚔Kirk, J. H............. 12/6/24
a⚔*Wright, S. C*........... 1/3/28
Black, H. W.............. 1/5/29
17/12/15
d⚔Trimble, H. H. (*m.s.c.*) 4/11/29
c⚔Calhoun, J. W.......... 26/4/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔Turner, C. W........... 1/5/23
b⚔Jones, G. W............ 4/7/23
d Kelley, G. K. (*C.O.T.C.*) 21/1/24
a Keirstead,F.E.(*C.O.T.C.*) 31/5/24
a Wetmore, W. O.......... 2/6/24
d⚔Nicholson, W. L....... 4/6/24
d Hickman, H. W......... 5/7/24
d Fawcett, R. T.......... 2/9/24
b Sheldrick, K. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 15/2/26
c *Crandall, C. W*.......... 1/3/26
b Barter, O. J. A.......... 2/7/27
c *LeBlanc, W. D*.......... 16/6/27
b *Percy, E. C*............. 27/4/28
a⚔Breen, R. P............ 1/5/28
c *Edgett, C. S*............ 6/7/28
*c***Wheeler, A*............. 25/2/29
*a***Irving, R. B*............ 1/4/29
*b**⚔*Smith, L. W*.......... 10/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Addy, B. F. (**Sig. Offr.*). 8/5/30
14/11/29

Adjutant.

⚔Wright, S. C., *capt*...... 1/1/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Crandall, C. W., *lt*........ 13/1/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Warren, H. D.......... 26/6/22
(*maj.* 9/6/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Logan, H. L., *lt*......... 11/6/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Kennedy, E. T., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 1/5/30

Chaplain.

Parker, *Rev.* T., *hon. capt.* 15/3/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(145th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Carey, L. C., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* 16/9/27
16/9/23

Majors.

Flewwelling, G. H........ 29/6/26
2/11/18
⚔Armstrong, E. C.(*m.s.c.*) 3/5/28
26/6/24
⚔Palmer, H. G. (*m*)...... 26/4/29
6/7/22

Captains.

⚔Sumner, F. R........... 29/6/26
(*brev. maj.* 6/5/16)
Golding, H. E. deB....... 29/6/26
(*brev. maj.* 3/2/19)
⚔Fairweather, C. E., *D.S.O*.................. 29/6/26
(*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)
⚔Weldon, D. B., *M.C*.... 29/6/26
2/7/21
⚔Harper, H. F........... 29/6/26
23/12/21
⚔Wood, E. E., *V.D*...... 29/6/26
(*brev. maj.* 14/12/15)
⚔Smith, E. P............ 1/3/28
14/3/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Murray, R. M., (*m*)..... 29/6/26
20/1/15
⚔Armstrong, F., *M.C*..... 29/6/26
10/3/15
⚔Martin, E. B........... 29/6/26
24/12/15
Sheldrick, R. R., (*c.o.t.c.*).................. 29/6/26
1/5/23
Coster, F. E.............. 29/6/26
16/6/21
Palmer, K. B............. 29/6/26
1/10/22
Morison, H. L............ 29/6/26
5/7/24
Perry, G. G............... 25/10/26
5/7/24
Webster, R. J............. 25/10/26
5/7/24
Angevine, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 23/4/28
1/10/22

3rd Reserve Battalion

(236th Bn. C.E.F.)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 140.—The Hampton Cadet Corps.

THE LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized 1/5/23—G.O. 121-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Lunenburg.
B Company—Bridgewater.
C Company—New Germany.
D Company—Bridgewater.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Smith, Capt. W. H., R.O. 26/12/30

1st Battalion (219th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Berringer, G. C., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	30/4/30 1/4/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/6/29

Majors (2).

c⚔Robart, R. C.	20/6/29
b⚔Bullock, G. W.	13/7/29
a⚔Eisenhauer, A. R.	1/5/30

Captains (6).

a Berringer, G. E.	1/2/29
d Mailman, A. W.	12/7/29
b Mitchell, G. E.	18/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Berringer, O. B.	26/3/27
d Holder, R. S.	12/9/27
b Hebb, J. A.	12/9/29
c Wamboldt, G. L. B.	21/5/30
c Beck, R. H.	9/7/30

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔*Johnson, J. V.*	20/9/28
Berringer, D. W.	2/12/29
b Corkum, H. V.	22/3/30 1/1/29
d Montgomery, J. E.	12/5/30
a Herman, H. G.	14/5/30
b Dodge, R. L.	15/5/30
Ritcey, E. E.	26/1/31

Adjutant.

Berringer, G. E., *capt.*	18/8/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Zwicker, C. H. R.	1/4/27 (*capt.* 2/3/28)

Paymaster.

Zwicker, H. F., *lt.*	28/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Marcus, S., *lt.*, A.M.C.	20/6/30

Chaplain.

⚔Bland, *Rev.* H. S., *hon. capt.*	26/2/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Miller, C. E. *V.D.*	30/4/30 1/4/22

Major.

Creighton, J. H. (*s.m.*)	1/5/23 21/1/09

Captains.

Kinley, J. J.	1/5/23 (*brev. maj.* 28/2/16)
⚔Robart, C. S.	22/9/30 1/1/28

Lieutenants.

Maxner, E. R.	1/5/23 1/12/15
Smith, F. W.	1/5/23 14/12/15
Arenburg, H. R.	1/5/23 31/12/14
⚔Berringer, B.	15/10/27 21/2/25

Quartermaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 149.—The Lunenburg Cadet Corps.
No. 232.—Liverpool Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 930.—The Bridgewater Cadet Corps.
No. 1138.—Mahone School Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE JOLIETTE.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 13/1/71.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21; G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Joliette, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Joliette. C Company—Shawinigan.

B Company—Joliette. D Company—Louisville.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Casgrain, *Hon.* J. P. B.	1/3/21 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Tarte, L. J.	1/1/30

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Tellier, J. E.	11/10/30 (*O.C.* 12/1/30)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Leclerc, P. E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/1/30 6/7/26

Majors (2).

d⚔Boucher, L. P.	1/12/28
d Perigard, J. G.	7/1/30

Captains (6)

b Tellier, J. L.	15/5/28
d Beland, J. L.	1/12/28
c *Chicoine, L.*	10/2/29
Tarte, J. L. O. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/29 12/6/27
a de Bellefeuille, G. V.	12/1/30
c⚔Bourget, R.	6/2/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Clermont, G. O.	15/5/24
d *Beaulieu, H.*	11/7/25
c Raymond, J. C. M.	22/6/26
d Lafleur, R.	12/6/26
c Lemay, L.	1/6/27
a Gauvin, C. E.	2/6/27
d Lafleur, J. S. R.	14/3/28
a Champagne, J. R. B.	1/5/28
b Dupuis, L. A.	15/6/28
a Bourassa, Y.	20/6/28
d Filion, L. P.	15/5/29
d⚔*Belanger, J. E.*	16/5/29
d *Dussault, J. J.*	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

b *Demers, R. F.*	20/6/27
b Desjardins, J. R.	12/5/28
a Carpentier, P.	14/5/28
c *Gavey, J. C.*	22/5/28
b *Guibault, J. E. A. G.*	20/6/28
a *Perrault, M.*	1/12/28
b *Prevost, J. C.*	1/6/30
a *Desrochers, C. E.*	2/6/30
b *Godard, W.*	1/9/30

Adjutant.

*Chicoine, L., *capt.*	5/2/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Tanguay, R. M. N., *maj.*	19/5/28

Paymaster.

Champagne, J. E. B., *lt.*	1/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Ducharme, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. maj.*	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

Ladouceur, J. E. (*Major*)	1/7/26 18/6/14

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Gagnon, J. E.	1/5/28 1/6/27

Captains.

O'Breham, J. L.	1/12/28 15/5/28

Lieutenants.

Milot, A. D.	10/6/26 22/6/21
Perrault, J. R. C.	1/7/26 15/4/12
Tellier, R.	1/7/26 5/7/14
⚔Dansereau, H.	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 10/4/16)
⚔Dubuc, E.	1/7/26 20/3/17
Dubeau, J. A. G.	1/6/27 15/6/24
Suprenant, E. A.	1/12/28 28/6/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenants.

Gibeault, R.	4/5/28 23/2/23

LE RÉGIMENT DE ST. HYACINTHE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/3/21 G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Payan, E. D	20/7/29 (*O.C.* 1/3/28)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Dufresne, S	22/7/23

Majors (2).

Archambault, J. W	6/2/30
⚔Ducharme, B	13/6/30
Berthiaume, H	14/6/30

Captains (6).

Lemay, H	2/1/29
Pothier, R	7/2/30
Chapdelaine, H	8/2/30

***Subalterns* (18)**

Lieutenants.

Côté, H. A	1/3/21
Morin, H	8/2/22 10/10/21
Lussier, G	4/4/28
Mercure, C	7/4/28
Payan, L. P. P	18/6/30
Robillard, R. H	15/4/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Daigle, J. A. E	3/4/28
Pothier, P	12/8/29
Lamoureux, J. E	23/9/29
Barbour, S. M	20/10/29
Myers, J. A	21/10/29
Cormier, J. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)	7/2/30
Hamel, R	10/2/30
Robillard, H. P	23/2/30
Lafleur, Y	3/3/30
Ouimet, A	10/3/30

Adjutant.

*Pothier, R., *capt*	28/4/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lafrance, R., *capt*	20/5/30

Paymaster.

Archambault, A. J., *lt.*	10/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Desmarais, O., *lt.*, A.M.C.	17/3/30

Chaplain.

Bissonnette, *Rev* A. A., *hon. capt*	21/10/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Brabant, R	1/3/28 1/3/24

Captains

St. Onge, J. W., *V.D*	2/4/28 28/2/14
Bonin, J	2/4/28 1/8/24
Bernier, L. A	1/1/29 21/7/28

Attached

Medical Officer

Morin, A. J., *lt.*, A.M.C	16/3/30

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captains.

Lalumière, H	1/7/26 18/2/14

Lieutenants.

Laframboise, C. J	1/7/26 20/5/13

THE THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/10/15—G.O. 120-15.) (Reorganized 15/8/21—G.O. 254-21.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (178th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Vining, J. G. (Major)..	7/1/31 (*maj.* 27/5/24

Major (2nd in command).

Keating, H. J.............	22/3/28

Majors (2).

*Garceau, J. M............	26/5/24
Marchildon, J. A..........	18/1/26

Captains (6).

Jourdain, T...............	18/1/26
Desaulniers, R............	12/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Poirier, R................	21/7/28
Marchildon G..............	27/1/28
⚔Adamson, F...............	26/3/30
Meyers, G. E. B..........	26/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

Gravel, P.................	26/1/28
Costigan, J. P. M.........	22/12/28
LeBlanc, H. L............	24/12/28
Henthorn, G. E.	26/12/28
Couture, J. G. G..........	3/2/30
McClellan, G. B. (*mq*)....	2/4/30
De Blois, C..............	5/5/30
Bashaw, E. T.............	15/1/31
Trepanier, G.............	20/1/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Henthorn, G. E.,*2nd lt*....	1/10/30

Quartermaster.

Piche, W..................	14/11/28 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Marcotte, F. M..........	15/8/21 (*capt.* 3/3/22)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cross, C. E., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/8/21
⚔*Hebert, A. J. B., capt.*, A.M.C..................	18/3/27

Chaplain.

Normand, *Rev.* P., *hon. capt*......................	15/8/21
Clark, Rev. J. A., hon. maj......................	10/1/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Aird, W. G. E............	6/1/31 30/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

Ritchie, F. I..............	1/7/26 (*lt.-col.* 15/1/21)

Captains.

Henderson, G.............	30/10/25 27/2/23
⚔Hamilton, R. J., *M.M*...	1/11/25 15/3/23

Lieutenants.

Adams, D. L.............	1/7/26 1/1/22
⚔Macdonald, H. S........	1/7/26 15/6/20
Bureau, J. M.............	10/6/30 5/2/24
Cherrier, A. G...........	31/12/30 1/9/26

Quartermaster

⚔Bentley, A. E...........	14/11/28 (*lt.* 15/1/23)

THE PICTOU HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 1/2/21—G.O. 118/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company–Pictou. C Company—Stellarton.

B Company—Westville. D Company—New Glasgow.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., *M.P*.	1/2/21 18/4/13
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, Colonel J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 18th Inf. Bde.	24/10/30

1st Battalion (17th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Adamson, J. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fraser, D. D	4/9/27

Majors (2).

d⚔Fraser, S. McK., *V.D.*	29/6/28
a⚔Sutherland, D. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28
b⚔MacDonald, A	15/9/28

Captains (6).

a⚔McLean, G. M	13/7/28
c⚔Dunbar, J. W. A	1/9/28
d⚔MacKay, D. A	11/10/28
c⚔Crossan, J	22/5/30
b *Longley, E. C*	1/10/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

*c*Mason, C	13/3/26
b Gordon, R. G	31/12/27
a O'Brien, C. G	4/1/28
b McIsaac, W. B	2/4/28
d McLeod, D. C	5/9/28
*d***Grant, H. F*	20/5/29
*a**Harvie, S. T	13/6/29
b⚔Sampson, C. D., *M.M.*	3/7/29
d McDonald, H. H	24/1/30

2nd Lieutenants

d DeVeber, W. H	30/10/26
c⚔*Goss, J*	24/8/28
d⚔*Seaman, G. A*	6/11/28
c *Williams, C. R*	31/12/28
d *Scott, H. G*	22/6/29
a *Priest, J. E*	25/6/29
Stanfield, H. F	1/6/30
b ⚔*Boehk, R. A*	17/11/30
c Works, R. E	30/10/30
c Muir, J. A	1/11/30
Cooke, A. B	2/1/31

Adjutant.

*Longley, E. C., *capt*	1/3/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Scott, H. G., *2nd lt*	1/3/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Jollymore, W., *V.D*	18/6/23 (*capt*. 20/8/25)

Paymaster.

⚔Roy, A., *V.D*	1/2/21 (*maj*. 1/6/27)

Director of Music.

⚔Mooney, D	1/2/21 (*capt*. 30/5/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Whitman, G. W., *maj*. A.M.C	1/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Ross, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. maj*	23/7/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(246th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔MacKay, M. A. (*m*)	14/8/24 4/8/16
⚔MacKenzie, J. A	30/6/26 15/6/15
⚔Graham, R. D., *M.C.* (*m*)	11/4/27 1/2/21
⚔Maclean, G	13/7/28 1/4/25

Captains

Sutherland, M. E., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*)	1/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 5/8/16)
⚔Bowron, E. H. (*s.s.*)	30/6/26 31/3/16
Chisholm, C. R. (*m*)	30/6/26 18/10/15

Lieutenants.

⚔Soy, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	30/6/26 14/1/16
⚔Cantley, D	30/6/26 9/7/15
⚔Ferguson, A. M	30/6/26 23/1/17
⚔MacKenzie, N. A. M	1/8/26 14/6/21
⚔Richardson, R. M	1/12/26 23/5/21
Ross, W. T. D	24/8/27 25/8/26
Goode, J. A. D	19/1/31 15/5/23

Quartermaster.

Dunbar, H. G	30/6/26 (*capt*. 1/2/21)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 219—The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

No. 289—The Pictou Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 876—The Stellarton Cadet Corps.

THE CUMBERLAND HIGHLANDERS.

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oxford. C Company—Parrsborough.
B Company—Springhill. D Company—Amherst.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Murray, Lieut.-Colonel D., R.O.................... 20/10/20

1st Battalion (193rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murdock, H. W.........	11/10/30 (*O.C.* 21/3/30)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McLellan, A. G.........	1/5/28

Majors (2).

a⚔Morrison, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/28
d⚔Hogan, R. V..........	15/12/29

Captains (6).

b⚔Chandler, A. E........	1/8/29
a⚔*MacKenzie, A. W.*	30/9/29
c⚔Gray, J. J............	14/7/29
d⚔*Foster, A. W*..........	15/7/29
d⚔Andres, F. C..........	16/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Howard, R.............	19/4/26
b⚔Kennedy, S............	11/9/26
a Noiles, J. B. (Sig. Offr.).	15/2/29
c⚔Kelley, D. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/5/29
*a*Giles, E. G*.............	6/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔*Smith, P. M*..........	21/6/29
a Ripley, H. E...........	24/6/29
d Milner, A. C...........	24/3/30
c Munro, H. N...........	6/5/30
b Sprague, G. H.........	23/5/30
a⚔Logan, G. C...........	20/5/30 19/2/30

Adjutant.

⚔MacKenzie, A. W., *capt.*	20/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Foster, A. W., *capt*.....	20/8/29

Quartermaster.

Tennant, H. F., *lt*........	15/3/30

Paymaster.

⚔Anderson, D.,*V.D.*, *maj.*	15/10/20

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Sutherland, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C..................	18/7/28
Walsh, F. E., lt., A.M.C...	25/8/30

Chaplain.

Wilson, *Rev.* J. M., *hon. capt*.....................	25/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Spicer, E. C............	21/3/30 20/8/25

Majors.

⚔McPherson, J. A........	23/6/26 1/5/16
⚔Grant, J. W.............	23/6/26 1/7/16
⚔Rogers, D. R...........	23/6/26 30/7/21
⚔Watling, G. M., *M.M*....	21/3/29 8/9/27

Captains.

Smith, R. K..............	23/6/26 12/8/16
⚔Rogers, A. W., *M.C*.....	23/6/26 30/7/21
⚔Allbon, C. J., *M.C*......	23/6/26 15/10/20
⚔Dibblee, H. F..........	9/5/30 28/10/27

Lieutenants.

Crease, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	21/2/26 19/3/25
⚔Hewson, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/3/26 20/6/21
⚔Murdock, A. W.........	23/6/26 5/4/16
⚔Lowther, H. C..........	23/6/26 12/6/16
Logan, J. G...............	1/11/26 2/6/21
⚔Simmons, A. E.........	28/10/27 14/9/23

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 272. Amherst Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 1453. The Oxford Cadet Corps.

THE CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with the Cheshire Regiment.]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant." "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1917-18."**

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Baddeck. C Company—New Waterford, N.S.

B Company—Sydney. D Company—Glace Bay.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.*, *M.P.*, R.O. 1/2/27

1st Battalion (85th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacRae, W. G., *V.D.*	2/5/27

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔MacKinnon, W.	19/12/29
d⚔Chisholm, R. T. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30

Captains (6).

a⚔McDonald, D. N., *V.D.*	15/5/24
c⚔Bailey, E.	15/4/27
a⚔MacLean, J. G., *M.M.*	2/1/28
c⚔McNeil, G. M., *M.C.*	1/3/29
	1/4/22
b⚔Newton, W.	8/3/30
d⚔McLean, L. A., *M.M.*	1/4/30
	15/6/24

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔McCorison, L. G., *V.D.*	1/11/20
	12/8/15
d ⚔McKinnon, J. M.	14/11/21
d⚔MacInnis, J. A.	13/3/26
b Young, H. M.	26/12/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Bethune, N. L.	20/12/29
c⚔Rushton, R.	31/1/30
b O'Neil, C. F.	19/5/30
b Morrison, G. M.	8/8/30
d MacDonald, A. N.	18/8/30
	15/11/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Blakeney, C. A.	1/5/27
	(*capt.* 1/4/30)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

O'Neil, F., *V.D.*	30/5/21
	(*maj.* 1/9/98)
	(*brev. l-c.* 1/9/23)
⚔*Poirier, W. G. J., lt.*, A.M.C.	14/6/30

Chaplain.

⚔MacLeod, *Rev.* M., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(185th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major

⚔McDermid, C. C.	26/5/29
	1/11/20

Captains.

MacKenzie, A. N.	1/11/20
	20/5/15
Kiley, J. A.	1/11/20
	12/10/16
⚔McElhiney, G. C., *M.C.*	15/12/24
	13/10/18
⚔MacKinnon, J. A.	1/2/26
	1/1/25
⚔Mercer, A. L.	27/1/30
	2/5/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Verner, H. C.	1/11/20
MacRae, J. D.	1/11/20
	12/4/13
⚔McKenzie, D.	1/11/20
	14/5/15
Reeves, S. E.	1/11/20
	18/9/15

Lieutenants—Con.

MacDonald, L. E., (*m*)	1/11/20
	1/10/15
McKenzie, P.	1/11/20
	2/12/15
Campbell, B.	1/11/20
	1/10/16
McEachan, M. P.	1/11/20
⚔Oram, C. J., *M.C.* (Sig. *Offr.*)	10/10/23
	7/5/16
⚔Sampson, R. F., *M.M.*	1/12/27
	28/4/18
⚔MacLeod, A. F.	5/6/28
	5/7/24
⚔MacLean, R. C.	23/3/29
	29/6/23

Adjutant.

*MacRae, J. D., *lt.*	1/11/20

Assistant Adjutant.

*MacDonald, L. E., *lt.* (*m*)	1/11/20

Paymaster.

Chirgwin, W. L., *lt.*	1/11/20

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Gillis, *Rev.* M., *hon. capt.*	24/3/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 306.—The Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 1416 Cape Breton Highlanders Cadet Corps

No. 1299. The Central High School Cadet Corps.

THE SAINT JOHN FUSILIERS

[Allied with The King's Own Scottish Borderers.]

16th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 22/3/72.) (Reorganized 10/1/20—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (26th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gale, J. R., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	13/3/26

Majors (2).

⚔McQuade, W. C.	14/3/26
⚔Heans, H. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
⚔Clawson, W. K.	5/7/29

Captains (6).

Herrington, C. E.	26/11/27
Jones, S. R.	6/5/29
Hudson, G. W.	19/8/30
Grant, J. M. H.	29/9/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

McCready, J. E.	23/4/23
Millidge, C. de B.	5/7/24
Foster, W. W. V.	10/6/26
⚔McGloan, T. L.	10/11/26
Wilson, G. C.	20/1/27
Schofield, F. C.	2/7/27
Robinson, J. M.	3/7/27 20/6/27
⚔Godday, R. L. H., *V.D.*	1/5/29 (*maj.* 21/8/26)
McAvity, J. A.	10/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

Smith, W. R.	6/3/30
Brown, R. S.	7/3/30
Pugh, O. J. L.	18/9/30

Adjutant.

Hudson, G. W., *capt.*	1/10/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Millidge, C. de B., *lt.*	14/10/26 (*Ext'd* 13/10/31)

Quartermaster.

Miller, J. R., *V.D.*, *maj.*	10/1/20

Paymaster.

⚔Dever, J. B., *capt.*	4/3/26

Director of Music

Perkins, M. E., *lt.*	19/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Warwick, W., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/4/20
Hayes, R. T., lt., A.M.C.	17/7/30

Chaplain.

⚔Lawrence, *Rev.* C. G., *hon. capt.*	19/2/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(115th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Keeffe, G., *V.D.*	16/2/29 16/2/25

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McAvity, P. D.	6/6/25 15/3/20

Majors.

⚔Short, G. L.	6/6/25 6/2/21
⚔Bell, T. M., *M.C.*	24/1/29 9/4/23
⚔Anglin, G. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	8/3/30 10/4/23

Captains.

⚔Coster, R. W. B.	6/6/25 15/3/20
⚔Ashford, H. G.	6/6/25 1/4/20
Scott, M. J.	26/8/30 13/3/26

Lieutenants

⚔Bonnell, L. R. G.	6/6/25 15/4/16
⚔Simmons, H. C.	6/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔Major, R. A., *M.C.* (*m*).	6/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 8/6/18)
⚔Ingram, A. E., *M.M.*	6/6/25 23/11/18
⚔Marsh, M. W.	6/6/25 15/4/23
Jones, L. C.	11/5/27 19/4/23
Murray, E. N.	8/5/29 16/4/21
⚔Gilbert, H. B.	22/5/29 10/1/20
Kee, R. H.	30/5/29 30/4/23
Armstrong, F. R.	6/6/29 21/4/23
Starr, R. B.	26/6/29 8/4/27
Quinn, P. C.	3/4/30 4/12/26
⚔Haskings, W. G.	8/4/30 12/8/27

Adjutant.

Scott, M. J., *capt.*	26/8/30

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔McArthur, D. D.	6/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 15/6/15)

Lieutenants.

Peters, H. H.	6/6/25 1/12/14
Hazen, G. W.	6/6/25 14/12/15

THE WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Dundas. C Company—Winona.

B Company—Dundas D Company—Waterdown.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Grafton, J. J., *V.D.*................................ 27/8/24 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (129th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, A. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/1/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	26/5/24

Majors (2).

d ⚔Bates, D. O. M	1/10/25
a⚔Glendinning, W. H	15/8/27
c⚔*Smith, A. B.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/27 (*seconded* 1/4/30)
b⚔Miller, G	2/12/30
c⚔Morris, C. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	1/12/30
	14/2/17

Captains (6).

d *Moore, R. E*	14/10/26
Smith, L. L	14/1/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Hourigan, C. M	10/7/24
b Campbell, G. M	4/12/24
b Millard, I. E	13/9/26
*b*Turnbull, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/3/27
d *Coombes, G. A*	19/11/27
*b*Stalker, R. O. (**Sig. Offr.*)	21/11/27
b Builder, J	15/5/29
a West, C. A	11/4/30
	29/12/24
a Campbell, D. A	18/6/29
⚔Honey, G., *M.M*	17/1/31
	14/4/27

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Webster, W. L*	7/5/30
Robinson, W. A	2/1/31
Baisley, R. S	2/1/31
Biggar, J. A	4/1/31
Peace, J. E	23/2/31

Adjutant.

*Moore, R. E., *capt*	18/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Coombes, G. A	16/7/25 (*capt.* 30/6/28)

Paymaster.

Crowley, J. F	15/10/26 (*capt.* 30/11/27)

Director of Music

Thornton, F. P., *lt*	1/10/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lauchland, L. C., *maj.* A.M.C	31/3/21

Chaplain.

⚔Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C., *hon. maj*	7/2/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sawell, E. S., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/1/31

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Thomas, H. D., *M.C*	15/3/27
	23/8/16

Majors

⚔Dodds, R., *M.C*	2/12/30
	22/2/22

Captains.

⚔Austin, G	22/5/26
	1/10/25
⚔Marr, G	3/5/27
	21/5/18
⚔Millen, J. A	4/5/27
⚔Nicholson, C	19/5/27
	23/8/16
⚔Townsend, L. W., *M.C*	7/6/27
⚔Rislay, C. E	13/6/27
	1/10/25
⚔Peace, W. J., *D.F.C*	18/6/27

Lieutenants.

Shaver, A. L	25/9/26
	30/6/24
⚔Lennard, H. G., *M.M*	9/6/27
	14/2/17
⚔Loosely, F. A	9/6/27
	20/5/15
⚔Lawson, W. G., *M.C.* (*Sig. Off'r*)	9/6/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carr, L. A., *M.C.*, *maj.* A.M.C	1/11/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 58 Dundas High School Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HIGHLANDERS.

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras,** 1917, **'18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 25/6/75.) (Reorganized 2/5/21, G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Charlottetown. C Company—Summerside.

B Company—New Wiltshire. D Company—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Heartz, *Hon.* F. R.............................. 1/1/25
(*Ext'd* 31/12/34)

1st Battalion (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dawson, U. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Strong, E. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	29/3/24

Majors (2).

d⚔(*Thompson, C. C., V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25 (*seconded* 17/8/29)
a ⚔Rogers, T. B	1/6/24
d⚔MacDonald, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/29
b⚔Howard, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/29
c⚔Travers, V. T	15/8/29

Captains (6).

c⚔Palmer, C. R	1/9/29
d McMillan, J. F	1/3/30
a⚔Des Roches, J. S	1/4/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b MacLean, C. M	16/9/26 17/2/21
c⚔Leard, S. W	10/3/28
a⚔Myers, W. W., *D.C.M.*, *M.M*	10/3/28
b⚔Coles, J., *M.M*	10/3/28
d Stewart, J. D	15/3/28
*d***Morrisey, E. J. H*	22/4/29
*a**Campbell, C. J	28/5/29
*a***Reid, W. W*	13/6/29
d⚔MacIntyre, M. W. A	1/6/30

2nd Lieutenants

c Whitney, H. C	19/4/28
d Hynes, C. E	1/6/29
b Arsenault, C. J	25/6/29
b Miller, J. A	15/5/29
Dixon, J. W	1/6/29
c Harmon, B. G. H	1/5/30
c Wright, J. S	2/5/30
c⚔*MacDonald, A. L., M.M.*	12/5/30
Hughes, A. J	17/5/30
Lockhart, G. S	1/2/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Allan, A. W., *M.C.*, *lt.*	6/4/29

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McKenzie, J. W., *capt.*, A.M.C	1/6/24

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McLeod, A., *V.D.*	1/4/28 1/6/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Robertson, A. S	16/5/29 1/6/24
⚔Paton, J. R., *M.C*	1/6/29 13/8/28

Captains.

⚔Martin. C	27/11/25
⚔Trainor, J. C	15/6/27 2/5/21
⚔Gay, L. J	25/3/30 28/9/29

Lieutenants.

Beers, G. W. H	27/11/25 11/8/11
Noy, J. P. (*s.s.*)	27/11/25 17/2/12
⚔MacLaren, I. G., *M.C*	27/11/25 1/10/15
⚔Blanchard, E. S	27/11/25 4/12/15
⚔Donald, S. K	27/11/25 22/12/15
⚔McLaren, W. A	27/11/25 23/12/15
⚔Delaney, W. L	12/6/29 5/7/24
Kelly, F	12/6/29 1/6/24
Lonergan, J. A	12/6/29 15/5/26

Quartermaster

⚔Palmer, P. E	6/4/29 (*capt.* 21/6/22)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔MacNutt, T. E	1/12/24

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔McLaine, B. P	24/3/25 8/12/15

LE RÉGIMENT DE MAISONNEUVE.

11th Infantry Brigade (attached.) M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/80.) (Reorganized 15/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (206th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brosseau, C. A., *V.D.*	15/3/30

Major (2nd in command.)

Brosseau, J.	14/6/24

Majors (2).

⚔Desjardins, L. H. (*m*)	26/5/26
Brosseau, P.	1/6/26
Bourassa, R.	15/10/28 (*seconded* 28/2/30)
⚔Francoeur, G. U.	1/3/30

Captains (6).

Champagne, A.	1/6/28
Moreau, J. G.	2/6/28
Payette, E. (*M. Gun.*)	24/9/29
Brosseau, J. C.	15/2/30
Beaupre, E.	18/3/30
Badeaux, P. A.	25/3/30
Cote, J. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)	8/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Barbeau, M.	16/12/24 (*capt.* 1/2/18)
Lamarche, J. A.	1/9/25
Girard, A.	11/7/26
Monpetit, G.	8/3/27
⚔Mackay, M.	20/3/28 (*capt.* 16/5/23)
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A.	21/7/28
Bisaillon, H. L.	21/7/28
**Monette, M. R.*	21/1/29
**Valois, R.*	1/4/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Simard, R.	8/10/26
Harwood, C. deL.	4/5/27
Langevin, R. V.	15/10/27
Perron, G. R.	26/5/28
St. Amant, G. E.	1/10/28
Brosseau, L.	12/6/29
Hurtubise, M. J. J.	1/4/30
Huneault, G.	30/9/30
Masson, J.	1/10/30
Lalonde, L.	2/10/30
Pope, J. H. W.	30/10/30

Adjutant.

*Brosseau, J. C., *capt.*	17/9/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A., *lt.*	25/2/30

Quartermaster.

Bastien, J. P.	25/2/30 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Gonthier, P.	2/10/29 (*capt.* 17/4/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Foucher, E., *maj.*, A.M.C.	16/1/30

Chaplain.

Préville, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.*	1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Millette, N. A., *V.D.*	15/3/26 29/3/20
⚔Lefebvre, H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	15/3/30 15/3/26

Majors.

⚔Morgan, W. E., *M.C.*	21/2/24 15/3/21
Ostiguy, P. E.	23/12/26 13/7/17
⚔Plante, L.	26/4/28 21/2/24

Captains.

Bourassa, R.	23/12/26 30/10/13
⚔Morin, L. E. A.	23/12/26 25/6/23
Foisy, T. *V.D.*, (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/29
Marchildon, C.	24/2/30

Lieutenants.

⚔des Trois Maisons, L. (*m*)	1/3/26 (*capt.* 1/12/22)
Laurier, A.	26/5/26 28/6/23
Girard, J. A.	11/6/26 28/3/24
Allard, P.	11/6/26 18/7/25
Thesserault, J. M.	11/6/26 16/12/24
Duquet, L. C. E.	23/12/26 28/11/14
⚔de Guise, C. T.	23/12/26 20/8/15
Panet-Raymond, R.	23/12/26 15/3/21
⚔Beaulieu, R.	23/12/26 16/10/15
David, C.	8/3/27 21/5/18
Meunier, J.	3/5/27 11/3/24
Roussel, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/2/30 15/1/27

Quartermaster

⚔Patenaude, L., *M.C.*	24/9/29 (*capt.* 14/9/16)

Paymaster.

Grothé, T. C.	23/12/26 (*maj.* 27/6/10)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Millette, G. E., *capt.*, A.M.C.	15/1/30

THE OTTAWA HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 5/8/81.) (Reorganized 1/5/20.—G.O. 132/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel—Sherwood, Colone *Sir* A. P., *K.C.M.G., M.V.O., V.D., ret*.......... 14/10/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O., V.D., R.O.* (*m.s.c.*)....... 14/10/30

1st Battalion (38th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Wheatley, R. O., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	1/6/27 (*seconded* 1/6/27)
⚔Megloughlin, W. B., *M.C., V.D*..............	1/6/27

Major (*2nd in command*).

Majors (2).

⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, (*m*) (*s.c.*)................	1/6/23
⚔Cross, R. S.............	1/10/23
⚔Brown, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)...	15/12/28
⚔Stalker, G. F...........	20/7/29

Captains (6).

⚔Rogers, G. H...........	1/6/27
⚔*Sloman, H*..............	18/2/28
⚔O'Connor, A. R. M. (*m.s.c.*).................	23/8/28
⚔Cosh, R. F. R. (*m.s.c.*).	15/12/28
⚔Whelan, G.............	21/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Scott, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	16/11/25 15/11/21
⚔*Hall, C. R*...............	3/2/27
Humphrys, E. C..........	2/8/27
⚔Ketchum, W. Q.........	29/8/28
Stanyar, S. B.............	29/8/28
Dewar, I. T...............	1/11/28
⚔Sim, D..................	15/3/30 (*capt.* 5/10/26)
Code, H. M...............	15/2/31
⚔McGregor, A. P.........	1/3/31
*McNeill, E. W...........	1/4/29
*Drury, D. K.............	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Fortey, A. L. (**Sig. Offr.*)	10/1/30
Flora, W. S...............	1/2/30
MacKenzie, W. S.........	7/10/30

Adjutant.

⚔Sloman, H., *capt*........	14/5/28

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Hall, C. R., *lt*..........	16/9/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, R................	23/4/23 (*capt.* 22/7/23)

Paymaster.

Harrison, H. S............	28/4/24 (*maj.* 1/6/17)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C., capt. and maj.*, A.M.C...	17/4/26

Chaplain.

⚔Horsey, *Rev.* H. I., *V.D. hon. maj*.................	1/5/20
⚔*McNairn, Rev. W. W., hon. maj*.................	1/10/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(207th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors

⚔Ford, C. S..............	15/12/28 30/4/28
⚔Armstrong, G. F., *M.C. V.D.* (*s.s.*)..............	7/2/31 1/6/23

Captain.

⚔Stewart, R. M. (*m.s.c.*).	9/4/26 11/11/24

Lieutenants.

Pringle, R. H.............	18/6/26 27/2/23
⚔Dewar, J. A.............	26/6/26 23/4/23
Turner, A. H.............	17/11/30 2/8/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 211.—De La Salle Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 775.—Ottawa Technical School (Field Engineers). Cadet Corps.

No. 94.—Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

FUSILIERS DU ST. LAURENT.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917."**

(Organized G.O. 12/1/83.) (Reorganized 1/11/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rimouski, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Rivière du Loup.
C Company—Mont Joli.
B Company—Rimouski.
D Company—New Carlisle.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Fiset, Maj.-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	1/6/24
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brillant, J. A.	10/6/30

1st Battalion (189th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pinault, J., *V.D.* (*m*)	16/6/30 (*O.C.* 1/11/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

Houde, J. L., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	14/6/21

Majors (2).

c⚔Fafard, R. E.	1/7/28
c⚔*Van Borren, L. H. G.*	6/12/28 (*seconded* 5/7/30)

Captains (6).

d⚔Hamilton, B. M.	28/6/27
a Triquet, F.	4/8/28
c Rioux, J. E.	14/11/28
d⚔Méthot, M. L. de G. (*M. Gun.*)	15/11/28
b Desjardins, J. B.	1/6/29
d Lynch, E. L.	1/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a Thériault, H. G.	24/2/25 1/10/20
a Viel, J. R.	1/6/25
a *Casgrain, C. P.*	30/11/17 (23/11/18)
d deGruchy, R. P.	1/8/27
d Brash, R. L.	1/11/27
d Morrison, W.	5/11/27
c Hudon, J. A.	1/12/27
c LeBrun, J. W.	1/1/28
b Banville, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/8/28
c Beaulieu, J. E. R.	16/2/29
b Dupere, J. M. A.	16/2/29
Lynch, S. (**M. Gun*)	15/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Bergeron, R.	16/6/28
c Poirier, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/7/28
d LeGrand, J. A.	13/10/28
⚔*Couillard, A.*	19/11/29
c Gagnon, J. M.	4/4/30
a Rioux, L.	1/5/30
c Deschenes, J. L. (**M. Gun*)	15/5/30
b⚔Lapointe, A. J. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/6/30
d Nadeau, J. E.	15/12/30
Vallee, J. A.	8/1/31
Simard, P.	15/1/31

Adjutant.

*Casgrain, C. P., *lt*	6/12/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Charest, J. O.	1/11/20 (*capt.* 31/5/28)

Paymaster.

de Gruchy, P. C. J.	1/11/20 (*maj.* 1/11/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Moreault, L. J., *capt.*, A.M.C.	25/11/27

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev.* V., *hon. maj.*	1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rioux, L. I., *V.D.*	12/3/23 18/2/13

Captains.

⚔De La Haye, S. J. (*m*).	18/12/23
⚔Lemieux, F. X. R. (*m*).	31/7/26 1/11/20
Couillard, C. A.	27/11/28 23/9/16

Lieutenants.

Bouliane, T. S. (*m*)	13/1/24 8/2/16
Coulombe, J. F.	1/2/23 18/6/08
⚔Latulippe, E.	3/8/23 1/11/20
⚔Michaud, A.	23/4/26 21/6/21
Côté, L. P.	19/9/27 26/5/16
Bellavance, J. P.	3/8/28 31/3/11
Garon, A.	4/12/30 1/10/24

THE WINNIPEG RIFLES

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

20th Infantry Brigade M.D. No. 10.

"Fish Creek" "Batoche" "North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 9/11/83.) (Reorganized 15/9/20.—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Colonel in Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King........ 22/6/25

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Aikins, Major G. H., *D.S.O., K.C.*, R.O........ 15/1/31

1st Battalion (8th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)........ 15/9/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/25

Majors (2).

⚔Bell, J. K. (*m.s.c.*)...... 1/1/27
⚔Neish, J. (*m.s.c.*)....... 1/8/28
⚔Tulloch, J. E., *M.C*..... 1/6/29
⚔Hudson, W. R.......... 10/6/29

Captains (6).

⚔Stevens. J. L........... 18/7/27
⚔Miller, E................ 15/2/29
Patterson, D. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 15/11/30 4/10/26
⚔Clarke, J. W., *M.M*..... 17/11/30
⚔Moir, J. (*M. Gun*)....... 17/11/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Williamson, N. S........ 1/1/27
⚔Groves, V., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*).................. 1/11/27
⚔Woods, P. A............ 15/10/28
⚔Elsey, C. E............. 5/2/29
Wood, W. G. D........... 17/4/29 23/6/25
Hunt, W. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 20/4/29
Merrett, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/6/29
Kilpatrick, W. G. (*c.o.t.c.*) 2/6/29
Norman, D. E. E......... 12/7/29
⚔Wright, D. T.......... 1/3/30
Moleeey, G. A........... 1/3/30
⚔McQuitty, G. A......... 1/1/31
*Wallis, V. R............. 15/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Davidson, G. F........... 3/10/28
Pounder, T. J............ 1/11/29
McIrvine, C. A........... 18/2/30
Stethem, A. J. R.......... 17/6/30
⚔*Branson, R. A*........... 9/9/30
Macdonald, R. C. (**MG. Offr.*).................. 15/10/30

Adjutant.

Patterson, D. S., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*) 3/9/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*Norman, D. E. E., *lt*..... 1/10/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Smith, S. H.,.......... 1/11/23 (*capt.* 15/5/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Hilliard, G. F., *D.C.M.*, *capt*.................... 1/1/31

Director of Music

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Walton, F. C. A. C., *maj.*, A.M.C................. 22/12/22

Chaplains.

Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D., LL.D., hon. maj*.................. 15/9/20
⚔*Carruthers, Rev. C., V.D., hon. maj*............... 15/8/30

Majors.

⚔Denison, R. L.......... 1/6/23 (*brev. l.c.* 22/1/18)
⚔Black, N. J., (*s.c.*)...... 1/6/23 9/11/15
⚔Northwood, G. W., *M.C.* 1/6/23 23/10/18
⚔Cruickshank, C. G. (*m*) 2/1/26 1/1/25

Captains.

⚔O'Grady, G. F. de C... 1/6/23 (*maj.* 8/6/16)
⚔Hanbury, G. R......... 1/6/23
⚔Harris, T. D........... 1/6/23 2/6/16
⚔*Parrish, F. W*.......... 1/6/23 5/1/17
⚔Haines, F. P........... 14/8/28 26/12/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Andrews, G. W., *D.S.O.* 1/6/23 (*brev. maj.* 17/6/15)
⚔Watts, A. F............ 1/6/23 (*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
⚔Black, J. R. S.......... 1/6/23 18/6/15
⚔MacKenzie, J. A........ 1/6/23 15/5/15
Stevens, W. H............ 1/6/23
⚔Webb, A. E., *M.M*..... 1/6/23 3/10/18
Shearer, T. S............ 22/4/27 5/12/22
⚔Attwood, W. E......... 23/4/27 3/11/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(90th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Morley, A. W., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Harris, G. M.......... 1/6/23 1/11/15

Adjutant.

⚔Parrish, F. W., *capt*..... 1/6/23

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Gunn, C. S............. 1/6/23 (*capt.* 8/11/15)

THE WINNIPEG RIFLES—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(144th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Turner, R. L., *D.S.O.*....	1/1/25 16/4/17

Majors.

⚔Richardson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.c.*).....................	1/1/25 11/8/18
⚔Ney, F. A., *M.C.*........	11/4/29 1/10/20

Captains.

⚔*Weld, G. H.*.............	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)
⚔Charles, J. L., *D.S.O.*..	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 16/3/18)
⚔Macdonald, H. R........	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/3/18)
⚔Oxenham, H. W., *M.C.*..	1/1/25 20/2/18
⚔Cooper, W. B., *M.C.*.....	1/1/25 17/8/17
⚔Miller, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.M.*.....................	12/2/29 1/3/24
⚔Wansbrough, R. F......	3/9/29 25/1/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Pattinson, A. R. D., *M.C.*	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 30/5/17)
⚔Rainey, A. J. B.........	1/1/25 28/4/18
⚔Foote, G. W............	1/1/25 11/10/15
⚔Slater, W................	1/1/25 17/5/10
⚔Spendlove, A. E., *M.C.*.	1/1/25 8/2/15
⚔Turner, F. C., *M.C.*......	1/1/25 16/3/16
⚔Davies, D. J., *M.M.*.....	1/1/25 5/11/18
⚔Bovill, R. D............	1/1/25 14/2/17
⚔Connors, M. J...........	1/1/25 9/8/15
⚔Axford, H., *D.F.C.*.....	1/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 7/10/18)

Adjutant.

⚔Weld, G. H., *brev. maj.*..	1/1/25

Quartermaster.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(190th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, G. K. W. (*s.m.*)	1/1/25 31/3/16

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gilmour, A. H., *M.C.*....	1/1/25 1/4/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Webb, H. A............	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/4/16)
⚔Gray, N................	1/1/25 26/2/17
⚔Wardhaugh, M. F.......	15/2/27 8/8/18
⚔McMurray, W. L........	1/3/27 1/1/26

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, W. A. de C...	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/1/16)
⚔Harvie, A. K., *M.C.*....	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/5/19)
⚔Rutherford, H. S........	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/12/18)
⚔King, B.................	1/1/25 3/2/17
⚔Gilmour, S. S...........	1/1/25 15/11/16
⚔McKenzie, H. W.......	1/1/25 26/1/17
⚔Sewell, W. A............	1/1/25 2/2/16
⚔Neighbour, H., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*................	1/1/25 18/11/16
⚔Rice, W. C..............	1/1/25 1/5/16
⚔Davidson, H. R., *M.M.*.	1/1/25 26/1/18
⚔Raymond, J. G. A.,*M.C.*	1/1/25 27/11/15
⚔Walker, A. E...........	1/1/25 28/4/17
⚔Bryan, O. E............	1/11/25 15/11/15
⚔Mannell, G. E...........	1/10/26 30/3/25

Quartermaster.

5th Reserve Battalion.

(203rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hansford, J. E............	27/10/23 5/2/16

Major (2nd in command).

Phillips, H................	1/1/25 1/12/14

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Caldwell, F., *M.C.*......	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 11/10/16)
⚔Brough, R. R., *M.C.*....	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 7/4/18)
⚔Honey, G. F., *M.C.*.....	1/1/25 11/12/18
MacLean, D. R. C........	1/1/25 21/5/15
⚔Andrews, G. F..........	30/6/27 1/1/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Montizambert, H. B.(*m*)	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 25/2/16)
⚔Robertson, V. A........	1/1/25 16/11/14
FitzSimons, R. M.........	1/1/25 9/11/16
⚔Paget, A. E.............	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 17/10/18)
⚔Brock, E. R............	1/1/25 24/9/15
⚔Coldwell, J. R. H.......	1/1/25 5/11/15
⚔Patterson, J. H.........	1/1/25 1/11/15
⚔Barton, G. R...........	1/1/25 (*capt.* 10/4/17)

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

MacLean, G. C...........	1/1/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 10/12/18)

Captain.

⚔Hargraft, S. A. (*r.m.c.*).	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, G. W. de C., *M.C.*.....................	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
⚔Boswell, C. M..........	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 30/5/18)
Battershill, J. W..........	1/1/25 1/8/13

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 238—The St. Margaret's Church.
No. 538—The St. John's College Cadet Bn.
No. 917—Winnipeg Rifles Cadet Corps.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Essex Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

Three Sea Axes on a Shield. *"Semper paratus"*

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 12/6/85.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—

1st Battalion (18th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.* (Major)	9/3/31 (*maj.* 1/3/21)

Major (2nd in command).

Hogan, L. D.	13/3/26

Majors (2).

⚔*Sheppard, R. F., M.C.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27 (*seconded* 1/3/30)

Captains (6).

⚔Leighton, J. W.	1/11/23
⚔Edwards, T. F. R., *M.M.*	4/6/24
⚔Masson, G. Y. (*m*)	5/6/24
⚔Ord, T. W., *M.M.*	1/8/27
Wakefield, L. W. F.	1/1/29
⚔Mothersill, J. H.	19/4/29 13/3/26
⚔Hewson, A. L. H.	10/3/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Doss, J. R.	10/6/24
Gook, W. G.	9/7/24
Jasperson, F. K.	26/2/25
Harding, E. C.	25/3/25
⚔Pearson, A. S.	25/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 18/4/17)
⚔Wanless, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/2/26
⚔Brown, J.	16/2/27 26/1/18
⚔*Pulling, E. W*	10/3/28
⚔Gow, J. S.	11/10/27
Clarke, C. N. (**Sig. Offr.*)	13/10/27
⚔Hobson, N. C.	3/4/28
Williams, E. H.	28/4/28
Macdonald, B. J. S.	10/4/29 8/10/23
Stone, A. R.	30/10/28
Hayhurst. T. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	20/1/30 1/11/23
Wainwright, C. J.	29/5/30 23/11/28
Green, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)	4/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

Teare, N. A.	17/11/30
Mackay, G. F.	17/11/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Pulling, E. W., *lt.*	1/1/29

Quartermaster.

*⚔Laing, C. P., *V.D.*, *maj.*	1/8/27

Paymaster.

⚔Baxter, E. B., *maj.*	10/3/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Campbell, J. G., *lt.*, A.M.C.	15/3/30

Chaplain.

Harding, *Rev* P. N., *hon. capt.*	1/1/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(99th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGregor, W. L.	1/6/26 12/6/16

Major (2nd in command).

Isaacs, W. H.	1/6/26 1/4/12

Majors.

⚔Ambery, C. E. F.	17/2/25 1/5/19

Captains.

⚔Reid, D. A.	28/5/26 (*brev. maj.* 28/6/16)
⚔Zeron, J. E., *M.C.*	10/6/26 15/3/21
⚔Bartlet, G. T. (*m*)	3/7/26 1/8/18
Daniels, L. R.	21/7/26 14/4/15
⚔Humphries, A. A., *M.M.*	1/5/29 1/8/27

Lieutenants.

Bradley, H. J.	8/6/26 13/4/15
⚔Whyte, D. S.	28/2/27 1/11/22
⚔McColl, D. B.	1/8/27 5/3/21
⚔Fergusson, W. W.	19/3/28
⚔Mothersill, B. J., *M.C.*	26/6/28
⚔Newell, R. J.	17/9/28 2/11/23
⚔Thompson, C. G.	18/9/28 17/11/25
⚔McKay, K. D. (*m*)	1/10/28 (*capt.* 15/1/19)
Ballantyne, B. P. (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/29 9/7/21
Willis, J. A.	13/5/30 25/10/22
⚔Fleming, D. W.	21/5/30 6/10/16
Ladore, D. R.	16/6/30 30/6/28
⚔Terrill, E. A.	4/10/30 1/3/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Emery, G. H., *V.D.*	2/3/26 (*maj.* 1/1/24)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(241st Bn. C.E.F.)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

McLean, E. M.	7/6/26 3/11/16

Captain

THE 48th HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA

[Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.]

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 16/10/91.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F..... 1/3/21
14/3/11
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O., V.D., ret*.............. 1/3/21
24/4/11
(*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (15th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sinclair, I. M. R., *D.S.O., M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*.).... 10/4/30
1/3/19

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Girvan, J. P., *D.S.O., M.C*..................... 1/3/21
16/12/17

Majors (2).

⚔Alexander, G. M., *M.C., V.D.* (*s.s.*)............. 26/4/24
18/11/18
⚔Macdonald, F. W., *M.C., V.D*................... 3/1/25
⚔Bickle, E. W............ 1/7/29

Captains (6).

⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C*.. 1/3/21
(*brev. maj.* 1/3/31)
⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C., V.D*.................. 5/2/25
(*brev. maj.* 21/5/30)
⚔Malone, G. M., *M.C*..... 20/2/27
⚔Clark, C. T. (*m*)........ 1/7/29
29/4/18
Southam, W. W. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/8/29
⚔*Cory, R. Y., V.D*........ 8/12/29
(*brev. maj.* 7/1/16)
(*seconded* 8/12/29)
⚔Machell, G............. 10/4/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Crawford, S. H......... 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 1/10/30)
⚔Gordon, E. C., *M.C*..... 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 2/10/30)
⚔Sinclair, A. J., *V.D*..... 1/3/21
(*brev. maj.* 1/10/17)
Hendrie, W. B............ 8/4/22
Macpherson, A. F......... 20/4/22
⚔Graham, S. W.......... 15/5/24
26/1/18
Ganong, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)..... 24/12/24
Catto, W. R............... 5/2/25
King, B. B................ 6/2/25
Merry, R. L............... 7/2/25
Seagram, J. E. F.......... 16/12/26
Gordon, W. L. (*r.m.c.*).... 4/3/27
King, C. M................ 10/3/27
Hendrie, G. C............. 20/1/28
Willis, J. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)... 10/3/28

Lieutenants—Con.

Osler, G. S. (*r.m.c.*)....... 21/6/28
20/6/27
Darling, W. W. G. (*r.m.c.*) 4/2/29
Armstrong, J. S. P........ 7/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

McDougald, J. A.......... 1/7/29
Osler, G. H.............. 1/8/29
Cameron, D. S. F......... 19/10/29
Mackie, T................ 30/6/29
Smith, A. W. S........... 15/3/30
(*lt.* 19/3/28)
Boone, G. L. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)... 19/6/30
Johnston, I. S. (*r.m.c.*).... 31/8/30
Brown, J. L.............. 1/10/30
McLaren, D. W........... 2/10/30
Worts, J. G.............. 3/10/30

Adjutant.

Southam, W. W., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)................. 1/8/29

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster.

Nicoll, J.................. 2/2/26
(*capt.* 18/12/15)
⚔*Banton, T. H*........... 9/4/26
(*capt.* 6/12/15)

Paymaster.

Griffin, E. S.............. 1/3/21
(*maj.* 9/1/26)
Macleod, D. D., capt...... 19/10/29

Director of Music

⚔Slatter, J., *V.D*........ 1/3/21
(*capt.* 3/2/20)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔*Maynard, J. C., maj.* A.M.C............... 1/3/21
⚔Mackenzie, A. J., *V.D., maj.*, A.M.C............ 1/3/21
(*brev. l.c.* 5/12/16)

Chaplain.

⚔Parker, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. capt*..................... 11/7/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(92nd Bn , C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, G. T., *V.D*.. 2/2/26
11/8/15

Majors.

⚔Morton, D. R.......... 24/4/25
1/1/18
⚔Chambers, E. V., *M.C*.. 24/4/25
7/11/18
⚔Snively, A. C.......... 5/7/26
30/11/15

Captains.

Watson, J. G.............. 4/3/27
2/8/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Bell, W. G.............. 24/4/25
12/5/15
⚔Henderson, C. B........ 5/7/26
18/12/15
⚔Barwick, H. A.......... 16/12/26
(*brev. capt.* 27/4/16)
⚔Donald, H. H........... 29/3/27
(*brev. capt.* 20/5/16)
McLaren, W. M........... 1/3/30
16/6/23
Cassels, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)..... 15/9/30
20/6/27
⚔Barclay, W. C........... 17/9/30
(*brev. capt.* 16/9/30)
Edgar, J. K............... 1/11/30
8/2/25
Wright, D. S.............. 1/9/30
5/7/26

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(134th Bn. C.E.F.)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Murray, H. W.......... 5/7/26
18/12/15

Majors.

⚔Allan, F. S.............. 24/4/25
3/6/16

Lieutenants.

Griffin, G. M............. 10/3/27
14/4/22
⚔Marani, G. R........... 1/11/29
1/10/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 142 St. Andrew's College Cadet Corps.

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT (DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES)

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18, **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/8/99.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Black

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King........ 22/9/23
3/5/00

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Malkin, W. H........ 24/3/30

1st Battalion (7th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Letson, H. F. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)........ 3/10/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Whyte, G. H., *M.C.* *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........ 9/5/28
(*lt.-col.* 1/4/23)

Majors (2).

⚔Porter, A........ 1/10/29

Captains (6).

⚔Bartlett, D. J........ 8/10/28
⚔Wright, D. S........ 9/10/28
Jones, H. J........ 1/11/29
⚔*Rook, R. H., M.C.*........ 2/11/29
⚔Molson, H. E........ 1/1/30
Letson, G. M........ 19/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Odlum, V. E. C. (*r.m.c.*).. 15/10/27
MacKay, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)... 16/10/27
Murphy, W........ 26/10/27
Vincent, G. G......... 1/10/28
⚔Walton, F. H........ 8/11/28
1/7/17
⚔McDonald, J. A., *M.C.*... 30/10/29
(*capt.* 1/4/22)
⚔Pritchard, A. J. L.,*M.C.* 1/12/29
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/17)
Pattullo, J. N. B........ 1/11/30

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Chambers, J. I., *M.M.*, (**Sig. Offr.*)........ 20/6/29
Verchere, D........ 1/10/29
Clark, R. P........ 13/9/29
Towns, E. A........ 10/2/30
MacLeod, A. M......... 1/5/30
Cooke, E. F........ 10/10/30
Wooster, H. F........ 11/10/30
Corbett, B. W........ 1/2/31
Stead, G. W........ 4/2/31
Mathers, W. W........ 14/2/31

Adjutant.

⚔Rook, R. H., *M.C.*, *capt.* 2/11/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Vincent, G. G., *lt.*........ 8/1/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Corry, F. C. V., *lt.*........ 14/10/30

Paymaster.

⚔Pentreath, H. E. A., *capt.* 1/6/28

Director of Music.

Cornfield, C. J., *lt.*........ 27/9/23

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C........ 15/9/20
⚔*McNair, A. Y., M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C........ 30/12/29

Chaplain.

⚔Jackson, *Rev.* M. H., *hon. maj.*........ 15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(62nd Bn C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Saunders, A. L. W., *M.C.* (*major*) 28/10/26
8/9/16
(*acting l.-c.* 28/10/26)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Crombie, W. C. D........ 12/1/24
1/1/18
⚔Yearwood, N. L., *M.C.*.. 1/1/27
7/1/22
⚔Carmichael, G., *M.C.*.... 8/5/28
28/7/25
⚔Penny, J. S. S........ 13/9/29
22/8/26
⚔MacKay, A. C. N., *V.D.* 11/11/29
31/8/24

Captains.

⚔Morkill, A. B., *M.C.*..... 17/5/23
27/6/18
⚔Sharp, G. L. T., *M.C.*... 1/2/25
4/4/17
⚔Donaghy, D. S........ 26/9/29
21/1/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Armit, T. N., *D.C.M.*... 1/10/25
21/9/23
⚔Robins, W. C. F., *M.M.* 30/1/27
⚔Smyth, R. C........ 10/10/27
9/10/23
Jackson, G. C. A........ 9/1/28
26/10/23
⚔Nixon, A. F........ 15/10/27
15/7/25
⚔Bramston-Cook, H. E... 17/1/28
1/10/22
Daines, J. W........ 15/8/30
11/12/26

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stead, F., *V.D.*........ 25/7/30
(*maj.* 3/11/24)

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 101—Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

LES FRANCS-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY

13th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/00.) (Reorganized 1/1/14—G.O. 42-14.) (Reorganized 1/5/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chicoutimi. C Company—St. Félicien.

B Company—Grand Baie. D Company—Roberval.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Délisle, J. H., *V.D.*	1/5/28

Major (2nd in command).

Coude, J. E.	9/1/26

Majors (2).

d Poliquin, L. H.	15/5/30

Captains (6).

b Gagnon, A.	1/5/21
d Gauthier, L. G.	1/5/21
a Savard, J. L. A.	8/1/26
b Tremblay, J. T.	15/5/30
d Le May, A.	15/5/30
c Bouliane, T. A.	1/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Villeneuve, A.	1/5/21
a Méloche, J. E.	9/1/22
c Murray, J. H.	9/1/22
a Aubin, L.	9/1/22
b Tremblay, B.	9/1/22
d Marcotte, A.	9/7/24
c Pouliot, E.	1/4/29 18/11/22
d Boily, T. C.	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

*c*Boulette, F. X.	1/1/26
a Cubaynes, W. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/1/26
Michaud, F.	20/5/30
c Dumais, J. A.	1/6/30
a Pednaud, O.	1/11/30
b Samson, D. J.	1/11/30
b Stanley, G. H.	1/11/30
a Lapointe, L. G.	1/11/30
b Dion, L. P.	1/11/30
d Neron, L.	1/11/30
c Marcotte, J. L. N.	1/11/30
Hamel, C. A.	1/1/31
Jauvin, J. A.	1/1/31
Dallaire, J. R.	1/1/31

Adjutant.

Bouliane, T. A., *capt.*	15/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Gauthier, J. G.	1/5/21 (*capt.* 3/7/23)

Paymaster.

Moreau, J. E., *lt.*	1/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tremblay, E., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/5/21

Chaplain.

Bergeron, *Rev.* J., *hon. maj.*	1/5/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Amiot, S.	1/10/23 16/10/15
Gaudreau, A.	1/11/30 9/1/22

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Michaud, M. A.	2/2/25 1/5/21

Captain.

Desmeules, D.	2/2/25 25/5/05

THE ALGONQUIN REGIMENT

22nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Epehy," **"St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1915, 1917-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/7/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Sudbury.
C Company—Kirkland Lake.
B Company—Haileybury.
D Company—South Porcupine.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cressy, Lt.-Colonel W. J., *V.D.*, R.O. 1/6/22

1st Battalion (159th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lang, M.	17/6/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Cole, G. E	20/9/28

Majors (2).

a⚔ Rothery, F., *M.M.*	1/5/29
c⚔Evoy, N.	2/6/30

Captains (6).

d ⚔McDougall, H. A.	1/6/22 27/9/17
a Weller, G. H. G	2/12/29
b⚔Eplett, C. E	15/5/30
b⚔*Stewart, J. B. (m)*	23/5/30 16/6/16
d⚔Morgan, W. F., *M.C.*	9/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔Breuls, C. P., *M.M.*	1/7/27
d Stirling, A. K. J	4/8/28
c Yorke-Hardy, W. D.	22/11/28
a⚔Wilkins, E. D	26/3/29
*a**⚔*Lewis, F. O*	14/1/29
c⚔Smith, E. E	31/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔*McLellan, D. A., D.C.M.*	1/7/27
c Bertrand, F. R	1/8/29
c Taylor, J. L	4/8/29
a Monk, L. C	2/7/29
b Durrell, W. H	31/3/30

Adjutant.

⚔Stewart, J. B., (*capt.* (*m*).	23/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Cameron, D., *M.C.*	1/6/22 (*maj.* 3/7/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Harris, R. B., *capt.*, A.M.C.	11/9/24

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(228th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brodie, D. M. (*m*)	17/6/27 1/6/22

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔McKee, N. F., *V.D.*	15/3/28 2/2/28

Captains.

⚔Millen, W. A., *D.C.M.*	28/4/30 17/2/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Landriau, F. A.	17/2/28 7/1/20
⚔Nicholson, W. B. W.	1/9/28 (*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
⚔McLeod, W.	4/6/29 1/6/22
⚔Ferguson, W. A. H.	15/7/30 (*brev. maj.* 2/7/18)
⚔Watson, J.	30/7/30 15/6/29

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(256th Bn., C.E.F.)

THE KENT REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1917."**

(Organized G.O. 1/1/01.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (186 Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ansell, E. M., *M.C.*	1/1/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Kerr, W. G., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	15/12/22 (*seconded* 1/3/30)

Majors (2).

⚔Bews-Foubister, D.	15/12/22
⚔Sheff, J., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*	19/1/24
⚔Charlton, J. W.	14/11/30

Captains (6).

⚔Sharpe, J. E.	22/11/26
⚔Dunn, J. P.	22/11/26
Challinor, J. L. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/27
⚔Collop, C.	1/10/28
Punchard, W. H.	25/9/29
Toward, G. O.	1/12/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Hunter, R. G., *M.M.*	3/1/27
⚔Glendinning, J. P.	25/6/27
Poile, W. H.	30/9/27
Crittle, T. E.	24/11/27
⚔Craig, H. A., *D.C.M.*	11/10/28
Crawford, J. W. M.	25/9/28
Piggott, G. J.	20/9/30

2nd Lieutenants

Johnston, G. K. M.	16/11/26
Merritt, R. M.	11/2/28
⚔Smallwood, C.	24/9/28
Wilson, S. J.	23/9/29
Beatty, A. J.	24/9/29
Marshall, W. S.	10/9/30
⚔Smith, M. G. (**Sig. Offr.*)	10/9/30 (*capt.* 15/2/21)

Adjutant.

Toward, G. O., *capt.*	21/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

*Poile, W. H., *lt.*	10/9/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, W.	1/8/23 (*capt.* 4/1/26)

Paymaster.

Appleyard, R. J.	25/7/28 (*capt.* 11/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Coulter, J. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/12/22
⚔*Rutherford, G. H., lt.,* A.M.C.	24/10/30

Chaplain,

⚔Marshall, *Rev.* D. H., *hon. capt.*	15/12/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, N., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/26 13/2/19

Majors.

⚔Angus, R. W.	24/6/26 15/2/21
⚔Thomson, W. G., *O.B.E.*	24/12/27 18/7/16

Lieutenants.

Large, G. H.	3/11/24 9/1/22
⚔McKeough, G. G.	25/6/26 2/1/16
Trudell, T. A.	10/1/27 21/5/23
Sutherland, G. T.	1/9/28 15/12/23

Quartermaster.

Wright, C. F.	24/6/26 (*capt.* 10/3/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Goodeve, W. S., *M.C.*	24/6/26 (*capt.* 15/2/21)

LES CHASSEURS CANADIENS.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Narcisse. C Company—Ste. Geneviève.
B Company—St. Raymond. D Company—St. Titeville.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Desaulniers, A. L.......................... 7/3/27

1st Battalion (167th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leblanc, C. E., *V.D.*...	6/11/26 (*Ext'd* 5/11/31)

Major (2nd in command).

St. Arnaud, J. E., *V.D.*...	15/10/20

Majors (2).

d Jacques, L. E., *V.D.*, (*m*).....................	15/10/20 (*brev. l-c.* 15/9/30)
b Savard, D., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*).	30/8/24
c Baril, H., *V.D*..........	30/8/24
a Cossette, J., *V.D*........	1/10/29 1/6/23

Captains (6).

c ⚔Poirier, I. A...........	15/10/20 (*brev. maj.* 2/12/30)
c⚔*Montambault, J. P. E...*	15/10/20
d Nobert, J. C., *V.D.*, (*s.s.*)	15/10/20
b Paquet, C...............	15/10/20 1/5/14
b Dorion, C. N., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	21/3/22
a Despins, F. (*m*).........	13/8/27

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔*Bourgeault, G. R.*........	15/10/20 29/11/16
a Cossette, A..............	15/10/20
c Chalifour, R.............	15/10/20
b Lessard, H...............	1/5/21
b Le Blanc, J..............	28/5/21
a Baril, E.................	15/10/21
c Baril, R.................	2/1/22
c Nobert, A........	25/2/24
d Trudel, R. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	25/2/24
d Jacob, B.................	11/3/24
c St. Arnaud, R. (*Sig. Off'r*)	1/6/27
d Trundel, D. L...........	11/5/30

2nd Lieutenants.

b Jacques, E. T...........	10/7/28
c St. Arnaud, J............	1/7/29
c Briand, J. B.............	2/7/29
d Cadotte, A..............	1/7/29
Tardival, C................	18/11/29
Baril, A..................	15/1/30
a Cossette, P.............	15/2/30
b Cantin, A...............	24/9/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Montambault, J. P. E., *capt*.....................	11/11/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Bourgeault, G. R., *lt*...	14/11/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Brunelle, G., *V.D*.......	15/10/20 (*capt.* 3/7/23)

Paymaster.

Senecal, J., *lt*..............	22/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Baril, *Rev.* D., *hon. maj.*	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Trudel, L. H..............	15/10/20 7/6/00

Majors

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Ahern, J. G...............	15/10/20 31/10/13

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M..............	15/10/10 (*capt.* 27/5/07)

LE RÉGIMENT DE LÉVIS.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/02.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gagnon, H. 18/10/22

1st Battalion (   )

Lieut.-Colonel.

Guenet, J. R., *V.D.* (Major) (*s.m.*)	1/10/30 *maj.* 1/10/20

Major (2nd in command).

Paré, J. E., *V.D.*	26/11/21

Majors (2).

Chabot, C. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*).	1/10/25
Lavallée, J. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27
Plante, C. A.	22/3/29
Gravel, E.	12/11/29

Captains (6).

Bourassa, A.	26/9/23
Goulet, J. A.	1/3/27
Leclerc, A.	9/1/29
Thériault, T.	22/3/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Lasnier, J. H.	26/1/27
Brière, R.	9/7/27
Méthot, H. F. (*M. Gun*)	19/8/27
Baribeau, H.	30/6/28
*Baribeau, A.	12/1/29
*Brulotte, J. T. R.	15/1/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Labrecque, A.	1/8/27
Roberge, J. E. R.	1/9/29
Methot, L. A.	18/3/30
Rossignol, L.	20/3/30
Gagnon, L. E.	2/4/30
Wells, G. S.	2/4/30
Blais, E.	2/4/30
Belanger, G.	9/4/30
Caron, A.	21/4/30
Wells, E.	21/6/30
Belanger, C.	6/10/30
Blanchet, J.	3/11/30
Gagnon, L. P.	30/1/31

Adjutant.

Thériault, T., *capt.*	27/1/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Goulet, J. A., *capt.*	20/5/27

Quartermaster.

*Turgeon, J. N., *V.D.*, *maj.*	4/12/28

Paymaster.

Simard, A., *lt.*	6/10/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Turmel, H., *lt.*, A.M.C.	20/2/28

Chaplain.

Carrier, *Rev* J. E., *hon.capt.*	1/1/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Marquis, L. J. D.	2/1/24 1/10/21

Major (2nd in command).

Bilodeau, T.	1/6/27 1/10/20

Majors.

Captains.

Arsenault, J. M., (*s.m.*)	1/12/24 19/3/12
⚔Godbout, J. B.	12/3/26 15/10/20

Lieutenants.

Zanettin, J. R.	18/4/27 24/3/16

THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.

22nd Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917."** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Huntsville, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Parry Sound.
B Company—North Bay and Powassan.
C Company—Huntsville.
D Company—Bracebridge.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (162nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Forrest, W. M. D., *V.D.* 23/2/27
(*Ext'd* 22/2/32)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (F)................ 1/7/28
(*lt.-col.* 4/5/18)

Majors (2).

d⚔Boyer, G. W............ 14/2/25
b⚔Campbell, C. W., *M.M.* 14/11/25
a Elliott, E. V............ 1/3/30

Captains (6).

d⚔Best, R. M.............. 14/2/25
c⚔Parker, S. T. S......... 24/11/28
b Perkins, C. H. A......... 16/2/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d⚔Towns, W............... 2/12/24
b⚔Moore, W. L............ 12/12/24
b⚔Liddle, E. J............. 24/11/26
b⚔Mechefake, W. H....... 25/11/26
a Barber, A. S.............. 6/2/28
b⚔MacDonald, S. G....... 17/2/28
a Cole, A. F................ 1/10/28
*d**⚔Grimwood, C.......... 6/4/29
*a**Perkins, G. H........... 7/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

d⚔Young, E. R........... 31/3/25
c Paget, E. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/6/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Williams, T. J., *V.D*.... 15/2/21
(*maj.* 30/6/21)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacDonald, J. D., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 15/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Sherring, *Rev.* F. G., *M.C. hon. maj*.......... 7/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(122nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kemp, F. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m*)............... 23/2/27
12/3/24

Captains.

⚔Croucher, C. T., *M.C*... 14/6/26
31/3/17
⚔Ziegler, G. L........... 13/9/27
15/11/20
⚔Goslett, M. H.......... 1/3/28
28/2/27

THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA (PRINCESS LOUISE'S)

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

A Leopard's Head. In each of the four corners the Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.
"Albainn gu brath"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," **"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03. (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Colonel-in-Chief—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E.,C.I., R.R.C*	15/4/30
Honorary Colonel—Moodie, *Hon.* Lt.-Col. J. R.	19/12/24 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Chisholm, Major J., *ret*	19/12/24 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (91st Highrs. C.M.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackay, E. G., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	14/12/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Henderson, F. L. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	16/2/21

Majors (2).

⚔Vincent, J. H. *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/24
⚔Gay, L. W. (*s.s.*)	16/2/29

Captains (6).

⚔Noble, A. H.	25/3/22
Foreman, J. E.	4/4/27
Bruce, W. H.	17/10/28
Sprague, W. E.	1/4/29
Locke, H. M	1/6/29
Bell, J. W.	15/9/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Donald, G. E.	6/10/23
Burkholder, J. H.	31/10/23
McClemont, W. P.	5/2/24
McCullough, O. L.	7/3/24
⚔*Denman, R. O., D.C.M., M.M*	28/3/24 13/11/16 (*seconded* 10/11/27)
⚔Coons, D. S., *M.M*	22/2/26 23/11/18
Mills, E. W.	9/7/26
Rutherford, R. H.	13/11/26
Smith, H. A.	1/6/26
Drynan, N. L.	12/3/27
Barnes, W. R.	10/3/28
Brennan, A. C.	7/5/27
⚔*Sharpe, L. W*	18/4/28 26/1/16
Downey, J. L.	17/10/28
**Denman, J. A*	16/1/29
Craven, A. L.	15/4/29
**Maclennan, K. R*	12/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

Campbell, J. D	28/8/29
Hildreth, V. H	21/10/29
Allan, S. A	3/3/30 (*lt.* 30/9/29)
Drynan, C. R	14/4/30
Long, N. G	5/5/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Sharpe, L. W.,*lt*	2/1/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Robertson, T. R. B., *lt*	28/1/30

Paymaster.

Stephen, J.,*V.D*	1/10/20 (*maj.* 28/5/24)

Director of Music.

Stares, H. A.,*V.D*	1/10/20 (*capt.* 1/10/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D., maj.*, A.M.C	1/10/20
⚔*Houston, J. F., maj.* A.M.C	31/1/29

Chaplain.

Drummond, *Rev.* D. R., *V.D., hon. maj*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(19th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fearman, H. D., *D.S.O., V.D*	14/12/28 22/2/26

Majors

⚔Dixon, E. G., *M.C*	19/12/28 13/3/26
⚔Callaway, W. J., *V.D*	13/9/30 19/3/27

Lieutenants.

Henderson, C. O	31/5/26 14/10/22
Turnbull, W. L.	19/6/26 13/3/23
Richardson, G. F.	1/3/28 21/6/23
⚔Brown, E. G.	31/12/28 11/8/18
Dixon, J. R.	29/5/29 29/4/22
Dunn, A. M.	14/4/30 4/2/24
Innes, P. E.	4/6/30 18/6/23
Dunbar, C. M.	10/7/30 10/3/28

Quarter-Master

Leith, E. J.	27/1/30 (*capt.* 22/4/24)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(173rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Seymour,W. H.,*V.D.* (*s.m.*)	31/5/26 1/1/22

THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 246-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Arthur.
B Company—Port Arthur.
C Company—Fort William.
D Company—Fort William.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (52nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ruttan, H. A.	1/4/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a⚔Dear, L. S., *V.D.*	19/1/25 1/7/16
a⚔Wilson, S. H. W. S.	10/1/27
b⚔Smith, H. E.	3/6/27
c⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.*	5/2/30

Captains (6).

d⚔Collver, H. R.	16/1/27
b⚔Griffiths, J. E. (*M. Gun*)	15/1/27
a Ibbetson, P. V.	30/4/29
b⚔Young, H. F.	1/10/29
b Townshend, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔McKenzie, W.	21/12/21 25/11/15
b ⚔Hogarth, H. H.	3/11/24
a Brophy, G. P.	20/1/25
b⚔Moss, C. H.	6/3/28 (capt. 10/6/23)
c*Phillpott, M. F.	2/4/29
b MacKay, E. L.	15/4/29
b*Bell, S. C.	28/5/29
b Beamish, R. E.	13/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

aMurrell, J. E. V.	31/12/26
a Cranfield, H. V. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/5/28
c Shields, N. W.	6/11/28
c Perry, C.	18/6/29
d McColl, A. G.	1/1/30
d Kenny, W. F.	11/1/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hutcheson, G. C.	10/11/23 (*capt.* 4/5/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Evans, A. H.	4/11/27 (*capt.* 1/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ballantyne, P. M., *capt.* A.M.C.	8/10/24
⚔*Heringer, W. J., capt., A.M.C.*	1/1/28

Chaplain.

Hill, *Rev.* K. W., *hon. capt.*	19/10/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(141st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Crozier, J. A.	29/1/28 30/6/21

Majors

⚔Lewis, H. M.	1/9/29 1/2/28

Captains.

⚔McKenzie, K. N. B.	1/4/26 15/7/21
⚔Williams, T. L.	1/4/26 4/10/18
⚔Flatt, W. D.	1/2/28 17/7/27
⚔Morrison, A. M.	30/4/29 3/2/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Cattanach, J. S., *M.M.*	1/4/26 17/7/17

THE REGINA RIFLE REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig. Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.O......... 1/10/20

1st Battalion (28th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Styles, A. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/26 (*Ext'd* 31/3/31)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ross, E., *M.C*	1/10/20

Majors (2).

⚔Stewart, G. F., *V.D* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/25

Captains (6).

⚔Robertson, J. G. (*m*)	7/10/27
⚔Quinn, H. J., *M.M*	1/6/28 9/2/26
⚔Davidson, F. A	26/11/28
Rekert, R. S	7/5/30
⚔Cooke, B. A	25/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Guerin, H. F	12/3/27
Spooner, E. G	10/3/28
Bromby, T. H	15/3/29
**Meldrum, H. H*	25/3/29
⚔Scott-Calder, D. G	30/4/29
*White, J. S	1/6/29
Foster, S. M	11/6/30

2nd Lieutenants

Myatt, W. G	2/7/29
Malone, A. M	10/12/29
Arnot, P. G. S	8/1/30
Creighton, F. B	9/1/30
White, W	9/1/30
Clark, S. A	9/1/30
Frier, J. E	28/10/30 10/1/30
⚔Foster, C	1/11/30 29/5/28
Linton, S. (**Sig. Offr.*)	6/1/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Rigby, C. F., *lt*	15/4/30

Paymaster.

⚔McCausland, M., *V.D.*, (*s.s.*) *capt*	1/10/20

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Currie, M. A., *lt.* A.M.C.	18/12/28
Riley, R. C., capt.,A.M.C.	31/3/30

Chaplain.

Hann, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt.*	8/10/29

Lieutenants

⚔MacPherson, M. A. (*m*).	2/2/23 (*brev. maj.* 31/10/16)
⚔Gray, G. L	15/3/23 6/6/18
⚔Parker, A. H. D., (*m*)	9/1/24 5/5/14
⚔Watt, C., *M.C*	10/1/24 20/1/17
⚔Wilson, W	11/1/24 11/9/18
⚔Preece, J. V	12/1/24 23/11/18
⚔Balfour, J. S	25/9/24 15/8/16
⚔Ball, C., *M.M*	1/10/24 1/3/22
⚔Rimmer, E. M	22/1/26 14/5/16
Coxworth, G. E	20/5/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/7/18)
Taylor, F. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/5/27 13/9/24
Marsh, H. W	1/7/27 26/1/23
⚔Rekert, R. M	1/11/27 27/1/23
Fisher, D. W	6/7/28
⚔Patton, R. S	1/10/28

Paymaster

Winsby, W	1/10/28 (*maj.* 17/2/26)

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(68th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nelles, S. B. (*major*)	20/5/26 (*brev. l-c* 3/10/16)

Majors

⚔Dawson, J. D	30/9/23 1/10/20
Logan, F. W	20/5/26 29/5/15
Whitmore, F	20/5/26 31/10/16

Captains

⚔Hamilton, R. G	31/1/23 14/4/18
⚔Ingram, J. H	1/7/26 1/2/26
⚔Ewart, G. A. (*m*)	10/12/26 1/7/26
⚔Tomkins, A	1/6/27 25/9/24
Parsons, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/5/28 4/6/27

3rd Reserve Battalion

(195 Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McAra, J., *V.D.*	15/4/30

Major

⚔Crowe, R. M., *M.C*	15/4/30 2/11/27

THE KENORA LIGHT INFANTRY.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras: 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/6/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kenora.
B Company—Kenora.
C Company—Keewatin.
D Company—Dryden.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Schnarr, Lt.-Col. C. N., *V.D.*, (*s.c.*), *ret*........................ 4/1/26

1st Battalion (94th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cooke, H.P., *V.D.*, (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.h*)	1/6/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a ⚔Carmichael, G. R.	30/3/25

Captains (6).

a ⚔Parrott, C. L.	1/10/24
b⚔McLeod, W.	1/10/26

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔MacDonald, L.	1/6/21
b ⚔Brimble, G.	1/6/23
b White, W. G.	2/6/23
c Johnston, A. B.	12/12/23
c ⚔McWilliam, H. C.	13/2/24
c ⚔Mitchell, W.	13/2/24

2nd Lieutenants

a Pedden, W. G.	31/12/29
a⚔Bennett, G. S. (**Sig. (Offr.)*	19/11/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔McGimsie, C. S.	1/6/21 (*maj.* 8/2/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gunne, L. G., *maj.*A.M.C.	1/6/21
Paton, J. P., lt. A.M.C.	1/11/27

Chaplain.

Diamond, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt*	1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Stethem, G. A.	21/3/25 15/12/16

Captains.

⚔Cauldwell, H., *M.C.*	21/3/25 28/6/16
⚔Bateman, R.	21/3/25 11/11/18
⚔O'Flaherty, T. F.	21/3/25 15/6/21
⚔Hooper, F. J.	21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔Cherry, J. J. R.	21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔McCutchan, E. H.	30/4/26 1/6/21

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Campbell, M. S.	21/3/25 (*capt.* 1/11/16)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Hughes, H. J. (F)	21/3/25 19/7/15

Captain.

⚔MacKenzie, S. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	21/3/25 15/2/18

THE MANITOBA RANGERS.

[Allied with the Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/12/22—G.O. 33-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Brandon.
C Company—Brandon.
B Company—Brandon.
D Company—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* W. R., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*	28/1/31
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Whillier, Lt.-Col. C. J., *V.D*,. *ret*...........................	1/12/27

1st Battalion (45th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Napper, H. G., *M.C*....	15/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a⚔Bucke, P. P. (*m.s.c.*)...	15/2/26

Captains (6).

d ⚔Thorpe, A. H.........	2/5/23
a⚔Edworthy, H. C.......	12/6/29
b Noakes, W. H...........	13/6/29
c Wiswell, J. L. (*m.s.c.*)...	14/6/29
⚔Quinn, R. H (*M. Gun*)..	1/4/30 1/6/22
b⚔McQuarrie, R. L.......	1/2/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

d ⚔Taylor, C. W.........	7/5/23
c ⚔Smith, C. A..........	26/5/23
b Nicol, I. E. R. S........	15/12/28 9/1/26
c Nevile, L. C............	1/5/29
b *Williams, A............	17/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

a Bennett, A. W...........	6/12/27
a⚔Roney, A. P. (*Sig.Offr.*)	27/6/29
d⚔Smith, E. B...........	1/7/29
d Brown, E. M............	15/8/29
c Matthews, S. J...........	17/8/29
*d*Greenlay, W. E..........	16/8/29
Lamontagne, H..........	5/3/30
b Neill, J. (**M Gun*)......	21/10/30
b Hoglin, P...............	10/12/30

Adjutant.

*Noakes, W. H.,.*capt*.....	1/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

*Matthews, S. J., *2nd lt*....	1/10/30

Quartermaster.

Giddings, J...............	1/12/22 (*maj.* 28/7/30)

Paymaster.

Ross, A. M., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/3/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Clark, J. S. *maj.* A.M.C.	1/12/22
⚔*McQuay, R. B., capt*..... A.M.C..................	1/8/27

Chaplain.

Bushe, *Rev.* W. F., *hon. capt*.....................	10/4/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(79th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Major.

⚔Lowry, W. C...........	26/1/31 1/5/26

Captains

Groome, R. B............	13/9/27 2/9/24
⚔Black, O. C. E.........	16/2/30 1/2/27
⚔Rogers, W. E..........	31/1/31 14/9/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

Hammond, *Rev.* S. R., *hon. capt*................	28/10/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(181st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Taylor, F. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m*)...............	15/12/28 1/12/26

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major.

Captain.

⚔McLean, A............	1/10/24 1/12/22

Lieutenant.

THE WINNIPEG GRENADIERS

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 16/8/20, G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Greenwood, Lt.-Col. *Rt. Hon. Sir* Hamar, *Bt.*, *K.C.*, R.O.................. 4/12/20 (*Ext'd* 3/12/35)

1st Battalion (78th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Revie, D. W. W. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/28

Major (2nd in command.)

....

Majors (2).

⚔Baird, K. G., *V.D*......	8/5/25

Captains (6).

⚔Trist, G..................	1/6/25
⚔Hatch, J. C..............	12/3/27
⚔Morley, W. D. E.........	14/3/27
⚔Knowles, R. S...........	15/10/29
⚔Moore, T.................	1/12/30
Gostling, G. S. N..........	1/12/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Beard, L. K.............	9/1/22
Webster, A. E., (*c.o.t.c.*) ..	24/6/25
⚔Dundas, A. R............	29/9/25
⚔Hook, H. W.............	29/10/25
Gostling, A. C............	3/11/25

2nd Lieutenants

Burns, C. A................	15/10/28
⚔Pickerell, R. G..........	15/9/29
Stephens, J. W............	17/10/29
⚔Chiswell, P. M...........	1/3/30

Adjutant.

Gostling, G. S. N., *capt*...	1/12/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cathcart, J. H., (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/28 (*maj.* 1/10/30)

Paymaster.

⚔McTavish, R. B., *V.D*...	16/8/20 (*maj.* 20/1/26)

Director of Music.

⚔O'Donnell, J. P., *lt*......	12/12/22

Attached

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Heeney, *Rev.* W. B., *hon. maj*......................	16/8/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(11th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Walker, P., *D.S.O*.......	1/7/23 1/4/19

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lindsay, C. D. (*s.m.*)...	1/7/23 22/5/17

Majors

⚔Tidmus, R...............	1/7/23 15/6/15
⚔Macaw, W. M., *M.C*.....	1/7/23 31/3/17
⚔White, G. G. (*m.s.c.*)...	15/10/28 1/10/19

Captains

Blair, McC. P.............	1/7/23 27/4/11
⚔Walker, F. J. (*m*).......	1/7/23 18/9/16
⚔Hulatt, E. T............	1/7/23 18/9/16
Burges, W. Q..............	8/5/25 (*maj.* 9/1/24)

Lieutenants

Hutchings, E. F..........	1/7/23 16/11/12
⚔Tuckwell, A. W.........	1/7/23 20/7/15
⚔Myers, R. M............	1/7/23 20/9/15
Owens, D. O..............	1/7/23 6/11/15
⚔Sprenger, H.............	1/7/23 14/12/15
Grieve, R.................	1/7/23 30/12/15
⚔White, E. J. (*m*)........	1/7/23 23/12/15
⚔Weir, G. S. (*m*).........	1/7/23 1/8/15
Prittie, R. J..............	1/7/23 12/11/15
Haig, C. H................	1/7/23 14/3/16

Adjutant.

Burges, W. Q., *capt. and maj*......................	8/5/25

Quartermaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(100th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Semmens, J. N., *D.S.O.* (*m*)......................	1/7/23 14/12/18

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Holman, G. A. (*m*).....	1/7/23 14/12/18

Majors

⚔Floyd, T. C., *M.C*......	1/7/23 6/5/17
⚔Peebles, L. R. (*m.s.c.*)..	26/1/27 8/1/24

Captains

⚔Crawford, H. A. C......	1/7/23 16/8/20
⚔Foggo, J. G., *M.C*.......	1/7/23 31/1/19
⚔Garton, M. H...........	1/7/23 17/5/17
⚔Willis, F. W............	1/7/23 8/11/16
Goldstine, S. L...........	1/7/23 3/10/16

Lieutenants

Riley, J. H................	1/7/23 22/12/14
⚔Stovel, E. F.............	1/7/23 23/12/15
Bond, G. H...............	1/7/23 5/12/16
Holman, R. H............	1/7/23 25/10/15

Quartermaster.

⚔Acheson, T. S., *O.B.E*..	1/7/23 (*capt.* 19/5/16)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Riley, H. J., *D.S.O*....	16/3/25 (*brev. l-c.* 5/4/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1277 St. Lukes Guard Cadet Corps.

THE EDMONTON FUSILIERS.

29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," 'Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens, " "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (9th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bannard, A. W., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/9/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Brown, E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/24

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

Sims, D. C. R.	16/11/26
⚔Davies, H. S.	1/3/27 3/4/21
⚔Wood, R.	4/8/27
Thompson, W	3/2/28
⚔Moffat, R.	12/3/29 4/12/24

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Kennedy, A. D.	11/3/27 13/8/24
Sims, V. L.	15/7/27
⚔Nelson, H. A.	27/4/28 22/5/16
Brissette, C. E.	20/8/28
ones, J. R. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/4/29 24/9/28
Hamilton, G. C.	10/4/29
⚔McMillan, H.	29/4/29
Hamilton, R. W.	30/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Findlay, G. M.	4/4/27
Neal, N. C.	9/1/28
⚔Jamieson, H. B.	5/5/28
Brown, B.	8/11/28
Colville, G. N.	28/6/29
Davies, G. L.	22/4/30
⚔Sullivan, H. A.	24/4/30
Gallimore, C. W.	10/1/31

Adjutant

*Thompson, W., *capt.*	1/4/30

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

⚔Higginson, T. W.	13/4/25 (*capt.* 10/6/27)

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officer.

⚔Pope, E. L., *capt. and l-c.* A.M.C.	1/5/29

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.
(66th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Nevin, T.	12/3/27 1/6/25
⚔Beaton, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/29 9/12/24
⚔Brown, T. G.	19/4/30 27/3/28

Captains.

⚔Turner, F. D., *D.C.M.*	12/11/26 5/12/24
MacRae, E. M.	27/9/27 4/11/25
⚔Potts, J. T.	12/5/30 7/12/24

Lieutenants.

Eby, R. J.	6/4/26 7/1/24
Connery, C. H.	6/4/26 1/4/24
⚔Bell, J. A.	28/9/26 15/9/20
⚔Stutchbury, E. W.	31/8/26 22/2/24
Kay, W. LeR.	3/2/28 19/9/24
Werner, L. A.	22/6/28 12/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.
(202nd Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.
(138th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kamloops.
B Company—Salmon Arm.
C Company—Armstrong.
D Company—Revelstoke.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (172nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Poole, E., *M.C*.......... 1/5/28

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

b⚔Wood, J. E............ 13/3/26

Captains (6).

c Armstrong, L. J......... 1/2/26
8/7/25
b⚔Clingan, G. F., *M.C*... 1/9/29
c⚔Fowler, J.............. 26/12/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔MacLean, M........... 20/10/26
c⚔Warner, T. M.......... 30/11/27
a Dorion, L. P............ 10/3/28
b⚔Reeve, R. H........... 1/5/28
*b**Taylor, W. J............ 1/5/29
*b**McDiarmid, H. F....... 2/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Dunkley, G .W 2/4/28
a⚔Dance, W 30/4/28
a McQuarrie, J. A. H...... 15/9/30
Partington, M. R. B...... 20/11/30
⚔Boyer-Smijth, B. M..... 29/9/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Armstrong, L. J., *capt*.... 30/4/27

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Ecclestone, R. M., *lt*...... 1/2/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Burris, H. L., *brev. l.-c.*. A.M.C................. 2/5/21
⚔*Tennant, P.S., lt.*,A.M.C. 1/8/30

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion

Lieutenant.

Heelas, D. S.............. 15/5/26
13/3/26

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel,"** **"Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights,"** **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18"**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/10.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O............ 1/1/22 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Reid, Lt.-Col. J. Y., 20th Inf. Bde..............................30/11/22 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (43rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackay, D. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*	1/2/28 1/6/16

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Ainslie, G. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	22/4/26 29/11/16

Majors (2).

⚔Ford, H. J., *V.D.*	2/12/22
McLandress, W.	16/11/23
⚔Morison, J. B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/28 26/9/19
⚔Nix, J. O	1/4/30 16/11/23

Captains (6).

Oswald, S. J. D.	2/12/24
⚔*Masson, S. E*	1/10/27
McCowan, A.	2/10/27
⚔Troup, J. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/27
⚔McFarlane, B. T(*m.s.c.*)	24/10/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Dawson, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/22
Napper, A. R.	26/1/27 28/5/25
Osler, W. E (*m.q.*)	1/12/28
*Doctor, J. T.	16/4/29
*⚔Trewhitt, P. C.	29/5/29
⚔Grey, H. L. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/10/30
⚔Houston, J. D.	1/11/30 29/11/22

2nd Lieutenants

Reid, J. Y.	15/10/27
McDonald, A. S.	1/11/30

Adjutant.

⚔Masson, S. E., *capt.*	1/10/28

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKenzie, H.	12/2/23 (*maj.* 1/2/31)

Paymaster.

McEachern, J., *V.D.*, *maj.*	1/9/20

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gardner, W. A., *brev.-l.-c.*, A.M.C.	6/1/21
⚔*Swan, A. J., capt. and maj.* A.M.C.	1/1/28

Chaplain.

⚔Gordon, *Rev.* C. W., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(174th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chandler W. K., *D.S.O.*	15/4/24 (*brev. l.c.* 2/9/18)

Majors

Sinclair, W. H.	15/4/24 12/6/16
⚔Meredith, A. P. O., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)	15/4/24 29/4/16
⚔Killam, G. K., *D.S.O.* (*s.c.*)	15/4/24 15/11/16
⚔Mordy, A. G., *D.S.O.*	15/4/24 28/9/17

Captains

⚔Charlton, B., *D.S.O.*	15/4/24 (*brev. maj.* 2/2/18)
⚔McKerrell, R. J. M.	15/4/24 1/6/15
⚔Young, J. G., *M.C.*	15/4/24 (*maj.* 3/4/22)
⚔Newell, A. C.	27/3/24 16/11/23

Lieutenants

⚔Martin, W.	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 13/11/16)
Fisher, J. B.	15/4/24 14/2/16
⚔McIntosh, C., *M.C.*	15/4/24 23/6/16
Gordon, C. E.	15/4/24 28/4/10
McDonald, A. K.	15/4/24 11/3/15
⚔Herchmer, L. G.	15/4/24 26/8/14
⚔Baker, H. A. H.	15/4/24 30/12/15
⚔Chisholm, F. T., *M.C.*	15/4/24 18/5/16
⚔Logan, J. D.	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 27/11/16)
⚔Jackson, C. W., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/4/24 28/5/16
⚔Anderson, V. C., *M.M.*	15/4/24 28/4/17
⚔Grant, I.	15/4/24 12/10/16
⚔Stowell, F. S., *M.C.*	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 30/9/18)
Robertson, N. R.	2/1/25 12/7/21

Paymaster.

Munro, J. J.	15/4/24 (*capt.* 19/7/17)

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(179th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔MacLeod, R. M.........	15/4/24 16/5/15

Majors

⚔Campbell, E. G.........	15/4/24 3/4/22
⚔Forbes, J. W., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)......................	13/6/24 31/12/15
Crichton, W. M. (*m.s.c.*)..	31/12/28 16/11/23

Captains

Shaw, H. B...............	15/4/24 (*brev. maj.* 21/2/16)
⚔Crowe, J. A.............	15/4/24 1/10/14
Chisholm, W. T..........	15/4/24 1/6/15
⚔V.C. *Shankland, R., D.C.M*..................	15/4/24 20/6/17
⚔McGaw, A. R...........	15/4/24 2/12/22
Smith, G. G.............	24/10/29 16/11/23

Lieutenants

⚔Otton, C. E., *M.C*.......	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 18/4/18)
⚔Geddie, G. L., *M.C*.....	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/9/18)
⚔Nutter, W. E., *M.C*.....	15/4/24 17/8/15
⚔Morgan, W. E..........	15/4/24 28/5/16
⚔Tupper, *Sir* C. S., *Bart*..	15/4/24 (*brev capt.* 20/3/17)
⚔Macdonald, R. M.......	15/4/24 1/9/16
⚔Masterman, L. A.......	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/7/18)
⚔Webb, S. M.............	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 4/10/16)

Adjutant.

⚔V.C. Shankland, R., *D.C.M., capt*...........	18/9/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Grassie, W., *D.S.O*......	20/12/24 (*brev. l.c.* 9/10/16)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 407—The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Bn.

LES CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Amiens.'**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 137-20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (163rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bourque, J.	14/6/28

Major (2nd in command.)

hevalier, L. (*m.s.c.*)	23/3/25

Majors (2).

evesque, J. E	2/4/28

Captains (6).

oisvert, H. Z	23/3/25
iron, J. A	1/12/26
enault, G	1/11/29
enest, A	2/11/29
oily, S	3/11/29
ignault, C. de la B. (**M. Gun*)	4/11/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

eslauriers, J. A	15/6/20
Routhier, W	20/1/21
t. Pierre, G. L. E	27/2/25
ioux, J. T	21/7/28
Trudeau, A	7/2/29
Metivier, J. A	8/2/29
Genest, R	9/2/29
Chagnon, P. E	12/2/29
Tanguay, G. E	13/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

amirand. A. J	15/6/20
aint-Pierre, H. D	2/11/27
'Bready, H. L	3/4/28
oisvert, L. E	4/4/28
agne, J. R. O	5/4/28
enest, P. E	7/4/28
enault, P	9/4/28
amy, R	1/10/29
oisvert, L. R	1/11/29
abrecque, V	2/11/29

Adjutant.

*⚔Routhier, W., *lt*	8/1/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Desnoyers, L. A	25/3/24 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Michaud, J., *lt*	1/11/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Daignault, J. E., *maj.*, A.M.C	6/11/20

Chaplain.

⚔Chartier, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. maj*	25/3/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Olivier, V. H., *V.D*	14/6/28 15/6/24

Majors

Cote, J. C	2/4/28 28/2/24
Beaudry, D. W	2/4/28 23/3/25
⚔Vaillancourt, G. E	31/1/30 23/3/25

Captains.

Denault, G. H	30/10/24 1/4/10
Mignault, L. O	30/10/24 15/3/13
Codere, C	30/10/24 1/4/10
Bourgoing, L. P	30/10/24 1/4/10
Juneau, P. A	30/10/24 1/4/10
Bachand, C. E	30/10/24 15/6/20
Bernier, E. A	1/11/24 2/1/23
Boulanger, J. H	2/4/28 1/12/26

Lieutenants.

Olivier, L. A	23/3/25 14/7/15
Gingras, L. E	31/12/29 20/1/21
Turcotte, L	1/1/30 2/1/23
Lemay, J. A	19/2/30 1/11/24

Paymaster.

Barot, P. N	31/10/29 (*capt.* 23/3/25)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Tanguay, *Rev.* E. C., *hon. maj*	23/3/25

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

Captain

⚔Frechette, C. R. (F)	31/10/29 2/1/23

Lieutenant

THE NORTH BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 1/5/14—G.O. 80 (a) 14) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 257-21.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *ret*. 19/4/24

1st Battalion (102nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholls, J. W. E.	12/3/27 (*Ext'd* 13/6/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (2).

⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*	17/4/23 1/1/21
⚔Tinker, G. P., *D.C.M.*	1/8/28
⚔Evitt, C. V.	2/8/28

Captains (6).

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Rix, A. G.	1/1/25
⚔Wilson, J. S.	2/1/26 (*capt.* 19/4/18)
McLennan, R. L.	1/7/27

2nd Lieutenants

Wilkinson, G. V.	1/2/27
⚔Gregg, E. E.	1/7/27

Quartermaster.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brass, W., *lt.*	2/12/24

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Rix, *Rt. Rev.* G. A., *V.D.*, *hon. l.-c.*	15/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(30th Bn. C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Gale, R. L., *M.C.*	1/8/25 15/7/21 (*acting l.-c.* 1/8/25)
⚔V.C. MacGregor, J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	9/5/30 15/7/21

THE COLCHESTER AND HANTS REGIMENT

17th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917" **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Organized 16/2/14—G.O. 23-14.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Truro.
B Company—Stewiacke.
C Company—Windsor.
D Company—Tatamagouche.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (25th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mingo, E. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................	1/2/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

d⚔McLanders, T. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/25
c⚔Knowles, E. R.........	4/2/27
d⚔*Vincent, D. L.* (*m.s.c.*).	16/7/27 (*seconded* 12/4/30)
*a**Barnhill, L. L...........	14/4/30
b⚔Kennedy, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30

Captains (6).

b⚔Fulton, B. W., *M.M*....	25/8/26
c⚔*Smith, A. H*...........	22/9/27
c⚔Singer, W. L...........	9/12/29
a Cameron, J. D..........	9/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

d Forbes, D. F............	15/12/22
c McElhiney, C. R.........	1/10/24
b Baxter, R. A............	11/8/25 1/11/24
d Langille, J. A...........	28/8/26
a Lewis, S. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	9/7/27
a Archibald, D. M.........	2/4/28
a Whynott, F. C...........	3/9/28
b⚔Fraser, J. A............	15/9/28
b Bryson, H. M...........	15/9/28
*c*Coffill, A. F*............	27/5/29
*c*Deathe, E. W. V*.........	29/5/29
a Stanfield, J. Y. (*r.m.c.*)...	19/6/30

2nd Lieutenants

b⚔*Gass, G., M.M*.........	15/8/27
c Bacon, J. W. E..........	14/8/28
b Smith, G. I.............	30/10/28
c Mosher, H..............	9/12/29
c⚔*Barclay, B. E*..........	7/5/30
b Bennett, T. B...........	1/5/30

Adjutant.

⚔Smith, A. H., *capt*......	9/12/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D., maj. & lt.-col.* A.M.C........	29/3/27

Chaplain.

⚔Andrew, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C., hon. maj*..........	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(106th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heard, O. G., *V.D*......	30/3/29 9/5/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Moxsom, W. J. H., *V.D.*	10/7/24 (*brev. maj.* 16/7/16)
Smith, P. G. (*m*).........	10/7/24 31/1/14
⚔Ross, W. G.............	10/7/24 1/6/21
⚔Parsons, R. S...........	10/7/24 15/10/20
⚔MacKay, A. F..........	10/7/24 29/4/17
⚔Huntley, F. S., *M.C*.....	30/7/24 15/10/20
Baird, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)......	10/6/30 1/4/27

Lieutenants.

Christie, L. McK.........	10/7/24 15/10/20
⚔Vincent, E. J., *M.M*.....	10/7/24 11/8/18
Moore, W. P. (*m*).........	10/7/24 15/2/16
⚔Smith, C. E. S..........	30/7/24 3/2/17
Baxter, C. R..............	30/7/24 28/8/21
⚔Reid, C. G.............	28/12/25 2/9/17
Robinson, B.E.	21/2/28 26/8/25
Ross, M. A...............	26/5/29 3/7/26
Baird, J. W...............	27/5/29 19/9/27

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKintosh, V. T......	15/2/29 (*capt.* 1/1/26)

Paymaster.

MacArthur, C. *S., V.D*....	19/4/26 (*maj.* 15/10/20)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Beck, *Rev.* G. W., *D.C.M., hon. capt*.................	10/7/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Ward, G..................	28/4/25 5/2/21

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 174—Truro School Cadet Battn.
No. 713—The Haig Cadet Corps.
No. 254—The Collegiate Cadet Corps

THE CALGARY HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Cross of St. Andrew; on the Cross a Beaver.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme' 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal-du-Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col........... 3/1/21
22/10/15
(*Ext'd* 2/1/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Woods, J. H.. 10/11/23
(*Ext'd* 9/11/35)

1st Battalion (10th Bn. C.E.F. Calgary Highlanders).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tomlinson, D. H., *V.D.*, *M.B.E.*, (*m.s.c.*)........ 6/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Dingle, N. D. (*m.s.c.*).. 27/6/25

Majors (2).

Bradley, S. F. (*m.s.c.*).... 2/1/26

Captains (6).

⚔*McKinney, N. J. G*...... 9/12/26
⚔Maxwell, W., *M.M*...... 27/2/29
2/7/16
⚔Riley, H. H., *M.M*..... 23/7/30
Noble, W................. 30/7/30
⚔Campbell, W. J......... 29/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Sinclair, D. S. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 8/5/30
10/2/25
Herron, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 1/7/30
Welsh, S. M.............. 19/7/30
⚔Creech, H. E., *M.M*..... 21/11/30

2nd Lieutenants

Burns, T. E............... 7/11/28
⚔Marr, W.................. 4/9/29
⚔Young, C. E............ 18/9/29
Marshall, G. A........... 10/10/29
Taylor, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 8/1/30
Miller, L. St. J. (**M.Gun*). 7/5/30
⚔Hawthorn, T. A., *M.M.* (**Sig. Offr.*)............ 1/10/30
⚔Smith, C. H............ 29/10/30
Manning, F. C............ 5/11/30
Taylor, W. P. (*C.O.T.C.*). 6/11/30
Donald, T. B.............. 12/11/30
Guerard, W. E. A......... 21/1/31
Ireland, R. A............. 4/2/31
14/2/30

Adjutant.

⚔McKinney, N. J. G., *capt*..................... 28/3/28

Assistant Adjutant.

*Sinclair, D.S., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 15/12/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Hogarth, J............... 30/9/25
(*capt.* 12/3/27)

Paymaster.

Davis, A. J., *capt*......... 13/10/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O.*.... *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, A.M.C.... 1/1/30
Bowles, A. W., capt., A.M.C.................. 20/1/30

Chaplain.

Dickson, *Rev.* G. A., *hon. capt*..................... 1/6/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(56th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, D., *M.C*....... 6/4/29
7/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

Major.

⚔Scott, C. D............. 5/12/25
20/6/22

Captains.

Murison, A. D............ 5/12/25
13/11/18
⚔Irwin, L. H............. 5/12/25
25/9/18
Drysdale, E. E........... 5/12/25
21/9/18
⚔Reid, R.W.B........... 10/5/27
1/11/25
⚔Jephson, J. M........... 9/2/28
2/4/18
⚔Sutton, T. P., *M.M*..... 1/5/30
19/8/27

Lieutenants.

Merritt, C. R............. 12/10/25
7/9/16
White, R. D.............. 20/11/25
5/7/23
⚔Knisley, E. J........... 1/12/25
1/3/21
⚔Staples, M. H........... 5/12/25
30/3/22
⚔Fitch, I. F.............. 5/12/25
27/10/15
Edwards, M. J............ 5/12/25
5/10/15
Ross, W. H............... 5/12/25
20/6/16
⚔Cummings, G. J........ 9/12/26
2/1/22
⚔Campbell, J. H. (*m*).... 9/12/26
22/2/15

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Burrell, G. E.......... 1/1/27
30/12/15
⚔Richardson, D. A....... 26/7/27
24/11/23
⚔Bonham, H. H.......... 21/1/28
24/3/26
Annand, S. A............. 1/6/28
11/8/15
Anderson, C. G. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/6/28
26/10/23
Mackay, J. G. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 29/8/28
3/1/27

Adjutant.

Murison, A. D., *capt*...... 5/12/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Anderson, H. H. C...... 5/12/25
(*capt.* 3/1/21)

Paymaster.

⚔Leigh-Spencer, O. L., *maj.* 26/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Harrison, *Rev.* R. D., *hon. maj*................. 1/6/28
⚔*MacDonell, Rev. R. A., M.C., hon. capt*.......... 2/6/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(82nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colorel

Hugill, J. W., (*m.s.c.*), *Major*.................. 6/4/29
3/1/21
(*acting l-c.* 3/3/26)

Majors

⚔Downie, R., *V.D.*,...... 19/3/30
21/8/22

Captains

Metcalfe, S. W........... 27/5/30
3/1/21
⚔Alder, E................ 29/5/30
11/5/27
⚔Farrow, N. A.......... 13/10/30
15/6/28

Lieutenants

Mackie, A. K............ 19/12/30
26/5/27

THE CALGARY REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 31/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Burns, P.................................. 28/1/25
(*Ext'd.* 27/1/35)

1st Battalion (50th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Knight, E. R., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 27/1/30

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔West, W. C............. 15/9/27
1/12/25

Majors (2).

⚔*Jull, W. K., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 12/3/27
(*seconded* 27/1/29)
Cavanaugh, L.A.......... 12/5/30

Captains (6).

Jones, V. R.............. 10/3/28
⚔Page, C. E.............. 10/3/28
⚔Dawson, H. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*M. Gun*)................ 10/3/28
⚔*Barclay, R. G*.......... 10/3/30
⚔Campbell, N. A......... 11/3/30
⚔Purdy, G. S., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)................ 1/9/30
⚔Begg, J.................. 2/9/30
(*capt.* 1/12/23)
Stunden, W. G........... 3/9/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Turney, A. H............. 20/2/26
6/11/23
McEwen, G. D. C......... 29/11/26
Neal, H. C............... 28/4/27
Tavender, E. R. (*c.o.t.c*).. 8/9/27
1/10/25
Fotheringham, D. T...... 1/11/27
1/3/24
Shattock, G. B........... 2/10/28
*Tavender, H. O.......... 1/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Fralick, W. S............ 11/8/26
Eaton, G. V.............. 18/7/29
Souter, L. C. R.......... 24/1/30
Steel, R. C.............. 6/5/30
⚔Lane, W. L............. 20/10/30
Young, S. C.............. 24/1/31
Mackenzie, A. A.......... 26/1/31
Mitchell, D. S........... 29/1/31

Adjutant.

*⚔Barclay, R G., *capt*.... 30/3/31

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Crumblehulme, F., *lt*... 1/8/28

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *maj.* A.M.C...... 3/1/21

Chaplains.

Kerby, *Rev.*. G. W., *hon. maj*..................... 20/2/22
⚔*Wilkinson, Rev. F. H.*, *M.M.*, *hon. capt*......... 1/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(89th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mason, E. G., *O.B.E.*, *V.D*.................... 6/10/28
15/12/14

Major 2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Scott, A. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/30
12/3/27
⚔McLean, J. A., *M.M*..... 1/4/30
22/3/28

Captains.

⚔Campbell, E. D......... 1/12/25
16/4/21
Motherwell, W., *V.D*...... 1/12/25
22/12/18
⚔Wilmot, B.E............ 12/5/27
1/8/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Davie, R................ 1/9/25
5/5/22
⚔Cook, B. L. (*s.m.*)....... 5/10/25
3/1/21
⚔Miller, J. S. K., *M.M*... 1/9/28
⚔Neeland, T. W.......... 10/1/31
29/3/28

Quartermaster.

Paymaster

Strange, R. B., *capt*....... 1/9/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Muncaster, *Rev.* W. H., *M.A., B.D., hon. capt*.. 23/1/26

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(137th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE WESTMINSTER REGIMENT

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 1/4/10—G.O. 38-10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—New Westminster.
B Company—New Westminster.
C Company—New Westminster.
D Company—Chilliwack.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion

(47th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Corbould, G. B., *V.D.*, (*m*)	17/7/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Theobald, N. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/22

Majors (2).

*a*Simpson, F. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/23
b Loat, C. J., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
d Grossman, C. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/28

Captains (6).

b Sager, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	27/9/27
a⚔Hoult, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/27
c⚔Williams, W. J	3/10/27
d⚔Pirie, P. F., *M.M*	18/4/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Tait, R	15/1/26
d Grossman, G	1/11/27
b Burrows, G. R	1/10/28
d Hulbert, J. E. B	1/12/28
c Minaty, W	15/10/30

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Ibbott, W. T., *M.M*	1/9/29
b Waite, C. C	11/12/29
a Moodie, S. T	1/7/30 (*lt.* 1/9/25)

Adjutant.

*Tait, R., *lt*	1/3/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stokes, J. H	1/8/24 (*capt.* 1/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Johnson, G. E., *capt*	17/2/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔MacEwen, H. B., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C	28/10/25
Henderson, W. E., lt., A.M.C	17/3/30

Chaplain.

⚔Gibson, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. capt*	14/12/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(131st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cooper, H. W	17/7/27 16/7/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors

⚔Cunningham, T., (*m*)	1/11/22 30/11/15
⚔Mills, A. S., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)	1/11/22 5/9/17
⚔Trapp, T. D	1/11/22 31/10/16
⚔Reynolds, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	12/1/26 (*brev. l-c.* 13/12/18

Captains

⚔Jackson, J. A., *M.C*	1/11/22 11/10/16
⚔Coote, R. L	22/10/26 15/10/21

Lieutenants.

Walker, J. C. E	1/11/22 5/8/14
McHugh, J	1/11/22 25/11/14
⚔Corbould, C. E. B	1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 9/4/17)
⚔Macgowan, K. C., *M.C.*	1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 10/9/17)
⚔Amati-Smith, P. N., *M. C.* (*m*)	1/11/22 (*capt.* 19/11/18)
⚔McInnes, J. E., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *M.M*	1/11/22 26/1/18
⚔Owen, T	20/9/30 13/3/25

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 530. The Westminster Cadet Battalion.

THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 24/11/10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King	9/2/25
Honorary Colonel—⚔Stewart, Maj.-General J. W., *C.B., C.M.G.*, R.O	15/7/24 (*Ext'd* 1/2/36)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, R.O	15/7/24 (*Ext'd* 1/2/36)

1st Battalion (72nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blair, R. M., *V.D.* (*m*), (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Brock, R. W. (*m*)	1/5/28 31/10/16

Majors (2).

⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O., M.C., V.D.*	1/4/23
⚔Stevenson, J. B. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
⚔Ferrie, C. C	15/12/27
⚔Duns, J., *M.M.*	15/5/28

Captains (6).

⚔Leslie, T. S	20/8/27 1/6/19
Tait, J. M. S	1/1/28
Blair, D. R	15/5/28
⚔*Chowne, E. A. S., M.M. (*Sig. Offr.)*	15/5/28
⚔Finlay, A. H., *M.C*	28/12/28 12/8/18
Creighton, J. A. (*r.m.c.*)	1/6/29
Burley, N. G. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Woodburn, E. D	1/8/23
Clark, H. E. F	1/11/26
Roaf, W. G. H	21/7/28
Gibson, G. S	21/7/28
Parham, J. B	15/9/27
Hoffmeister, B. M	1/10/27
Forin, J. D	1/10/29 16/2/29
⚔Phillips, W. J., *M.M*	1/2/30 28/4/18
Merritt, C. C. I. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/30
Griffin, M. J. (*r.m.c.*)	1/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

Cotton, H. F. (*m.q.*)	15/8/29
Cameron, T. J. Q	20/8/29
⚔Townsend, F. J	1/10/29
London, G. T. (*m.q.*)	15/10/29
Pugh, D. V	16/10/29
Furber, G. V	17/10/29
Malkin, J. L	15/12/30

Adjutant.

Tait, J. M. S., *capt*	14/6/27 (*Ext'd* 13/12/31)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Johnstone, D. M., *D.C.M*	1/1/28 (*capt.* 15/3/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Taaffe, F. F., *maj*	15/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Meekison, D. M., *capt.* A.M.C	1/11/27
⚔*MacKenzie, W. J., maj.* A.M.C	1/7/29

Chaplain.

⚔Pringle, *Rev.* G. C. F., *hon. capt*	1/9/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(231st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, A. D., *D.S.O., V.D*	1/12/28 1/8/24

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Leach, F. E. (*r.m.c.*). (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/22 (*brev. l.-c.* 11/4/17)

Majors

⚔Hamilton, J., *M.C.* (*m*).	15/6/22 12/9/18
⚔Simmons, R. A., *M.C*	1/1/27 15/6/22
⚔Lumsden, A. C	15/12/27 15/6/22

Captains

⚔Davis, G. H	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
⚔Fleck, J. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 10/6/16)
⚔Reid, J. M., *M.C*	15/6/22 24/8/18
⚔MacNeil, J. M	15/5/28

Lieutenants

⚔Sweeny, S. C	15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 29/1/17)
⚔Say. S. R., *M.C*	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 1/10/18)
⚔Cardinall, E. J. H	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 11/4/17)
⚔Forrest, F	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 3/9/18)
⚔Mackenzie, I. A	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/18)
⚔Fraser, H. M. (*m*)	15/6/22 10/3/16
⚔Bossons, F. J	15/6/22 16/6/16
⚔Robertson, A. K	15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 22/9/18)
⚔Rietchel, L. G	15/4/23 (*capt.* 8/7/16)
⚔Prenter, R. V., *M.C*	15/4/23 16/3/16
⚔Sweeney, S. F. C., *M.B.E*	15/6/23 (*capt.* 15/9/20)
⚔*Macdonald, W. B*	1/11/24 1/2/15
⚔Belyea, S. W	15/1/27 1/5/23
⚔*Bond, H. E.*, (*m.s.c.*)	25/8/27 (*capt.* 15/4/23)
Woodburn, I. H	15/7/28 1/8/23

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Foster, A. P., *O.B.E*	1/10/24 (*capt.* 10/4/17)

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursui to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg. Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Dark Green.

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (10th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colclough, W. T., *V.D.* (*m*)	1/2/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Nagle, N. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/24

Majors (2).

⚔Acheson, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)	15/11/22
⚔Banks, E. C.	20/7/26 15/11/22
⚔*Williamson, D.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/28 1/10/25 (*seconded* 1/10/28)
⚔Booth, C. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) (F)	15/2/29
⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M.*	29/1/31

Captains (6).

⚔Warde, L. St. C.	3/7/26
Ashley, A. V.	5/1/28
⚔Mansergh, R. N.	13/9/28
⚔*Critchley, H.*	1/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Lougheed, S.	1/3/26
Delaney, R. J.	24/3/28
*Dunwell, W. R.	12/6/29
*Gresham, A. B.	13/6/29
*Morison, J. D. M.	14/6/29
*Routley, C. W.	14/6/29
⚔Mackie, G. F.	1/10/29

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Mitchell, D. R.	4/5/28
Menagh, S. E. G.	8/5/30
⚔Worsick, W.	16/5/30
Anderson, L. M.	18/9/30
McCartney, L. H.	15/12/30

Adjutant.

⚔Critchley, H., *capt.*	1/6/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

McLean, R. J.	8/10/21 (*maj.* 1/1/30)

Paymaster.

Meanwell, J. H.	1/10/27 (*capt.* 1/10/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Blake, M. R., *capt.* A.M.C.	15/9/20
⚔*Clare, A. M., capt.* A.M.C.	24/1/29

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(61st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Marsden, H. M., *V.D.*	1/4/26 15/11/22
⚔Waller, E. I.	12/6/28 10/5/24

Captains.

⚔Cousins, B. A. (*m*)	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/1/16)
⚔Rogers, E. G.	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 17/5/15)
⚔Gardner, D., *M.C.*	1/8/27 16/6/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Morgan, H. J. G., *M.C.*	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Turnbull, H. G.	2/2/26 14/3/16
⚔Midwinter, C. A.	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 15/12/16)
Ranson, B.	2/7/26 (*capt.* 9/4/18)

Paymaster.

Kennedy, F. C.	2/2/26 (*capt.* 15/9/20)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(101st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔McNichol, L. B.	29/1/31 8/9/28

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Kirby, H. T.	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 18/6/18)
⚔Nuttall, T.	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔Jamieson, C. N.	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 28/6/16)
⚔Ireland, J. S.	2/2/26 27/7/15
⚔Hindle, D. A.	2/2/26 10/8/15
⚔Emery, F. E.	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 15/3/16)
Reid, D.	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 28/6/16)
⚔McLean, M. S.	2/2/26 15/12/15
⚔Stewart, B. E.	2/2/26 3/4/16
⚔Gyles, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	2/2/26 (*maj.* 14/4/17)

Paymaster.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(222nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Ham, I. E.	2/2/26 2/6/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Jones, A. R.	2/2/26 29/6/15
⚔Marshall, D. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 8/4/18)
⚔MacGillivray, C. J.	2/2/26 23/11/15
⚔Binns, J. G.	2/2/26 11/6/15

5th Reserve Battalion.

(226th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gillespie, R. A. (*m*)	2/2/26 3/3/16

Majors.

⚔Deacon, E. A.	2/2/26 16/8/16

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Stovel, A. L.	2/2/26 5/11/15
Houghton, J. W.	2/2/26 (*brev. capt* 8/1/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Erb, E. E. (*m*)	2/2/26 15/12/16

Captain.

Lieutenant.

⚔Bond, G. F. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 23/2/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 553—Winnipeg Light Infantry Cadet Corps.

THE SASKATOON LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal-du-Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—MacMillan, F. R. 15/11/30

1st Battalion (5th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chater, E. A. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Cleland, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/29

Majors (2).

⚔Robertson, H.	5/10/26

Captains (6).

⚔Warren, C. T.	19/7/29
⚔*McMillan, R. W.*	21/7/29
⚔McKerron, C. (*M Gun*).	1/10/29
⚔Jennings, A.	27/12/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Scull, B. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 5/10/28
Cripps, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30 30/9/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Dudley, E. J. S.	1/1/28
⚔Reid, T. H.	5/10/29
Hough, G. E.	7/10/29 19/6/26
⚔Searles, W. Y.	1/1/30
Lindsay, F. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/10/30
Reynolds, P. E.	12/1/31

Adjutant.

⚔McMillan, R. W., *capt.*	21/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Gray, A. O., *capt.*	16/1/31

Paymaster.

⚔Thomas, C. D., *capt.*	19/8/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Croll, L. D., *lt.*, A.M.C.	1/10/30

Chaplain.

⚔Melville, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt.*	20/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(65th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, W. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*	3/6/24 3/2/20

Majors.

⚔Blackstock, G. G., *D.S.O.*	30/9/23 26/5/17
⚔Ferguson, G. A.	2/10/23 1/7/16
⚔Little, F. C., *M.C.* (*m*).	3/10/23 1/12/18
⚔Pearson, R. W., *D.S.O., M.C.*	14/3/24 1/4/21
⚔Webb, L. C.	25/10/26 30/7/24

Captains.

⚔Petrie, W. L.	16/6/25 15/1/18
⚔Philpott, P. J., *M.C., D.C.M.*	18/8/30 30/9/29

Paymaster

⚔Wells, P. T.	18/8/30 (*lt.* 12/7/24)

Quartermaster

⚔Lambert, F.	16/1/31 (*lt.* 5/8/24)

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment).]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Cross of St. Andrew. "*Deas gu cath.*"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70" **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 3/9/12.) (Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G. O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—*H.R.H. The Princess* Mary, *Countess of* Harewood, *G.B.E.*	24/4/30
Honorary Colonel—Bruce, *His Honour* R. R.	1/1/29
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—1st Bn.—Howe, *Hon.* S. L.	1/1/31

1st Battalion (16th Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel Commanding Regiment

⚔Martin, D. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	21/9/30

Adjutant

⚔Gray, A. J., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/30

Orderly Officer

⚔Holland, W. G. C., *capt.*	1/12/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stephenson, F. B. J. (*m.s.c.*)	26/11/30

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Kingham, J. R. (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/28

Majors (2).

⚔*Gray. A. J.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/29
*⚔Thurburn, H.	1/9/30
Barton, V. G. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30
McGiverin, H. M. (*m.s.c.*.)	27/11/30

Captains (6).

⚔*Robertson, S.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/7/28
⚔O'Halloran, C. H.	11/9/28
⚔Travis, R. D.	15/4/29
⚔Christy, R. G.	1/9/30
Mathews, R. B.	1/9/30 9/9/28
*⚔Fyvie, D.	27/11/30
⚔*Holland, W. G. C.*	1/12/30 30/6/22

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Weiler, O. J.	10/10/27
Oliver, W. S.	20/3/28
Pollard, W. F. A.	20/3/28
Woolison, T. H.	20/3/28
Lambert, W. B.	20/3/28
Horne, J. D.	20/3/28
Henderson, L. S.	20/3/28
Cabeldu, F. N.	18/9/28
Fraser, C. S.	19/9/28
Wightman, C. M.	20/9/28
Fraser, A. H.	22/10/28
Lamont, B. H.	2/1/29
Forbes, A. C.	20/3/30
Paterson, H. W. J.	9/10/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Hall, J. R.	10/8/29
Parker, W. H.	1/1/30
Byrne, J. U.	29/12/30
Horne, T. P.	2/1/31

Adjutant.

Mathews, R. B., *capt.*	1/9/30

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Robertson, S., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/30

Quartermaster.

*⚔Henson, S., *maj.*	1/2/31

Paymaster.

Branson, C. L. H.	20/4/27 (*capt.* 10/5/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Stewart, J. A., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/2/22
Kenning, G. C., capt., A.M.C.	1/9/28

Chaplain.

Guy, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.*	28/5/27
⚔*Wood, Rev. A. B. W., hon. capt.*	1/6/27

2nd Battalion

(Organized 1/8/30 G.O. 97-30)

Regimental Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

Company Headquarters

A Company—Duncan.
B Company—Nanaimo.
C Company—Courtenay.
D Company—Saanich.

2nd Battalion (88th Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sargent, D. R., (*m.s.c.*).	1/8/30

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Wallis, P. R. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/30 (*maj.* 5/8/27)

Majors (3)

Captains (6)

a⚔Henderson, E. A., (*s.s.*)	1/9/30 1/5/25
*a**Harvey, R. O. D.	10/10/30
c⚔Griffin, C. S., *M.C., M.M.*	7/10/30
*b**⚔Dow, J. C., *M.M.*	8/10/30
d Adam, J. S.	5/12/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

b Snider, H. E.	1/9/30 15/6/28
*c**⚔Thistle, R.	10/1/31

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔Parker, R. G. L.	1/9/30 9/6/30
a Maitland, J. L.	1/9/30 10/6/30
d Stewart, A. T.	1/1/31
c Inglis, W. D.	10/1/31
a French, C. M.	12/1/31
a Tisdall, A. G. H.	17/2/31

Adjutant

Assistant Adjutant

Quartermaster

Paymaster

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Swan, H. P., *capt.*, A.M.C.	15/7/30

Chaplain

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(67th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, L., *D.S.O.*, (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/25 23/6/16

Majors.

⚔Asser, R.	7/4/25 18/4/18
⚔Wise, J.	6/1/27 1/11/25
⚔Bate, H. B., *M.C.*	10/1/27 2/11/25

Captains.

⚔Matier, R. G. B.	10/9/28 20/3/28
Menendez, L. A.	31/10/30 1/9/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Pemberton, W. P. D.	11/1/27 (*maj.* 20/11/22)

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT—Con.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(48th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔V.C. Peck, C. W., *D.S.O*.................. 7/4/25
(*col.* 26/11/21)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Monteith, R. G. (*m*).... 7/4/25
1/7/16
⚔Lyons, A., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 7/4/25
1/12/20
⚔McCallum, E. E. N., *D.S.O*.................. 7/4/25
1/12/20
⚔Campbell, J. F., *M.C*... 7/4/25
1/7/16
⚔Merston, W. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*.................. 3/8/27
19/4/27
⚔Bapty, W.............. 25/3/28
12/8/14

Captains.

⚔Dunsford, C. R......... 7/4/25
27/5/16
⚔Hill, F. L., *M.C*........ 7/4/25
1/1/21
⚔Lake, F. T. M., *M.C*.... 14/3/28
1/10/26

Lieutenants

⚔Skelton, H. F.......... 7/4/25
6/3/16
⚔Southin, J. W........... 7/4/25
24/8/16
⚔Baird, R. P. H......... 7/4/25
24/6/15
⚔Chaplin, L. F. C........ 7/4/25
1/1/22
⚔Meredith, J. F.......... 7/4/25
14/8/15

Quartermaster.

⚔Rochfort, D'O. T. (F), 7/4/25
(*maj.* 1/12/20)

5th Reserve Battalion.

(143rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

6th Reserve Battalion.

(103rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major

⚔Smith, J. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)(*F*)............. 14/8/30

THE PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.

[Allied with the Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18, "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917." "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Prince Albert.
B Company—Prince Albert.
C Company—Rosthern.
D Company—Shellbrook.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O............................... 1/4/22

1st Battalion (53rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colson, J. P., *M.C.*,*M.M.* (Major).................. 1/11/30
(*maj.* 10/7/29)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a Sinclair, J. E............ 1/5/30

Captains (6).

d⚔de Satge, R. C. J...... 30/7/25
15/4/21
b⚔Portman H. G., *M. M.* (*M. Gun*,)................ 1/4/26
b Howard, W. M.......... 1/6/27
b Hangerud, M. B......... 8/5/28

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Dewar, W. A........... 1/4/27
18/9/18
d Pepper, A................ 14/2/28
b Reed, R. S.............. 30/6/28
bMcIntosh, R. J.......... 14/6/29
b Luck, W. J.............. 21/7/29
*a*Canfield, J. W.......... 21/7/29
d Waller, A. E............ 1/7/30
Rose, D. H. C............ 1/10/30
10/3/28
(*seconded* 1/11/30)

2nd Lieutenants.

a ⚔*Dowling, H*........... 8/5/28
c Goble, G. E.............. 3/7/29
a Novikoff, P............. 15/4/30
a Blanchfield, J. T........ 15/9/30
a Will, G. A. D........... 15/9/30
a McCloy, A. A........... 1/12/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Dowling, H., *2nd lt*..... 2/7/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*McIntosh, R. J., *lt*....... 15/6/29

Quartermaster.

Gordon, A. D., *M.B.E*.... 14/3 23
(*maj.* 3/3/28)

Paymaster.

Matheson, F. M., *capt*..... 1/11/30.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Miller, D. P., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 1/4/21

Chaplain.

Strong, *Rev.* J. I., *hon. maj*.................... 1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Laurie, R. P., (*m*)...... 1/9/23
16/4/17

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Romeril, W............. 27/4/23
4/6/16
⚔Smith, H. S............. 1/4/25
12/10/16
⚔Klaehn, P. C............ 10/7/25
30/11/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Crofton, G. T.......... 27/4/23
28/4/17
⚔West, P. H............. 27/4/23
6/8/15
⚔Daglish, F. W., *M.M*.... 27/4/23
1/1/22
⚔Fleming, M. E.......... 6/9/23
1/12/21
⚔Fraser, H. J............ 20/8/25
11/11/16
Klaehn, H. C............ 12/9/25
1/10/23
⚔Fletcher, G. H.......... 20/8/25
1/1/22
⚔O'Connor, F. M. (*l*)..... 20/10/25
1/4/21
Milligan, E. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 20/1/26
17/6/25

THE KING'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Willoughby, *Hon.* W. B.............................. 1/1/29

1st Battalion (46th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hedley, H. D., *M.C.,V.D.,* (*m.s.c.*)................	20/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Pascoe, A. W., *V.D.* (*m*)	9/9/24

Majors (2).

*⚔Hanney, W. J..........	11/9/24

Captains (6).

⚔Rorison, A. R., *V.D*....	12/9/24
⚔*Borradale, T. C*	15/10/27
Wright, E. H..............	11/6/28
Mayhew, W. H...........	8/6/28
⚔MacKay, H. G.........	9/6/28
Reid, W. H...............	1/9/29
Bailey, F. H..............	3/9/29
⚔Anderson, G............	6/9/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔MacTavish, J. C........	2/1/27
⚔Paul, G. G..............	31/7/28
Sheward, A. G...........	15/2/29
Napper, G. R. P..........	15/5/29 10/3/28
*Anderson, N.............	6/4/29
Peacock, A. E............	25/9/30
Bennett, P. B.............	26/9/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Hodges, H. C.............	17/10/29
Reid, R. J.................	1/1/30
Turner, T. F..............	2/1/30
Stephens, S. C............	3/1/30
Henning, W. J.............	4/1/30
Hickey, R. J..............	11/1/30
Wheaton, J. J.............	12/1/30
Ellis, R. De B...........	13/1/30
⚔*De Rosenroll, A. S*......	11/4/30
Mutch, G. A, ...	18/12/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Borradale, T. C., *capt*..	4/10/27

Assistant Adjutant.

*Wright, E. H., *capt*......	9/9/29

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Bamford, H. H.,........	1/10/20 (*maj.* 10/9/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Underhill, T. B., *capt.*, A.M.C...................	11/9/24

Chaplain.

⚔Church, *Rev* E. F., *hon. capt*.....................	7/1/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(128th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Germain, M. A., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*)..................	20/9/27 20/9/23

Majors.

⚔Greer, T. E.............	10/9/24 1/10/20
⚔Dixon, S. N.............	6/10/26 1/8/25

Captains.

Meldrum, G. E...........	1/10/20 9/9/16
⚔Wise, S. C..............	29/12/25 31/10/24
⚔Austin, C. I.............	9/1/28 14/9/24

Lieutenants.

Grayson, C. D............	1/10/20 29/5/15
Davidson, G. C., (*m*).....	1/10/20 31/5/15
Moon, P. J................	1/10/20 (*brev. capt.* 7/12/15)
⚔Kern, E. E..............	1/10/20 31/5/15
⚔Hinchey, R. S..........	1/10/20 28/12/15
⚔Chantler, I. O..........	1/10/20 30/12/15
Green, B..................	1/10/20 30/12/15
Lee, C. P.................	1/10/20 10/2/16
⚔Strachan, A. K.........	10/11/25 29/12/14
⚔Borgman, E............	28/12/25 29/2/16
⚔Gilmour, L. C..........	2/2/26 12/5/15
⚔Flanagan, R. D.........	1/2/28 1/1/24
⚔Morris, C...............	15/10/29 3/10/23
Ross, W. G...............	1/1/31 18/12/25

Quartermaster.

Gabb, H. J...............	10/11/25 (*capt.* 15/8/16)

THE IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's.]

23rd Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."**

(Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 140-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Odlum, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) V. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	1/10/30
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ryan, Lt.-Colonel E. J. W., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	1/10/30

1st Battalion (121st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fairey, F.	9/7/29 (*O.C.*) 2/7/29)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Lett, S., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/23

Majors (2).

McLennan, K. A.	1/12/28
Burnett, J. N.	1/12/28
⚔MacLeod, J. P. G., *D.S.O.*	1/10/30

Captains (6).

⚔*Clarke, G. E. W.*	1/2/30
Strong, C. J.	1/3/30
Crehan, M. J.	2/3/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Pilkington, F. C.	15/7/27
Pollock, D. B.	7/6/28 1/9/25
⚔Gordon, R., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	1/10/28 (*capt.* 3/1/21)
Spankie, D. F.	11/10/30
White, T. D'A. L. (*r.m.c.*)	21/10/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Hacking, H. E.	2/9/29
Knox, G. A.	3/9/29
Copeman, J. U.	16/1/30
Odlum, R. M.	17/1/30
Paul, E. A. D.	12/2/30
⚔Smith, R. M.	12/3/30
Ower, P.	10/4/30
Welsman, E. L.	10/6/30

Adjutant.

⚔Clarke, G. E. W., *capt.*	2/2/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Rorison, W. D. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/11/28 (*capt.* 5/6/30) (*l.-c. C.M.* 7/4/22)

Paymaster.

⚔Mortimer, H. E., *M.M.*, *lt.*	1/3/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔*Clement, G. H.*, *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/2/26

Chaplain.

⚔Fallis, *Rev.* G. O., *C.B.E.*, *hon. l.-c.*	27/2/24

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Brown, A. M. (*m.s.c.*)	30/7/30 2/7/25

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McSpadden, S. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	18/6/26 2/7/20

Majors.

⚔King, H. B. (*s.m.*) (*l*)	18/6/26 10/6/16
Stewart, C. J.	6/11/26 30/8/24
⚔Moodie, S. F. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/30 2/4/23

Captains.

⚔Macnaghten, R. F., *D.S.O.*	18/6/26 17/10/18
⚔Cullen, R.	18/6/26 14/8/16
⚔Appleby, A. F.	6/11/26 3/9/24
Riddle, E. F.	1/9/29 17/10/26
Fullerton, H. R.	1/2/30 15/10/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Harnett, T. M.	30/8/24 31/3/22
⚔Helyer, M., *M.C.*	18/6/26 7/10/15
Sheridan, H. J.	18/6/26 14/9/21
Brenchley, C. R.	1/11/29 29/9/24
Rae, J. T.	1/1/30 26/11/25
Spencer, C. L.	1/1/30 16/12/23

Paymaster.

⚔Lees, H. A.	18/10/28 (*lt.* 1/4/23)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Patterson, F. P., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/1/31

THE SAULT STE. MARIE REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 15/11/13.) (Reorganized 3/7/23—G.O. 147-23.)

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Colonel C. H., Le P., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	26/7/28
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Wilson, Major P. B., *ret.*	3/7/23

1st Battalion (119th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hamilton, H. S.	26/7/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Stone, R. E. (*m*)	12/12/25

Majors (2).

⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M.*	8/12/26
⚔Paice, E. W.	15/1/29

Captains (6).

⚔Tolley, G. H.	5/4/27
⚔Hugill, A. R.	10/10/27
⚔Menzies, N. M.	14/1/28
⚔*Nattress, J. A.*	25/10/29

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Doolittle, H. G.	6/7/27
Wade, J. S.	24/11/28
MacGivny, R. G.	31/1/29
⚔Addison, R. A.	28/2/29
*Vogel H.	28/2/29
Wetmore, J. L.	8/12/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Depew, J.	10/10/27
Jones, J. H. M.	9/2/28
Baker, J. C.	15/10/29
Baxter, A. J. A.	17/10/29
Watkinson, E. A.	18/10/29
Hormavirta, J. O.	16/10/29
Stone, H. G.	16/10/30
Grattan, D. A.	4/12/30

Adjutant.

*⚔Nattress, J. A., *capt.*	11/8/28

Assistant Adjutant.

*Hormavirta, J. O., *2nd lt.*	3/2/31

Quartermaster.

⚔Humphreys, H., *lt.*	1/9/28

Paymaster.

Atkinson, R. V.	3/7/23 (*capt.* 1/4/16)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Graham, N. F. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	3/7/23
McDonald, J., capt., A.M.C.	1/10/27

Chaplain.

Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *hon. capt.*	27/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(227th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McMillan, (*major*)	7/8/29 3/7/23

Majors.

⚔Lynott, T. J.	1/11/27 3/12/25
⚔Durham, T. E.	1/4/30 22/3/28

Captains.

⚔Rennison, R. R.	1/11/25 3/7/23
⚔McGee, T.	1/12/25 3/7/23
⚔Reid, T. L. (*m*)	7/12/26 1/4/24
⚔Reive, N. A.	24/10/29 6/4/27
⚔Wiber, W. R.	31/1/31 20/10/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Bassingthwaighte, E. N.	23/11/25 3/7/23
Stone, T. S. H.	18/1/27 27/10/15
⚔Duncan, G. D.	4/4/27 3/7/23
⚔Pickering, A. E., *M.C.*	1/12/27 (*capt.* 14/4/27)
Hugill, W. M.	2/12/27 16/6/16
⚔Barber, M. C.	4/2/29 20/11/25
Piper, G. H.	25/2/29 3/2/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Birks, W. H.	1/11/25 (*lt.* 3/7/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gimby, J. E., *capt.*, A.M.C.	30/9/27

THE KOOTENAY REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel, **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.) (Reorganized 15/12/20.—G.O. 30-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cranbrook, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Nelson. C Company—Cranbrook.
B Company—Fernie. D Company—Creston.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Green, *Hon.* R. F.............................. 3/5/27

1st Battalion (54th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mallandaine, E., *V.D.*...	26/9/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Cartmel, J..............	15/12/20

Majors (2).

*b**⚔Mitchell, D. M........	31/5/24

Captains (6).

d ⚔Harris, W. M..........	15/12/20 1/10/17
a⚔Manahan, R. M., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)............	22/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 1/6/16)
b⚔Corsan, T. W..........	21/8/26

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d ⚔Adams, P.............	15/12/20 1/3/16
c ⚔Venus, H..............	5/4/21 22/4/16
b⚔Minton, H. E..........	29/7/26
b Greenwood, J. A........	25/9/28
d Moore, L. F. W..........	8/12/28

2nd Lieutenants.

b Broley, H. J............	3/9/28
b Corrie, G. D...........	4/9/28
a Thomas, J. F...........	5/9/28

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Nicol, W., *lt*...........	23/2/28

Paymaster.

⚔Thomas, D. O..........	30/7/23 (*capt.* 11/1/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔MacKenzie, H. H., *capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/9/24
⚔*Blair, J. H., M.C., capt.*, A.M.C..................	1/4/29

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

225th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Moffatt, G. G., *V.D.*, (*m*).	26/9/28 15/12/25

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Lister, F., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.* (*m*).......	1/7/23 (*brev. l.-c.* 12/1/18)

Majors

⚔Hicks, H. B. (*m*).......	7/11/30 15/12/20

Captains

⚔Archer, C. J. (*m*).......	1/7/23 1/9/16
⚔Smith, F. D., *M.C.*.....	1/7/23 19/8/17

Lieutenants

Rennie, B. G.............	1/7/23 (*brev. capt.* 1/2/18)
Lockwood, H. G..........	1/7/23 2/10/14
Coleman, G. C. H........	1/7/23 2/2/18
⚔Cox. T. H..............	1/7/23 28/1/16
⚔McLean, M.............	1/7/23 2/3/16
⚔Claridge, W. J..........	1/7/23 15/10/16

Paymaster.

THE TORONTO REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Regiment (Liverpool).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Prince of Wales, Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. Edward A. C. G. A. P. D., *Duke of Cornwall, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.,* Personal A.D.C. to the King.............. 4/11/21

Honorary Colonel—⚔Byng, General *the Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,M.V.O., LL.D., p.s.c.* (F).......... 15/6/21 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

Honorary Liaut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (3rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Alley, H. R., *O.B.E., V.D.*	16/4/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Marani, F. H.	8/4/24

Majors (2).

⚔Basher, G. H.	25/4/29 25/10/17
⚔Wedd, S. E. (*s.c.*)	14/6/29
⚔Jones, E. H., *D.C.M.*	7/12/29

Captains (6).

⚔Hutchison, R. B., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/29
⚔Leggett, W. C.	1/6/29
⚔Catto, D. E.	1/6/29
Jardine, N. F.	14/7/29
⚔*Kerr. R. A., M.M.*	27/11/30 14/9/25
⚔Taylor, N.W.(*C.O.T.C.*)	5/12/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Clarkson, R. C.	24/9/24
West, J. F.	20/5/26
McCool, B. S.	30/11/26
Strachan, G. S.	1/11/26
West, F. B.	30/11/26
Martin, W. B.	22/6/27
Scott, L. W.	2/8/27
McMaster, J. W.	19/6/28
Davey, E. R.	14/10/27
Carter, A. C.	14/5/28 1/8/16
Murdoch, W. M.	15/2/29
*⚔*Maltby, W. L.*	21/3/29
Sinclair, G. G.	24/3/29
⚔*Drope, J. H. N.*	1/4/29 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/30)
Rogers, T. E.	16/8/29 8/10/24
Young, A. M.	3/5/30

2nd Lieutenants

Roberton, L. A.	29/3/28
Oakley, R. S. (c.o.t.c.)	20/6/29
Russell, N. E.,	20/2/30
Pearce, J. D.	31/3/30
Clarkson, G. P.	31/3/30
Anderson, J. C. H.	28/4/30
Algie, W. E.	28/8/30
Nicholls, F. L.	15/11/30
Daly, C. W.	15/1/31

Adjutant.

⚔Drope, J.H.N., *brev..capt.*	1/4/29

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Kerr, R. A., *M.M.,capt.*	27/11/30

Quartermaster.

*⚔Wilson, H. S. C., *capt..*	2/10/30

Paymaster.

Wright, R. A., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	2/10/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Risdon, E. F., *maj.* A.M.C.	28/12/21
⚔*Sharpe, N. C. brev. maj.* A.M.C.	20/11/29

Chaplain.

⚔Armitage, *Rev.* W. R. R. *M.C., hon. maj.*	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(124th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Minns, E. H., *M.C.*	16/4/29 14/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gillespie, J. K., *M.C.*	16/4/29 27/1/19

Majors.

⚔Wright, E. W.	24/4/25
⚔McCormack, C. A. V., *O.B.E.*	30/9/25 (*brev. l-c.* 13/6/19)
⚔Brooke, K. C., *M.C.*	30/9/25 13/9/21

Captains.

⚔*Jennings, J. H.*	30/9/25 14/9/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Stevenson, C. E., *M.C.*	30/9/25 (*brev. capt.* 21/6/19)
⚔Murray, J. A.	30/9/25 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/16)
⚔Lewis, A. C.	30/9/25 1/3/21
⚔Hall, W. T., *D.C.M.*	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Dolan, J. J.	30/9/25 16/2/15
⚔Waters, F. J., *M.M.*	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Murdoch, M. D.	30/9/25 (*brev. capt.* 15/10/18)
⚔Dyas, A. W.	30/9/25 7/8/16
⚔Mutch, G. C.	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Good, H. C., *D.C.M.*	30/9/25 (*maj.* 1/6/18)
⚔Newton, D., *M.C.*	30/9/25 (*capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Austin, J. L.	30/9/25 14/10/17
⚔Gerring, W. J., *D.C.M.*	12/7/26 13/3/17
⚔Norman, E. E.	6/6/28 1/12/1

Adjutant.

⚔Jennings, J. H., *capt.*	30/9/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Proctor, J. E.	30/9/25 (*capt.* 29/4/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Calhoun, C. S., *capt.*	30/9/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tichborne, S. F., *capt.* A.M.C.	7/7/25

THE TORONTO REGIMENT—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(170th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pepler, S. B., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.* 16/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Crawford, J. K., *D.S.O.* 9/2/24 1/3/21

Majors.

⚔Coulthard, A. K., *M.C.*, *M.M.* 1/9/27 10/4/26
⚔Weir, T., *M.C.* 1/6/29 4/3/27

Captains.

⚔Woods, W. B. 20/6/27 25/10/16
⚔McGillivray, C. J. 1/6/29 8/4/24
Young, B. W. 15/11/30 29/3/30
⚔Morris, W. O. 27/11/30 (*lt-col.* 9/9/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Wickham, R. G. 20/6/27 2/9/17
⚔Henderson, L. A. 24/2/28 10/11/15
⚔Keys, N. A., *M C* 10/5/28 13/4/17
⚔Boyd, D. G. 4/10/28 23/11/18
Evans, J. F. 15/10/28 9/5/27
Mason, G. A. 10/1/29 20/7/26
Hutchison, F. F. 11/3/29 22/6/27
Easson, J. M. 30/1/30 17/9/23
Lockhart, D. B. 8/8/30 9/4/23
Hogan, J. C. 2/10/30
Lamport, A. A. 13/11/30 4/6/26

Quartermaster

⚔Nicholls, W. N. 13/5/29 (*maj.* 22/8/24)

Paymaster.

⚔Clapton, R. J. 23/5/27 (*capt.* 1/12/26)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(204th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔McMaster, W. A., *M.C.* (*m*) 8/2/24 27/12/17
⚔Dingle, G. R. M. 25/4/29 14/2/29

Captains.

⚔Dunlop, W. A., *M.C.* 1/9/26 24/9/18
⚔Orr, W. A., *M.C.* 18/12/26

Lieutenants.

Duthie, M. W. 1/9/26 6/12/15
⚔Luxton, R., *M.C.* 12/1/27
⚔Lange, P. F. W. 10/1/27 21/12/15

Quarter-Master

⚔Johnson, L. I., *maj.* 1/1/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.*, *maj.*, A.M.C. 15/1/27

THE ROYAL MONTREAL REGIMENT

Allied Regiments:

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own).
14th Battalion Australian Military Forces.
The Waikato Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.) (Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 138-20.)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Dodds, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) W. O. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O..... 2/7/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

1st Battalion (14th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hood, R. H............	1/1/30

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Whitehead, G. V. (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/20

Majors (2).

⚔Green, J. W., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*...................	30/6/26
⚔Slessor, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)...	9/7/28
Walton, E................	1/10/29

Captains (6.)

Wood, H. W...............	9/7/27
Young, H. M..............	9/7/27
Duclos, C. F..............	21/7/28
Mussell, W. F............	10/9/28
Bonnar, W................	2/10/29
⚔Jack, R. I...............	19/10/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Brodeur, A. T............	1/12/24 13/12/23
McBride, J. H............	8/2/26
Allen, J. M................	20/9/26
⚔MacLean, C. W.........	21/9/26
MacRae, D. (c.o.t.c.).......	7/11/27 10/10/23
Tippet, F. H. B...........	8/11/27
Patrick, D. Y............	18/10/28
Patterson, G. L...........	5/11/28 17/11/25
Coles, J. L. D............	11/12/28
Matthews, A. S...........	1/1/29
Campbell, D. H..........	2/1/29
Findlay, G. E............	3/1/29
*Duncombe, O. L........	14/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Murray, W. R.............	16/11/29
Shaw, G. E................	2/12/29
Baxter, W. E................	1/2/30 (*capt*. 2/8/27)
Rankin, C. (*mq*).........	31/3/30
Gray, H. L................	9/6/30
McBride, H. A............	14/6/30
Calder, J. A..............	16/6/30
Perlson, E. H. (r.m.c.)....	18/6/30
Lowe, A. H. (r.m.c. (l)....	19/6/30
Odell, T. T. (c.o.t.c.)......	6/2/31

Adjutant.

Wood, H. W., *capt*.........	15/11/27

Assistant Adjutant.

MacRae, D., *lt*. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	27/9/28

Quartermaster.

*Lalor, R. C., *capt*........	1/12/28

Paymaster.

⚔MacRitchie, D., *maj*....	3/12/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dolan, H. S., *lt*., A.M.C..	2/4/28
Thompson, C. S., *lt*., A.M.C.	17/9/30

Chaplains.

⚔Laws, *Rev.* H. S., *hon. maj*......................	2/7/20
⚔*Oliver, Rev. G., M.C., hon. capt*................	1/3/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(23rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Richardson, J. H. (*Major*)	1/7/26 20/8/18

Major (2nd in command)

⚔McKenna, J. E., *M.C*...	2/7/27 (*lt.-col*. 2/7/24)

Majors

⚔Armstrong, H..........	25/2/26 3/7/24
⚔Brewer, H. G., *M.C*.....	27/9/28 2/7/20

Captains.

⚔McLaren, J. A., *M.C*....	1/7/26 13/12/18
⚔Howell, A. T., *M.C*.....	9/7/27 2/7/20

Lieutenants.

⚔Henry, R. B............	25/2/26 23/11/18
Brown, G. O. A...........	1/7/26 23/3/16
⚔Common, J. J...........	20/9/26 10/3/24
⚔Racey, B. R............	1/10/26 2/7/20
⚔Taylor, L. W...........	2/10/26 2/7/20
⚔Foley, J. H..............	2/10/26 20/1/16
⚔Haldimand, P. M.......	2/10/26 6/11/16
⚔Illsey, H. P. (*s.s.*)......	2/10/26 17/8/15
⚔Irving, T................	2/10/26 (*capt*. 14/8/16)
Belanger, J. J. F. (*Sig. Offr.*)....................	27/9/28 5/3/17
⚔Brander, L. S...........	1/1/30 2/7/20
⚔Sullivan, C. H..........	9/11/30 12/6/16

Quartermaster.

⚔Handcock, A., *D.C.M*...	1/12/28 (*lt*. 1/10/25)

Paymaster

⚔Fowler, W. A., *capt*.....	1/7/26

LE RÉGIMENT DE HULL.

8th Infantry Brigade (attached). N. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7/8/14.) (Reorganized 1/6/20—G.O. 136–20.)

(Reorganized 1/4/31 G.O. 46–31.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gravelle, J. E.. 7/10/23

1st Battalion (230th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.	
Hadley, W. F. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*)..................	1/4/27
Major (2nd in command).	
⚔Payette, A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	27/3/23
Majors (2).	
⚔Normandin ,A. L.......	14/6/23
⚔Larose, R...............	4/12/27
Captains (6).	
Grison, M. C.............	22/2/26
Duhamel, L. A............	29/9/27
Labelle, A. W.............	10/4/29
Telmosse, J...............	11/4/29
Miller, C. A. J............	27/10/30
⚔*Lavoie, M. A*............	28/10/30
Therien, S. A. J...........	30/10/30
Subalterns (18).	
Lieutenants.	
Croteau, W. A............	19/11/27
Vincent, R................	20/12/28
St. Laurent, L. J..........	16/2/29
Menard, J. B. L...........	16/2/29
Brunet, L. J. P............	8/1/29
Desormeaux, J. P. C......	30/11/29

2nd Lieutenants.	
Lavoie, M. C. E..........	16/10/28
Vermette, J. N............	21/12/28
Adjutant.	
⚔Lavoie, M. A.,*capt*	31/3/28
Assistant Adjutant.	
Miller, C. A. J., *capt*......	31/3/28
Quartermaster.	
Savage, E., *lt*.............	8/6/23
Paymaster.	
Boudreau, H. J., *capt*......	1/12/30
Attached.	
Medical Officers.	
Perras, E., *lt.*, A.M.C.....	7/4/30
Chaplain.	
Gratton, *Rev.* L., *hon. capt.*	29/11/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel	
Majors.	
⚔Charbonneau, H. A.....	15/12/30 3/12/27
Captains.	
⚔de Puyjalon, L. H.......	10/11/25 24/4/21
Lieutenants.	
Dupont, J. A..............	4/4/27 15/5/16
⚔*Ouimet, R. E*...........	24/2/28 3/10/23
Dion, J. M. F. R..........	12/4/28 8/8/23
Chevrier, A. A...........	27/10/30 24/9/23
Assistant Adjutant	
⚔Ouimet, R. E., *lt*........	24/2/28
Quartermaster.	

THE IRISH CANADIAN RANGERS.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 29/8/14.) (Reorganized 1/4/20 G.O. 40–20.)

The Great War—**"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (199th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE SCOTS FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Scots Fusiliers.]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 21/9/14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Sims, H. J., *K.C.*.. 22/3/30

1st Battalion (118th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barrie, E. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Dugan, J. I., *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	14/11/25
Ballantyne, H.	26/2/29
⚔Gillespie, R. M.	10/12/29
⚔Hearn, E. L.	12/12/29

Captains (6).

Bricker, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/28
Breithaupt, F. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/10/28
Hearn, F. M.	1/1/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Collins, J. L. (**Sig. Offr.*).	28/4/27
Bray, G. M.	30/5/27
Sims, J. K.	31/5/27
Hearn, H. J.	12/4/28
Fisken, G. K.	14/4/28
Macklin, W. E.	26/3/29
Breithaupt, R. A.	27/3/29
Shelley, E. C. (*l*)	11/10/28
Kilgour, A. (*mq*)	26/9/30
Shurly, E. L.	1/11/30 24/1/24

2nd Lieutenants

Ziegler, G. H.	1/4/25
Cameron, O. E.	3/10/29
Lackner, H. A.	4/10/29
Allen, W. B.	5/10/29
Wilson, A. F. M.	4/2/30
⚔Moore, G. F.	15/8/30
Bean, W. A.	16/8/30
Fergusson, T. M.	2/11/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Breithaupt, R. A., *lt.*	1/7/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Chace, H. H., *M.M.*, *capt.*	15/1/24

Paymaster.

Moyer, H. A.	8/11/29 (*capt.* 8/11/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

MacDonald, W. G., *lt.*, A.M.C.	15/11/30

Chaplain.

⚔Munro, *Rev.* G. T., *hon. capt.*	12/12/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McIntosh, D. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30 2/10/26

Captains

⚔Bingham, G. H. K.	16/4/28 1/10/20
Breithaupt, C. L.	5/10/28 5/10/26
⚔Stewart, A. C.	1/1/30 3/2/27
⚔Ziegler, K. W.	5/1/31 17/5/28

Lieutenants.

Rumpel, C. H. T. (*r.m.c.*)	3/2/27
⚔Breithaupt, W. W.	7/4/27 15/1/24
⚔Stewart, P. A.	8/4/27 15/1/24
Inrig, W. D.	24/4/28 15/1/24
MacKenzie, S. C.	28/10/29 1/3/26
Sinclair, A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/11/29 30/10/24

Paymaster

⚔Seagram, T. W.	7/11/29 (*maj.* 1/3/26)

Attached

Chaplain

⚔Foreman, *Rev.* C. W., *hon. capt.*	12/12/29

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS, 1st AMERICAN REGIMENT

[Allied with the Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"Pristinæ Virtutis Memoir."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21 and 1/8/25—G.O. 86-25.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion (20th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rogers, W. T., *M.C., V.D. (s.m.)*	6/5/30

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Bennett, J. H., *V.D., (m.s.c.)*	1/8/25 1/4/16

Majors (2).

⚔Keslick, W. H., *M.C., V.D.*	1/8/25 16/9/16
⚔Keith, D. L., *M.C., V.D.*	1/8/25 15/9/21
⚔*Merrick, R. C., M.C. (m.s.c.)*	12/9/29 (*seconded* 9/10/28)

Captains (6).

⚔*Sprinks, W. D., M.C., V.D.*	1/8/25 15/10/20
Potts, W. A.	1/8/25 11/10/23
⚔Dunkley, A. W. (*m*)	1/8/25 25/10/16
⚔Dinsmore, R. H. L., *M.C., M.M.*	1/8/25
Johns, O. M.	3/5/28
⚔*Millsap, W. E.*	15/10/29
⚔Howarth, C. M.	6/5/30
Jackson, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Patterson, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/8/25 10/10/23
⚔Spencer, A. F.	26/1/27 30/11/15

Lieutenants—Con.

Bryce, W. A.	27/1/27 1/7/24
Pote, W. H. S.	8/4/27
Smith, K. B. F.	28/1/27
Leslie, A. W.	3/11/27
Moore, A. A.	23/2/28 28/2/25
Harris, M. L.	15/9/28
Jacobsen, J. R. (*Sig. Offr.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/12/28
deLom, T. C. B.	1/3/29
Mowat, G. H.	21/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Dodgson, E. B.	12/9/29
Findlay, D. M.	11/9/29
⚔*Craddock, H. J.*	12/12/29

Adjutant.

⚔Millsap, W. E., *capt.*	9/10/28

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Sprinks, W. D., *M.C., V.D., capt.*	1/8/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Abrams, E., *capt.*	13/3/30

Paymaster.

⚔Reeve, C. H.	1/8/25 (*maj.* 15/9/27)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W., *capt.* A.M.C.	18/8/25
Baillie, W., V.D., maj. and capt., A.M.C.	1/4/29

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ingles, C. J., *D.S.O., V.D. (m.s.c.)*	6/5/30 28/5/26

Major

⚔Allen, N. B., *M.C.*	8/8/29 15/9/21

Captains.

⚔Raine, N. R.	15/2/28 20/11/26
⚔Dallyn, R. E., *M.C.*	3/5/28 15/2/28
⚔McLatchy, A. J.	13/3/30
⚔Dyas, V. W. (*s.s.*)	19/12/30 (*brev. maj.* 11/4/17)

Lieutenants.

⚔**V.C.** Rayfield, W. L.	1/8/25 4/3/24
Lewis, G. L.	11/4/29 12/12/23
⚔Pyper, A. B. (*m*)	10/10/29 13/3/16
⚔Bennett, D. L.	17/10/29 22/9/15

Quartermaster.

Hughes, E. A.	1/8/25 (*capt.* 15/1/16)

THE MANITOBA REGIMENT

20th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/3/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st (City of Winnipeg) Battalion (27th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd (City of Winnipeg) Reserve Battalion.

THE VANCOUVER REGIMENT

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bruce, *His Hon.* R. R. 15/12/26

1st Battalion (29th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackenzie, J. P., *D.S.O.* 17/12/29 2/5/18

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.* 30/5/25

Majors (2).

⚔*Francis, H. A. P.* (*m.s.c.*) 15/6/27 (*seconded* 1/10/29)
⚔Thirkell, V. R. (*m.s.c.*) 11/10/30

Captains (6).

⚔Gardiner, F. 16/7/27
Tener, J. F. (*m.s.c.*) 15/10/27 1/10/26
Meldram, J. M. 1/8/29
⚔Markham, B. W. 10/12/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

⚔Knowles, G. 15/9/28
Adames, F.H. 11/12/28
*Snead, O. E. 15/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Cannon, I. D. 25/9/28
McEwen, H. W. 15/10/29
Pilgrim, J. W. 27/11/29
Brown, C. E. G. (*c.o.t.c.*) 18/3/30
Hume, R. H. D. 15/4/30
Pettet, C. C. 6/9/30
Stalker, J. M. 22/9/30
Fossett, F. C. 23/9/30
Thornber, W. (*c.o.t.c.*) 14/10/30
Dagg, R. M. 20/1/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Lee, C., *M.M.* 7/7/27 (*capt.* 1/12/28)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.*, *capt.*, A.M.C. 15/11/27
⚔*Matthews, G. O., lt.* A.M.C. 15/11/29

Chaplain.

⚔Owen, *Rev.* C. C., *V.D.*, *hon. maj* 15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(158th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Montizambert, H. St. J. 12/1/25 1/10/17

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Smith, P. H., *V.D.* 12/1/25 23/1/17

Majors.

⚔Fordham, J. G., *O.B.E.* 12/1/25 5/7/18
⚔O'Brian, N. E., *M.C.* 12/1/25 7/8/19
⚔Ross, J. C. 12/1/25

Captains.

Brown, F. C. 12/1/25
⚔Clyne, H. R. N., *M.C.* 12/1/25 5/1/19
⚔Myers, C. R. 12/1/25 15/1/19
⚔Montgomery, D. S., *M.C.* 12/1/25 23/1/17
⚔Rintoul, A. E. 17/12/28 13/3/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Phillips, G. 12/1/25 20/11/15
⚔Garrett, C. J. 12/1/25 21/8/16
⚔Minchin, H. T. 1/5/25 29/8/16
⚔Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.m.*) 31/8/26 5/12/14
Wolfe-Merton, A. W. (*r.m.c.*) 25/2/30 20/6/27

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Pooley, C. R., *capt.* 12/1/25

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔McDiarmid, C. A., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/6/29

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major

Captain

⚔Lanaway, R. S. P. 12/1/25 1/12/18

THE SOUTH ALBERTA REGIMENT

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Medicine Hat.
C Company—Redcliffe.
B Company—Lethbridge.
D Company—Medicine Hat.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facongs—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) Mil. Staff......... 7/5/26

1st Battalion (31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, M. E.........	23/8/26 (*Ext'd* 22/8/31)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wade, A..................	14/12/29

Majors (2).

a⚔Whiffin, H. E..........	8/5/30

Captains (6).

a⚔White, N................	1/6/28
b⚔Duval, F. E...........	17/10/29
d⚔White, A. T. (*M. Gun*).	24/3/30
c⚔Osgood, A. G..........	15/5/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Lindsay, R. A...........	2/5/27
*a*Stephenson, A. T*........	21/1/29
*b**⚔Parke, C. G. A........	1/6/29

2nd Lieutenants

d Rose, W. G..............	22/12/27
d Hawthorne, D. S........	22/12/27
d Worth, R. J..............	22/12/27
d Grant, G. S..............	1/1/30
c⚔Evans, W. J............	15/2/30
c Broadfoot, D. R.........	18/3/30
c Woodcock, B. F.........	19/3/30
d McEachern, A...........	20/3/30
c Larson, H...............	28/3/30
d Novak, F.................	29/3/30
b Singer, H. C.............	1/12/30
Reeves, G. P...............	2/1/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lindsay, J. D., *lt*.........	26/2/30

Paymaster.

Osborne, T. R., *lt*.........	26/2/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Elder, G. G., *capt.*, A.M.C.	16/2/24
⚔*McNally, A.*, *capt.*, A.M.C..................	16/3/27

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(113th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stewart, J. D. R., *V.D.*, *O.B.E*....................	1/6/26 2/1/17

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Eaton, R. B............	1/6/26 (*l.-c.* 26/5/20)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(175th Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(187th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE NORTH ALBERTA REGIMENT

29th Infantry Brgiade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ponoka, Alta.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Ponoka. C Company—Lacombe.

B Company—Wetaskiwin. D Company—Red Deer.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Baker, G. La T. 3/7/30
(*O.C.* 23/1/29)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

c⚔MacDonald, J., *M.C.*... 14/12/26
b⚔Grant, J. W. 18/2/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Disturnal, W. 31/5/23

2nd Lieutenants

d Wilson, J. 28/5/28
French, G. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 12/6/30
3/10/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Watson, C. C., *lt*.......... 20/1/22

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

MacDonald, *Rev.* N. D., *hon. capt*................ 1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(151st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Shortreed, W. J. (*m*).... 27/7/26
10/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gibson, A. R. 1/12/26
5/8/22

Majors.

Waterton, W. A. 1/7/25
5/7/24
⚔Layton, R. L., *D.C.M.*..... 1/6/28
26/11/26
⚔Cave, H. E. 28/9/29
10/4/25

Captains.

⚔Harragin, A. R. T. 1/7/25
1/4/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnson, F. H., *M.C.*.... 1/7/25
15/4/22
Bonnett, F. W. 1/7/25
1/5/22
Fowler, P. D. 1/7/25
19/3/23
Gibb, M. W. 1/7/25
1/5/23

Quartermaster.

Nichol, F. E. 10/9/26
(*lt.* 18/12/21)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(191st Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion

(192nd Bn. C.E.F.)

THE EDMONTON REGIMENT

29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 15/9/20.—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Griesbach, Maj.-Gen. *Hon* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), C.M...... 1/10/28

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ramsey, J........ 9/2/29

1st Battalion (49th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Harris, L. C., *V.D*..... 15/3/30
10/12/17

Major (2nd in command).

⚔*Petrie, D. A.* (*m.s.c.*).... 15/3/27
(*seconded* 24/4/30)
⚔Dallamore, J. H......... 7/1/30

Majors (2).

⚔Hale, R. W., *M.C*....... 10/3/28
⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 2/5/30

Captains (6).

⚔Peel, R. W............... 26/12/27
⚔Thompson, J. C......... 8/7/28
Bigelow, S. T. (*r.m.c.*).... 23/1/29
⚔Bury, W. G. (*C.O.T.C*). 24/1/29
1/10/25
Jefferson, J. C............. 23/1/31

Scbalterns (18)

Lieutenants

⚔Emery, E. D., *M.M*.... 15/9/24
Tatham, J. G.............. 27/12/27
(*seconded* 28/9/28)
Donald, A. S.............. 12/1/28
Wilson, E. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 20/2/28
1/10/25
Harwood, R. U. de L. (*c.o.t.c.*)................. 7/5/29
⚔Edwards, E. W.......... 8/5/29
21/9/27
*⚔*Druitt, C. J*............ 1/1/29
Tatham, W. C............ 15/4/29
**Magrath, A. L*............ 30/4/29
**Duggan, J. E*............ 6/5/29
Freeman, J. T............ 1/9/30
Shaw. W. B............... 21/1/31
1/12/24

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Gleave, G. E., *M.M*.... 14/1/28
⚔*Burchell, C*.............. 31/10/28
Kimmitt, J. M........... 4/6/29
Twomey, A. C............ 5/6/29
Hunter, J. J.............. 7/2/30
Chapman, C. C........... 14/11/30
Waller, L. G. P. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 5/12/30
Chard, T. A............... 19/1/31

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Shaw, W. B., *lt*.......... 21/1/31

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Lilley, C. W., *lt*......... 18/11/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Skitch, C. H., *lt.*, A.M.C.. 18/7/30

Chaplain.

⚔McLeod, *Rev.* K. C., *hon. capt*................ 15/9/20

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, R............ 24/9/27
31/7/23
Thurston, J. N. D......... 22/11/29
30/4/28
⚔McColl, M. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 30/12/29
1/10/21
Primrose, P. N............ 23/11/30
8/2/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Floen, H. E............ 24/6/27
(*maj.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

Baker, W. R., *capt*........ 20/3/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(51st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, L., *D.C.M*........ 11/1/27
13/11/23

Major.

⚔Arthurs, R. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 5/1/27
4/8/22

Captains.

⚔Hunter, J. W., *M.M*..... 6/10/25
15/9/20
⚔Hobbs H., *M.C*.......... 6/10/25
15/9/20
⚔Balfour, H. E........... 6/10/25
29/8/17
⚔Patterson, R. V., *M.M*.. 6/10/25
1/4/22
Drever, A. P.............. 24/12/27
1/7/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(63rd Bn. C.F.E.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Elliott, A. H. (*m*)........ 11/1/27
15/9/23

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors.

⚔Walkeden, P. J. A., *M.M.* 16/1/28
6/1/25

Captains.

⚔Laing, H................ 21/9/28
24/12/27
Parney, G. L............. 23/1/29
24/12/27
⚔Adams, A. C. L......... 13/1/30
3/12/24

THE TORONTO SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The 14th London Regiment (London Scottish).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

Organized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. J. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O.	29/6/21 (*Ext'd* 28/6/31)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robins, F. B.	29/4/24 (*Ext'd* 28/4/31)

1st Battalion (75th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, W. H.	2/3/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Thomas, A. M., *M.B.E.* *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	22/4/24

Majors (2).

⚔Odlum, F. E.	18/8/26
⚔Thompson, C. C. (*m.s.c.*)	1[illegible]/3/27
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*	8/10/28
⚔Miller, B. H. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/30

Captains (6).

Hambly, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	18/8/26
⚔Douglas, E.	1/9/29
⚔Carroll, R. E.	20/9/29 1/4/18
McCreary, C.D.	8/10/29
⚔*Pepler, S. H.*	13/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Hedges, L.	5/11/24
Creelman, G. R.	6/11/24
Musson, C. L.	22/1/25
Duncan, A. D.	28/1/25
⚔Kerruish, T. M.	20/8/25 18/12/15
Hambly, G. A.	3/9/25
⚔Curtis, W. A., *D.S.C.*	6/1/26 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
McManus, D. W	1/5/26 1/10/23
Scott, G. M.	9/6/27
⚔Campbell, W. M (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/11/27
Hayhurst, W. P.	16/11/27
Morris, D. T.	19/4/28
Tow, D. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/11/28
German, G. E.	24/11/28
Haines, J. A.	25/11/28
Rutherford, W. S.	26/11/28
Wansbrough, F. A.	27/11/28
⚔Mackenzie, G. F.	29/5/30 6/6/18

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Davis, D. G.*	1/12/27
⚔*Keens, J. H., A.F.C.*	20/11/28
Page, J. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/9/29
Evans, F. O.	17/2/30
Randall, W. T.	22/5/30
Adamson, G. A.	3/10/30
Weber, W. C.	17/10/30
Wansbrough, W. F.	18/10/30

Adjutant.

⚔Pepler, S. H., *capt.*	4/12/30

Assistant Adjutant.

McManus, D. W., *lt.*	4/4/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Wright, N. R., *capt.*	31/3/29

Paymaster.

MacLaren, K. F.,	22/10/25 (*capt.* 22/10/26)

Director of Music

⚔Holden, W. J., *lt.*	1/10/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Sparks, W. E. L., *maj.* A.M.C.	6/4/21
Johnson, J. H., lt., A.M.C.	1/5/28

Chaplain.

⚔Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W. L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	15/2/21
Inkster, Rev. J. G., hon. capt.	1/12/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(84th Bn. C.E.F.)

Majors.

⚔Poupore, A. G., *D.S.O.*, (*m*)	18/8/24 1/7/16 (*acting l.c.* 18/8/24)
⚔Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E., *M.C.*	6/8/26 2/1/25
⚔Clarkson, W. H.	14/2/28 16/4/24
⚔Taylor, J. R. K. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/28 15/9/28

Captains.

⚔Scammell, F., *M.C.*	17/4/25 1/10/18
Griffith, J. L.	1/2/29 8/10/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Lynch, A. F., *M.M.*	26/11/25 20/11/20
Wallace, C. S.	19/11/25 16/3/23
Nettelfield, J. B.	10/12/25 17/4/24
Pequegnat, R.J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/12/25 17/4/25
St. John, J. C.	30/9/26 17/4/25
Aitken, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/12/26 18/12/24
Mackenzie, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)	2/11/28 20/8/18
Aitken, J. M.	4/1/29 2/8/27
Bruce, A. W.	26/12/29 31/1/28
Hyslop, G. W.	2/1/30 16/6/26
Stephan, F. E.	29/4/30 30/11/25

THE IRISH REGIMENT.

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 15/10/15.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McGee, H.................................... 14/12/29

1st Battalion (180th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Soden-Irwin, W. W. *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 15/2/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stanley, W. H., *M.C*.... 19/2/25

Majors (2).

⚔Symonds, W. C. (*m.s.c.*) 24/6/27
⚔Cockeram, A., *D.S.O*... 27/10/30
⚔Duthie, H. B. (*m.s.c.*).. 21/11/30
Roberts, G................ 22/11/30

Captains (6).

⚔Snefsinger, A. J.......... 30/11/29
Allan, G. W................ 30/11/29
Adams, G. L............... 30/11/29
Neylan, F. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 24/10/29
29/9/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

Mahon, J. A............... 1/3/29
⚔Taylor, F. L............. 1/3/29
Woodthorpe, A. J. (*l*)...... 1/3/29
McDermott, F. T.......... 1/3/29
Ryan, W. E................ 1/3/29
Clark, G.................. 1/3/29
Cameron, W. S............ 26/4/29
Munro, I.................. 18/4/29
FitzGerald, D. A.......... 16/5/29
Macdonald, R. R.......... 30/5/29
Ballard, H. E.............. 1/6/29
(*seconded* 27/2/30)

2nd Lieutenants

Richard, T. H. G.......... 16/6/29
⚔*Patterson, L*............. 1/10/29
George, J. A. A........... 14/10/29
Dew, N. P................. 21/2/30
Haggans, N. C............ 28/2/30
Allen, A. C............... 20/6/30
⚔*Ramsay, V. R*........... 29/10/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Caunt, A., *lt*............ 11/5/29

Paymaster.

How, A. D., *lt*............ 24/4/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

James, A. B., capt. A.M.C. 25/4/29

Chaplain.

⚔Vipond, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt*..................... 11/6/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(208th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, N. M., *V.D*..... 1/3/26
4/2/19

Majors.

⚔Graham, J. C........... 15/5/29
19/3/27
⚔Orr, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)...... 2/9/29
24/12/16

Captains.

⚔Johnson, C. C........... 2/5/29
1/4/28
⚔Cole, H.................. 17/9/30
1/4/28

Lieutenants

⚔Westwood, H. N., *M.C.* 28/4/29
30/11/15

Quartermaster

Gray, J., *capt*............. 7/11/29

THE WEYBURN REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."**

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Weyburn, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Weyburn. C Company—Assiniboia.

B Company—Arcola. D Company—Osage.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion (152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bayles, S. M.	31/5/30 (*O.C.* 1/2/29)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

d Blaine, T. R. H.	30/3/25

Captains (6).

⚔Lythgoe, G.	22/7/23
*d*Johnston, C. K.	1/6/28
a⚔Hastie, G.	2/6/28
b⚔McRae, J.	6/6/28
a⚔McCutcheon, R. E.	1/8/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Connell, R. F.	23/2/24 2/9/17
a Lowey, A.	2/6/28
c⚔Kempton, H. T.	31/5/30
Payne, A. C.	1/11/30 6/6/27

2nd Lieutenants

aGray, M. E.	15/6/25
*d*Blaine, J. C. D.	28/6/25
aDevine, H. P.	1/6/26
c⚔Brady, H. L.	23/6/26
aLowey, J. D.	11/6/27
*c*Campbell, H. A.	1/5/28
b⚔Badger, E. W.	1/6/28
b⚔Devine, A. D., *M.M.*	5/6/28
a⚔*Hay, D. H.*	21/6/28
Orme, D. C. (**Sig. Offr.*).	9/9/30
bMcCombs, R. B. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/30 1/10/29

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Good, H. S., *lt.*, A.M.C.	20/5/30

Chaplain.

⚔Cole, *Rev.* W., *hon. capt.*	14/4/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGillivray, J. E., *M.M.*	1/4/30 18/12/23

Captains

⚔Gardiner, A. E.	26/6/23
⚔Johnson, O. A.	18/12/23 1/10/20
⚔Warren, J. W.	18/12/23 28/6/22
⚔Joyce, C. M.	19/8/26 1/4/16

Lieutenants

Smith, R. H	19/12/23 1/10/20
Robins, E. M.	20/12/23 1/10/20
⚔Carey, W. J., *M.M.*	7/1/27 24/2/24
⚔Dove, A. L., *M.C.*	1/11/27 28/6/16

Paymaster.

Griffin, J. I.	2/12/23 (*lt.* 28/6/22)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Bird, P. J. S., *V.D., capt. and maj.*, A.M.C.	20/5/30

THE SASKATCHEWAN BORDER REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Border Regiment.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."**

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Estevan.
C Company—Lampman.
B Company—Carnduff.
D Company—Neptune.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Creighton, J. F.................................. 25/9/29

1st Battalion (152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dryden, S., *D.C.M.*.....	7/11/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Mossop, J. W............	21/7/29

Majors (2).

c⚔Roche, M. J...........	20/2/29

Captains (6).

a⚔Lynd, W. W...........	1/1/22 31/5/28
d*Corrigan, C. E..........	1/1/22
c⚔Hooper, W. J. S........	23/2/29
d⚔Wright, J. E...........	1/3/29
b Goodmanson, M. O.....	21/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

c⚔Kjer, T................	4/7/24
aWilliamson, R............	23/10/27
a⚔*Hercus, C. M*..........	5/5/28
b*Wallace, D.............	21/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Bate, G. A.............	1/7/26
aReid, N. N..............	24/10/27
Partington, J. D..........	6/7/28
c Wylie, E. B............	2/12/29
b⚔Duncan, J..............	21/4/30
b Oliphant, R. F..........	22/4/30
b Adams, N. A............	21/7/30
b More, K. H.............	22/7/30
White, E. W.............	6/10/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Bannantyne, D., *lt*........	2/12/22

Paymaster.

Smith, G. W..............	25/5/28 (*capt.* 7/2/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fairbairn, L. M., *lt.* A.M.C.	31/5/28

Chaplain.

⚔Robertson, *Rev.* G. R., *hon. capt*.................	1/1/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hart, J. L...............	7/11/27 20/12/24

Captains

Lieutenants.

⚔Cox, F. T...............	1/5/25 1/1/22
⚔Smith, F. A.............	1/5/25 1/1/22
⚔Nicholson, A. L.........	1/5/25 1/1/22
Walsh, W. C..............	2/6/25
McCutcheon, W. W.......	14/10/28 19/11/27

Paymaster.

Goodman, F. L...........	1/6/23 (*lt.* 1/1/22)

THE YORKTON REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding.)

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Yorkton. C Company—Yorkton.
B Company—Kelvington. D Company—Canora.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. 1/12/27

1st Battalion (188th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Laban, A. V., *V.D.*	28/1/27 (*Ext'd* 27/1/32)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔O'Regan, J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	15/10/23

Majors (2).

d⚔Waterman, S. L.	8/2/27
a⚔Beadle, I. A. N., *M.C.*	25/10/30

Captains (6).

a Berner, I. E.	2/8/24
c⚔Crosthwaite, E. A.	20/7/27
b⚔Lovell, H. M.	16/2/28
d⚔Black, J. B., *M.C.*	2/7/29

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

*c*Watson, E. C.	26/2/26 4/1/15
b⚔*Peet, S.*	13/3/26
*b**Southwell, G. C.	1/3/29
*b**⚔Young, A. Y.	2/3/29
⚔*Magrath, J. G.*	1/1/31

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔*King, H. L.*	21/1/28
Keller, P. J.	20/8/29
c Gilbert, A. T. P.	7/2/30
a Harper, J. A.	8/2/30
a⚔Carter, A. G. E.	1/5/30
Watson, L. J. C.	1/6/30
Ruddy, J. D.	26/1/31
Moberg, C.	3/3/31

Adjutant.

*⚔Magrath, J. G., *lt.*	1/2/31

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Peet, S., *lt.*	20/3/29

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Blackwell, A. J.	1/6/24 (*capt.* 1/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Millson, *Rev.* A. E. *hon. capt.*	5/1/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔de Balinhard, J. C., *D.S.O.*	28/1/27 28/1/22

Majors.

⚔Cowan, W. J., *M.C.*	18/3/29 1/4/21
⚔Goater, C. C.	7/5/30 20/1/17

Captains.

⚔Syrett, B.	1/9/29 2/7/29
Poulter, M. R.	4/11/30 14/3/27

Lieutenants.

Agnew, W.	30/6/24 1/1/24
de Balinhard, W. D. C.	2/7/29 18/2/24

Attached

Medical Officer

McKenzie, C. H., *lt.*, A.M.C.	2/1/30

THE ASSINIBOIA REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918."

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Moosomin, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Moosomin. C Company—Indian Head.

B Company—Broadview. D Company—Grenfell.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—⚔Sharp, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., *M.C.*, 19th Inf. Bde 1/9/28

1st Battalion (217th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hill, R. F. L.	1/10/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sim, N. L. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28 1/4/21

Majors (2).

b⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*	1/5/29 16/9/19

Captains (6).

d Bricker, C. D.	24/2/24
a⚔Pattison, E. J.	1/6/26
Dawson, E. G.	1/7/29
⚔Kivell, M. C.	1/4/30 26/11/28
c Woloshyn, S. F.	1/5/30
d⚔Ashfield, W.	12/7/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Miskiman, S. H.	2/7/25
c⚔Walker, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/27 6/8/18

2nd Lieutenants.

c ⚔Scott, A. C.	1/4/27 (*maj.* 20/1/19)
c Ellis, H. T. H.	1/4/27
b⚔Brown, W. J., *M.M.*	1/6/27
c Ellis, F. H. D.	1/10/27
d Roberts, V.	1/12/29
b Westgate, R. O.	2/1/30
b Drummond, L. S.	3/1/30
d Waldron, K. S.	1/4/30
a Scott, L. E. W.	3/4/30
a Biggs, E. S.	4/4/30
c Peart, C. H.	1/5/30
c Ellis, E. L. H.	1/6/30
c Koch, P.	1/6/30
a⚔Strickland, T. N.	12/7/30
Baugh, B. M. (**Sig. Offr.*)	20/9/30
Campion, H. J.	1/12/30
Harrington, C. N.	2/12/30

Adjutant.

Dawson, E. G., *capt.*	1/5/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Truscott, C. V.	1/10/20 (*capt.* 9/6/23)

Paymaster.

Vicars, W. M., *capt.*	21/7/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ferg, E. J., *maj.* A.M.C.	2/10/21

Chaplain.

Harrington, *Rev.* C., *hon. capt.*	1/1/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔Armstrong, W. J.	1/5/29 9/5/25

Captains.

⚔**V.C.** Mullin, G. H., *M.M.*	31/5/26
⚔Morfitt, F. B.	1/9/29 1/2/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Carter, G. H., *M.M.*	1/1/29 4/7/23

Paymaster.

⚔Buchan, R. A.	10/4/23 (*lt.* 28/11/20)

Chaplain

⚔Fisher, *Rev.* E. C., *hon. capt.*	18/8/30

THE BATTLEFORD LIGHT INFANTRY.

[Allied with The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918."

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—North Battleford, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—North Battleford.
B Company—Battleford.
C Company—Biggar.
D Company—Unity.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Buckles, *Hon.* J. D. 1/9/30

1st Battalion (232nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mills, R. B., *M.C.*	4/1/27 (*Ext'd* 3/1/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Clarke, W. H.	4/7/27

Majors (2).

a⚔Blower, A. E.	10/7/29

Captains (6).

c⚔Blaikie, J.	1/7/28
b⚔Wetton, A. N.	1/8/29
a⚔*Sharp, H., D.C.M.*	1/1/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Hope, J. R.	12/3/27
a⚔Crawford, K. B.	1/5/27 6/12/23
c LaFramboise, P. N.	24/3/28
d⚔Baker, C., *D.C.M.*	1/6/27
d⚔Knowles, J. C.	1/6/27
d⚔Nutt, T. R.	2/6/27
a⚔*Moore, S. A.*	16/7/27
b⚔Grenke, E. G.	20/10/28
a Cooil, T. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/6/30 (*capt.* 12/8/28)

2nd Lieutenants.

cSaich, A. J.	20/1/28 1/6/19
⚔Scott, T. E.	1/1/30
b Jones, W. B.	1/11/30
a Lafreniere, W. E.	1/11/30
c Blades, H. E. S.	1/12/30
c Grenkie, P. C.	2/12/30

Adjutant.

⚔Sharp, H., *D.C.M.,capt.*	1/1/30

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Campbell, W. A., *lt.*	1/5/27

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Panton, L. A. C., *maj.*, A.M.C.	1/4/21
⚔*Hamelin, J. J., capt.*, A.M.C.	1/7/30

Chaplain.

⚔Jones, *Rev.* I. J., *hon. maj.*	1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Craig, W. C.	15/6/29 8/2/16

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Plumb, W. E. (*m*)	3/4/25 25/4/22
⚔Boyd, J.	4/4/25 11/10/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Oldham, R. H.	5/12/22 6/8/18
⚔Hunt, H. R.	30/5/23 1/1/21
⚔Simpson, S. H.	1/2/25 7/12/16
⚔Hewitt, P.	17/5/27 2/10/23
⚔Flatt, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/5/27 20/9/24

Quartermaster.

Fawley, F.	1/5/27 (*lt.* 1/5/22)

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Maroon.

1st MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill, 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918,"** "Rosières," "Avre," **"Amiens,** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

A Battery—Montreal.
B Battery—Montreal.
C Battery—Montreal.
D Battery—Montreal.
E Battery—St. Lambert.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Brutinel, Colonel, (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, (F) *ret*	16/3/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/35)

(1st C.M.M.G.Bde. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Machum, G. C	1/2/30

Major (2nd in command).

Major.

Captains (5).

Brassart, H. P. J	19/3/28
⚔Brisbane, J. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/28 2/4/24
⚔Stewart, R. A	1/1/29 24/3/22
McClelland, A	2/3/29
Neroutsos, C. H	16/9/29

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

⚔Davies, V. R., *M.C*	15/5/28 1/3/24
Williams, A. L	21/7/28
Pratt, W. F. W	21/7/28
Clendenning, R. D	18/9/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Johnston, J. D	9/11/29
Clark, W. G	3/2/30
Herring, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/5/30
Desautels, P. G	22/8/30
Sharpe, H. E	15/8/30

Transport Officer.

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Duncan, R. C	10/11/26 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

⚔MacDougall, D. H., *capt.*	1/5/27

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Murray, W. A., *lt.* A.M.C.	1/10/29

Chaplain

⚔Shatford, *Rev.* A. P. *O.B.E., hon. maj.*	15/6/20

1st Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholson, W. C., *D.S.O., M.C*	25/2/29

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Brooks, C. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/1/30 (*lt-col.* 1/9/26)

Majors.

Captains.

Rutherford, A. S. (*r.m.c.*)	15/2/28 1/7/26
Roberton, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)	19/3/28 1/10/26
McLeod, R. N. (*r.m.c.*)	31/12/28 2/2/27
Holt, W. R. G. (*r.m.c.*)	2/3/29 1/2/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Henry, J. S. (*m*) (*s.s.*)	31/5/26 16/12/14
⚔Peden, E	31/5/26 1/10/19
⚔Reeve, C. L	1/6/26 2/5/23
Cook, G. H. (*r.m.c.*)	30/7/26 9/7/21
Gordon, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)	19/10/27 6/7/22
Hodgson, J. P	25/10/27 1/12/24

Transport Officer

Vaughan, A. M	10/2/30 (*lt.* 14/11/27)

Quartermaster.

⚔Leprohon, G. E. J	1/7/26 (*capt.* 14/1/20)

Paymaster.

⚔Spargo, R. J., *lt*	1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gurd, F. B., *maj.* A.M.C.	1/6/29

2nd MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt - Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(2nd C.M.M.G. Bde. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Duthie, J. H.	1/12/28 1/12/26

Major (2nd in command).

*⚔Hawkins, J. R.W.(*m.s.c.*)	15/6/29

Captains (5).

⚔Fairley, T. R.	2/1/28
⚔Perry, L. J.	12/7/30

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

*Joscelyn, H. L.	3/6/29
*⚔Cox, H.	8/4/29
⚔Cheshire, E. G. O.	16/2/24 27/7/29 (*capt.* 28/4/26)

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, J. M.	30/9/29
Marshall, A. C.	14/1/30
⚔Vose, A. N.	5/5/30
⚔Reid, C. L., *M.M.*	27/5/30

Transport Officer.

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Magnacca, S. A.	9/6/28 (*capt.* 7/4/30)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Waugh, O. S., *capt. & maj.* A.M.C.	19/3/24
⚔*Boyd, W., capt.*, A.M.C.	1/1/28

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Motor Machine Gun Brigade

Captains.

⚔Thornton, G. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	1/5/27 (*brev. maj.* 10/10/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, L. H.	30/7/27 13/2/25

Quartermaster.

Laing, K.	20/2/28 (*capt.* 9/2/26)

1st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON.

M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers - Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(1st C.M.G. Sqdn. C.E.F.)

Major (1).

Captain (2nd in command).

Captain.

Dawson, A. F.	1/5/28

Subalterns 6.

Lieutenants.

Graham, G. J.	12/12/22
Collins, E. R.	1/5/29
Anderson, G. M.	28/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Ward, H.	5/11/29
Walker, F. G.	26/3/30
Mossman, L.	25/3/30

Transport Officer.

⚔Lowe, R. T.	1/9/21 (*capt.* 27/8/27)

1st Reserve Machine Gun Squadron

Major.

⚔Gardner, J. A. S.	7/2/28 5/8/25

Captains.

⚔Patterson, D. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/25 1/5/23
Bower, R. P.	1/4/27 14/7/25

Lieutenants.

Hayakawa, S. I.	6/3/28 2/1/27

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918,"**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

A Company—Toronto.
B Company—Toronto.
C Company—Toronto.

(1st C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McCamus, J. A., *M.C.*	18/3/29

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Thomson, R. M., *V.D.*	21/10/27

Majors (3).

⚔Gee, H. E., *M.C.*	30/11/28
⚔Garlick, J. H.	30/9/29

Captains (12).

⚔Paull, H. H. W.	24/2/27
⚔Liddell, W. A.	25/2/27
⚔Norman, R. E.	29/7/27
White, A. G.	1/8/28
White, F. H.	2/8/28
⚔Bolsby, C. S., *D.F.C.*	3/8/28
⚔Blair, E. H.	4/10/28
Lanskail, C. S.	8/1/29
⚔Roach, G. T., *M.C.*	21/1/29
⚔Court, F. W.	6/5/29
⚔*Cambridge, A. E., M.B.E.*	10/5/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Punchard, C.	18/1/28
Warneford, P. R.	1/3/28
Macdonald, C. G.	15/4/28
Anderson, W. M.	30/4/28
Acland, E.	1/5/28
Patterson, C. C.	5/2/29 (*capt.* 1/8/26)
**Stiver, L. J.*	8/4/29
Johnson, E. G.	6/5/29
⚔Lloyd, E. R. V., *M.C.*	30/10/30 14/5/28

2nd Lieutenants.

O'Sullivan, N. T. P.	22/6/28
Thompson, W. K.	23/9/29
⚔Miles, A. W.	4/9/29
Patterson, J. D.	18/11/29
Jones, U. N.	1/1/30 (*lt.* 5/2/16)
Bonnell, W. W.	29/10/30

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Transport Officers (3)

Adjutant.

*⚔Cambridge, A. E., *M.B.E., capt*	1/3/31

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Norris, E. J. K.	28/11/19 (*maj.* 26/4/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Scroggie, G. T., *capt.*	4/2/27

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ley, A. G., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/6/26
Snyder, W. B., lt., A.M.C.	6/1/30

Chaplain.

⚔Cameron, *Rev.* W. A., *hon. capt*	14/2/27

1st Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Majors.

⚔Whitaker, G. S.	30/11/28 12/7/16
⚔Lucas, G. E.	13/9/29 21/10/27

Captains.

⚔Frost, C. G.	15/7/26 5/12/19
⚔McLean, J. R.	23/2/27 15/8/26
⚔Blair, C. W., *M.C*	25/1/27 20/8/26
⚔Humble, A. M.	13/1/28 21/10/26
⚔Marshall, G. A.	13/8/23 20/8/26
⚔Madgett, A. R.	11/10/28 1/5/18
⚔Hopkins, H. E. (*m*)	11/10/28 22/2/27
⚔Richardson, N. G.	20/3/30 23/2/27
Green, H. E.	19/5/30 4/5/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Little, W.	7/7/26 8/12/19
Bews, J. Y.	13/1/28 22/8/26
Leckie, J. H.	27/9/28 19/6/28
Hilliard, R. J.	1/1/29 8/3/27
MacNames, N. L.	7/4/30 1/12/27
Forster, E. C.	27/3/30 8/3/27
Peace, W. W.	16/2/31 19/6/28

2nd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**“Amiens,” “Arras, 1918,” “Scarpe, 1918,” “Drocourt-Quéant,” “Hindenburg Line,” “Canal du Nord,” “Cambrai 1918,” “Pursuit to Mons,” “France and Flanders, 1918.”**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

A Company—London.
B Company—Watford.
C Company—St. Mary's.

(2nd C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grafton, C. S.	14/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Thomas, G., *M.C.,M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	26/2/25

Majors (3).

b *Connolly, W. G.	1/5/24 15/10/28
c Hurst, R.	1/6/28

Captains (12).

a ⚔Nuttall, W.	15/3/23
c ⚔Rice. G. D. L. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26
b ⚔Codlin, T.	23/5/28
a⚔*Dillon, M. M., M.C.*	1/4/29 28/1/19
b Fraleigh, S. A.(*C.O.T.C.*)	28/6/29
b ⚔Reid, W. A.	1/7/29
a Pickard, F. C.	1/1/30
c Arrell, C. B.	5/3/30
c Bishop, W. H.	26/7/30
c Hansen, R.	1/9/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b ⚔Dennis, R. H.	1/12/21
c ⚔Murray, J. J. M.	22/12/22
b Arnold, B. L.	16/1/26
a Kemp, C. W. A.	15/10/26
a⚔Cafley, H. G., *M.M.*	28/2/27
c Herbert. F. L.	1/5/27
b Trenouth, J. C.	15/10/28
⚔*Williams, A. C.*	12/11/28
*b***Harper, C. C.*	10/1/29
*b***Crowe, H. C.*	14/3/29
a Ferguson, W. K.	1/6/30
a⚔Erskine, R. M.	9/5/30
b Mawley, W. J.	21/5/30
c Mitchell, J. F.	28/5/30

2nd Lieutenants.

a Allison, W. L.	27/3/30
a⚔Hunter, W. A.	28/3/30
b Lenahan, L. P.	20/6/30

Transport Officers (3).

Adjutant.

⚔Dillon, M. M., *M.C.,capt.*	1/5/3

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Bawden, C. A., *lt*	10/2/30

Paymaster.

⚔Blandford, G. D. A., *maj*	1/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Pratten, F. H., *maj.* A.M.C.	14/12/19

Chaplains.

Gummer, *Rev.* A. C., *hon. maj*	1/2/25
⚔*Mess, Rev. R. D., M.M., hon. capt*	1/11/30

2nd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chesham, E. N., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	14/12/28 14/12/23

Captains.

⚔Chisholm, G. G.	31/1/26 15/3/23
⚔Pope, N. P.	1/10/26 1/4/22

Lieutenants.

Gillespie, A. A.	1/6/26 2/10/23
⚔Thomas, E.	1/10/26 2/1/24
⚔Schofield, F.	1/10/26 3/10/22
Clark, R. A. A.	1/11/28 11/11/25

Paymaster

⚔Dingman, G. M.	1/11/30 (*capt.* 1/2/26)

3rd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

A Company—Hamilton.
B Company—Hamilton.
C Company—Brantford.

(3rd C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inch, R. F., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	14/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Carpenter, F. I.	25/4/25

Majors (3).

c ⚔Clegg, S. C.	15/3/28
a ⚔Greenfield, T. W. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28
b⚔Rayner, G. V.	18/1/30

Captains (12).

c Goold, E. L.	11/8/24
b Wright, J. E.	31/3/25
a Onderdonk, P. R.	31/3/25
a ⚔Bliss, A. E. D.	31/3/25
b ⚔Aitken, W. L.	29/7/27
c Wallace, F. E. D.	19/10/27
c Wallace, H. G. A.	1/4/29
c Dempster, G. M.	4/10/29
a Rayner, J. H.	21/5/30
b Macdonald, H. F.(*r.m.c.*)	1/6/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a ⚔*Moore, W. M*	1/12/27
c Middlemiss, K. H.	16/10/28
c⚔Allen, S.	25/10/28
*a*Oakes, L. J.	10/1/29
*a**Evel, J. G.	15/2/29
*b**White, E. R.	1/3/29
*b*Truman, J. T.	21/3/29
*b**⚔Mulligan, L. C.	1/4/29
b Orr, W. M. D.	1/6/29
c Ryerson, J. G.	22/2/30

2nd Lieutenants

a Farmer, J. A.	1/9/29
c Hendry, G. T.	20/3/30
c Baxter, J. R.	27/3/30
c⚔Marshall, W. S.	15/5/30
a⚔Sheridan, W. E.	16/9/30

Adjutant.

⚔Moore, W. M., *lt.*	26/6/28

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Hamilton, R.	29/4/24 (*lt.* 29/2/24)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Eaton, A. T., *capt.*, A.M.C.	1/4/29

Chaplain.

⚔Stewart, Rev. T. H., *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	15/12/23

3rd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Warner, C. G., *M.C.*	14/9/28 21/10/27

Majors.

⚔Thorburn, C.	19/10/26 26/3/23
Fairchild, B. C.	1/2/28 19/10/26

Captains.

Duff, R. B.	21/4/26 31/3/25
⚔Ashbury, R. G.	15/12/27 20/6/23
Craig, L. T.	15/12/27 31/3/25
⚔Drury, N. C.	8/4/29 20/10/26
O'Reilly, J. P.	24/10/28 31/3/25
Roberts, H. J.	15/1/31 15/10/28

Lieutenants.

Skelton, N. K.	21/4/26 13/3/25
Coleman, G. F.	1/10/28 4/12/24
Hale, V. C.	1/10/28 11/3/25
Bliss, F. D.	1/10/28 6/2/26
Willard, R. H.	1/10/28 1/1/27
Clark, F. C.	30/11/28 11/9/23

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

A Company—Kingston.
B Company—Ottawa.
C Company—Peterborough

(4th C.M.G. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harris, J.	18/5/29

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

c⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*	1/4/30

Captains (12).

b⚔Travers, H. R., *M.M.*	1/4/23
b⚔*Fisher, A. G.*	1/2/26
c⚔Turnbull, J.	27/3/29
b ⚔Skuce, J. M., *M.M.*	2/5/29
b ⚔Bowen, H. J.	28/8/29
b ⚔Bonnar, R.	29/8/29
c⚔Devey, H. J.	1/11/29
a⚔Boyd, C. L.	20/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c ⚔Ward, S. M.	13/11/26
c ⚔Webster, A. E.	16/8/27
b *Ashe, A. R.*	9/1/28
*a**Van Alstyne, C. S.	5/4/29 17/9/24
*a**Peacock, H. C.	22/3/29
b Ault, K. E. S.	19/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

b *Cawdron, M. P.*	15/4/28
b Marsden, E. R.	1/7/29
Caverly, K.	1/11/29
b⚔Rogers, J. F.	16/4/30
b Giles, G. H.	23/4/30
a Anderson, G. N.	19/5/30
a Wilder, F. S.	22/5/30
c Honey, R. C.	24/7/30
c Gilders, L. C.	5/9/30
⚔*Lynch, R. J., D.C.M.*	3/1/31

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Transport Officers (3).

Adjutant.

⚔Fisher, A. G., *capt*	13/7/29

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Scott, G. R., *maj.* A.M.C.	26/11/21

Chaplain.

⚔Sparling, *Rev.* J. G., *M.M.* *hon. capt*	28/1/31

4th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion

Major

⚔Simmins, R. G	30/8/28 12/8/21

Captain

⚔McCullough, J. L	20/8/29 1/4/23

5th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

A Company—Quebec.
B Company—Lake Megantic.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

*b**Bisson, J. D	1/4/29

Captains (8).

*b**Drolet, J. A. A	1/4/29
*b**Reiman, J. L	1/4/29
*b**Pothier, J. V. F	1/4/29

Subalterns (12)

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

*b*Matheson, J. N	1/4/29 (*lt.* 12/2/23)
b⚔Dube, J. A	1/4/29
*b*Lafleche, J. E	1/4/29
*b*Rene, D. M	1/4/29
*b*MacDonald, C. N	1/4/29
Legendre, W. H	24/3/30
b Audet, J. H. L	15/10/30

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

5th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Major.

⚔Shanly, C. N	1/10/25 20/10/23

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Theriault, J. R	1/10/25 4/3/24

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

A Company—Halifax.
B Company—Kentville.
C Company—Truro.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, Major E. P., R.O	6/6/30

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Colwell, C. H. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Smith, G. R	1/10/25

Majors (3).

c⚔Macdonald, A. E. (*m*)	5/7/28
a ⚔Colwell, C. V	20/11/28
b DeLong, M. L	30/11/29

Captains (12).

c⚔Millen, R. L	1/10/26
a Laing, H. V. D. (*m.s.c.*)	19/11/27
c ⚔Smith, A. T	18/2/29
c⚔Mitchell, K. R	19/2/29
b Harrison, K. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/2/29
a Farrell, A. S	22/3/29
c⚔Fetterly, S. T. E. (*m.s.c.*)	20/3/29
a Read, H. E. (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/29 (*temp. maj.* 11/9/30)
b Davidson, W. B	15/7/29
b Rawding, C. B	10/10/30

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔McGee, J. G	11/9/26
c Kennedy, M. J	30/5/28
b Barteaux, W. L	2/3/29
*b**Van Tassell, R. J	8/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

c ⚔*Gauld, W. F., D.C.M., M.M*	3/1/22
c Clark, M. J	1/6/29
c Roebuck, G. H	15/8/29
c Hunt, F. A	16/8/29
c Johnson, W. LeR	6/9/29
a Boutilier, A. G	22/11/29
⚔Pond, H. W	25/6/30
a George, R. J	25/8/30
b⚔Ferguson, J. S	10/10/30
b Smith, I. M	8/11/30
b Builder, A. G	10/1/31
Spencer, F. W	14/2/31

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Adjutant.

Laing, H. V. D., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 23/5/28

Signalling Officer.

*Farrell, A. S., *capt*....... 1/10/29

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Hiltz, F. J................. 2/5/29
(*capt.* 16/6/30)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Seiniewicz, T. M., *capt.*, A.M.C.................. 18/6/30

Chaplain.

Furlong, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* 5/9/30

6th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Major.

⚔Wright, G. L. (*m.s.c.*)... 22/8/27
13/8/23

Captains.

Joule, S. S................. 25/6/28
1/10/25

⚔Toomey, G. W.......... 15/5/30
2/10/25

⚔Donat, P. E........... 21/6/30
17/2/29

Lieutenants.

⚔MacKay, W. A. (*Sig. Off'r*).................. 2/3/28
18/7/22

⚔MacRae, W. E., *M.M*... 9/9/29
1/10/23

Chaplain

Mutch, *Rev.* J. M. G., *hon. capt*..................... 23/4/30

7th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

A Company.—Saint John.
B Company—Moncton.
C Company—Fredericton.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Currie, General *Sir* A. W., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, (F.) R.O......................11/11/26

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, B., *V.D*......... 7/5/25
(*Ext'd* 6/5/31)

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 7/3/25

Majors (3).

c ⚔Bettaney, R.......... 10/10/28

Captains (12).

b⚔Blakney, G. A. (*m.s.c.*) 1/2/26
c ⚔Blair, W. F........... 19/5/27
c ⚔Cuming, G. H......... 20/5/27
a ⚔Linton, K............ 10/3/28
b ⚔Twigger, A. G........ 11/3/28
a ⚔Anderson, C. W....... 15/3/28
a⚔Lawson, O. J. (*m*)..... 16/3/28
b ⚔Charters, D. I........ 30/5/28
a⚔*Brown, F. J*........... 9/5/30
c⚔Hall, J. E............. 1/10/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Gordon, F. H.......... 23/10/25
c Babbitt, J. D........... 5/2/26
b Woodhouse, A.......... 1/11/26
b Good, C. E............. 3/11/26
c Box, D. R.............. 15/1/27
b ⚔Blakney, C. R........ 2/7/27
b ⚔Piers, H. A........... 2/7/27
a Crosby, A. L........... 10/3/28
a Bostwick, D. E. J...... 13/7/27
a Herrington, G. M....... 18/3/28
a Dow, J. N.............. 20/3/28
c *⚔Young, E. M......... 1/5/29
a**Christopher. R. H*....... 1/5/29
c**MacLaggan, A. H*....... 3/5/29
c*⚔*Morgan, F. L*.......... 4/5/29
c Mavor, G. L............ 3/11/30

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Dickson, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 9/9/26
(*lt.* 15/6/25)
b ⚔*Harper, F. W*......... 20/8/28
a⚔*Lynch, K. S*........... 29/7/29
b *Lockhart, R. E*.......... 24/8/29
b *Hannigan, A. J*......... 27/8/29
b *Freeze, H. W*........... 28/8/29
b⚔*Gunn, W. W*........... 10/5/30

Adjutant.

⚔Brown, F. J., *capt*....... 1/10/30

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Newcomb, F. J., *V.D.*, (*s.m.*)................... 6/6/25
(*maj.* 23/11/26)

Paymaster.

⚔LeLacheur, L. M., *lt*.... 14/10/25

Attached.

Medical Officer.

McDonald, W. O., *lt.*, A.M.C.................. 14/6/30

Chaplain.

Bate, *Rev.* A. F., *hon. capt.* 20/9/26

7th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Captains.

⚔Donnelly, H. H. (*r.m.c.*) 26/5/26
(*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
⚔Dougherty, C. L........ 26/5/26
15/10/20
⚔DeWitt, R. H.......... 7/10/26
12/11/24
⚔Barton, F. H........... 8/10/27
20/9/22
Nelson, K. R............. 11/5/30
14/3/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Comeau, T.............. 18/12/25
1/11/22
⚔Gillis, A. E., *M.C*....... 25/3/26
1/5/20
⚔McLeod, G. E. S........ 26/5/26
1/1/20
⚔Clark, W. R., *M.C*...... 26/5/26
11/7/21
Martin, T. J.............. 26/5/26
15/4/20
⚔Mavor, J. T............. 26/5/26
1/3/21
⚔Ward, H. T............. 26/5/26
11/1/21
⚔Blair, H. H.............. 9/2/27
⚔Nelson. W. S............ 7/4/27
1/2/20
⚔Clements, R. W......... 13/4/27
25/1/22
Brewer, H. B............. 19/12/28
1/10/25
Nase, P. B............... 1/5/29
2/7/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 132 St. Andrew's Church Cadet Corps.
No. 1420. Sunny Brae Cadet Corps.

8th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P.Q.

A Company—Montreal.
B Company—Verdun.
C Company—Pt. St. Charles.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Leclair, J. A. A	1/2/24

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

a ⚔Murtagh, T. L	21/7/28

Captains (12).

⚔*Buckland, E. C*	1/5/25

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a⚔Muncey, E. T	13/2/29
*a*Richardson, H	2/4/29
*a*Dudgeon, E. C	10/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant.

⚔Buckland, E. C., *capt*	1/5/25 (*Ext'd* 30/4/30)

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Lundie, J. A., *capt.* A.M.C.	18/10/26

Chaplain.

⚔Andrews, *Rev.* H., *hon. maj*	7/1/29

8th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Tracey, A. S., *M.M.*	10/9/29 1/9/26

10th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg.
B Company—Winnipeg.
C Company—Winnipeg.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, Lieut.-Colonel J. Y., The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada	20/2/20

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Streight, H. N	1/12/28

Major (2nd in command.)

Kay, O. M. M. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/27

Majors (3).

⚔Bain, G. E. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/30
Sutcliffe, J. L. R	28/6/30

Captains (12).

⚔Hopper, C. R., *M.C.* (*m*)	22/3/21
⚔Graban, C. M	3/5/23
Scott, J. A	27/3/25
Walton, C. H. A'C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	26/9/26
Barbour, H. D	26/9/27
Tomkins, H. D	1/2/28
McIntosh, H. C	20/3/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Gauer, E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/3/25
⚔Bradbrooke, F. D	22/10/25
⚔Clarke, H. A	8/4/26
White, H. L	26/1/28
Walton, F. A'C	19/2/29
Corby, A. E. A	20/2/29
Hodkinson, E	20/2/29

2nd Lieutenants

Hall, K. G	6/1/27
Stewart, C. D	13/1/27
Rannard, H. H	29/3/28
Liddiard, C. C	5/12/29
Dennis, F. V	1/3/30
Barnes, E. A	2/3/30
Hawker, K. M	20/3/30

Adjutant.

Barbour, H. D., *capt*	22/3/28

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Scanes, R. C	2/10/24 (*capt.* 18/5/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Gate, W.	7/4/21 (*maj.* 11/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lansdown, G. H., *maj.* A.M.C	24/2/20
Gordon, C. A. R., lt., A.M.C	19/12/29

Chaplain.

10th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stinson, E. J. L	8/6/26 18/4/23

Majors.

⚔Hansell, H. J	5/2/27 31/7/26
⚔Lewis, H	28/1/28 27/3/25

Captain.

Hargreaves, W. E	15/10/25 14/4/23

Lieutenants.

Harvey, H. G	15/10/25 7/4/23
⚔Louckes, R. H. D	16/10/25 25/4/23
Lansdown, L. P	27/5/26 9/10/20
Lansdown, G. M	28/5/26 8/8/21
Keir, E. L	26/1/28 15/1/24
Marshall, J. E	26/1/28 25/9/26
Marshall, W. L	15/1/30 1/4/26

11th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

A Company—Victoria.
B Company—S. Vancouver.
C Company—Mission.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, Capt. F. G., *M.C.*, R.O 1/2/29

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, C. E., *V.D.* 2/2/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Layton, F. (*m.s.c.*)...... 31/8/25

Majors (3).

a⚔Hadley, W. A. R...... 18/2/28
c⚔Noble, A. B. (*m.s.c.*).. 5/2/30

Captains (12).

a⚔*Clowes, R. H. W.* (*m.s.c.*) 11/2/26
27/7/19
c Eckardt, H. A.......... 25/1/30
b Linley, R. H............ 19/7/30

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

c Stafford, W. A.......... 2/7/27
a Maunsell, J. H.......... 1/5/28
c ⚔Evans, C. G.......... 1/1/29
b Davidson, A. E.......... 1/4/29
c Catherwood, E. S....... 1/4/29
*c**Pearson, E. W. P....... 2/4/29
*c**Neale, K.............. 3/4/29
b Grace, J................ 25/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

b Harvey, W. R.......... 29/6/29
a⚔Allen, W. V. T......... 23/8/30
4/10/23
a Scott, H. T............. 24/10/30
a⚔Franklin, T. F......... 14/11/30
c Howell, A. H. R........ 24/11/30

Adjutant.

⚔Clowes, R. H. W., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/10/28

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Miller, R. L., *maj.* A.M.C. 1/4/29
McIntyre, W. H., capt. A.M.C................. 13/3/29

Chaplain.

⚔Chapman, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt.*.............. 1/11/22

11th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Graham, A............ 1/2/25
1/2/20

Majors.

⚔Christie, H. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 10/9/30
18/12/29

Captains.

⚔Crawford, J. A. B....... 2/10/30
28/3/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Sheldon-Williams, R. F., *M.M.*.................... 19/5/25
15/1/20
⚔Mulcahy, A. J.......... 5/1/26
1/11/21
⚔Manson, W. G., (*m*), (*s.s.*).................... 1/7/29
12/9/16
⚔Stuart, J. C., *M.C.*, (*m*) 1/7/29
10/12/13
McTavish, A. M.......... 1/7/29
1/1/23
Lancaster, C. N. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/10/29
1/4/25

Paymaster

⚔Bird, M. L............. 1/6/30
(*lt.* 7/10/27)

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

A Company—Regina.
B Company—Moose Jaw.
C Company—Melfort.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel

Whitmore, Major G. R., R.O28/2/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bailey, H. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 17/1/31

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Hamilton, K. B., *V.D.*.. 17/1/27

Majors (3).

⚔Smith, H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 19/2/24
19/3/20
c⚔Lancaster, S. C........ 10/7/29
a ⚔Hosie, A. J........... 31/7/29

Captains (12).

b⚔Slater, T............. 4/2/25
a ⚔*Gill, V. K*........... 27/7/26
b ⚔Painter, F. S......... 31/7/28
a⚔Bone, E. R............ 16/7/27
c⚔White, T. J., *M.C*...... 21/7/29
*c*Lancaster, C. R. J....... 1/4/28
b⚔MacPherson, D. W., *M.C*..................... 15/1/31
14/2/22

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b⚔Jeffrey, W............ 27/10/23
c Morgan-Browne, G. D.... 1/5/28
a ⚔Miller, E. M......... 2/1/29
*a**⚔*Hyde, P.L*........... 18/5/29

2nd Lieutenants

c⚔Jarvis, J. E., *M.C.* 20/6/27
b House, H. T........... 12/10/27
b Loney, H. A........... 15/6/29
c MacHale, D. H......... 17/12/29
a⚔Symons, D. W......... 7/1/30
a Hamilton, J. J.......... 8/1/30
a⚔*Malone, J. C*.......... 17/9/30
a Hall, A. C. V........... 5/9/30
a Dupuis, M. V........... 1/10/30
a Williamson, H. I........ 2/10/30
a Hunt, H. A............. 3/12/30
a Malone, R. S............ 30/12/30
a Sparrow, W. S.......... 26/1/31

Adjutant.

*⚔Gill, V. K., *capt.* 30/5/27
(*Ext'd* 29/11/31)

Signalling Officer.

Morgan-Browne, G. D., *lt.* 16/2/29

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Wilkins, M. A.......... 18/5/29
(*capt.* 23/7/29)

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, D. W., *capt.*	25/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnstone, D. S., *capt.* A.M.C.	1/6/28

Chaplain.

Noble, *Rev.* H. R., *hon. capt.*	7/2/28

12th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Matthews, R. H., *M.C.*	17/1/31 17/1/27

Major.

Captains.

⚔Bothwell, W. H. (*s.s.*)	1/2/27 (*brev. maj.* 17/5/19)

Lieutenants.

⚔MacPherson, E. G.	10/10/27 20/8/23
⚔Nesbitt, J. A.	1/3/29 26/10/23
⚔Campbell, A. B. D.	21/1/30 7/4/21
Doane, L. G.	29/10/30 27/5/25

Paymaster.

⚔Fawcett, T. W.	1/2/28 (*capt.* 15/1/20)

13th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

A Company—Edmonton.
B Company—Calgary.
C Company—Medicine Hat.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ladler, A. E., *V.D.*	15/3/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Highton, A. H.	4/2/25

Majors (3).

c⚔Richardson, F. G.	7/7/28

Captains (12).

b ⚔McDougall, D. J.	11/2/25
b ⚔Jardine, H. W.	4/6/25
a Doucette, A. L.	17/11/28

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants

a ⚔Wood, S.	1/9/23 25/1/15
b ⚔Stagg, J. W., *M.C.* (*m*)	13/5/24 (*brev. maj.* 20/12/17)
b ⚔Collinge, T. W.	16/2/25
a Williams, N. J.	12/4/27
b Smith, J. B.	24/9/27
b Forbes, N.	12/8/28
a⚔Doucette, H. H.	12/8/28

2nd Lieutenants

b ⚔Ross, D. A.	16/10/23
c Richardson, A. A.	2/12/26
*c*Barker, A.	15/12/26
*c*Brinkhurst, G.	28/12/27
*c*Esplen, D. M.	30/1/28
c ⚔Middleton, C. G. S. C.	20/6/28
c Bullen, S.	5/11/28
a Plunkett, D. M.	1/10/29
a Graham, L. G.	1/2/30

Transport Officers (3).

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Rogers, D. F.	1/10/23 (*capt.* 7/8/17)

Paymaster.

⚔Cowley, P., *lt.*	17/4/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Campbell, F. T., *V.D.*, *maj.*, A.M.C.	26/11/20
Hamilton, *K. A.*, *lt.*, A.M.C.	20/6/30

Chaplain.

13th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut-Colonel.

⚔Millican, G. W. H., *M.C.*	15/3/27 4/4/23

Major.

⚔Pearce, W. M., *M.C.*	25/11/27 10/3/17

Lieutenant.

⚔McDougall, A. L.	12/12/27 15/8/21

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 317—Normal Practice School.

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Lake, Lt.-Gen. Sir. Percy H. N., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G*....... 23/5/29

1st DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Dodd, W. C............ 1/1/30 (*O.C.* 20/11/30)

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔McArthur, G. C......... 25/11/30

Adjutant

Pocock, J. M., *capt*........ 1/4/29

Attached.

Medical Officer

Leggett, L. H., lt., A.M.C. 12/7/30

Veterinary Officer.

Stewart, D. A., *capt.* C.A.V.C............... 2/5/21

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Captains (2).

Pocock, J. M............. 1/4/29

Lieutenants.

Screaton, J. H........... 30/6/28

Jarvis, A. H............. 20/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Russell, D. R............. 21/4/29

Jarvis, E. R.............. 29/4/29

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Captain.

Hastie, W. J............... 25/11/30

Lieutenants.

Ziegler, J. H............. 15/2/28

Scott, J. H............... 16/2/28

Scott, G. A............... 6/2/29

Veterinary Officer.

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Gauld, C. C............. 27/4/29

2nd DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Black, W., *V.D*....... 30/11/28

Major (S.S.O.)

Tod, G. M., *V.D.* 1/4/29

Adjutant.

*Anderson, J. M., *capt*..... 1/4/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gray, K. G., *lt.* A.M.C... 7/7/28

Robertson, H. F., lt., A.M.C................. 1/4/30

Veterinary Officer.

Cairns, G., *lt.*, C.A.V.C... 26/9/30

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Ireson, C. N. A........... 1/4/29

Captains (2).

Anderson, J. M........... 5/4/28

Mallon, J. G............. 26/1/29

Lieutenants.

*⚔*Briard, L. B*.......... 1/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Etherington, A. G......... 2/6/30 (*lt.* 25/1/17)

Griffiths, C. H............ 20/11/30

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/07.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Buck, C. H............ 11/5/27

Lieutenants.

Reinhardt, L. D.......... 1/6/27

Dean, E. H............... 1/3/28 (*capt.* 11/11/26)

Barrett, O. H............ 12/12/28

**Sheppard, J. W*.......... 30/1/29

2nd Lieutenants

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captains (2).

Glendinning, N. A. S...... 26/1/29

Frawley, G. L............ 1/4/29

Lieutenants.

**Rutherford, F. R*.......... 22/1/29

2nd Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Corrigan, C. A., *D.S.O., V.D*.................. 30/11/28 18/3/18

Majors.

Allan, J. C................ 20/5/26 13/4/12

⚔Larkin, G. R., *O.B.E*... 1/11/28 23/10/25

Captains.

Horne, A. C. W.......... 20/5/26 (*brev. maj.* 15/7/19)

⚔*Copeland, W. M*......... 20/5/26 16/12/16

⚔Henry, C. A........... 1/12/28 5/5/28

Lieutenants

Connolly, E. F. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 2/6/30 11/2/26

Adjutant.

⚔Copeland, W. M., *capt*... 20/5/26

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Morrow, J. J., *capt.* C.A.V.C. 16/4/28

3rd DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel

Murphy, Colonel G. P., *C.M.G.* (F) R.O........ 1/12/28

Lieut.-Colonel.

Marriott, W. C. N. (*s.m.*). 1/8/27

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant.

⚔Cunningham, W. A., *capt.* 4/9/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Blakeman, F. W., *capt. and major*, A.M.C...... 15/12/24
Cowan, W. E., lt., A.M.C. 1/5/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Stuart, J. McL., *M.C.*, *capt.*, C.A.V.C.......... 2/1/26

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

⚔Williams, E. E., *V.D*... 1/8/27
1/10/15

Captains (2).

Jones, J. B. D.............. 1/8/27
⚔*Cunningham, W. A*...... 16/4/29

Lieutenants.

Thomson, K. K........... 18/4/25
⚔*Murray, E. V*.......... 18/3/27
Wade, H. F.............. 19/7/30
3/12/24

2nd Lieutenants

Hay, B.................... 15/10/29
Lister, J. F. A............. 1/6/30
Williams, W. F. G......... 8/9/30

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Jones, W. H., *M.B.E*.... 3/2/26

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Austin, B. S............. 24/9/29
Gillis, W. B. T............ 18/10/29
Fenton, I. G. O........... 8/11/30
Shiles, J. B. W........... 12/11/30

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 3.
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captains (2)

Doyle, T. V.............. 1/2/26
⚔Stothers, J. H. *V.D.*, (*s.m.*) 5/2/26
6/5/14

Lieutenants.

⚔Bookey, W. J. B........ 5/2/26
⚔*Hearnden, J. R*......... 1/8/27
(*capt.* 15/5/20)

2nd Lieutenants

Jones, C. W. H. W........ 10/12/29
FitzRandolph, J.......... 1/1/30

3rd Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gillis, W. C., *V.D*....... 1/8/27
1/8/23

Majors.

⚔Welch, J. H............ 1/4/26
15/6/20

Captain.

⚔Sowden, F. M., *O.B.E*... 6/4/26
9/11/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Finnie, R. C............ 29/4/26
15/1/15
Heney, W. H............ 1/8/29
15/6/26
⚔Bennett, W. R......... 18/6/30
1/2/26

4th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dean, R. I................ 1/1/31

Major (S.S.O.).

⚔Nops, A. S............. 2/1/31
31/12/27

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Morgan, G. S., *lt.*, A.M.C. 1/11/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Grignon, L. M., *V.D.*, *maj.*, C.A.V.C.......... 1/8/24

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/01.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Greig, G. A............ 3/1/31

Captains (2).

Adams, F. T............. 4/4/28
Reynolds, B. H........... 1/1/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Parsonage, W. L........ 1/11/28
Gage, S. R................ 15/4/29

2nd Lieutenants

Inwood, L. W............. 15/4/30
Baile, A. P............... 1/5/30

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Marcuson, I. M........... 1/4/30

2nd Lieutenant

Lewis, F. L.............. 2/4/30

Supply Details.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captains (2).

Gauthier, J. A........... 7/7/28
Byrd, J. R............... 10/7/28

Lieutenants.

Simpson, A.............. 1/2/25

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Thomas, E. O*.......... 9/4/28

4th DIVISIONAL TRAIN—Con.

4th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heasley, H. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	31/12/27 31/12/24

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Oliphant, J. (F)	2/1/25 15/5/20

Attached.

Medical Officer

MacDermot, H. E., *brev. l.-c* A.M.C	31/3/29

M.T. Company.

Major.

⚔Millar, H	1/4/27 2/1/25

Captains.

⚔Rainville, G. H	1/8/27 1/5/24
⚔Carlyon, T. C. W	1/1/29 5/7/19
⚔Wilkinson, C. E., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	2/3/30 2/2/30

Lieutenant.

⚔Caverhill, G. R	1/7/26 28/9/15

H.T. Company.

Captain.

⚔Pope, H. W. D	1/7/26 5/8/17

Supply Details.

Captain.

Place, C. A	1/7/26 23/8/17

5th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blondeau, E., *V.D.*	16/6/30

Major (S.S.O.)

Kell, T. W	8/10/29 19/12/24

Attached.

Medical Officer

Grenier, J. P., *lt.*, A.M.C.	28/3/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wolff, H. H., *capt.*, C.A.V.C	20/9/26

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Gauvin, J. F. R., *V.D.(s.s)*	8/10/29

Captains (2).

Kell, T. B. W	20/6/30
Savard, P. H	20/6/30

Lieutenants.

Kell, H. G	3/7/30

2nd Lieutenants

Richardson, K. P	14/5/28
Drouin, J	20/6/30
Drouin, F	20/6/30

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/10/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Loretteville, P.Q.

Captain

Fitz-Gerald, J. D	1/1/27

Lieutenants.

Cornforth, W. B	14/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Bastien, M. A. J	24/3/29
Durand, C	1/5/30

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captains (2).

Pelletier, J. E	1/1/27
Cornforth, S. J	20/6/30

Lieutenants.

Lafrance, L	6/7/29

2nd Lieutenants

Grenier, J. H	17/8/27
Tanguay, L	15/6/30 13/1/29

5th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieutenant

Bruneau, J	6/4/29 3/1/24

6th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 6.

(*Organized* G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

....

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Silver, L. E	4/2/31

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer

Veterinary Officer

⚔Sullivan, J. L., *capt.* C.A.V.C	1/10/28

M. T. COMPANY.

M. D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Cromwell, H. H	2/12/29

Captains.

Golden, W. H	7/7/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Cassidy, H. B	18/3/30

2nd Lieutenants

Standish, H. M	9/12/28
Rutherford, C	21/10/29
⚔*Rutherford, J. M*	14/10/30

H. T. COMPANY.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Dodge, C. M	12/3/29

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Captain

Shirley, H. C	15/1/30

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Reade, O. U	31/10/29
Prescott, S. C	1/11/29

6th Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenant.

7th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Smith, W. G.............. 1/1/30

Major (S.S.O.)

Sh[illegible]cot, H. C. L........... 5/9/30

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer

M.T. Company.

M.D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

White, A. S. W............ 5/7/30

Captain (2).

Lindley, L. C............ 15/5/29

Lieutenants.

Price, G. N............... 10/3/28

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Cooper, V............... 19/1/30
Edgecombe, E. N......... 20/1/30

H. T. Company.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants.

Supply Details.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Captains (2).

Angevine, E. D.......... 5/9/30

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Magnusson, H. E......... 19/1/30
Mulcahy, A. D........... 20/1/30

8th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Taylor, A. J., *V.D.* (*m*) 31/3/26
(*Ext'd* 30/3/32)

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Fletcher, W. C.......... 1/3/29
1/12/27

Adjutant.

⚔Montague, W. H., *capt.*. 17/8/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Smart, J. B., *lt.* A.M.C... 1/12/28

Veterinary Officer.

Rumney, W. J., *lt.*,C.A.V.C. 30/5/30

M.T. Company.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05).
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22).
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

⚔McQueen, M. V......... 1/3/29

Captains (2).

⚔*Montague, W. H*......... 10/3/28
⚔Copeland, W. H......... 1/3/29
Bulmer, C. E............. 1/3/29

Lieutenants .

DeGeer, E. A............ 1/4/27
⚔Folliott, A., *M.M*....... 14/8/28
⚔Smith, L. H............ 15/3/28

2nd Lieutenant

Abbott, F. C............ 4/9/29

H.T. Company.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/26.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Coombs, S. H.......... 10/3/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Parke, R. W........... 4/1/27
(*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔MacGregor, N. S.,
D.F.C.................. 11/7/28

2nd Lieutenants

Diehl, L. W.............. 16/9/29

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Captains (2).

⚔Hobbs, G. G.......... 25/2/29
McLean, D............... 25/2/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Grass, E. B............ 10/10/27
30/3/25
⚔Diehl, W. M............ 12/9/28

2nd Lieutenants

Patterson, W. V........... 5/9/29

8th Reserve Divisional Train.

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔McIntosh, A. H......... 1/3/29
22/6/26

M. T. Company.

Major.

Lieutenant

⚔Brown, J. C............ 1/3/29
23/6/26

Supply Details.

Lieutenant

Anderson, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/2/29
31/12/25

10th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E*.... 1/8/30

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant.

*Baxter, J. D., *capt*....... 25/4/29

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

9th DIVISIONAL TRAIN—Con.

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Captains (2).

'Stannard, L. L. B........	25/4/29
'*Baxter, J. D*.............	25/4/29

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants

Fraser, R. T..............	1/11/30

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captains.

*Barrett-Hamilton, F. G. H.	25/4/29

Lieutenants

*Short, J. A..............	25/4/29

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captains (2).

*Davey, F................	25/4/29

Lieutenants

10th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (*S.S.O.*)

Adjutant.

M.T. Company.

Major.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

H.T. Company.

Captains

Lieutenants

Supply Details.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

10th Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

11th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hyndman, J. C. F......	8/4/27

Major (*S.S.O.*)

⚔Burton-Willison, J. J..... (*m.s.c.*).................	7/8/23

Adjutant

⚔Allan, H. R. W., *capt*...	17/9/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bell, C. H. C., *capt. and maj.*, A.M.C............	1/9/26
⚔*McCallum, J. S., M.C., maj.*, A.M.C...........	12/10/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Sparrow, M., *capt.*, C.A.V.C................	25/10/22

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

MacKay, E. L...........	15/1/30

Captains (2).

⚔Haig, R. F.............	1/2/31

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Pearson, A. E..........	1/8/30

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/3/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Captain.

⚔*Allan, H. R. W*.........	4/8/27
⚔Rose, H. L.............	17/9/28

Lieutenants

⚔Green, R. H............	5/7/30

2nd Lieutenants

Robertson, D. A..........	2/10/28
Byrne, M. H. U...........	9/12/30

11th DIVISIONAL TRAIN—Con.

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants.

⚔Whitehead, C. C. J..... 1/4/27

2nd Lieutenants

Frisby, T. S.............. 15/1/30
Howard, N H. S.......... 20/1/30
Jones, A. J................ 1/9/30

11th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants.

⚔Schjelderup, V.......... 18/5/25
3/5/15
Macdonald, H. D......... 15/1/30
14/8/23

12th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Goodman, H. E. (Major) 10/3/30

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.
⚔Carmichael, M. A., *maj.* A.M.C.................. 21/4/22

Veterinary Officer.
⚔Smith, J. W., *lt.* C.A.V.C. 23/12/29

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/13.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants.
⚔Sneath, E.............. 2/7/20
12/1/16
⚔Beare, P. R............ 12/7/30

2nd Lieutenants
⚔*Atkinson, J. W*.......... 6/12/28
Hallan, M................. 7/10/29
McCallum, J. E........... 3/2/30

H.T. Company.

M.D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Qu'Appelle, Sask.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants.
⚔Lane, V................. 1/12/28

2nd Lieutenants
⚔Wilson, W. K........... 16/9/28

12th Reserve Divisional Train.

Lieut.-Colonel
James, F. J., *V.D*......... 10/3/30
10/3/22

Major (S.S.O.)
⚔Kynch, M. W........... 15/3/30
1/2/29

Major
⚔Hessey, A.............. 1/2/29
8/5/22

Captain.

Lieutenants.

13th DIVISIONAL TRAIN.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/2/22.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Ryan, B. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 29/3/27
(*Ext'd* 18/3/31)

Major (S.S.O.)
⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 6/2/29
12/3/27

Adjutant.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.
Anderson, J. G., *lt.*, C.A.V.C.............. 9/3/25

M.T. Company.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Captains (2).
⚔Brown, A. H........... 11/9/28

Lieutenants.
⚔Payne, P. J. R.......... 18/8/27
Flood, L. R............. 21/7/28

2nd Lieutenants
Nash, R.................. 21/11/28
Richardson, H............ 1/9/29
Robbins, E. G. H.......... 25/11/29
Dunlop, R. W............ 20/1/30

H.T. Company.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/22.)
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Captain.

Lieutenants
⚔Symes, A............... 21/3/28

Supply Details.

M.D. No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants.

13th Reserve Divisional Train.

Major
⚔Lewis, B. C............ 6/2/29
19/3/25

Captain.
⚔Nursey, J. H........... 17/9/27
14/2/25

Lieutenants.
⚔Bowes, V. A............ 1/6/26
Gilker, E. F.............. 20/10/26
18/4/23
Whiteoak, J. T........... 31/7/28
1/3/23
West, T. O. A............ 9/3/29
5/12/23

CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

"In Arduis Fidelis"

Uniform—Blue *Facings*—Dull Cherry

(Organized G.O. 98/04) (Reorganized G.O. 228/21)

(Reorganized 1/1/30 G.O. 132/29)

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*............ 11/2/24

General List.

Lieut.-Colonels (71).

M.D. No.		
7—	⚔Corbet, G. G., *V.D*.	19/8/20 1/2/17
13—	⚔Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (Calg. Highrs.)	1/10/20 13/2/17
6—	⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (No. 22 F.A.)	10/3/22 (*col.* 12/5/16)
1—	⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 1)	14/2/24
4—	⚔ Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 9 F.A.)	25/8/25 6/6/18
10—	⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 10	14/11/25
7—	⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.*, (No. 7 C.C.S.)	1/1/26
11—	⚔Draeseke, G. C., *V.D.* (No. 11 C.C.S.)	15/5/26
10—	⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.* (No. 10 C.C.S.)	3/1/27
11—	⚔Moore, J. H. (No. 13 F.A.)	1/3/27
3—	⚔Austin, L. J. (No. 1 F.A.)	19/3/27
11—	⚔Warner, A. McP. (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 11)	19/6/27
7—	⚔Pratt, C. M. (No. 14 F.A.)	19/8/27
12—	⚔McEwen, R. J., *O B.E.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	15/10/27
12—	⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 10 F.A.)	25/5/28
12—	Wickware, J. W. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	25/5/28
4—	⚔Lundon, A. E. (No. 6 F.A.)	8/11/28
2—	⚔Hagarman, A. R., *M.C.*, (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	24/11/28
2—	⚔Macdougall, C. S. (No. 2 F.A.)	24/11/28
10—	⚔Arthur, C. L. T. (No. 12 F.A.)	23/12/28
4—	⚔Ramsey, G. A. S., *V.D.*, (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	7/2/29
2—	⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	14/2/29
6—	MacPhee, J. A. (No. 26 F.A.)	13/7/29
13—	Quint, W. S., (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	5/8/29
2—	⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.* (No. 5 F.A.)	16/9/29
2—	⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.* (No. 16 F.A.)	19/9/29
13—	⚔Reid, J. A. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/10/29
4—	Smyth, W. H. (No. 4 C.C.S	15/1/30
7—	⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D.* (No. 31 F.A)	14/2/30
3—	⚔Burgess, W. A., *V.D.* (No. 3 C.S.C.)	26/3/30
4—	Hurtubise, J. E. (No. 20 F.A.)	1/4/30
12—	⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*, (No. 32 F.A.)	31/5/30
3—	⚔Watterson, T. A. (No. 23 F.A.)	2/6/30
5—	Delage, C. A., *V.D.* (No. 5 C.C.S.)	16/6/30
5—	St. Amand, G., *V.D.* (No. 25 F.A.)	16/6/30
10—	⚔Hardiman, B. C. (No. 4 F.A.)	20/6/30
13—	⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D.* (No. 33 F.A.)	3/7/30
1—	⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.* (No. 1 C.C.S.)	10/7/30
1—	Wismer, H. St. C. (No. 15 F.A.)	10/7/30
11—	⚔Atkinson, J. R. (No. 18 F.A.)	1/10/30
2—	⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	6/12/30
10—	⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.* (No. 3 F.A.)	1/12/30
6—	⚔Sutherland, R. H., V.*D.* (No. 6 C.C.S.)	25/11/30

Majors, *Captains and Lieutenants* (639).

Majors.

M.D. No.		
10—	⚔Young, F. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (F.G.H.)	21/3/17 (*brev. l.-c.* 20/6/18)
10—	⚔Gardner, W. A. *V.D.*, (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 13/3/18)
11—	⚔Burris, H. L. (R.M. Rang.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 11/3/18)
2—	⚔Nicholson, H. M. (R.H.L.I.)	15/4/20 25/1/18
6—	⚔Stewart, J. M. (14 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/4/20 9/11/17
2—	⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.* (Miss. Horse)	15/4/20 24/2/18
13—	⚔McGill, H. W., *M.C.* *V.D.*, (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 13)	15/4/20 16/12/27
13—	⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (Calg. Regt.)	15/4/20 3/3/19
6—	⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (P.E.I. M.B., C.A.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 18/10/17)
13—	⚔Campbell, F. T., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (13 Bn., (C.M.G.C.)	15/4/20 14/8/18
10—	⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.* (5 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/4/20 30/6/18
7—	⚔Walter, A. B. (No. 14, F.A.)	15/4/20 1/1/18
2—	Risdon, E. F. (Tor. Regt.)	15/4/20 2/5/19
11—	⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (B.C. Regt.)	15/4/20 16/8/18
2—	⚔Maynard, J. C. 48 Highrs. of C	15/4/20 18/12/18
6—	⚔MacLeod, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/4/20 8/11/18
1—	⚔Pratten, F. H. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	15/4/20 15/8/19
10—	⚔Williams, G. S. (10 Div. Sigs.)	15/4/20 20/1/19
4—	⚔McGibbon, R. H. (No. 6 F.A.)	1/11/20 5/12/16
3—	⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.* (3 Div. Sigs.)	15/12/20 23/8/16
6—	⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.* (No. 6 F.H.S.)	15/4/21
12—	⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	22/5/22
2—	Boyd, J. S., *V.D.*, (Nor. Regt. of C.)	29/7/22 8/6/16
6—	⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.* (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/1/23
13—	⚔Mayhood, F. H., *V.D.* (13 Dist. Engrs.)	1/1/23 2/4/16
12—	⚔Carmichael, M. A. (12 Div. Train)	1/1/23
4—	Gray H. R. D. (2 Fld. Bde. C. A.)	1/1/23
5—	Tremblay, E. (Les F.t. du Sag.)	1/1/23
11—	Miller, T. (No. 11 F.H.S.)	1/1/23
12—	⚔Panton, L. A. C. (Batt. L.I.)	1/1/23
2—	Hanna, G. McL., *V.D.* (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/1/23
4—	Daignault, J. E. (Les Car. de Sher.)	1/1/23
13—	Thomson, R. B. C., *V.D.*, (18 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/1/23
13—	⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (No. 13 F.H.S.)	1/4/23 12/3/18
6—	⚔Johnston, S. R. (P.L. Fus.)	6/6/24 16/10/18
2—	⚔Donevan, F. J. (Ont. Regt.)	6/6/24 1/10/18
2—	⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.* (10 Dns.)	6/6/24
13—	Archibald, S. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	9/9/24
2—	⚔Brink, G. C. (2 Div. Engrs.)	11/12/24

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.	
13—⚔Washburn, R. T. (19 Dns.)	30/4/25
6—⚔Whitman, G. W. (Pictou Highrs.)	1/5/25
11—⚔Stewart, J. A. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/5/25
2—⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.* (2 Dns.)	1/5/25
2—MacDonald, J. D. (N. Prs.)	1/5/25
1—Jupp, J. B., *V.D.* (Oxf. Rif.)	1/5/25
2—⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D.*, (A. & S. H. of C.), (P.L.)	1/5/25
2—⚔Digby, R. W. (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/5/25
10—⚔Johnston, C. W., *M.C.* (Border Horse).	1/5/25
2—⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.* (2 Div. Sigs.)	1/5/25
3—⚔Allison, G. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	1/5/25
12—⚔Miller, D. P. (P.A. Vol.)	1/5/25
2—⚔Lauchland, L. C. (Went. Regt.)	1/5/25
11—⚔Schinbein, A. B. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/6/25 6/6/18
13—⚔Park, A. W. (13 Div. Sigs.)	1/4/26 1/10/23
3—⚔Alguire, A. R. (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	1/4/26
2—⚔Taylor, N. B. (G.G.B.G.)	1/4/26
7—⚔Davidson, V. D. (No. 14 F.A.)	8/7/26
2—⚔Coatsworth, R. C., *M.C.* (No.2 F.A.).	30/10/26
2—⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	6/3/27
3—⚔Reid, F. L. (No. 1 F.A.)	19/3/27
6—⚔Morris, C. H., *V.D.*, (Col. & Hants. Regt.)	29/3/27 (*lt.-col.* 1/10/18)
6—⚔Campbell, J. G. D. (No. 22 F.A.)	3/10/27
12—⚔Goodwin, G. S. (No. 10 F.A.)	3/10/27
1—⚔Poisson, A. L. (No. 11 F.A.)	14/10/27
2—⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/11/27
11—⚔Thomas, M. W. (No. 13 F.A.)	23/11/27
2—⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.* (Rl. Gren.)	1/12/27 15/3/18
11—⚔Leeson, L. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	19/1/28
7—⚔Rae, C. A. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/2/28
6—Blake, J. J. (No. 26 F.A.)	13/2/28
12—⚔Ferg, E. J. (Assin. Regt.)	1/4/28
2—⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.* (8 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/4/28
3—⚔Blair, W. G. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	1/4/28
11—⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.* (B.C. Dns.)	1/4/28
4—⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 6 F.A.)	1/4/28 6/7/23
1—⚔McLean, W. J. (No. 15 F.A.)	4/4/28
10—⚔Gunne, L. G. (Ken. L.I.)	20/4/28
12—⚔Lord, J. W. (18 Horse)	10/5/28
2—Jackson, G. P. (No. 2 F.H.S.)	15/5/28
10—⚔Hogarth, W. P. (No. 4 F.A.)	22/5/28
7—⚔Warwick, W. (St. John Fus.)	1/6/28
1—⚔Douglass, L. H., *V.D.*, (1 Hrs.)	1/8/28
4—⚔Martin, A. J. (No. 4 F.H.S.)	1/8/28
3—Courtenay, H. D. (No. 23 F.A.)	16/8/28
3—⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.* (No. 1 F.A.).	3/9/28
2—⚔Wilson, M. J. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/10/28
13—Shore, A. E. (No. 17 Cav. F.A	5/10/28 5/11/24
6—Archibald, C. C. (No. 26 F.A.)	12/12/28
12—⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.* (No. 32 F.A.)	5/2/29
12—Dakin, W. A. (No. 32 F.A.)	12/2/29
1—⚔Buck, H., *M.C.* (Elgin Regt.)	1/3/29
2—Spicer, S. Le R. (No. 2 F.A.)	16/3/29
11—⚔Miller, R. L. (11 Bn., C.M.G.C.)	1/4/29 28/5/18
11—⚔McPherson, T. (5 (B.C.) C.B., C.A.).	1/4/29
3—Jones, W. A. (P.W.O. Regt.)	1/4/29
3—⚔Wood, E. H., *V.D.* (No. 34 F.A.)	1/4/29
3—⚔McCormick, A. M. (1 Fld. Bde. C.A.).	1/4/29
11—⚔Lamont, G. A. (B.C. Unv. C.O.T.C..)	1/4/29
3—Gordon, G. D. (Gren. Regt.)	1/4/29
2—⚔Houston, J. F. (A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	1/4/29
10—Macdonald, D. A. (No. 3 F.A.)	1/4/29
1—⚔Savage, T. M. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/4/29
2—⚔Sparks, W. E. L. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/4/29
5—Hastings, R. C. (No. 5 F.H.S.)	1/4/29
4—Foucher, E. (Le Regt. de Mais.)	3/5/29
2—⚔Harvie, R. M. (Sim. Fors.)	18/5/29
4—Bourne, W. (No. 9 F. A.)	11/6/29

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.	
11—⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.* (11 Div. Trn.).	1/7/29
10—⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.* (No. 12 F.A.)	1/9/29
2—⚔Deadman, W. J. (No. 5 F.A.)	16/9/29
3—⚔Miller, J. (No. 3 Fld. H.S.)	1/10/29
4—⚔Peters, C. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (McGill Unv. C.O.T.C.)	1/9/29 (*col.* 15/5/17)
10—⚔Lansdown, G. H. (10 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	10/10/29
3—⚔Scott, G. R. (4 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	10/10/29
12—⚔Ritchie, J. B. (12 Div. Sigs.)	10/10/29
3—Yelland, H. M. (Petr. Rangs.)	10/10/29
2—Cunningham, W. H. (Linc. Regt.)	10/10/29
4⚔Montgomery, L. C., *M.C.* (Black Watch of C.)	10/10/29
11—⚔McCarley, R. V. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	10/10/29
11—⚔Carr, W. M. (No. 13 F.A.)	13/10/29
13—⚔Petitclerc, J. L. (No. 33 F.A.)	1/11/29 5/7/16
10—⚔Clark, J. S. (Man. Rang.)	1/11/29
2—⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	1/12/29
10—Walton, F. C. A'C. (Winn. Rif.)	1/1/30
4—⚔Conover, K. I. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/1/30
13—Brown, W. H. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	1/1/30
13—⚔Gray, D. W. (15 Horse)	1/1/30
1—⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O.* (No. 1 F.H.S.)	2/1/30
1—Gordon, R. J. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	4/1/30
4—Aubry, H. (Les Fus. M.R.)	16/1/30 16/9/16
2—⚔Jeffrey, E. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 2)	18/1/30 9/12/17
13—⚔Baker, J. O. (20 Fld. Bde C.A.)	5/2/30
1—⚔McGanity, A. J. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/4/30
4—⚔Ruddick, W. W. (24 Cav. Fld. Amb)	7/4/30
2—⚔Ogden, W. E. (Miss. Horse)	1/5/30 26/6/26 18/3/18
2—⚔Hill, L. R. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/5/30
3—⚔Howlett, G. P. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	30/6/30 21/9/16
2—⚔Howitt, J. R. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	30/6/30
10—⚔Wood, J. F. (M.M.R.)	14/8/30
2—⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.* (3 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/9/30
5—Verge, E., *V.D.* (5 Div. Sigs.)	1/10/30
3—⚔Halkett, H. M., *M.C.* (No. 3 C.C.S.).	26/6/30 31/8/29
3—McKay, W. W. (G.G.F.G.)	1/11/30

Captains

3—Davies, A. P. (No. 23 F.A.)	2/3/15
11—Murphy, G. B. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	9/9/15
11—⚔Fowler, J. M. (5 (B.C.) C.B., C.A.)	25/9/15
2—⚔Sharpe, N. C. (Tor. Regt.)	6/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 25/1/18)
11—⚔Kennedy, W. W. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	26/10/15
4—Cross, C. E. (Three Riv. Regt.)	17/11/15
13—⚔Groff, H. K. (19 Dns.)	1/3/16
3—⚔Gorman, M. E., *M.C.*, (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	4/4/16
1—⚔Blakely, A. M. (No. 11 F.A.)	29/5/16
12—⚔Harvie, W. A. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	17/6/16 15/5/16
12—⚔Hart, F. W. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	20/7/16
10—⚔Jackson, F. W. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	8/10/16
2—⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C.* (Tor. C.O.T.C.)	4/4/17
10—⚔Roden, S. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	25/5/17
12—McAlister, R. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	22/8/17 2/10/16
13—⚔Blezard, J. A. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	16/11/17 16/10/16
10—Wheeler, T. D. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	25/11/17
1—Moodie, A. J. (No. 11 F.A.)	7/8/18
7—Bell, J. A. McL. (N. S. (N.B.) Regt.)	17/4/19
10—Blake, M. R. (Winn. L.I.)	16/1/20
4—*Hume, G. W. L. (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/4/20
12—Murtagh, A. P. (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	15/2/21 6/2/18
6—⚔McKenzie, J. W. (P.E.I. Highrs.)	15/2/21 2/5/18
12—⚔Hicks, W. H. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	2/6/21 1/3/17

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
12—⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	23/5/22 10/5/16
3—Scobie, T. J. (No. 23 F.A.)	27/9/22 14/8/15
2—Nesbitt, J. H. (York Rang.)	1/12/22
12—⚔Trudelle, J. B. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	7/12/22 22/3/16
1—⚔Coulter, J. W. (Kent Regt.)	15/12/22
3—Fraser, G. M. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/12/22
1—⚔Stuart, L. M. (Welln. Regt.)	1/1/23 6/5/19
11—Willoughby, C. J. M. (5 Horse)	26/2/23 12/6/17
2—⚔Graham, N. F. W. (S. Ste. M. Regt.)	21/5/23
3—⚔Kennedy, O. E. (No. 23 F.A.)	22/5/23 24/2/17
4—⚔Hutchison, K. O. (Black Watch of C.)	17/10/23
4—Stewart, C. C. (No. 9 Fld. Amb.)	2/1/24
2—⚔Martin, H. C. (No. 19 F.A.)	28/1/24 6/4/16
7—⚔Bridges, E. S. (3 N.B.) M.B., C.A.)	28/1/24 22/9/16
10—⚔Waugh, O. S. (2 M.M.G.B.)	19/3/24 (*maj.* 28/3/18)
11—⚔McEwen, H. B., *M.C.* (Westmr. Regt.)	1/5/24 8/6/16
11—⚔Mackenzie, H. H. (Kootenay Regt.)	1/9/24 26/10/15
2—⚔Harris, R. B. (Alg. Regt.)	11/9/24 21/3/17
2—Calder, J. R. (8 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	9/10/24 17/4/19
4—⚔Chandler, A. B. (2 Med. Bde. C.A.)	29/11/24 15/10/15
13—Atkin, G. M. (13 Dist. Engrs.)	8/12/24 25/10/16
2—⚔MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	10/12/24 25/5/17
3—⚔Blakeman, F. W (3 Div. Train)	15/12/24 (*maj.* 21/11/18)
13—Johnson, H. H. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	22/1/25 (*maj.* 16/3/16)
2—⚔Yeates, A. M. (No. 5 F.A.)	22/2/25 15/2/16
2—Farmer, G. R. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	24/2/25 6/5/19
10—Lougheed, M. S. (No. 10 F.H.S.)	1/4/25 3/12/18
2—⚔Zumstein, G. T. (Linc. Regt.)	15/4/25
12—⚔Lynch, A. L. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	26/4/25
5—Mercier, J. P. A. J. (Le Régt. de Q.)	1/5/25
3—⚔Diamond, F. W. (Durham Regt.)	1/6/25 31/5/16
2—⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W. (Queen's Rang.)	18/8/25 17/2/16
2—⚔Eaton, A. T. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	25/11/25
2—Fawcett, J. P. (R.H.L.I.)	12/12/25 16/4/18
11—⚔Clement, G. H. (Ir. Fus. of C.)	1/2/26 17/3/17
2—⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D.* (Grey Regt.)	13/2/26 (*maj.* 29/1/17)
4—Gillis, J. H. (4 Div. Engrs.)	22/2/26
4—⚔Elder, H. M. (C.G.G.)	22/2/26
1—⚔Towers, T. L. (7 Fld. Bde. C.A..)	12/3/26 (*maj.* 7/7/18)
7—⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C.* (12 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	30/3/26 10/7/17
11—Campbell, G. L. (B.C. Dns.)	1/4/26 6/7/16
3—⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.* (Ottawa Highrs.)	17/4/26 (*maj.* 17/4/26) 21/5/19
7—⚔Thomas, E. O. (York Regt.)	19/4/26 (*maj.* 30/5/18)
1—⚔Helliwell, M. R. (Bruce Regt.)	18/5/26 4/4/16
2—⚔Ley, A. G. (1 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/6/26 7/2/16

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
7—⚔Park, J. E. (No. 31 F.A.)	6/6/26 9/12/15
7—⚔Densmore, L. D., *M.C.* (No. 31 F.A.)	10/6/26 19/5/16
6—Smith, G. L. (No. 26 F.A.)	1/7/26
7—Kennedy, E. T. (N.B. Rang.)	4/8/26 1/7/18
11—⚔Bell, C. H. C. (11 Div. Train)	1/9/26 (*maj.* 1/9/26) 20/3/18
12—⚔Irving, J. F. (16 Horse)	4/9/26 (*maj.* 4/4/16)
11—⚔Pitts, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	23/9/26 17/4/19
2—Heaton, T. G. (No. 5 F.A.)	29/9/26
4—Lundie, J. A. (8 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	18/10/26 3/7/18
13—⚔McNally, A. (S. Alta. Regt.)	16/3/27 15/1/16
4—⚔Hébert, A. J. B. (Three Riv. Regt.)	18/3/27 11/11/16
3—Hopkins, B. H. (No. 1 F.A.)	19/3/27 1/9/17
3—⚔Bélanger, P. B., *M.C.*, (No. 23 F.A.)	1/5/27
1—⚔Howell, J. H. (H.L.I. of C.)	16/5/27 2/5/18
3—Graham, M. D. (No. 23 F.A.)	1/6/27 24/11/15
3—⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.* (No. 23 F.A.)	1/6/27 7/3/23
1—⚔Kipp, F. S., *V.D.* (Midd. L.I.)	1/6/27 2/10/23
10—⚔McQuay, R. B. (Man. Rang.)	1/8/27 15/9/16
13—Elder, G. G. (S. Alta. Regt.)	16/8/27
10—Pomeroy, J. K. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	1/9/27
2—MacDonald, J. (S. Ste. Marie Regt.)	1/10/27 12/10/18
3—⚔Sutherland, J. W. (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/27 (*brev. maj.* 26/5/18)
13—⚔Mooney, B. R. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	26/10/27 8/4/16
11—⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.* (Van. Regt.)	15/11/27 23/10/15
5—*Moreault, L. J. (Fus. du St. L.)	25/11/27
7—⚔Wright, H. S. (No. 7 F.H.S.)	30/12/27
10—⚔Swan, A. J. (Q.O.C.H. of C.)	1/1/28 (*maj.* 4/5/18)
10—⚔Boyd, W. (2 M.M.G.B.)	1/1/28
10—⚔Heringer, W. J. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	1/1/28
2—⚔Barraclough, W. W. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/2/28 26/2/17
11—Barker, P. W. (5 Horse)	17/4/28 26/7/16
2—Tice, J. W. (No. 5 F.A.)	7/5/28
10—⚔Ballantyne, P. M. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	26/5/28
12—⚔Johnstone, D. S. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/6/28 15/1/17
13—⚔Blayney, Y. (S. A. Horse)	1/9/28 3/5/18
11—Kenning, G. C. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/9/28 13/5/19
10—Bull, R. C. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/11/28
11—Meekison, D. M. (Sea. Highrs. of C.)	22/11/28
1—⚔Rutherford, W. B. (Lambton Regt.)	30/11/28
10—⚔Ferrier, H. J. (No. 4 F.A.)	15/1/29
11—⚔Clare, A. M. (Winn. L.I.)	24/1/29 3/12/18
4—Plante, A. P. (Le Régt. de Chat.)	26/1/29 28/5/19
5—Lavoie, J. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	28/2/29
11—McIntyre, W. H. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	13/3/29
2—MacLean, D. L. (No. 16 F.A.)	26/3/29 16/11/26
7—⚔Freeman, E. H. (N.S. (N.B.) Regt.)	1/4/29 11/2/16
2—Baillie, W., *V.D.*, (Queen's Rang.)	1/4/29 (*maj.* 5/5/15)
11—⚔Blair, J. H., *M.C.* (Kootenay Regt.)	1/4/29 24/10/16
13—⚔Bunn, C. R. R. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/4/29
4—Ross, F. D. E. (Black Watch of C.)	1/4/29

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
2—James, A. B. (Ir. Regt.)	25/4/29 24/9/16
13—⚔Pope, E. L. (Edmn. Fus.)	1/5/29 (*lt.-col.* 1/12/18)
3—Esdale, W. R. (3 Div. Sigs.)	13/5/29
6—Mader, V. O. (1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A.)	12/6/29
7—⚔Bustin, H. B. (No. 14 F.A.)	21/6/29
11—⚔Boulter, W. L. (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/7/29
11—⚔MacKenzie, W. J. (Sea. Highrs. of C.)	1/7/29 (*maj.* 1/7/29) 5/10/18
5—Girard, J. A. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/7/29
5—Roy, P. (No. 25 F.A.)	1/7/29
6—⚔Wood, D. M. (14 Horse)	11/7/29
4—⚔MacKenzie, J. C., C.G.G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/7/29 11/11/25
6—Keshen, S. H. (No. 22 F.A.)	12/7/29
2—Gray, H. M. (No. 16 F.A.)	15/8/29
1—Read, A. J. (No. 15 F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/10/29 3/10/25
2—Brayley, L. G. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	9/10/29
2—Sneath, P. A. T. (No. 2 F.H.S.)	7/10/29
7—Brown J. F. L. (Carlton. L.I.)	1/11/29
12—⚔Hewitt, S. R. D. (12 Dist. Engrs.)	30/11/29 (*maj.* 20/1/19)
12—Underhill, T. B. (K.O.R. of C.)	16/12/29
2—Challener, R. E. S. (No. 2 F.A.)	23/12/29
11—⚔McNair, A. Y., *M.C.* (B.C. Regt.)	30/12/29
2—⚔Van Nostrand, F. H. (No. 16 F.A.)	18/1/30
2—Watson, M. C. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	28/1/30
1—⚔Campbell, J. A. M. (1 Hrs.)	31/1/30 26/6/16
5—Miller, J. C. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	4/2/30
6—Marshall, A. M. (No. 22 F.A.)	23/2/30
1—⚔Ballantyne, T. W. (Oxf. Rif.)	27/3/30 16/8/16
2—Riley, R. C. (Regina R. Regt.)	31/3/30
2—Milne, R. E. A. (No. 19 F.A.)	1/4/30
1—⚔Hamilton, H. P., *M.C.* (28 F.A.)	1/4/30 6/4/16
12—⚔Leech, B. C. (No. 32 F.A.)	26/4/30
3⚔Howson, A. G. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	5/5/30 31/5/16
3—⚔Waite, C. B. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	6/5/30 2/3/16
3—⚔O'Reilly, F. A., (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	7/5/30
5—Gagnon, F. (No. 25 F.A.)	15/5/30
3—⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.* (Argyll L. I.)	23/5/30 18/2/16
2—McGarry, J.M. (Linc. & Weld. Regt.)	1/6/30
12—⚔Cooke, A. B. (S.M.R.)	1/6/30 2/11/17
1—Murray, R. S. (Perth Regt.)	1/6/30 20/5/18
6—Sieniewicz, T. M. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	18/6/30
2—⚔Hamelin, J. J. (Batt. L.I.)	1/7/30 19/11/16
2—Ross, J. R. (No. 2 F.A.)	2/7/30
2—Sinclair, G. A. (No. 19 F.A.)	2/7/30
6—Simpson, J. C. (No. 26 F.A.)	9/7/30
13—Bowles, A. W. (Calg. Highrs.)	11/7/30
11—⚔Swan, H. P. (2 Bn. C. Scot. Regt.)	15/7/30 5/2/18
6—Sutherland, J. W. (Cumb. Highrs.)	18/7/30
⚔Ball, F. P. (E.T.M.R.)	22/8/30 (*l.-c.* 15/7/27)
2—Cornett, W. G. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	1/9/30
6—Corbett, H. R. (No. 22 F.A.)	7/9/30
6—Burns, G. R. (No. 22 F.A.)	8/9/30
2—Hetherington, H. (G.G.B.G.)	18/10/30
1—Johns, E. P. (Unv. W.O., C.O.T.C.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/30
11—⚔Des Brisay, H. A. (No. 18 F.A.)	18/12/30 11/5/18
4—Tremblay, W. (No. 20 F.A.)	2/1/31
4—Emard, L. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	5/1/31
13—Scott, J. W. (Alta. C.O.T.C.)	14/2/31

Lieutenants.

M.D. No.	
7—Woolverton, E. F. (No. 31 F.A.)	19/8/18
5—Fortin, J. E. (5 Div. Engrs.)	1/9/21
7—⚔Everett, H. S., *V.D.* (N.B. Dns.) (*s.m.*)	10/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 22/8/17)
2—⚔Abbott, C. S. (No. 2, C.C.S.)	1/5/27
2—Noble, E. C. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	18/1/28
2—Uren, J. L. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	1/3/28
10—Rumball, A. St C. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	31/3/28
10—Richardson, R. W. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	2/4/28
10—Schultz, S. D. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	16/5/28
2—Catherwood, W. L. (H.L.I. of C.)	29/6/28
2—Gray, K. G. (2 Div. Train)	7/7/28
2—Playfair, C. H. (No. 19 F.A.)	14/7/28
4—Thompson, C. S. (Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	1/4/29
4—Ross, A. S. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	1/4/29
2—Leef, C. D. S. (Tor. C.O.T.C.), (*C.O.T.C.*)	19/4/29 (*capt.* 1/10/27)
3—⚔Palmer, W. S. (4 Hrs.)	1/5/29
2—Wainwright, G. A. (Grey Regt.)	1/6/29 1/1/26
4—Adams, L. J. (No. 9 F.A.)	1/6/29
4—Bayne, H. D. (Sher. Regt.)	15/6/29
10—Archer, C. D. (No. 4 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Boyd, J. (2 Div. Engrs.)	15/6/29
7—Porter, D. F. W. (No. 14 F.A.)	15/6/29
7—German, L. E. (No. 31 F.A.)	15/6/29
3—⚔Mulligan, C. V., *M.B.E.* (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	15/6/29 14/4/16
2—Smart, J. B. (8 Div. Train)	15/6/29
5—Chrétien, J. D. (No. 25 F.A.)	15/6/29
1—Callaghan, V. A. (1 Div. Engrs.)	15/6/29
3—Foster, J. G. (No. 23 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—⚔Boulding, C. R. (York Rang.)	15/6/29
4—⚔Hume, W. E. (Sher. Regt.)	15/6/29
13—Higgs, W. D. (No. 8 F.A.)	15/6/29
12—Miller, J. M. (No. 10 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—⚔McCharles, M. R. (F.G.H.)	15/6/29
10—⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.* (No. 3 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Smith, L. A. E. (12 Dns.)	15/6/29
10—Paton, J. P. (Ken. L.I.)	15/6/29
1—Mace, W. E. (No. 15 F.A.)	15/6/29
1—Girard, J. (No. 11 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Roderick, J. H. (8 Div. Sigs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/6/29
1—Morgan, P. J. G (No. 11 F.A.)	15/6/29
12—Conn, R. S. (No. 32 F.A.)	15/6/29
5—Gosselin, J. (No. 30 F.A.)	15/6/29
5—Turmel, H. (Le Régt. de Lévis)	15/6/29
1—Duffy, J. L. (No. 15 F.A.)	15/6/29
3—Code, D. B. (Brock. Rif.)	15/6/29
4—Dolan, H. S. (Rl. M. Regt.)	15/6/29
12—Galloway, A. (Sask. C.O.T.C.)	15/6/29
2—Cannell, D. E. (No. 16 F.A.)	15/6/29
13—⚔Fitzpatrick, C. P. (No. 33, F.A.)	15/6/29
2—⚔Johnson, J. H. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	15/6/29
10—Davidson, G. A. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	15/6/29
3—Campbell, W. A. (No. 1 F.A.)	15/6/29
11—Graham, H. C. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	15/6/29
12—Fairbairn, L. M. (Sask. B. Regt.)	15/6/29
5—Thiboutot, J. A. (Le Régt. de Monty)	15/6/29
3—Grimes, S. E. (No. 23 F.A.)	15/6/29
6—Sutherland, I. R. (Anns. Regt.)	15/6/29
4—⚔Griffith, J. J. (No. 9 F.A.)	15/6/29
6—Gosse, N. H. (No. 22 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—McKenty, J. (No. 3 F.A.)	15/6/29
13—Scott, A. W. (No. 8 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Bowman, F. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Taylor, C. H. (No. 3 F.A.)	15/6/29
13—Cody, M. G. (No. 17 Cav. F.A.)	15/6/29
3—McLeod, P. A. (No. 1 F.A.)	15/6/29
—⚔Nichol, D. H. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	15/6/29
10—McFetridge, W. J. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Book, N. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Neilson, C. (Unv. Man.)	15/6/29
5—Robert, L. (No. 25 F.A.)	15/6/29
10—Evans, H. S. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
12—⚔Currie, M. A. (Regina Rif. Regt.)	15/6/29 21/12/15
4—Tremblay, W. (No. 20 F.A.)	15/6/29
4—Gaboury, P. C. (No. 20 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Clarke, L. A. (Nor. Regt. of C.)	15/6/29
10—Sigvaldason, J. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
10—Fraser, R. H. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
1—⚔Thompson, F. G. (Huron Regt.)	15/6/29
2—McCollum, J. L. (Rl. Gren.)	15/6/29 7/4/23
7—Cloutier, G. A. (No. 14 F.A.)	15/6/29
4—Miller, G. G. (Black Watch of C.)	15/6/29
5—⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M.* (Rl. Rif. of C.)	15/6/29
5—Chabot, E. (Le Régt. de Beauce)	15/6/29 3/1/21
4—Clermont, M. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	15/6/29
4—Ross, H. G. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	15/6/29
4—Ross, J. B. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	15/6/29
11—⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.* (No. 13 F.A.).	15/6/29
11—Fraser, W. A. (No. 13 F.A.)	15/6/29
11—Kenning, S. G. (No. 13 F.A.)	15/6/29
11—Nash, A. B. (No. 13 F.A.)	15/6/29
2—Couch, J. H. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	17/6/29
1—⚔Kenner, H. B. (Perth Regt.)	5/7/29
5—⚔Currie, G. C. (No. 25 F.A.)	2/9/29
4—Murray, W. A. (1 M.M.G. Bde.)	1/10/29
—⚔Wannop, G. G. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/10/29
4—Lochead, J. R. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	1/10/29
11—Craig, K. L. (No. 18 F.A.)	15/10/29
12—McCulloch, F. D. (No. 10 F.A.)	21/10/29
12—⚔Toombs, J. G. (No. 10 F.A.)	22/10/29
4—Casey, E. M. R. (No. 9 F.A.)	1/11/29
11—⚔Matthews, G. O. (Van. Regt.)	15/11/29
2—Gossage, C. D. (Q.O.R. of C.)	15/11/29
11—Boucher, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	21/11/29
—Kennedy, R. (No. 26 F.A.)	27/11/29
13—⚔Huckell, R. G. (No. 33 F.A.)	11/12/29
—Ostiguy, L. (*c.o.t.c.*) (4 Div. Sigs.)	16/12/29 15/2/26
10—⚔Gordon, C. A. R. (10 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	19/12/29
4—⚔Lavigne, L. F. (17 Hrs.)	1/1/30 15/6/29
13—Harrison, W. E. (11 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/30
2—Snyder, W. B. (1 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	6/1/30
4—Ackman, F. D. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	15/1/30
10—Tripp, A. J. (Man. Horse)	28/1/30
6—Malcolm, F. F. P. (14 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	31/1/30
1—⚔Gray, W. G. (Lambton Regt.)	1/3/30
13—Vango, H. M. (No. 33 F.A.)	10/3/30 15/6/29
1—⚔Campbell, J. G. (Essex Scot.)	15/3/30
1—Henderson, H. A. (Can. Fus.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/3/30 (*capt.* 6/10/27)
11—Henderson, W. E. (Westmr. Regt.)	17/3/30
4—Desmarais, O. (Le Regt. de St. H.)	17/3/30
13—⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.* (No. 33 F.A.)	21/3/30 1/10/25
5—Grenier, J. P. (5 Div. Trn.)	28/3/30
7—Pendrigh, R. M. (3 N.B. (M.B.) C.A.)	1/4/30
11—Murray, S. S. (No. 18 F.A.)	1/4/30
2—Robertson, H. F. (2 Div. Trn.)	1/4/30
1—Spohn, P. D. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/4/30 (*capt.* 1/4/30)
1—⚔Ratz, R. G. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/4/30
1—Traynor, A. V. (No. 28 F.A	1/4/30
1—McFadden, G. F. (Midd. L.I.)	2/4/30
3—Perras, E. (Le Regt. de Hull)	7/4/30
4—⚔Cook, M. S. (4 Div. Engrs.)	28/4/30 8/6/16
3—Cowan, W. E. (3 Div. Trn.)	1/5/30
3—Lindsay, G. C. (Front. Regt.)	1/5/30
5—Gill, G. (No. 30 F.A.)	6/5/30
2—Stanton, O. L. (No. 2 F.A.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/5/30
6—Kinley, C. E. (Hal. Rif.)	20/5/30
5—Nadeau, R. (11 Hrs.)	20/5/30
12—⚔Good, H. S. (Wey Regt.)	20/5/30
2—Samis, T. T. (No. 2 F.A.)	1/6/30
2—Dinniwell, O. C. (10 Dns.)	1/6/30
6—⚔Forbes, G. R. (K.C. Hrs.)	6/6/30
6—Cochrane, P. S. (K.C. Hrs.)	7/6/30
5—Bellemare, A. (No. 25 F.A.)	9/6/30
6—⚔Creelman, P. A. (No. 26 F.A.)	13/6/30
7—McDonald, W. O. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	14/6/30 15/6/29
6—⚔Poirier, W. G. J. (C.B. Highrs.)	14/6/39
2—Wright, E. N. (Q.O.R. of C,)	14/6/30
1—⚔Snell, J. W. (Elgin Regt.)	17/6/30
13—Hamilton, K. A. (13 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	20/6/30
5—Poulin, C. (No. 30 F.A.)	20/6/30

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
6—Marcus, S. (Lun. Regt.)	20/6/30
3—Paterson, W. P. E. (G.G.F.G.)	21/6/30
1—Leggett, L. H. (1 Div. Trn.)	26/6/30
13—⚔Alexander, L. G. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	29/6/30
1—Cargill, L. G. (1 Div. Sigs.)	30/6/30
Reeve-Newson, T. A. R.	1/7/30
13—Borrowman, A. M. W. (Alta. Unv. C.O.T.C.)	8/7/30
7—Hayes, R. T. (St. John Fus)	17/7/30
13—Skitch, C. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (Edmtn. Regt)	18/7/30 2/10/27
11—⚔Tennant, P. S. (R.M. Rang.)	1/8/30
6—Walsh, F. E. (Cumb. Highrs.)	25/8/30
2—⚔Bromley, A. J. (Hald. Rif.)	1/9/30
1—Burnett, R. R. (Can. Fus.)	1/9/30
1—Dunlop, J. G. (Huron Regt.)(*C.O.T.C.*).	12/9/30 15/6/29
12—Croll, L. D. (Sask. L.I.)	1/10/30
1—⚔Rutherford, G. H. (Kent Regt.)	24/10/30
4—Morgan, G. S. (4 Div. Trn.)	1/11/30
4—Mathieu, J. E. (No. 20 F.A.)	3/11/30
1—Callaghan, J. L. (1 Div. Engrs.)	14/11/30
6—⚔Holland, C. W. (1 Hal. C.B., C.A.)	17/11/30
2—Syer, G. E. (Halton Rif.)	8/11/30 1/1/26
1—MacDonald, W. G. (Scots. Fus. of C.)	15/11/30
12—Hookings, C. (No. 32 F.A.)	15/11/30
3—Walker, R. P. (4 Hrs.)	28/11/30
4—Prendergast, A. A. P. (Unv. de Mtl.) C.O.T.C.)	21/1/31
13—Hynes, J. A. S. (S. Alta. Horse)	1/2/31

Quartermasters (34)

2—Eccles, J. H. G., *V.D.*, (No. 16 F. A)	27/5/13 (*maj.* 20/3/24)
12—⚔Lawton, M. W. (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	10/11/13 (*capt.* 1/7/14)
5—Wright, J. R. (No. 25 F.A.)	23/2/15 (*maj.* 30/12/30)
6—Major C. S., *V.D.* (No. 22 F.A.)	20/7/17 (*maj.* 1/5/23)
6—⚔Ansty, A. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/6/18 (*lt.* 1/6/18)
4—⚔Murphy, D. M., *V.D.* (No. 9 F.A.).,	12/10/20 (*maj.* 10/12/26)
11—⚔Orr, L. D. (No. 18 F.A.)	20/10/20 (*maj.* 1/10/28)
10—⚔Young, R. G. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	3/1/21 (*capt.* 3/1/21) (*capt. C.M.* 22/1/19)
2—⚔Macdonald, H. (No. 2 F.A.)	5/2/21 (*capt.* 11/5/22)
1—⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.* (No. 15 F.A.)	19/2/21 (*maj.* 1/9/27)
2—⚔Galbraith, A. C. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	3/11/21 (*maj.* 1/2/26)
13—⚔Sparrow, J. F. (No. 8 F.A.)	10/9/22 (*maj.* 8/1/26)
7—⚔Wetmore, C. P. (No. 14 F.A.)	1/2/23 (*capt.* 12/10/25)
12—⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (No. 10 F.A.)	17/9/23 (*capt.* 14/11/25)
3—⚔Brown, T. M., (*D.C.M.* (No. 23 F.A.).	8/11/24 (*capt.* 7/3/29)
4—⚔Coates, A. H. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	25/7/25 (*capt.* 25/7/25)
2—⚔Alden, F. N. (No. 19 F.A.)	18/11/26 (*capt.* 30/6/28)
13—⚔Chapman, L. H. (No. 17 Cav. F. A.)	1/6/27 (*capt.* 1/5/29)
5—Costin, L. P. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/2/28 (*lt.* 1/2/28)
4—Pickleman, G. J. (No. 6 F.A.)	1/11/28 (*capt.* 20/5/30)
12—⚔Cogland, T. W., *M.C.* (No. 32 F.A.)	5/2/29 (*maj.* 1/11/30)
11—Davenport, H. (No. 13 F.A.)	1/7/29 (*lt.* 1/7/29)
7—⚔Turner, A. R., *M.M.* (No. 31 F.A.).	1/1/30 (*lt.* 1/1/30)

Quartermasters—Con.

M.D. No.		
10	⚔Blake, G. E. (No. 4 F.A.)	2/1/30 (*lt.* 2/1/30)
1	⚔Wendover, E. L. (No. 11 F.A.)	31/3/30 (*lt.* 31/3/30)
1	⚔Washburn, J. W. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/4/30 (*lt.* 1/4/30)
4	Larichelliere, R. (No. 20 F.A.)	25/4/30 (*lt.* 25/4/30)
3	⚔Hatton, N. C. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	5/5/30 (*lt.* 5/5/30)
6	*Williams, C. M. (No. 26 F.A.)	7/5/30 (*capt.* 7/5/30)
2	Farmer, T. W. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	20/5/30 (*lt.* 20/5/30)
4	⚔Dodds, G. C. (No. 3 F.A.)	1/9/30 (*lt.* 1/9/30)

Reserve General List.

Lieut.-Colonels

M.D. No.		
3	Shillington, A. T., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/10 (*col.* 8/2/26)
12	⚔Jackes, H. L., *V.D.* (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	16/4/20
6	⚔Woodbury, F. V., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.)	1/5/20 1/9/19
4	⚔Beauchamp, G. E., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/10/20 (*col.* 24/5/16)
4	⚔Wright, R. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	15/10/20 (*brev. col.*) 30/7/17)
4	⚔McKee, S. H., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 (*brev. col.* 10/11/17)
4	⚔Williams, E. J., *D.S.O.* (No. 24 Res. Cav. F.A.)	4/11/20 (*brev. col.* 26/4/18)
6	⚔Goodwill, V. L., *V.D.* (No. 26 Res. F.A.)	1/12/20
3	⚔Young, C. A., *V.D.* (No. 23 Res. F.A.)	15/12/20 12/3/18
10	⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 12 Res. F.A.)	23/12/20 (*brev. col.* 19/1/19)
4	⚔Burnett, P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/21 (*brev. col.* 21/3/19)
12	⚔Coles, W. R., *V.D.* (No. 12 Res. C.C.S.)	3/1/21
4	⚔McKim, L. H. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21
11	⚔Hall, G. W., *D.S.O.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21
3	⚔Connell, W. T. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21 10/5/15
4	⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F) (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21
11	⚔Paulin, S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 18 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/11/21 30/8/18
13	⚔Johnson, G. R., *V.D.* (No. 17 Res. Cav. F.A.)	1/4/22
10	⚔Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/23 (*col.* 2/2/18)
10	⚔Nicholson, J. R. W. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	1/5/23
13	⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	1/10/23 15/1/19
2	⚔Cannon, O. A., *V.D.* (No. 19 Res. F.A.)	14/2/24 21/5/18
2	⚔Nicholson, W. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 5 Res. F.A.)	7/8/24
6	Macaulay, M. A., *V.D.* (No. 22 Res. F.A.)	15/4/25
2	⚔Burnham, H. H. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	2/7/25
1	⚔Fisher, S. M. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	28/7/25
2	⚔Hardy, E. B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. .F.A.)	1/2/26 17/11/15
3	⚔Hutchinson, J. W. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/26
3	Kane, J. E. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	16/7/26
2	⚔Bethune, W., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/8/26
3	⚔Quigley, J. P. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/3/27
7	⚔Malcolm, D. C., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/8/27
13	⚔Ower, J. J., *V.D.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/9/27
11	⚔Monro, A. S. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/9/27
4	⚔Howell, W. B. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/1/28
4	⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/28 10/1/19
2	⚔Watts, F. E. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/28 29/1/19
6	Millar, J. R., *V.D.* (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/28
6	⚔Walker, S. L. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/28
5	Stevenson, J., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/6/28
2	⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E.* (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/30 1/2/24
1	⚔Poisson, P., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 11 Res. F.A.)	31/3/30 14/10/27
4	⚔Tessier, R., *V.D.* (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	1/4/30 7/11/28

Majors.

M.D. No.		
2	⚔Lowry, W. H. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp)	21/3/17 (*brev. l.c.* 4/5/19)
11	⚔McDiarmid, C. (2 Res. Bn. Van. Regt.)	15/4/20 20/1/18
4	⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (2 Res. Bn. C.G.G.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 29/1/17)
4	⚔MacDermot, H. E. (4 Res. Div. Train)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 16/10/19)
4	⚔Gurd, F. B. (1 Res. M.M.G. Bde.)	15/4/20 15/8/18
13	⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/8/20 1/7/20
4	⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	15/10/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 14/3/19)
11	⚔Clarke, W. A. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 1/6/18
4	⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	1/11/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/6/18)
4	⚔Gariepy, J. U. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	15/11/20
4	Morin, N. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	15/11/20
12	⚔Sutherland, T. W. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20
12	⚔Walker, T. W. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20
12	⚔Armitage, A. H. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/12/20
10	⚔McIntyre, D. F. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	3/1/21
3	⚔Mersereau, H. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21 19/7/18
4	⚔Wickham, J. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21 15/1/18
11	⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21 17/6/17
2	⚔Graham, D. A. L. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*brev. l. c.* 18/6/18)

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.	
4—⚔Ryerson, E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 5/12/16)
7—Gibson, W. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21
7—⚔Polson, S. M. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21 23/8/16
4—⚔Lanoie, J. E. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21
5—Hubbard, A. R. F. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/6/21 4/7/17
6—⚔MacKenzie, K. A. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 10/12/18
6—Corston, J. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 19/4/17
10—⚔Wallace, D. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	1/9/21
3—⚔Mothersill, G. S., *D.S.O.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/12/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 8/4/18)
11—⚔Campbell, J. E. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	1/1/22 18/6/18
1—McKay, D. J. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 1/12/18
1—⚔Aitken, J. W. A. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 15/12/18
—⚔Hale, G. C	18/5/22 7/12/17
2—⚔Carr, L. A., *M.C.* (2 Res. Bn. Went. Regt.)	23/10/22
11—⚔Woodley, J. W., *M.C.* (15 Res. Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/1/23
3—Little, T. R. (9 Res. F.H.S.)	1/4/23 6/7/18
4—⚔Lafleur, A. J. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23
4—⚔Pare, J. A., *M.C.* (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23
13—⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/8/23 6/12/17
7—⚔Hughes, R. A. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/6/24
3—⚔Bowman, F. B., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. F.H.S.)	11/8/24 5/12/16
2—Rogers, S. O. (Res. Adv. Depot Med. Stores)	14/4/25
5—⚔Mayrand, R. (No. 25 Res. F.A.)	1/5/25 28/8/15
2—⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.* (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	20/6/25
2—⚔Dixon, H. A. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	3/7/25
4—⚔McKechnie, D. W., *D.S.O.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	25/8/25 7/12/17
4—⚔Wright, H. P. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	25/8/25 7/12/17
4—⚔Henderson, A. T. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	25/8/25 15/1/18
3—⚔Douglas, H. T. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/1/26
4—⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.* (No. 24 Res. F.A.)	30/8/26
6—Macdonald, D. J. (No. 22 Res. F.A.)	1/9/26
13—⚔Christie, N. A. (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	29/9/26
10—⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C.* (2 Res. Regt. M.M.R.)	1/11/26
10—⚔Mitchell, R. B. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/27
2—⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.* (4Res. Bn. Tor. Regt.)	15/1/27 24/2/19
11—⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.* (No. 13 Res.F.A.)	1/3/27
3—⚔Valiquet, M. U. (No. 23 Res. F.A.)	1/8/27
1—⚔Robson, R. B. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1—⚔Adams, J. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1—⚔Coulter, W. G. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1—⚔Adams, F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.	
6—⚔Proudfoot, J. A. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	30/11/27
2—⚔Roberts, J. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/3/28
6—MacLennan, S. J. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/28
6—Burns, A. S. (2 Res. Regt. K.C. Hrs.)	6/6/30 1/4/29
11—⚔Patterson, F. P. (2 Res. Bn. Ir. Fus. of C.)	1/1/31 27/8/15

Captains.

2—⚔Lawson, A. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	26/6/14
4—Campbell, D. G. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	26/6/14
4—Powell, R. E. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/11/14
12—Jackson, J. H. H. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	25/11/14 14/11/14
4—⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	20/5/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 25/5/18)
4—⚔Joyce, C. R. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	11/6/15
4—⚔Mackay, F. H. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	29/7/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 21/6/18)
6—⚔MacKinnon, H. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/7/15 (*brev. maj.* 16/11/18)
4—Birchard, C. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/8/15
4—⚔Bruneau, I. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/9/15
4—⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	21/9/15 (*brev. maj.* 7/12/17)
2—⚔Fletcher, A. A. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	12/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 20/1/19)
2—⚔Boyer, G. F. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 25/1/18)
4—⚔MacMillan, J. A. (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	22/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
4—⚔Moffatt, C. F. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	23/10/15
11—⚔Wilson, W. A. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	26/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 15/10/18)
13—⚔Keillor, F. A. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/11/15
11—⚔Marr, B. B. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	16/11/15
12—⚔Clancey, G. S. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/12/15
12—Langford, J. C. K. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/12/15
4—⚔Perras, F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/1/16
4—⚔Larose, A. (F) (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	16/1/16
5—⚔Tousignant, J. A., *V.D.*, (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/2/16
4—⚔Pirie, A. H. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/2/16 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
2—⚔Pearse, R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 11/5/18)
2—⚔Wilson, G. E. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 13/4/18)
2—⚔Shields, H. J. (F.) (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 16/9/18)
2—⚔Lewis, E. P. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16
2—⚔Wishart, D. E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	5/4/16
2—⚔Richards, G. E. (Res. X Ray Unit)	10/4/16
4—⚔Gowdey, W. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	3/5/16
4—⚔Fraser, J. R. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	23/5/16
3—⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	31/5/16
4—⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	16/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 15/6/18)
2—⚔Richmond, L. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 31/7/18)
4—⚔Delahaye, A. L. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	8/7/16

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
4	⚔Ross, A., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/7/16
3	⚔O'Connor, F. X. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/7/16 21/6/15
12	King, R. L. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/7/16
6	⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/10/16 3/10/16
2	⚔Van Wyck, H. B. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/10/16 6/10/15
2	⚔McClelland, W. A. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/10/16
2	Smith, R. P. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/12/16
4	⚔Demers, F. L. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	18/1/17 23/3/16
4	⚔Malette, E. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	18/1/17 23/3/16
4	⚔Dumont, R. (F) (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	18/1/17 23/3/16
3	⚔Fraser, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/1/17 15/6/16
2	⚔Campbell, D. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	31/1/17 2/4/16
4	⚔Sims, H. A. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.	31/1/17 26/9/16
2	Graham, R. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/2/17
2	Sutherland, B. C. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/2/17
4	⚔Campbell, A. D. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/3/17 22/4/16
4	⚔Gallagher, J. B. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/3/17 18/4/16
2	⚔McMurchy, A. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	29/3/17
6	⚔Lebbetter, T. A. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/3/17 3/4/16
3	⚔Danby, J. J. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	11/4/17 (*temp. maj.* 24/8/26)
13	⚔Hurlburt, C. W. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/4/17
4	⚔Melhado, G. C. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	22/4/17 8/7/16
4	Crowdy, C. T. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	9/5/17
12	Cox, C. G. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/5/17 10/5/16
5	Convery, E. B. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	16/5/17
2	⚔Burns, H. S. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	13/6/17
3	⚔MacKinnon, K. L. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	20/6/17 18/9/16
3	⚔Crawford, E. C. A. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	22/11/17
3	Willoughby, J. B. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	22/11/17
3	Hooper, G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/17 7/8/17
7	⚔Kirkland, A. S. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	28/11/17 30/11/16
10	⚔Wilson, F. C. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	8/12/17 7/1/17
10	⚔Macneil, F. A. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	18/12/17 11/4/17
1	Hutchinson, E. D. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/18 9/12/17
4	⚔Benning, C. H. P. G. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/2/18 6/2/18
4	⚔Falls, F. N. K. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/2/18 6/2/18
5	Coughlin, F. J. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/2/18 6/2/18

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
4	⚔Levesque, A. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	14/2/18 7/7/17
4	Wolff, T. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	13/3/18 6/2/18
12	⚔Scott, C. V. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/5/18 3/5/18
11	⚔Haszard, J. F. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/5/18
4	⚔Sutherland, C. G. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/6/18
3	⚔MacHaffie, L. P. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/6/18
2	Campbell, W. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	4/7/18
1	⚔Nelson, F. H. (2 Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)	20/8/18
3	⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	20/9/18 20/9/17
6	MacKenzie, S. G. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/11/18 12/11/17
10	Rutherford, W. G. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	3/12/18
4	⚔Struthers, R. R. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/4/19 17/4/18
4	Patrick, I. Y. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/4/19 16/4/19
3	⚔Connell, H. C. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/5/19
4	Fontaine, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	4/6/19
2	⚔Park, R. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/6/19
4	Roy, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	12/6/19 30/5/19
4	⚔Rocheleau, J. F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/6/19 10/5/19
2	Baker, H. W. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	25/6/19 28/9/18
3	Cheney, H. H. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/6/19 27/6/18
4	⚔Eberts, H. F. H. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	8/7/19 4/6/16
2	Robinson, W. L. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/9/19 28/9/18
11	⚔Pedlow, W. Le R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	15/4/20 17/3/16
2	⚔Armour, R. G. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*maj.* 31/1/18)
2	⚔Gallie, J. G. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 4/12/15
11	Bissett, G. W. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21
3	⚔Reynolds, B. C. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/4/21 1/6/16
6	⚔Maclellan, E. K. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 (*maj.* 20/1/19)
13	⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/8/21
4	Patterson, W. J. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/22
1	Keillor, B. F. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 1/9/16
1	Moriarty, J. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 19/5/16
1	Bice, E. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 10/8/15
1	Renwick, J. A. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 17/5/18
2	⚔Clark, T. C. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/2/22
3	⚔Robertson, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	28/7/22 22/11/17
11	⚔Thomson, A. R. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	11/11/22 23/3/16
10	Smith, W. W. (No. 4 Res. F.A.)	1/4/23 3/5/18
4	Mignault, J. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 15/5/19

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
4—Dube, J. E. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)..	2/4/23	20/5/19
4—Gerin-Lajoie, L. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)................................	2/4/23	15/5/19
2—Gimby, J. E. (2 Res. Bn. S. Ste. M. Regt.)................................	21/5/23	10/3/18
11—⚔Walsh, W. C., *M.C.* (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)................................	1/8/23	26/10/15
11—⚔Dunbar, D. A. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)................................	1/8/23	31/7/15
11—⚔Kergin, L. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)................................	1/8/23	26/11/17
2—⚔Martin, W. E. (No. 1 Res. Mtr. Amb. Convoy)................................	10/3/24	15/8/17
10—⚔Adamson, J. D. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	1/5/24	11/5/16
10—⚔Aikenhead, D. C. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	1/5/24	11/9/16
10—⚔Burns, C. W. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/5/24	28/11/17
4—Martin, F. d'A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/24	
11—⚔Seymour, R. A. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)................................	1/8/24	
4—Charette, P. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	3/12/24	18/9/18
2—Foulds, G. S. (No. 7 Res. Cav. F.A.)..	11/12/24	(*maj.* 26/10/17)
2—Lewis, F. I. (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)......	7/2/25	
2—⚔Boone, F. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/2/25	9/12/17
6—⚔McGregor, A. F. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	2/3/25	30/4/18
2—⚔Little, W. C., *M.M.* (2 Res. Bn. Sim. Fors.)................................	19/5/25	
10—⚔Davidson, A. M. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	22/5/25	
12—⚔Sharpe, J. H. (2 Res. Regt. 14 Horse)	1/6/25	12/6/17
2—Tichborne, S. F. (2 Res. Bn., Tor. Regt.)................................	7/7/25	25/5/19
13—⚔Lindsay, W. S., *O.B.E.* (Res. Unit Sask. C.O.T.C.)......................	1/8/25	
2—⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)........................	23/11/25	15/6/16
2—⚔Banting, F. G., *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)........................	15/4/26	9/12/17
11—⚔Blair, E. M. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/7/26	5/2/18
3—⚔Bolus, P. R. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/12/26	
6—⚔Blackett, A. E. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	26/2/27	1/6/16
1—White, G. E. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/10/27	7/10/18
1—Asselstine, S. M. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	26/10/27	23/11/15
3—⚔Wilkes, A. B. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	20/1/28	(*maj.* 20/1/28) 21/2/19
2—⚔Green, J. T. (3 Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)..	11/4/29	14/12/15
4—⚔Millette, G. E. (2 Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Mais.)................................	15/1/30	15/10/15
6—⚔Campbell, A. R., *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)........................	1/4/30	19/6/16
11—Dobson, W. A. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/30	12/9/17
2—Pelton, H. A. (No. 2 Res. F.A.).......	15/5/30	1/12/28
2—⚔MacFarlane, J. A. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	15/5/30	16/10/29
6—Zwicker, D. W. N. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	19/5/30	27/12/17
12—⚔Bird, P. J. S., *V.D.* (2 Res. Bn. Wey. Regt.)................................	20/5/30	(*maj.* 3/1/19)
5—Lavallee, L. (No. 25 Res. F.A.).......	15/6/30	1/4/19
11—⚔Wall, J. T. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.).....	23/6/30	(*brev.* maj. 10/10/18)
11—⚔Millar, D. J. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)...	23/6/30	(*brev. maj.* 24/5/18)
11—MacDermot, J. H. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	23/6/30	26/10/15
2—George, R. K. (3 Res. Bn., Q.O.R. of C.)................................	17/9/30	15/6/28
6—Cunningham, A. R. (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.)	24/11/30	15/7/12
Henderson, C. S. (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.)..	24/11/30	11/2/19

Lieutenants.

3—Roberts, A. D. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/8/22
4—Burke, H. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.).	26/10/25
4—Hawthorne, A. B. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)................................	1/1/26
2—Soanes, E. P. (No. 19 Res. F.A.)......	1/1/26
2—Kelly, A. D. (No. 2 Res. F.A.).......	1/1/26
2—Plewes, D. F. (2 Res. Bn. Duffn. Rif. of C.)................................	1/1/26
2—⚔Irwin, W. J. (No. 16 Res. F.A.).....	6/4/26
2—McCannel, W. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)................................	1/4/27
13—Davies, C. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.) (*c.o.t.c.*)......................	10/6/27
1—Seaman, G. H. R. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	1/8/27
2—⚔Farmer, R. J. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)....	5/4/28
4—⚔Le Bel, M. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)................................	15/6/29
4—Rolland, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)..	15/6/29
4—⚔Hebert, L. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
4—Legendre, J. H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	15/6/29
4—⚔Morier, F. X. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	15/6/29
4—Marion, D. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)..	15/6/29
4—Albert, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)..	15/6/29
4—Belanger, A. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
4—Aucoin, E. L. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Legrand, H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
4—Delage, J. B. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.).	15/6/29
4—Lallemand, R. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Mathieu, E. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
4—Geoffroy, H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Laporte, N. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.).	15/6/29
2—Shaver, C. G. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Krause, M. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Michie, T. C. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—McKenzie, C. H. (2 Res. Bn. Yorkton Regt.)................................	15/6/29
13—Rawlinson, H. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	15/6/29
13—Crawford, D. J. M. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	15/6/29
13—MacLean, R. R. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	15/6/29
13—Sprague, P. H. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	15/6/29
13—Haworth, G. C. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	15/6/29
1—McGregor, J. S. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp. (*C.O.T.C.*).....................	15/6/29
1—Smith, I. H. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp. (*C.O.T.C.*)........................	15/6/29
1—⚔Wigle, D. St. J. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	15/6/29
1—⚔Powell, W. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)................................	15/6/29

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.

5—LeBlond, S. (No. 30 Res. F.A.)	15/6/29
11—⚔Lang, J. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
7—⚔Buchanan, D. W., *M.M.* (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
5—Roger, J. P. (No. 30 Res. F.A.)	1/1/30 17/11/28
4—Morin, A. J. (2 Res. Bn. Le Regt. de S.H.)	16/3/30 15/6/29
11—⚔Stevenson, A. R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	26/3/30 16/7/15
4—Jutras, J. A. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	30/4/30 15/6/29
5—LeBlond, W. (No. 5 Res. C.C.S.)	1/6/30
3—Friend, A. W. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/6/30
4—Favreau, J. C. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	18/6/30 15/6/29
3—Patience, C. R. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	14/8/30 15/6/29
—May, C. R. (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	1/1/31 15/6/29

Quartermasters

2—⚔Fox, W. H., *M.B.E.* (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	1/3/08 (*capt.* 1/3/08)
4—⚔Laurier, J. R., *V.D.*, (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	20/2/12 (*maj.* 25/11/18)
3—⚔Morison, M. J. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/16 (*capt* 24/3/16)
4—⚔Hill, W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	27/10/20 (*capt.* 1/11/20)
4—Bridges, A. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/12/20 (*capt.* 21/7/23)
4—Grier, H. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/21 (*lt.* 3/1/21)
2—⚔Leleu, F. H., *V.D.*, (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21 (*maj.* 15/3/29)
4—St. Pierre, G. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21 (*lt.* 2/5/21)
1—⚔Davis, W. W. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 (*lt.* 1/2/22)
12—Upton, A. E. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/6/22 (*lt.* 5/6/22)
5—Pike, G. M. (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/23 (*capt.* 19/12/24)
7—⚔Mundle, A. M. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/24 (*lt.* 1/5/24)
1—Wiley, H. I. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27 (*lt.* 15/10/27)
6—⚔Balcom, S. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	16/2/28 (*capt.* 16/2/28)
—MacDonald, J. A. (No. 11 Res. F.A.)	31/3/30 (*capt.* 1/12/27)

Nursing Sisters.

Military District No. 1

Nursing Matron

⚔Turner, *Miss* A. G., *A.R.R.C.*	1/4/30

Nursing Sisters

⚔Woolson, *Miss* H. J., *A.R.R.C.*	2/4/30
⚔Ross, *Miss* C. H.	3/4/30
⚔Durkin, *Miss* K. F.	4/4/30
Fisher, *Miss* F. H.	5/4/30
Sherritt, *Miss* E. D.	6/4/30
Brown, *Miss* H. A.	7/4/30
MacDougall, *Miss* M. G.	8/4/30

Military District No. 2

Nursing Matrons

⚔Dickison, *Miss* A., *R.R.C.*	1/9/22
⚔Hartley, *Miss* A. J., *R.R.C.*	12/10/22

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Drysdale, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.*	5/7/13
⚔Morden, *Miss* L. A.	1/6/14
⚔Hicks, *Miss* A.	22/6/14
⚔Moore, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C.*	8/8/14
⚔Hansen, *Miss* H. E., *M.M.*	10/8/14
⚔Robertson, *Miss* M.	28/9/14
⚔Cameron, *Miss* A. M.	20/10/14
⚔Simmons, *Miss* E. P.	25/11/14
⚔Long, *Miss* E. M.	1/12/14
⚔Davison, *Miss* B., *A.R.R.C.*	3/12/14
⚔Ross, *Miss* A. K.	8/1/15
⚔Dixon, *Miss* L.	15/2/15
Stewart, *Miss* C. I.	15/2/15
⚔Holland, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C.*	6/3/15
⚔McEvoy, *Miss* M.	20/3/15
⚔Galbraith, *Miss* L. E., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Austin, *Miss* P. B.	20/3/15
⚔McCort, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔McEachren, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Turner, *Miss* N.	20/3/15
⚔Wood, *Miss* M.	20/3/15
⚔Carmichael, *Miss* M.	20/3/15
Campbell, *Miss* A. L.	20/3/15
⚔Dean, *Miss* H. E. L.	20/3/15
⚔Darling, *Miss* A. M.	20/3/15
⚔Christie, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Conlin, *Miss* F. G.	20/3/15
⚔Dunn, *Miss* E.	20/3/15
⚔Fields, *Miss* A.	20/3/15
⚔Fraser, *Miss* E. E.	20/3/15
⚔Grindlay, *Miss* A. M., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Gamble, *Miss* L. A., *R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Johnston, *Miss* E. M.	20/3/15
⚔Lucas, *Miss* M. G.	20/3/15
⚔Robertson, *Miss* I., *A.R.R.C.*	25/3/15
Ross, *Miss* M. B.	27/3/15
⚔Connor, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C.*	1/5/15
Crampton, *Miss* I. B.	5/5/15
Black, *Miss* M. L.	17/6/15
⚔Lindsay, *Miss* E. J.	9/7/15
⚔Weldon, *Miss* O. E.	19/8/15
Mason, *Miss* M.	29/9/15
⚔Grison, *Miss* C.	2/10/15
⚔Boyd, *Miss* A. B., *A.R.R.C.*	12/10/15
⚔Gibbons, *Miss* B. M.	13/1/16
⚔Scott, *Miss* E. E.	31/1/16
⚔Chapman, *Miss* M.	31/1/16
⚔Holland, *Miss* G. *R.R.C.*	31/1/16
⚔Harper, *Miss* N. L., *A.R.R.C.*	31/1/16
⚔Sullivan, *Miss* M. E.	31/1/16
⚔Ronan, *Miss* A.	31/1/16
Pringle, *Miss* I. F.	31/1/16
⚔Popham, *Miss* S. B.	22/5/16
⚔Upper, *Miss* E. G.	27/5/16
⚔Hardy, *Miss* W. E.	8/6/16
⚔Henderson, *Miss* M. H.	1/8/16
⚔Mountain, *Miss* E. S.	1/8/16
⚔Conlin, *Miss* L. M.	20/10/16
⚔Nairn, *Miss* M. A.	23/10/16
⚔Foreman, *Miss* N. M.	23/10/16
Cole, *Miss* B. L.	25/11/16
Baxter, *Miss* S. L.	30/11/16
Might, *Miss* S. E.	8/12/16
⚔Finnie, *Miss* A. F.	21/12/16
Morin, *Miss* J.	3/1/17
⚔Sproule, *Miss* M.	4/1/17
⚔Reynolds, *Miss* J. F.	23/1/17
⚔Lyons, *Miss* E.	23/1/17
Hill, *Miss* F.	3/3/17
⚔Young, *Miss* V. E.	3/3/17
MacDonald, *Miss* H. S. M.	8/3/17
⚔Lynchke, *Miss* M. R.	9/3/17
⚔Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D.	10/3/17
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T.	13/3/17
Cowan, *Miss* M. L.	19/3/17
⚔Boyle, *Miss* A.	19/3/17
⚔Brown, *Miss* M. M.	24/3/17
⚔McGregor, *Miss* E. M.	31/3/17
⚔Carscallen, *Miss* A. A.	3/4/17
⚔Wright, *Miss* E. V.	6/4/17
Miller, *Miss* M. W.	6/4/17
⚔Cryderman, *Miss* E. M.	26/4/17
Davies, *Miss* M. E.	28/4/17
⚔Galloway, *Miss* R. L.	2/5/17

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Wright, *Miss* H. A	2/5/17
Gardner, *Miss* M. E	7/5/17
Matheson, *Miss* L	7/5/17
Skitch, *Miss* R. B	7/5/17
McKay, *Miss* M	7/5/17
Hatley, *Miss* O	9/5/17
Weegar, *Miss* E	4/6/17
Mason, *Miss* G. A	12/6/17
Jack, *Miss* A. L	18/6/17
⚔Graham, *Miss* C. M	29/6/17
Armstrong, *Miss* E. M	8/8/17
Dowdell, *Miss* L. B	27/11/17
Gardiner, *Miss* C. F	27/11/17
Copeland, *Miss* A	8/12/17
Duncan, *Miss* M. E	13/12/17
Shields, *Miss* R. F	18/2/18
Morrison, *Miss* A. E	28/3/18
Donellan, *Miss* E. E	1/11/22
⚔Turner, *Miss* E	1/11/22
Denne, *Miss* P	28/7/23
Fidler, *Miss* A. D	28/7/23
Congalton, *Miss* M. A	15/8/23
Fisher, *Miss* A. C	15/8/23
Mortimer, *Miss* H. M. S	28/8/23
Wheatley, *Miss* C	15/9/23
Gillis, *Miss* J. L	29/9/23
Wheeler, *Miss* M. E	20/10/23
Grant, *Miss* M. E	20/10/23
Henderson, *Miss* V. G	20/10/23
Ambler, *Miss* E	20/10/23
Dawson, *Miss* E. C	20/10/23
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P	20/10/23
Harstone, *Miss* D. I	22/10/23
Morin, *Miss* L. M	22/10/23
Vaillancourt, *Miss* T. R	22/10/23
Dennison, *Miss* M	22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* H. S	22/10/23
Elliott, *Miss* H. G	22/10/23
Longstreet, *Miss* B	22/10/23
Hughes, *Miss* H. E	22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* M. W	22/10/23
Brown, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Patterson, *Miss* F	15/11/23
Cleaver, *Miss* A	15/11/23
Ostler, *Miss* S. F	15/11/23
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. R	15/11/23
Honey, *Miss* G. M	15/11/23
Orr, *Miss* M. M. E	15/11/23
Amey, *Miss* E. R	15/11/23
Youngs, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Holmes, *Miss* G	15/11/23
Ferguson, *Miss* E. C	15/11/23
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R. M	15/11/23
Rigg, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Gracey, *Miss* N	15/11/23
McEwan, *Miss* M	15/11/23
Lane, *Miss* V. M. C	15/11/23
Delahey, *Miss* G	15/11/23
Locke, *Miss* M. E	1/1/24
Lang, *Miss* A. M	29/1/24
Morris, *Miss* M. E	29/1/24
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B	29/1/24
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L	29/1/24
Watson, *Miss* E. M	29/1/24
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M	29/1/24
Stewart, *Miss* K. I	29/1/24
Forbes, *Miss* I. A	2/2/24
Moxley, *Miss* V. I	2/5/24
Owen, *Miss* E. M	5/5/24
Otton, *Miss* D. P	12/8/24

Military District No. 3

Nursing Sisters

⚔Halpenny, *Miss* G. E	30/10/11
⚔Mercer, *Miss* E. C., *A.R.R.C*	3/3/13
⚔Brankin, *Miss* M	10/8/14
⚔McCannon, *Miss* L	15/10/14
⚔Godard, *Miss* W	12/11/14
⚔Latimer, *Miss* C. M	26/1/15
⚔Webber, *Miss* B. M	1/2/15
⚔Bonter, *Miss* M. A	24/3/15
⚔Baillie, *Miss* A., *A.R.R.C*	25/3/15
⚔Brady, *Miss* I. C., *A.R.R.C*	31/3/15

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Lisk, *Miss* M	28/4/15
⚔Byrnes, *Miss* K. M	30/4/15
⚔Roberts, *Miss* P. E	1/5/15
Grey, *Miss* M. I	10/5/15
⚔Campbell, *Miss* M. M	14/5/15
⚔Billings, *Miss* G. B	5/6/15
⚔Brankin, *Miss* A	8/10/15
⚔MacLean, *Miss* M	15/11/15
⚔Connerty, *Miss* L. E	11/1/16
⚔Wylie, *Miss* M. I	5/2/16
⚔Beamish, *Miss* E. M	23/3/16
⚔MacKenzie, *Miss* M	1/4/16
Gibson, *Miss* A. L	3/6/16
Gill, *Miss* L. M	6/6/16
⚔Acheson, *Miss* L. M	20/6/16
⚔Patterson, *Miss* M. E	27/7/16
⚔Williams, *Miss* B. E	27/7/16
⚔Wilson, *Miss* M. O	10/10/16
Forgie, *Miss* K. B	12/3/17
⚔Perreault, *Miss* E. W	1/5/17
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O	10/5/17
Cullen, *Miss* M	25/6/17
Johnston, *Miss* A. M	25/6/17
Gibson, *Miss* A. M	24/11/17
Burns, *Miss* M. J	1/1/18
Louden, *Miss* L. M	3/7/18
Dickson, *Miss* A. E. R	9/7/18
Garvin, *Miss* G	23/1/23
Penman, *Miss* C. E	8/9/27
*Nash, *Miss* R	11/1/28
*Davis, *Miss* M	11/1/28
*McCulloch, *Miss* G. B	11/1/28
Clarke, *Miss* N. E	1/10/29
Cameron, *Miss* A. B	28/7/30

Military District No. 4

Nursing Matron

⚔Riverin, *Miss* M. U	1/11/23

Nursing Sisters

⚔Ponting, *Miss* E. A	15/5/14
⚔Bigue, *Miss* M	24/9/14
⚔Handcock, *Miss* E. D	16/11/14
Bowie, *Miss* E. J	28/1/15
⚔Stevens, *Miss* L. M	29/1/15
⚔Brochu, *Miss* A	16/3/15
McLeod, *Miss* A. D	1/4/15
⚔McArthur, *Miss* H. J	12/5/15
Vance, *Miss* M. A	17/5/15
Mills, *Miss* E	27/10/15
⚔Black, *Miss* H. D	27/10/15
⚔McKenna, *Miss* M	31/1/16
McColl, *Miss* H. G	8/6/16
⚔Kendall, *Miss* H. M., *A.R.R.C*	21/1/17
⚔Fagan, *Miss* F	4/4/17
Graham, *Miss* E	5/5/17
Stevens, *Miss* A. J	27/4/18
⚔Corney, *Miss* R. M	21/5/23
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A	4/11/23
Mathieu, *Miss* J	5/11/23
⚔Boa, *Miss* M. J	5/2/24
Edey, *Miss* L. P	5/2/24
Pickard, *Miss* M. E	26/3/24
Mosher, *Miss* H. B	26/3/24
MacFarlane, *Miss* A. L	21/4/24
Brownlee, *Miss* F	28/4/24
Lucas, *Miss* C. E	28/4/24
LeGrand, *Miss* S. E	30/4/24
King, *Miss* K. H	30/4/24
Graham, *Miss* O. W	2/5/24
Campbell, *Miss* B	12/6/24
Hayes, *Miss* L	14/6/24
Allder, *Miss* E	21/6/24
Goodfellow, *Miss* K	18/7/24
Cockburn, *Miss* M. P	18/7/24
Lingley, *Miss* E. G	18/7/24
Jenkins, *Miss* H	18/7/24
Yeates, *Miss* G. L	18/7/24
Reid, *Miss* J	19/7/24
Zinck, *Miss* O. L	19/7/24
McGregor, *Miss* R	20/7/24
Wade, *Miss* E	21/7/24

Miltary District No. 4—*Con.*

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Murray, *Miss* E. M. K	21/7/24
Battley, *Miss* M.D	21/7/24

Military District No. 5

Nursing Sisters

⚔Binning, *Miss* D. M	14/5/14
⚔Ford, *Miss* E. B	10/8/14
⚔Savard, *Miss* L. A	6/10/14
⚔Mayhew, *Miss* G. B	12/8/15
⚔Walsh, *Miss* E	7/10/16
Kennedy, *Miss* C. E	2/12/16
Black, *Miss* H. L	5/6/18
Fellows, *Miss* I. M	5/6/18
Boulanger, *Miss* M	10/6/18
Ross, *Miss* D	24/6/18
Ford, *Miss* D. F	24/6/18

Military District No. 6.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔MacIsaac, *Miss* C. S., *R.R.C*	1/4/21
⚔Archard, *Miss* S. A., *A.R.R.C*	1/6/21

Nursing Sisters.

⚔MacMillan, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C*	30/9/14
⚔Drew, *Miss* M. C	10/3/15
⚔Fitzgerald, *Miss* L. M	15/3/15
⚔Fraser, *Miss* A. M	19/7/15
Desmond, *Miss* M. A	13/9/15
⚔Gray, *Miss* M. O	12/10/15
⚔Cameron, *Miss* J. C	28/10/15
⚔MacDonald, *Miss* A. B	18/1/16
⚔Chisholm, *Miss* C. E	3/4/16
⚔Young, *Miss* A. T	3/4/16
⚔MacKinnon, *Miss* E	27/6/16
⚔Harrison, *Miss* E. K	26/12/16
⚔MacCuish, *Miss* E. M	30/12/16
Piercey, *Miss* A. O	5/5/17
Currie, *Miss* A. M	14/3/17
⚔MacDonald, *Miss* H. H	7/9/17
Tout, *Miss* D. O	8/9/17
MacCuish, *Miss* H	15/4/18
Fraser, *Miss* F. A	22/6/18
Fleming, *Miss* C. M	1/6/21
McDaniel, *Miss* M	1/6/21
Boudreau, *Miss* M. D	1/7/21
Brennan, *Miss* M. P	15/11/22
McCurdy, *Miss* M. R	23/11/22
Dorey, *Miss* S. M	15/12/22
MacLean, *Miss* C. E	1/1/23
Keith, *Miss* T. I	15/1/23
Browne, *Miss* E. O. R	15/3/23
Holmes, *Miss* F. J	20/7/27
MacInnes, *Miss* J	13/8/27
Macdonald, *Miss* M	25/10/27
Corbett, *Miss* M. M	31/10/27
Owen, *Miss* G. M. D	19/11/27
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A	15/12/27
Morrison, *Miss* A. F	15/12/27
*Gauthier, *Miss* M. H	5/6/28
*Smith, *Miss* A. M	28/8/28
*MacDonald, *Miss* M. A	28/8/28
*MacIntosh, *Miss* D. F	23/10/28
*Brennan, *Miss* H. K	13/11/28

Military District No. 7.

Nursing Matron.

⚔Meiklejohn, *Miss* H. T., *A.R.R.C*	1/5/24

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Foss, *Miss* N. G	2/5/24
⚔Barnhill, *Miss* M. E	3/5/24
Kerr, *Miss* E. S. M	5/5/24
Reid, *Miss* B. P	7/5/24
Maxwell, *Miss* M. C	8/5/24

Military District No. 10.

Nursing Matrons.

McNeill, *Miss* M. B	15/12/22
⚔Garland, *Miss* O. F., *A.R.R.C*	1/4/23

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Luke, *Miss* A. G	28/9/14
McClung, *Miss* J. M	15/5/15
McColm, *Miss* H	6/8/15
⚔Gordon-Kerr, *Miss* J. S. M	9/8/15
⚔MacLeod, *Miss* N. M	10/9/15
Rinn, *Miss* M	29/9/16
⚔Letellier, *Miss* E. C	16/10/16
⚔Chafe, *Miss* A. W	13/3/17
Hall, *Miss* M	12/11/17
Pollexfen, *Miss* S. J	4/3/18
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E	18/3/18
Torrance, *Miss* R. M	1/9/23
Granger, *Miss* E. F	1/9/23
Sharman, *Miss* M. L	1/9/23
Cannon, *Miss* I. D	1/9/23
Lamb, *Miss* E. E	1/9/23
Hill, *Miss* E. T	1/9/23
Sutherland, *Miss* C. J	1/9/23
Chapman, *Miss* E	1/9/23
Curr, *Miss* S. W	1/9/23
Jackson, *Miss* E. M	1/9/23
Campbell, *Miss* C	1/9/23
Nixon, *Miss* M. E	1/9/23
Morrison, *Miss* H. B	15/9/23
Crawford, *Miss* F	15/9/23
⚔Jones, *Miss* R	15/9/23
⚔Hudson, *Miss* E. F., *A.R.R.C*	1/9/26

Military District No. 11.

Nursing Matron.

McLane, *Miss* M. E	1/11/22

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Johnston, *Miss* J., *A.R.R.C*	11/5/11
⚔Black, *Miss* E. G	1/8/14
⚔Pierce, *Miss* C. E., *A.R.R.C*	3/8/14
Talbot, *Miss* C. L	3/8/14
⚔Hibbs, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C*	5/3/15
⚔Fox, *Miss* M. G	15/3/15
⚔Oliver, *Miss* L. I. W., *A.R.R.C*	14/4/15
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. E., *A.R.R.C*	28/6/15
⚔Trenchard, *Miss* M. B	29/6/15
⚔Bennett, *Miss* B. H., *A.R.R.C*	12/8/15
⚔Thompson, *Miss* M. L	17/7/16
⚔Whitaker, *Miss* F. M	18/3/17
Jefferson, *Miss* D	22/3/17
⚔McNair, *Miss* B., *M.M*	30/4/17
Reid, *Miss* M. I. L	9/5/17
⚔Page, *Miss* V. E	9/5/17
Rogers, *Miss* M	1/4/18
Johnson, *Miss* B. F	17/4/23
Timmins, *Miss* L. B	18/5/23
McLennan, *Miss* M. E	1/8/23
Shaw, *Miss* R	1/8/23
Harris, *Miss* M. H	1/8/23
Miller, *Miss* M. D	1/8/23
Green, *Miss* O	8/3/24

Military District No. 12.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔Urquhart, *Miss* J., *R.R.C.*	1/6/23
⚔Nicholson, *Miss* E. S.	1/6/23

Nursing Sisters.

Shannon, *Miss* E. G.	29/9/16
⚔Bredin, *Miss* E. J.	12/1/17
Shepphard, *Miss* A. B.	6/2/18
Fleming, *Miss* E. J.	9/6/18
Burse, *Miss* F. M.	5/12/22
Noble, *Miss* N. G.	6/12/22
Smith, *Miss* R. L.	1/4/23
MacLean, *Miss* F. B.	2/4/23
Sproule, *Miss* E. J.	3/4/23
Farquharson, *Miss* E.	2/8/23
Althouse, *Miss* E.	4/8/23
Waddell, *Miss* M. C.	5/8/23
Turpin, *Miss* C.	8/8/23
Atkins, *Miss* E.	10/8/23

Nursing Sisters—Con.

Moeller, *Miss* B.	12/8/23
Simpson, *Miss* R.	13/8/23
Fleming, *Miss* H.	15/8/23
Lindeburgh, *Miss* M.	18/8/23
Lander, *Miss* I. C.	25/8/23
Lander, *Miss* M. A.	26/8/23
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M.	1/9/23

Military District No. 13

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Robinson, *Miss* E.	8/10/14
⚔MacDougall, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.*	23/7/15
⚔Blewett, *Miss* M. M.	11/2/16
⚔Lavell, *Miss* M. F.	29/8/16
⚔Acton, *Miss* H. B.	7/3/17
⚔Chinneck, *Miss* J. M.	12/3/17
Anderson, *Miss* R. M.	5/7/18
Lonsdall, *Miss* C.	1/9/20

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 1 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Austin, L. J.

Maj., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Reid, F. L.
⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.*

Captains

Hopkins, B. H.

Lieutenants

Campbell, W. A.
McLeod, P. A.

Quartermaster

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

Kane, J. E.

Captains

⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.*
⚔MacKinnon, K. L.
Willoughby, J. B.
⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.*

Lieutenants

Patience, C. R.

No. 2 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Macdougall, C. S.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Coatsworth, R. C., *M.C*
Spicer, S. Le R.

Captains

Challener, R. E. S.
Ross, J. R.

Lieutenants

Stanton, O. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Samis, T. T.

Quartermaster

⚔Macdonald, H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hardy, E. B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*

Majors

⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.*

Captain

Pelton, H. A.

Lieutenants

Kelly, A. D.
⚔Farmer, R. J.

Quartermaster

⚔Fox, W. H., *M.B.E.*, *capt.*

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 97 No. 2 Fld. Amb. C.A.M.C. Cadet Corps

No. 3 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Macdonald, D. A.

Captains

Lieutenants

⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.*
McKenty, J.
Taylor, C. H.

Quartermaster

⚔Dodds, G. C., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Nicholson, J. R. W.

Major

⚔Wallace, D.

Captains

⚔Wilson, F. C.
⚔Macneil, F. A.
Rutherford, W. G.

No. 4 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 10

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/9/21)

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hardiman, B. C.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Hogarth, W. P.

Captains

Bull, R. C.
⚔Ferrier, H. J.

Lieutenants

Archer, C. D.

Quartermaster

⚔Blake, G. E., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Captain

Smith, W. W.

No. 5 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major

⚔Deadman, W. J.

Captains.

⚔Yeates, A. M.
Farmer, G. R. D.
Heaton, T. G.
Tice, J. W
Cornett, W. G. B.

Lieutenants.

Bowman, F. B.

Quartermaster.

Farmer, T. W. D., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholson, W. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*

No. 6 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lundon, A. E.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔McGibbon, R. H.
⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

Captains.

Quartermaster.

Pickleman, G. J., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McKee, S. H., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, (*brev. col.*)

Major.

⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (*brev. l.-c*)

Captains.

Campbell, D. G.
⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Mackay, F. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Moffatt, C. F.
⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Melhado, G. C.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hill, W., *capt.*

No. 7 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hagerman, A. R., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

⚔Rae, C. A.

Captains.

⚔Barraclough, W. W.
Watson, M. C.

Lieutenants.

Uren, J. L.
Couch, J. H.

Quartermaster.

⚔Galbraith, A. C., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

Foulds, G. S. (*maj.*).

No. 8 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Reid, J. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Higgs, W. D.
Scott A. W.
⚔Wannop, G. G.

Quartermaster.

⚔Sparrow, J. F., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*

Major.

⚔Christie, N. A.

No. 9 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Vipond, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Bourne, W.

Captains.

Stewart, C. C.

Lieutenants.

Adams, L. J.
⚔Griffith, J. J.
Casey, E. M. R.

Quartermaster.

⚔Murphy, D. M., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wright, R. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*brev.-col.*)

Majors

⚔Hardisty, R. H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*brev.-l.-c.*)
⚔McKechnie, D. W., *D.S.O.*

Captains

⚔Ross, S. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*brev. maj.*).
⚔MacMillan, J. A. (*brev. maj.*)

No. 10 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized 1/9/21)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Goodwin, G. S.

Captains

Lieutenants

Miller, J. M.
McCulloch, F. D.
⚔Toombs, J. G.

Quartermaster

⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *capt.*

No. 11 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Poisson, A. L.

Captains

⚔Blakely, A. M.
Moody, A. J.

Lieutenants

Girard, L. J.
Morgan, P. J. G.

Quartermaster

⚔Wendover, E. L., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Poisson, P., *M.C.*, *V.D.*

Quartermaster

MacDonald, J. A., *capt.*

No. 12 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Arthur, C. L. T.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Secord, W. H., *M.C.*

Captains

Lieutenants

McFetridge, W. J. M.
Book, N.
Evans, H. S.
Sigvaldason, J. M.
Fraser, R. H.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*brev. col.*)

No. 13 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Moore, J. H.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔Thomas, M. W.
⚔Carr, W. M.

Captains

Lieutenants

⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.*
Fraser, W. A.
Kenning, S. G.
Nash, A. B.

Quartermaster

Davenport, H., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hall, G. W., *D.S.O.*

Majors

⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.*

Captains

Bissett, G. W.

No. 14 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Pratt, C. M.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Walter, A. B.
⚔Davidson, V. D.

Captains

⚔Bustin, H. B.

Lieutenants.

Porter, D. F. W.
Cloutier, G. A.

Quartermaster

⚔Wetmore, C. P., *capt.*

No. 15 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wismer, H. St. C.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

⚔McLean, W. J.

Captains

Read, A. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)

Lieutenants.

Mace, W. E.
Duffy, J. L.

Quartermaster.

⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.*, *maj.*

No. 16 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors
⚔Wilson, M. J.

Captains.
MacLean, D. L.
Gray, H. M.
⚔*Van Nostrand, F. H.*

Lieutenants
Cannell, D. E.

Quartermaster
Eccles, J. H. G., *V.D., maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Burnham, H. H.

Major
⚔Dixon, H. A.

Captain
⚔MacFarlane, J. A.

Lieutenant
⚔Irwin, W. J.

No. 17 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel
Quint, W. S.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Major
Shore, A. E.

Captains

Lieutenants.
Cody, M. G.

Quartermaster.
⚔Chapman, L. H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Johnson, G. R., *V.D.*

Major.

Quartermaster
⚔Pearson, S. G., *capt.*

No. 18 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Atkinson, J. R.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors
⚔Leeson, L. H.

Captains.
⚔Pitts, H. H.
⚔Des Brisay, H. A.

Lieutenants.
Craig, K. L.
Boucher, H. H.
Murray, S. S.

Quartermaster.
⚔Orr, L. D., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Paulin, S., *D.S.O., V.D.*

Majors.
⚔Clarke, W. A.
⚔Campbell, J. E.

Captains.
⚔Wilson, W. A. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Pedlow, W. LeR., *M.C.*

Lieutenant
⚔Stevenson, A. R.

No. 19 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.
⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*
⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*

Captains.
⚔Martin, H. C.
Milne, R. E. A.
Sinclair, G. A.

Lieutenants.
Playfair, C. H.

Quartermaster.
⚔Alden, F. N., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Cannon, O. A., *V.D.*

Captains.

Lieutenants.
Soanes, E. P.

No. 20 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Hurtubise, J. E.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.
Tremblay, W.

Lieutenants.
Gaboury, P.C.
Clermont, M. M.
Mathieu, J. E.

Quartermaster.
Larichelliere, R., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Tessier, R., *V.D.*

Majors.
⚔Gariepy, J. U.
Morin, N.

Captains.
⚔Larose, A. (F).
⚔Demers, F. L.
⚔Malette, E.
⚔Dumont, R. (F).
⚔Levesque, A.

Lieutenants
Jutras, J. A.
Favreau, J. C.

Quartermaster.
⚔Laurier, J. R., *V.D., maj.*

No. 21 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 66/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Jackson, F. W.
Pomeroy, J. K.

Lieutenants.

Rumball, A. St. C.
Richardson, R. W.
Schultz, S. D.
Davidson, G. A.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

No. 22 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*col.*).

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔Campbell, J. G. D.

Captains.

Keshen, S. H.
Marshall, A. M.
Corbett, H. R.
Burns, G. R.

Lieutenants.

Gosse, N. H.

Quartermaster.

Major, C. S., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Macaulay, M. A., *V.D.*

Major.

Macdonald, D. J.

No. 23 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G. O. 15/9/21.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watterson, T. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Courtenay, H. D.

Captains.

Davies, A. P.
Scobie, T. J.
⚔*Kennedy, O. E.*
⚔Belanger, P. B.
Graham, M. D.
⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

Foster, J. G.
Grimes, S. E.

Quartermaster.

⚔Brown, T. M., *D.C.M.*, *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, C. A., *V.D.*

Major.

⚔Valiquet, M. U.

Captain.

No. 24 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ramsey, G. A. S., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Major.

⚔Ruddick, W. W.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Ross, A. S.
Ross, H. G.
Ross, J. B.
Lochead, J. R

Quartermaster.

⚔Coates, A. H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Williams, E. J., *D.S.O.* (*brev. col.*)

Major.

⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.*

No. 25 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

St. Amand, G., *V.D.*

Majs. Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Captains.

Roy, P.

Lieutenants.

Chretien, J. D.
Robert, L.
Currie, G. C.
Bellemare, A.

Quartermaster.

Wright, J. R., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Major.

⚔Mayrand, R.

Captain

Lavallee, L.

No. 26 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacPhee, J. A.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts.

Majors.

Blake, J. J.
Archibald, C. C.

Captains.

Smith, G. L.
Simpson, J. C.

Lieutenants.

Kennedy, R.
⚔*Creelman, P. A.*

Quartermaster.

Williams, C. M., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Goodwill, V. L., *V.D.*

No. 27 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12

(Orgznized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Majors

⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*

Captains.

Murtagh, A. P.
⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.*

Quartermaster.

⚔Lawton, M. W., *capt.*

No. 28 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21).

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔McGanity, A. J.

Captains.

⚔Hamilton, H. P., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

Spohn, P. D., *lt. & capt.*
⚔Ratz., R. G.
Traynor, A. V.

Quartermaster.

⚔Washburn, J. W., *lt.*

No. 29 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

No. 30 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized 1/2/28 G.O. 36-28.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

Captain

Girard, J. A.

Lieutenants

Gosselin, J.
Gill, G.
Poulin, C.

Quartermaster.

Costin, L. P., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

Le Blond, S.
Roger, J. P.

No. 31 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Captains.

⚔Park, J. E.
⚔Densmore, L. D., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

German, L. E.
Woolverton, E. F.

Quartermaster

⚔Turner, A. R., *M.M., lt.*

No. 32 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*
Dakin, W. A.

Captain.

⚔Leech, B. C.

Lieutenants.

Conn, R. S.
Hookings, C.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cogland, T. W., *M.C., maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jackes, H. L., *V.D.*

Lieutenant

May, C. R.

No. 33 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

⚔Petitclerc, J. L.

Captains.
Lieutenants

⚔Fitzpatrick, K. C. P.
⚔Huckell, R. G.
Vango, H. M.
⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.*

Quartermaster.

No. 34 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Major

⚔Wood, E. H. *V.D.*

Captains

⚔Howson, A. G.
⚔Waite, C. B.
⚔O'Reilly, F. A.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster

Hatton, N. C., *lt.*

CASUALTY CLEARING STATIONS.

No. 1 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors

⚔Howitt, J. R.
Gordon, R. J.

Captains

Lieutenant

⚔Nichol, D. H.

No. 2 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors.

⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*
⚔Hill, L.R.

Lieutenants

⚔Abbott, C. S.
Noble, E. C.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Streight, S. J., *O.B.E.*

Captain.

Lewis, F. I.

No. 3 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 3
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Burgess, W. A., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors

⚔Halkett, N. M., *M.C.*
⚔Howlett, G. P.

No. 4 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 4

(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Smith, W. H.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Lieutenant

Ackman, F. D.

No. 5 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Delage, C. A., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Captains

Lavoie, J. V.
Miller, J. C.
Gagnon, F.

Reserve Unit

Lieutenant

LeBlond, W.

No. 6 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 6

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Sutherland, R. H., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts, or Lieuts. (3)

Major

⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.*

Captains

Quartermaster

⚔Ansty, A., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Woodbury, F. V., *V.D.*

Captains

Cunningham, A. R.
Henderson, C. S.

No. 7 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 7

(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)

Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

No. 10 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Captains.

⚔Roden, S.
Wheeler, T. D.

Quartermaster.

⚔Young, R. G., *capt..*

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

⚔McIntyre, D. F.
⚔Mitchell, R. B.

No. 11 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Draeseke, G. C., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts, or Lieuts. (3).

Major.

⚔Schinbein, A. B.

Captains.

Murphy, G. B.
⚔Kennedy, W. W.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Thomson, A. R.
⚔Wall, J. T. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Millar, D. J. (*brev. maj.*)
MacDermot, J. H.

No. 12 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/11/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wickware, J. W.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Captains.

⚔Harvie, W. A.
⚔Hart, F. W.
McAlister, R.
⚔Hicks, W. H.
⚔Trudelle, J. B.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Coles, W. R., *V.D.*

No. 13 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.

Archibald, S.
Brown, W. H.

Captains.

⚔Blezard, J. A.
⚔Mooney, B.R.

Lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

FIELD HYGIENE SECTIONS.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51–20)

No. 1 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major

⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O.*

No. 2 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Jackson, G. P.

Captain.

Sneath, P. A. T.

No. 2 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.

⚔Bowman, F. B., *V.D.*

No. 3 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

⚔Miller, J.

No. 3 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.

Little, T. R.

No. 4 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Martin, A. J. (*Ext'd*).

No. 5 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters, Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Hastings, R. C.

No. 6 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.*

No. 7 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Captain.

⚔Wright, H. S.

No. 10 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Captain.

Lougheed, M. S. (*Ext'd.*)

No. 11 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

Miller, T.

No. 12 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

No. 13 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M.D. No. 13

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*Ext'd*).

RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE STATIONERY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Burnett, P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*brev. col.*)
⚔Howell, W. B.

Majors (3).

⚔Wright, H. P.
⚔Henderson, A. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Powell, R. E.
⚔Joyce, C. R.
⚔Ruddick, W. W.
⚔Pirie, A. H. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Fraser, J. R.
⚔Delahaye, A. L.
⚔Sims, H. A.
Crowdy, C. T.
⚔Sutherland, C. G.
Patterson, W. J.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Grier, H., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 2 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Shillington, A. T., *V.D.* (*col.*)
⚔Hutchison, J. W.

Majors (3)

⚔Mothersill, G. S., *D.S.O.* (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Douglas, H. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Fraser, W. G.
⚔Danby, J. J. (*temp. maj.*)
Hooper, G.
⚔MacHaffie, L. P.
Cheney, H. H.
⚔Reynolds, B. C.
⚔Robertson, W. G.
⚔Bolus, P. R.
⚔Wilkes, A. B. (*maj.*)

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 3 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

⚔Robson, R. B.
⚔Adams, J. F.
⚔Coulter, W. G. G.
⚔Adams, F.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Hutchinson, E. D.
White, G. E.
Asselstine, S. M.

Lieutenants.

⚔Wigle, D. St. J.
⚔Powell, W. G.

Quartermaster.

Wiley, H. I. F., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 4 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F).

Majors (3).

⚔Lanoie, J. E.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Perras, F.
Fontaine, R.
Roy, A.
⚔Rocheleau, J. F.

Lieutenants.

Rolland, R.
⚔Hebert, L.
Legendre, J. H.
⚔Morier, F. X.
Marion, D.
Albert, A.
Belanger, A.
Aucoin, E. L.
Legrand, H.
Lallemand, R.
Mathieu, E.
Geoffroy, H.
Laporte, N.

Quartermaster.

St-Pierre, G., *lt.*.

Chaplain.

Sylvestre, *Rev.* L. A., *hon l.-c.* (*attached*).

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 5 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/23.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*col.*)

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Adamson, J. D.
⚔Aikenhead, D. C.
⚔Burns, C. W.
⚔Davidson, A. M.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 6 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson, J., *V.D.*

Majors (3).

Hubbard, A. R. F.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Tousignant, J. A., *V.D.*
Convery, E. B.
Coughlin, F. J.

Quartermaster.

Pike, C. M., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 7 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.
Millar, J. R., *V.D.*

Majors (3)

⚔MacKenzie, K. A.
Corston, J. R.
MacLennan, S. J.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

⚔MacKinnon, H. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.*
⚔Maclellan, E. K. (*maj.*)
⚔McGregor, A. F.
⚔Blackett, A. E.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

⚔Balcom, S. R., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 8 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 12

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

⚔Sutherland, T. W.
⚔Walker, T. W.
⚔Armitage, A. H.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

Jackson, J. H. H.
⚔Clancey, G. S.
Langford, J. C. K.
King, R. L.
Cox, C. G.
⚔Scott, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Upton, A. E., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 9 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Walker, S. L.

Majors (3)

⚔Proudfoot, J. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Lebbetter, T. A.
MacKenzie, S. G.
⚔Campbell, A. R., *M.C.*
Zwicker, D. W. N.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster

Chaplain.

⚔Macgillivray, *Rev.* R. C., *M.C.*, *hon. capt.* (*attached*).

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 10 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fisher, S. M.

Majors (3).

McKay, D. J.
⚔Aitken, G. W. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Keillor, B. F.
Moriarty, J.
Bice, E.
Renwick, J. A.

Lieutenants.

Seaman, G. H. R.
McGregor, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)
Smith, I. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*seconded*).

Quartermaster.

⚔Davis, W. W., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 11 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/18—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ower, J. J., *V.D.*

Majors (3).

⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.*
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.*

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Keillor, F. A.
⚔Hurlburt, C. W.
⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

Davies, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).
Krause, M. E.
Michie, T. C.
Rawlinson, H. E.
Crawford, D. J. M.
MacLean, R. R.
Sprague, P. H.
Haworth, G. C.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49.)

RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 7.
(Organized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Malcolm, D.C., *M.C.*

Majors (4).

⚔Hughes, R. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captain.

⚔Kirkland, A. S.

Lieutenant.

⚔Buchanan, D. W., *M.M.*

Quartermaster.

⚔Mundle, A. M., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 2 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bethune, W., *V.D.*

Majors (4).

⚔Roberts, J.

Captains or Lieutenants (25.)

Captains.

⚔Richmond, L. A. (*brev. maj.*)
Smith, R. P.
⚔Campbell, D. A.
Sutherland, B. C.
⚔McMurchy, A. H.
⚔Burns, H. S.
⚔Park, R.
⚔Clark, T. C.
⚔Boone, F. H.

Lieutenants.

McCannel, W. A.
Shaver, C. G.

Quartermaster.

⚔Leleu, F. H., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79.)

No. 3 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔McKim, L. H.
⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.*

Majors (4).

⚔Mersereau, H. C.
⚔Wickham, J. C.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Birchard, C. C.
⚔Bruneau, I. E.
⚔Gowdey, W. C.
⚔Ross, A., *M.C.*
⚔Campbell, A. D.
⚔Gallagher, J. B.
⚔Benning, C. H. P. G.
⚔Falls, F. N. K.
Wolff, T. C.
⚔Struthers, R. R.
Patrick, I. Y.
⚔Eberts, H. F. H.

Lieutenants.

Burke, H.E.
Hawthorne, A. B.
⚔LeBel, M. W.

Quartermaster.

Bridges, A. W., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 4 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watts, F. E.

Majors (4)

⚔Lowry, W. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Graham, D. A. L. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Ryerson, E. S.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔Lawson, A. S.
⚔Fletcher, A. A. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Boyer, G. F. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Pearse, R. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Wilson, G. E. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Shields, H. J. (F) (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Lewis, E. P.
⚔Wishart, D. E. S.
⚔Van Wyck, H. B.
⚔McClelland, W. A.
Graham, R. R.
Campbell, W. R.
Baker, H. W.
Robinson, W. L.
⚔Armour, R. G. (*maj.*)
⚔Gallie, J. G.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 5 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O.).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Monro, A. S.

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25)

Captains.

⚔Marr, B. B.
⚔Haszard, J. F.
⚔Walsh, W. C., *M.C.*
⚔Dunbar, D. A.
⚔Kergin, L. W.
⚔Seymour, R. A.
⚔Blair, E. M.
Dobson, W. A.

Lieutenant.

⚔Lang, J. W.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (79)

No. 6 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beauchamp, G. E., *V.D.* (*col.*)

Majors (4)

⚔Lafleur, A. J.
⚔Paré, J. A., *M.C.*

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Mignault, J. A.
Dubé, J. E.
Gérin-Lajoie, L.
Martin, F. d'A.
Charette, P. A.

Lieutenants.

Delage, J. B.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 7 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Connell, W. T.
⚔Quigley, J. P.

Majors (4).

Gibson, W.
⚔Polson, S. M.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔O'Connor, F. X.
⚔Crawford, E. C. A.
⚔Connell, H. C.

Lieutenants.

Roberts, A. D.
Friend, A. W.

Quartermaster.

⚔Morison, M. J., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOYS.

No. 1 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Martin, W. E.

No. 2 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51-20.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 3 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

RESERVE MOBILE LABORATORY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

RESERVE X-RAY UNIT.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Richards, G. E.

RESERVE BASE DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M.D. No. 3
(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

RESERVE ADVANCED DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M. D. No. 2.
(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Rogers, S. O.

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform— *Facings*—Emerald Green.

(Organized G.O. 13/5/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N. B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Majors (11).

11—Levey, T. H..........	15/6/21
12—⚔Steele, L. D........	15/6/21
5—Rooney, J. W.........	1/7/21
10—⚔Morrison, J. F.......	10/8/21
4—⚔Stevenson, G. H. A., *V.D.*..................	1/6/22
13—Wright, J. E..........	10/10/28
2—⚔Trelford, W. G......	14/4/30

Captains (11).

7—⚔Farrer, I. K.........	1/2/29 1/ 5/17
13—Skinner, T. A.........	1/10/29
2—Zimmerman, E. R....	14/4/30 31/7/16

Lieutenants (11).

3—Broom, J. C. W.......	15/6/21 (*brev. capt.* 28/2/18)
5—Cyr, O................	12/6/23
4—⚔Laurin, E. M........	15/1/24
4—Gervais, A...........	16/1/24
5—Delaney, W. E........	1/8/28 1/1/21
12—⚔McDougall, R. H., *M.M.*.................	1/10/29
6—Dawson, W. G........	12/2/30
2—Bean, H. G...........	14/5/30
5—*Dufour, J. W.*.........	20/5/30
13—Smith, J. W...........	7/10/30
6—⚔Dowell, W. C.	1/11/30
6—Oldfield, S. K......	3/11/30
13—Warren, J. M..........	15/11/30

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-Permanent).

(Allied with The Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—

Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Niagara Falls, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, Que.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieutenants or Captains (11).

Captains

1—⚔Walker, R. H.......	23/11/29
3—Fay, P................	6/11/30

Lieutenants.

5—⚔Julian, F. H.........	26/1/25
11—*⚔Frayer, L. W......	21/5/25
7—⚔McAvity, R. A., *V.D.*	7/5/25 (*l.-c.* 1/3/23)
6—⚔Hayward, F. P.....	24/8/28
12—Morton, R. L..........	1/2/31

2nd Lieutenants

4—⚔Jamieson, B.........	1/1/30
2—Francis, J.............	23/11/30

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

[Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.]

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Corps headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Sherbrooke, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels (10).

M. D. No.	
1—⚔Wilson, J. H., *V.D.* (D.V.O. M. D. No. 1)	15/1/21 8/7/15 (*col. C.M.* 1/3/28)
1—Tamlin, C. S., *V.D.* (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/1/21
2—⚔Cutcliffe, A. B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (10 Dns.)	15/1/21 10/3/17
7—Pugsley, H. J.	1/9/25
4—⚔Thurston, E. C., *V.D.* (D.V.O. M.D. No. 4)	15/9/25
3—Pallister, P. E., *V.D.* (P.L.D.G.)	30/9/25
4—Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.* (E.T.M.R.)	2/5/27
7—Doyle, L. S. (12 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	21/6/27

Majors (20).

4—⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.* (13 Dns.)	15/1/21
3—⚔Rogers, W. T., *V.D.* (3 Dns.)	15/1/21
5—Gauvin, C. J. H., *V.D.*	15/1/21
4—⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.* (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/1/21 5/4/18
11—⚔Edgett, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	15/1/21 (*brev. col.* 14/4/18)
5—⚔Rich, J. L. (7 Hrs.)	15/1/21
3—⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (3 Div. Engrs.)	15/1/21
6—Croken, I. E. (P.E.I.L.H.)	15/1/21
4—⚔Grignon, L. M., *V.D.* (4 Div. Train)	15/1/21
11—⚔Hobson, G. K.	15/3/26
12—⚔Bailey, A. E.	1/1/28
2—⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (G.G.B.G.)	15/11/28
11—⚔Hoggan, T. R. R. (15 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/12/28
2—⚔Forsyth, W. W., *V.D.* (Miss. Horse)	15/12/28
2⚔Rose, G. A. (No. 2 Section)	16/4/30
4⚔Stanford, J. A., *V.D.*	1/6/30

Captains and Lieutenants (70).

Captains.

M. D. No.	
10—⚔Carson, M. (5 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/1/21
7—⚔Roy, J. A.	15/1/21 28/6/15
6—Hotchkis, T. F.	15/1/21 19/5/15
11—⚔Swenerton, L. D. (5 B.C.L.H.)	15/1/21
13—⚔Macdougall, W. F. (15 C.L.H.)	15/1/21 1/8/16
1—Stewart, .D A. (1 Div. Train)	15/1/21 18/4/18
6—⚔Sullivan, J. L. (6 Div. Trn.)	15/1/21 24/3/17
2—⚔Dunn, J. (No. 2 Section)	15/1/21 29/3/17
7—⚔Donovan, L. A. (D.V.O. M.D. No. 7)	15/1/21 29/5/17
13—Price, W. B.	15/1/21
5—⚔Wolff, H. H. (5 Div. Train)	15/1/21 28/5/19
1—Eckert, H. A. (1 Div. Engrs.)	15/1/21
11—⚔Macdonald, J. D. (B.C.Dns.)	15/1/21 6/8/18
12—⚔Sharpe, W. G. (16 C.L.H.)	15/1/21
2—Graham, H. W. (2 Dns.)	12/1/23 24/7/19
4—Touchette, J. A. O. (17 Hrs.)	1/10/23
13—Parmiter, F. (19 Dns.)	1/10/23 10/3/16
11—⚔MacQueen, L. H., *O.B.E.* (D.V.O., M.D. No. 11)	1/7/24
3—Murphy, H. (No. 3 Section)	27/8/24
12—⚔Wright, N. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	29/4/25
2—⚔Bentham, W. G (3 Fld. Bde., C.A.).	18/6/25 11/4/18
13—⚔Love, B. I. (13 Dist. Engrs.)	1/10/25
3—⚔Stuart, J, McL., *M.C.* (3 Div. Train)	2/1/26 4/2/16
12—Noble, I. B. (14 Horse)	1/6/26
12—Simpson, T. V. (16 Horse)	2/7/26
3—⚔Hogan, J. D. (4 Hrs.)	6/1/27
2—Coleman, N. J. (No. 2 Section)	17/3/27
10—⚔Craig, H. W. (M.M.R.)	25/5/27
13—⚔Cameron, A. R. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	19/3/28
4—⚔Brun, C. E. (6 Hrs.)	15/4/29
11⚔—Sparrow, M. (11 Div. Train)	1/11/29 1/8/16
7—⚔McLellan, D. J. (8 Hrs.)	2/11/29 25/3/17
10—Clark, G. M. (12 Dns.)	9/11/29
10—Bishop, F. C. (Man. Horse)	30/6/30

Lieutenants.

13—Anderson, J. G. (13 Div. Train)	9/3/25
5—Bédard, J. A. E. (13 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	30/10/26
10—Schnell, F. H. (Border Horse)	15/6/29
6—MacIsaac, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/6/29
5—Sims, C. B. (K.C. Hrs.)	15/6/2
13—Anderson, H. H. (S. A. Horse.)	15/6/29
12—⚔Smith, J. W. (12 Div. Trn.)	15/6/29
—Rumney, W. J. (8 Div. Train)	30/5/30
—Cairns, G. (2 Div. Train)	26/9/30 2/2/29

Reserve List.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Campbell, J. A., *V.D.* (2 Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.) 1/3/27
15/1/21

Majors.

⚔Harries, T. B. (2 Res. C.M.V.S.) 1/9/28
12/1/28

⚔Douglas, K. L. (2nd Res. Regt. P.L.D.G.) 1/11/28
15/1/21

Captains.

⚔Reed, D. V. (3rd Res. Regt.) (Miss. Horse) 2/12/26

⚔Morrow, J. J. (2nd Res. Div. Train) 16/4/28
18/2/16

⚔Hennan, J. H. (7 Res. M.V.S.) 1/9/28
1/7/15

Bérubé, J. A. (4 Res. M.V.S.) 1/9/28
1/5/24

⚔Beaver, N. (3 Res. M.V.S.) 4/4/29
27/9/16

Marquis, N. L. 15/11/30

5—Andrews, J. R. C. (2 Res. Regt. 11 Hrs.). 15/6/30
3/9/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Davidson, W. B. (1 Res. C.M.V.S.) 1/9/28
(*brev. capt.* 30/8/19

RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

2nd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

3rd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Beaver, N., *capt.* 4/4/29

4th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Bérubé, J. A., *capt.* 1/8/24

5th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

6th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

7th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Hennan, J. H., *capt.* 14/3/22

RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Davidson, W. B. *brev. capt.* 10/1/18

2nd RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Harries, T. B., *maj.* 15/2/22

4th Reserve Depot.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

(Organized G.O. 3/5/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
Base Post Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Assistant Director of Postal Services
Gaboury, Lt.-Col. L. J.... 14/7/24

12 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 8—Toronto, Ont.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gaboury, L. J. 14/7/24

Lieutenants (12).

1 ⚔Murray, K. A., *V.D.*, *O.B.E.* 1/3/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/19)

4 Verville, J. T. F., *V.D.* 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 19/8/15)

Lieutenants—Con.

8 ⚔Walker, J. B. 1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 15/1/19)

Potts, A. H. B. 1/3/21
30/10/18

5 Pouliot, A. E. 1/3/21

7 ⚔Ingraham, E. R. 1/3/21

10⚔Hobday, L. S. 1/3/21
12/6/16

2⚔Curran, S. E., *V.D.* ... 1/3/21
(*capt.* 30/9/11)

13 Gully, F. E. 31/3/25

2nd Lieutenant

6—Hope, F. W. 27/10/30

THE CADET SERVICES OF CANADA (Non-Permanent).

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/09.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Majors (20).

M. D. No.	
6—*Horner, A. W., *V.D.* (No. 233 C.C..).	31/8/22
13—⚔Kennedy, H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 180 C.C.) (*m*)	16/10/22
11—*Bundy, A. C., *V.D.* (No. 101 C.C.)	1/2/23
—⚔Logan, J. W. (No. 35 C.C.)	20/1/25 15/7/20
2—Bramfitt, G. N. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*) (No. 337 C.C.)	29/4/26 26/6/16
11—Elliott, L. A., *V.D.* (No. 101 C.C.)	6/9/27
2—⚔Vickery, C. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*)	1/6/28
4—⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.* (No. 4 C.C.)	22/7/28
Firth, A. (*m*) (No. 557 C.C.)	2/1/29 6/3/24
3—Jamieson, C. E., *V.D.* (No. 45 C.C.)	16/1/29
4—⚔Lafond, R. (No. 231, 889, 1149, 1174, 1278, 1271, 1283, and 1310 C.C.)	1/10/29 15/2/26
4—⚔McKnight, H. D. (No. 1073 C.C.)	5/1/30
4—⚔Mackay-Papineau, E. E., *V.D.* (No. 239, 280, 906 and 921 C.C.)	11/1/30 (*lt.-col.* 1/6/24)
4—O'Connor, W. D. (No. 1144 C.C.)	1/2/30 12/3/27
4—⚔Newroth, W. S. (No. 1425 C.C.)	1/3/30
—⚔Wheadon, T. R. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/1/31

Captains (50).

M. D. No.	
6—Phelan, F. J. (No. 35 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 16/9/15
6—Blackadar, G. D. (No. 110 C.C.)	2/5/21 (*brev. maj.* 1/12/18)
2—Stewart, J. L. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21 19/3/18
4—Cutbush, S. C. (No. 29 C.C.)	20/9/21
2—Grindlay, J. M. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/10/21
13—⚔Flood, H. C. (No. 136 C.C.)	6/4/22
13—Ferguson, A. H. (No. 134, 136 C.C.)	12/5/22
11—⚔Steeves, R. P. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/9/23 12/1/16
13—⚔Lunn, G. H. (No. 136 C.C.)	11/2/25
4—⚔Rose, J. L. (No. 4 C.C.)	2/5/25
5—Gauvreau, J. E. (No. 700, C.C.)	1/8/25 24/3/24
11—Woodhead, T. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Bryant, S. J. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
6—⚔Douglas, H. G (No. 1323 C.C.)	1/9/25
7—Page, J. E. (No. 242 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Pollock, J. R. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/25
6—Oulton, M. (No. 876 C.C.)	1/12/25
4—Tynan, J. J. (No. 1411 C. C.)	28/2/26
2—⚔Iggulden, C. W. (No. 162 C.C.)	12/11/26
6—⚔Cunningham, A. W., *V.D.* (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/27
6—Coolen, F. W. (No. 884 C.C.)	9/3/27
7—Dooe. R. (No. 130 C.C.)	18/11/27
⚔Livingstone, A. T., *M.C.* (No. ... C.C.)	27/3/28
10—Nesbitt, W. L. (No. 561 C.C.)	10/4/28
4—⚔Belanger, J. E. (No. 662 C.C.)	1/7/28
3—Collins, E. J., (No. 43 C.C.)	1/9/28
2—⚔Stewart, R. A. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/2/29
6—⚔Robinson, S. I. (No. 1172 C.C.)	1/2/29
4—Marcil, J. E. R. (No. 147 and 471 C.C.)	15/4/29
Galpin, F. H. (No. ... C.C.)	1/9/29 20/11/25
4—Duguay, J. A. (No. 300 and 980 C.C.).	18/7/29
2⚔Wakeling, A. A. (No. 1067 C.C.)	15/11/29
4—Goulet, J. (No. 1061 C.C.)	14/3/30
2—⚔Troy, M. L. (No. 204 C.C.)	1/4/30
1—⚔Mendizabal, A. R., *D.C.M.* (No. 171 C.C.)	20/6/30
13—⚔Towerton, H. J. (No. 180 C.C.)	21/6/30 1/11/20
3—⚔Labelle, J. A. W. (No. 211 C.C.)	19/7/30
13—⚔MacGregor, E. S. (No. 136 C.C.)	1/9/30 12/11/26
11—Hinton, A. C. (No. 388 C.C.)	20/10/30 11/6/28
11—Muncy, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	10/9/30

Subalterns (500).

Lieutenants.

2—Reid, T. E. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21 6/9/10
6—Wood, C. L. (No. 266, 713 C.C.)	2/5/21 21/9/10
2—McKinlay, A. S. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 15/9/11
6—Archibald, J. T. (No. 686 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 15/4/11
2—Appleton, D. T. (No. 1119 C.C.)	2/5/21 27/2/13
2—Wait, S. A. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 1/4/13
11—Jewett, F. A. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21 23/10/13
2—Morrell, A. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 22/1/14
2—Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/1/14
2—Tigert, J. H. (No. 346 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 28/1/14
2—Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 29/1/14
2—Moss, E. W. (No. 152 C.C.)	2/5/21 29/5/14
2—⚔Richardson, F. T. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21 2/6/14
11—Nesbitt, W. J. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21 26/10/14
2—Kerr, M. (No. 346 C.C.)	2/5/21 8/12/14
12—Coristine, J. H. (No. 459 C.C.)	2/5/21 10/3/15
2—Daniel, T. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/1/16
2—Atkinson, F. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 14/3/16
2—Richardson S. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 14/3/16
2—⚔Haig, A. P. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21 25/6/16
2—Elliott, F. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/1/18
1—McCamus, L. D. (No. 671 C.C.)	2/5/21 13/12/20
—Grassick, D. C	2/5/21 15/9/20
3—Barrett, W. J. C. (No. 177 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/11/20
11—Gamey, H. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21 31/1/21

Lieutenants.—Con.

M. D. No.	
13—McDiarmaid, R. G. (No. 180 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/9/20
3—Wagar, E. G. (No. 549 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/10/14
—Shales, W. E. (No. C.C.)	2/5/21 15/4/20
2—Mansell, N. C. (No. 794 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/2/21
—Clarry, A. R.	2/5/21
11—Wilson, G. S. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/9/20
11—Gamey, H. T. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
11—Clarke, T. V. (No. 101 C.C.)	2/5/21
1—⚔Sutherland, D. A., *M.C.* (No. 246 C.C.)	2/5/21 26/1/18
10—⚔Wilbraham, A (No. 538 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/4/17
2—Cowie, A. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/8/21
2—Wright, R. J. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/8/21
2—Barnes, R. C. (No. 765 C.C.)	1/8/21
3—Kerr, F. E. (No. 549 C.C.)	1/9/21
13—McKillop, G. B. (No. 301 C.C.)	1/9/21
11—Buckley, J. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	6/9/21
1—Campbell, J. M. (No. 654 C.C.)	8/9/21
2—Elliott, A. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—Kingston, W. J. R. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—⚔Macpherson, D. S., *M.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 23/5/18
2—McKay, W. (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—Gray, J. E. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/9/21
2—⚔Watson, S. A., *D.C.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 28/4/18
2—Witthun, W. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/1/22
2—Dowkes, W. J. (No. 42 C.C.)	2/1/22
2—Hornbeck, B. (No. 54 C.C.)	1/2/22
2—Goldring, C. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/3/22
10⚔Anderson, F. A. D. (No. 774 C.C.)	1/3/22
1—Downey, W. H. (No. 1476 C.C.)	17/3/22
2—Wilkinson, W. G. B. (No. 55 C.C.)	22/3/22
2—Cairns, A. M. (No. 362 C.C.)	1/4/22
6—Jelly, C. B. (No. 311 C.C.)	4/5/22
3—Hardy, J. H. (No. 187 C.C.)	8/5/22
2—Colling, L. J. (No. 346 C.C.)	31/7/22
2—Ames, V. N. (No. 346 C.C.)	1/9/22
2—Halbus, F. (No. 337 C.C.)	1/9/22
1—Carroll. W. I. (No. 205 C.C.)	1/12/22
11—Hurn, H. S. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/1/23
1—Spiers, T. E. (No. 10 C.C.)	4/5/23
2—Brohman, A. H. G. (No. 54 C.C.)	4/5/23
1—Alton, H. W. (No. 958 C.C.)	4/5/23
1—Smithendorf, H. F. (No. 15 C.C.)	20/5/23
4—Bellefleur, G. (No. 1334)	1/6/23
5—Asselin, J. (No. 1018 C.C.)	15/6/23
4—Jones, W. E. (No. 1065 C.C.)	15/6/23
3—Steer, O. M. (No. 549 C.C.)	5/9/23
11—Lett, A. R. (No. 1077 C.C.)	1/10/23
11—Heaslip, L. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/23
2—Boyce, P. A. (No. 1441 C.C.)	3/12/23
2—Thrasher, A. E. (No. 346 C.C.)	13/12/23
3—Scott, G. E. (No. 245 C.C.)	17/12/23
2—Shore, G. W. (No. 938 C.C.)	3/1/24
13—⚔Markle, J. W. E. (No. 1117 C.C.)	31/3/24 23/12/15
2—⚔Charles, G. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/4/24
1—Sinclair, R. J. (No. 240 C.C.)	1/6/24
1—Lowther, A. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 1112 C.C.)	1/6/24
1—Doan, H. F. (No. 886 C.C.)	11/6/24
6—Berringer, R. J. (No. 1324 C.C.)	30/6/24
2—Watt, J. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/7/24
2—⚔Thomas, B. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	9/7/24
2—Allan, G. R. (No. 1494 C.C.)	9/7/24
11—⚔Grubb, R. N. (No. 388 C.C.)	25/8/24
11—Baynes, T. S. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Lockhart, W. L. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—Livingstone, E. R. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—⚔Crute, E (No. 6 C.C.)	1/9/24
11—⚔Yeo, E. L. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/24
2—Hartmier, A. L. (No. 270 C.C.)	12/11/24
4—Dryburgh, G. E. (No. 1012 C.C.)	2/4/25
2—Reynolds, N. H. (No. 867 C.C.)	10/6/25

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
6—Purcell, D. J. (No. 308 C.C.)	9/7/25
11—⚔Northrop, H. (No. 101 C.C.)	13/7/25
1—⚔Young, H. A. (No. 646 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Abercrombie, W. T. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/25
11—Kipling, R. T. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/25
4—Faubert, L. (No. 36 C.C.)	1/10/25
2—⚔Hiscocks, W. F. (No. 1230 C.C.)	2/10/25 (*capt* 31/10/16)
2—Beamer, L. H. (No. 320 C.C.)	30/11/25
13—Fitzsimmons, N. S. (No. 180 C.C.)	29/12/25
6—Murray, R. H. (No. 219 C.C.)	4/1/26
2—Cameron, R. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	18/1/26
4—Bouchard, J. (No. 186 C.C.)	25/7/25
13—Webb, W. S. (No. 136 C.C.)	15/2/26
1—Thompson, T. J. (No. 1115 C.C.)	22/3/26
13—Norton, D. (No. 136 C.C.)	27/5/26
1—Deeley, C. F. (No. 635 C.C.)	23/6/26
6—Fitch, M. E. (No. 1046 C.C.)	1/9/26
13—Freeman, H. (No. 136 C.C.)	6/12/26
2—⚔Horning, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/27
10—Byers, E. W. (No. 1504 C.C.) (*m*)	1/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 1/2/16)
6—Rhodenizer, L. M. (No. 219 C.C.)	1/3/27
13—Raymer, F. J. (No. 136 C.C.)	16/3/27
4—Smith, W. (No. 731 C.C.)	1/4/27
1—Webster, J. C. (No. 637 C.C.)	5/4/27 24/11/15
13—Brock, M. W. (No. 134 C.C.)	23/5/27
4—Slack, W. L. (No. 1145 C.C.)	20/6/27
2—Eby, H. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	23/6/27
3—Hendry, E. D. (No. 775 C.C.)	1/9/27 26/1/15
7—Richardson, G. A. W. (No. 1100 C.C.)	20/9/27
11—⚔Wilson, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/27 12/3/18
5—Billings, H. S. (No. 905 C.C.)	1/10/27 16/9/26
2—Prueter, H. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/11/27
2⚔Butt, S. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/28
13—Johnson, S. (No. 1347 C.C.)	31/1/28
13—Cupples, R. M. (No. 180 C.C.)	1/3/28
7—⚔Nevers, R. K. (No. 924 C.C.)	21/3/28 5/7/24
13—⚔Garlough, E., *M.M.* (No. 180 C.C.)	2/5/28
2—⚔Thomson, W. J. (No. 1303 C.C.)	1/6/28
12—McRae, A. (No. 1379 C.C.)	15/7/28
2—Hambly, P. K. (No. 1256 C.C.)	1/9/28
1—Sidey, W. J. K. (No. 202 C.C.)	1/9/28
2—⚔McNaughton, O. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	4/10/28
2—⚔McClellan, J. (No. 1181 C.C.)	28/10/28
13—⚔King, W. (No. 156 C.C.)	7/11/28 1/12/20
2—Rouse, L. E. (No. 346 C.C.)	29/12/28
7—Baldwin, L. H. (No. 1404 C.C.)	2/1/29
7—Alexander, E. J. (No. 1410 C.C.)	3/1/29
2—Philp, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	30/1/29 1/11/19
2—⚔Noble, W. G. (No. 48 C.C.)	12/2/29
Robinson, E. A. (No. 996 C.C.)	21/5/29 1/9/25
2—⚔Lowens, V. (No. 1366 C.C.)	1/11/29 7/1/22
4—⚔Arnott, J. W. (No. 153, 461 C.C.)	1/10/29
7—⚔Warman, R. G. (No. 757 C.C.)	30/11/29
7—Sansom, G. A. (No. 1132 C.C.)	5/12/29
2—⚔Martyn, H. L. (No. 55 C.C.)	21/1/30
4—Forest, L. (No. 744, 1083 C.C.)	1/10/30
7—Cheney, G. E. (No. 733 C.C.)	14/11/30
7—Scott, R. P. (No. 1435 C.C.)	15/11/30

2nd Lieutenants.

11—Brown, J. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Dee, J. S. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Anfield, F. E. (No. 1103 C C.)	1/10/27
11—Condon, J. E. (No. 1325 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Seaton, W. L. (No. 892 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Fouracre, A. J. (No. 1244 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Robson, W. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—⚔Dilworth, J. (No. 545 C.C.)	15/11/27
1—Moffat, D. L. (No. 508 C.C.)	28/11/27

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
7—Haines, W. C. (No. 560 C.C.)	31/12/27
6—Wetmore, H. H. (No. 263 C.C.)	2/1/28
7—⚔Eagles, C. M. (No. 1326 C.C.)	5/1/28
7—Bradley, E. W. N. (No. 1365 C.C.)	7/2/28
2—Ziegler, W. T. (No. 260 C.C.)	1/6/28
6—Barrett, C. R. (No. 174, 1472 C.C.)	2/7/28
12—⚔Grantham, E. N. (No. 415, 1415 C.C)	14/8/28
11—Peddie, T. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11—Henderson, R. (No. 1077 C.C.)	1/9/28
11—McIntosh, D. J. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11—Shore, J. W. B. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11—⚔Brown, H. A. (No. 938 C.C.)	1/9/28
11—Chell, J. (No. 530 C.C.)	1/9/28
11—Smith, D. E. (No. 545 C.C.)	1/9/28
11—McGown, W. M. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11—Clague, J. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/28
11—Sharp, R. F. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11—Johnston, H. S. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11—Wilander, W. A. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11—Currie, T. G. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11—Chamberlain, E. R. (No. 101 C.C.)	15/9/28
11—Brown, H. (No. 1325 C.C.)	15/9/28
11—O'Neill, J. N. (No. 1388 C.C.)	1/10/28
11—McKenzie, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/28
2—Manson, G. A. (No. 229 C.C.)	5/10/28
7—McGinn, P. P. M. (No. 140 C.C.)	16/11/28
7—Patstone, A. T. (No. 1383 C.C.)	17/11/28
7—McIntyre, G. F. (No. 920 C.C.)	7/1/29
7—Downey, D. W. (No. 1242 C.C.)	21/1/29
1—Moffat, R. F. (No. 1253 C.C.)	25/2/29
4—Taillefer, H. (No. 974 C.C.)	1/3/29
1—Elder, A. W. (No. 638 C.C.)	3/3/29
4—Milette, P. A. (No. 1327 C.C.)	5/6/29
2—Knox, G. W. (No. 1407 C.C.)	2/7/29
4—McGilton, L. G. (No. 256 C.C.)	1/8/29
2—Horrigan, W. J. (No. 269 C.C.)	1/9/29
11—Ross, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
11—Hill Tout, J. E. (No. 101 C.C..)	1/9/29
11—Clark, L. J. (No. ... C.C.)	1/9/29
11—Stevenson, A. J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
11—King, R. (No. 6 C.C.)	1/9/29
4—Methot, A. (No. 193 C.C.)	1/9/29
4—Lagarde, T. J. R. (No. 215, 1058 C.C.)	1/9/29
11—Robinson, A. F. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/29
4—McHarg, R. G. (No. 1097 C.C.)	1/9/29
4—Lussier, L. P. (No. 877 C.C.)	1/9/29
3—Cunningham, J. E. (No. 1318 C.C.)	3/10/29
2—Ellis, W. C. (No. 152 C.C.)	16/10/29
6—⚔Fraser, S. L. (No. 1422 C.C.)	28/10/29
11—Green, G. H. E. (No. 388 C.C.)	8/11/29
2—⚔Macdonald, G. (No. 1418 C.C.)	30/11/29
6—Harris, A. A. (No. 481 C.C.)	13/11/29
2—Collins, V. B. J. (No. 1307 C.C.)	14/11/29
2—Johnston, J. (No. 55 C.C.)	8/1/30
2—⚔McDermott, E. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	8/1/30
5—Belle-Isle C. (No. 14 C.C.)	21/1/30
13—Turrill, G. LeR. (No. 180 C.C.)	3/2/30
13—Vaselenak, E. S. (No. 1398–1399 C.C.).	7/2/30
2—Goldring, L. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	8/2/30
7—Gilchrist, J. O. (No. 818 C.C.)	15/2/30
13—Young, K. L. (No. 1440 C.C.)	11/3/30
13—Dain, E. W. (No. 180 C.C.)	12/3/30
13—McNaught, R. A. (No. 180 C.C.)	8/4/30
13—Dunnigan, J. (No. 196 C.C.)	14/4/30
2—Patterson, C. S. (No. 48 C.C.)	22/4/30
10—Procter, R. C. (No. 588 C.C.	24/4/30
1—Philp, L. A. (No. 1086 C.C.)	16/7/30
11—Stafford, H. D. (No. 1478 C.C.)	1/9/30
4—Dery, J. L. (No. 664 C.C.)	1/9/30
11—Wales, B. E. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/30
11—McKie, A. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/30
11—Taylor, B. W. (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/30
4—Aubry, R. (No. 929 C.C.)	1/9/30
2—Ford, J. A. (No. 1426 C.C.)	22/10/20
2—⚔Kidd, E. E. (No. 1057 C.C.)	1/11/30
2—Curtin, L. F. (No. 676 C.C.)	4/11/30
6—Henderson, H. L. (No. 1157 C.C.)	17/11/30
2—Keffer, J. W. (No. 48 C.C.)	21/11/30
10—Rowe, G. R. (No. 168 C.C.)	1/12/30
5—Garneau, J. P. (No. 688 C.C.)	1/12/30
11—⚔Smith, H. B., (No. 101 C.C.)	1/9/30
13—Finn. T. G. (No. 136 C.C.)	17/12/30

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.	
13—Enright, C. J. (No. 521 C.C.)	19/1/31
13—MacLachlan, D. E. (No. 1039 C.C.)	21/1/31
5—Durand, P. (No. 1007 C.C.)	23/1/31
13—Meakin, J. (No. 1382 C.C.)	23/1/31

Reserve List.

Captains.

Edwards, W. H.	25/2/26 19/8/19
11—Spackman, F. S.	1/9/27 1/9/25
6—⚔Mack, R. T.	20/1/29 10/11/21
1—Entwistle, M. L.	26/2/29 4/5/28
13—⚔Hyde, E. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/29 1/12/26
5—⚔Thompson, C. W.	7/3/30 1/5/26
6—Fougere, T. A.	31/8/30 9/3/27

Lieutenants.

2—⚔Foley, R. S.	15/2/26 1/9/22
2—Ross, A. M.	15/2/26 12/9/21
2—Brown, D. D.	15/2/26 12/9/21
2—Coulson, R. W.	15/2/26 1/3/22
3—Coyne, G. A.	15/2/26 1/1/23
2—Apperley, G. S.	15/2/26 10/1/23
3—Schooley, F. T.	15/2/26 4/5/23
3—Campbell, R. D.	15/2/26 14/6/23
2—Braithwaite, G. E.	15/2/26 13/12/23
13—Suckling, W. T.	1/3/26 1/9/23
Gilliatt, R. C.	6/4/26 1/1/25
11—Crowe, C. B.	7/4/26 29/10/14
11—Shearman, A. E.	7/4/26 18/3/16
11—Cantell, E. I.	7/4/26 1/10/23
11—Gough, J.	7/4/26 1/10/23
11—⚔Saunderson, F. C.	7/4/26 1/7/24
11—⚔McGregor, D. M.	7/4/26 1/7/17
11—Newman, E. J.	1/5/26 31/12/16
4—Beaumier, J. L.	2/9/26 1/1/23
4—St. Pierre, C.	2/9/26 1/1/23
3—Graham, M. T.	27/9/26 30/7/24
Evans, G. E.	1/10/26 14/10/13
11—Logan, C.	11/11/26 10/2/17

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.			
11	Taylor, L. W	11/11/26	28/11/12
11	Macrae, L. P	11/11/26	11/10/23
11	Henderson, A. E	11/11/26	1/10/23
11	Hutchison, A	11/11/26	1/5/24
11	✕Ware, D. R	11/11/26	1/9/24
11	Battrick, D. H	11/11/26	1/9/24
11	Brady, J. C	11/11/26	13/7/25
11	Sangster, G. K	11/11/26	13/7/15
11	Straight, R	1/9/27	28/5/13
11	Stephens, R. N	1/9/27	1/10/23
11	Webber, W. H	1/9/27	1/9/25
11	Murray, N	1/9/27	1/9/25
11	Hardy, L. A	1/9/27	1/9/25
1	Tanner, W. W	17/1/28	15/5/26
2	✕McIver, M	12/5/28	4/4/24
2	Pow, A. W	19/6/28	6/12/24
3	Ferguson, P. F	22/6/28	1/5/25
3	Rudlen, G. W	1/7/28	14/11/14
3	Hildred, W. C	1/7/28	1/9/23
2	Dickinson, G. H	1/7/28	28/1/14
13	King, H. C	1/9/28	21/1/27
3	Cooper, R. A. G	27/10/28	1/9/25
13	O'Brien, F. J	20/11/28	27/6/16
	✕Low, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/11/28	11/6/28
1	✕Trewin, R. F	1/1/29	12/9/24
3	Mutart, L. C	1/1/29	22/10/27
11	Cameron, R. K	23/2/29	1/11/23
11	Morrissey, L. E	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	Brooks, F. C	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	Douglas, I. F	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	✕Caspell, E. V	23/2/29	1/9/24
11	Govier, P. E	23/2/29	1/4/25
11	Garner, R. J	23/2/29	13/7/25

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.			
11	✕de Macedo, J. F	23/2/29	1/9/25
2	Collier, W. B	30/9/29	1/4/13
11	Allan, J	10/10/29	27/11/25
13	Doughty, H. B	1/9/29	18/2/21
11	Gilliland, H. C	14/11/29	1/1/23
7	Skene, E. A	26/11/29	25/11/29
13	Russell, A. C	2/12/29	1/4/23
13	MacDonald, J. F	13/12/29	8/7/26
13	Shaw, J	16/12/29	1/9/21
2	Dundas, R. A	30/1/30	10/3/22
2	Tanner, W. R	30/1/30	10/6/25
3	✕Atkinson, W. D. T	8/2/30	23/3/14
3	Horne, G. C	8/2/30	1/4/28
6	Beazley, G. C	9/4/30	1/11/12
13	Foster, E. P	10/10/30	6/11/28
6	Sarty, L. S	31/8/30	18/10/28
5	✕Latulippe, J. P	1/12/30	4/6/26

2nd Lieutenants.

M. D. No.			
7	Harris, J. B	23/2/29	28/11/27
11	Jenks, E. L	23/2/29	1/10/27
7	Gilmore, H. T	28/2/29	26/11/27
7	Chown, K. G	12/3/29	6/1/28
1	Beaupre, F. C	1/9/29	23/10/27
7	Parker, R. F	1/9/29	14/1/29
13	George, H. W	3/2/30	23/2/29
7	Long, F. C	1/9/30	2/1/29
7	Grant, H. M	1/9/30	24/1/29
—	Wilson, E. V	1/9/30	17/4/29
—	Miller, C. J	9/10/30	4/2/30
3	Cooke, L. H	31/12/30	23/10/28

CANADIAN CHAPLAIN SERVICE.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *D.D., LL.D.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	1/6/21 20/1/14
⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G., C.B.E.,* (2 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/11/23 (*hon. col.* 23/8/17)
⚔Fallis, G. O., *C.B.E.*	25/2/24 6/8/18
⚔Oliver, E. H. (Sask. C.O.T.C.)	17/3/25 19/11/18
Rix, *Ven. Archdeacon* G. A., *V.D.* (N.B.C. Regt.)	1/4/26

Honorary Majors.

⚔Piper, F. C., *V.D.* (Hald. Rif)	1/6/21 21/2/09
Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *V.D., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal* (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/6/21 3/12/11
⚔Owen, C. C., *V.D.*, (Van. Regt.)	1/6/21 15/1/14
Drummond, D. R.,, *V.D.* (A. and S. H. of C. (P.L.)	1/6/21 2/10/15
Cluff, W. T. (Perth Regt.)	1/6/21 7/4/16
Moore, A. H. (E.T.M.R.)	1/6/21 17/7/16
Bergeron, J. (Les F t du Sag.)	1/6/21 30/12/15
⚔Scott, F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.* (Rl. Rif. of C.)	1/6/21 (*hon. l.-c.* 6/3/17)
Deschamps, E. A., *V.D.* (Les Fus. M.R.)	1/6/21 11/5/16
Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D., LL.D.*, (Winn. Rif.)	1/6/21 1/1/18
⚔Baynes-Reed, W. L., *D.S.O., V.D.* (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/6/21 13/8/15
⚔Woodcock, H. F. D. (Q.O.R. of C.)	1/6/21 5/4/19
Baril, D. (Les Chas C.)	1/6/21 23/6/19
⚔Gordon, C. W., *V.D., D.D., LL.D.* (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	1/6/21 12/11/15
Kerby, G. W. (Cal. Regt.)	20/2/22 14/6/16
⚔Barton, W., *V.D.* (5 (B.C.) C. Bde.)	6/5/22 6/11/16
Bigg, H. R. (Sher. Regt.)	15/3/23
⚔Appleyard, E., *M.C.* (Oxf. Rif.)	1/4/23
⚔McGonigle, T. G. (York Rang.)	2/4/23
Sawers, F. J. (3 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	23/4/23
English, W. H. (S.M.R.)	1/6/23
⚔Laws, H. S. (Rl. M. Regt.)	7/11/23
Bedford-Jones, H. H. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	16/5/25
⚔Horsey, H. I., *V.D.* (Ottawa Highrs.)	29/6/25 4/6/18
⚔Burnett, H. W. (S.L.D.)	9/7/25
⚔Madden, A., *D.S.O., M.C.*, (5 Horse)	24/7/25 11/6/17
⚔Hepburn, C. G., *M.C.* (G.G.F.G.)	25/7/25 17/10/17
⚔Sherring, F. G., *M.C.*, (N. Prs.)	4/8/25
⚔Desjardins, J. N. A	4/8/25 13/4/18
⚔Buckland, A. W., *V.D.* (7 Hrs.)	10/8/25 17/10/17
Cote, V. (Fus. du St. L.)	21/1/26

Honorary Majors—Con.

⚔Stewart, T. H., *M.C.* (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	7/3/26
⚔McNairn, W. W. (Ottawa Highrs.)	16/3/26
⚔McKegney, S. E., *M.C.* (Can. Fus.)	23/3/26
⚔Andrew, A. E., *M.C.* (Col. & Hants Regt.)	27/5/26
Heeney, W. B. (Winn. Gren.)	28/5/26
⚔Armitage, W. R. R., *M.C.* (Tor. Regt.)	24/6/26
⚔McGoun, K. (Midd. L.I.)	1/2/27
⚔Mackintosh, A. C. (Went, Regt.)	23/5/27
⚔Jones, I. J. (Batt. L.I.)	10/8/27
⚔MacLeod, M., *V.D.* (C.B. Highrs.)	21/11/27
⚔Clarke, H. B., *M.C.* (P.L. Fus.)	1/3/28 27/5/18
Côte, J. G. (Les Vol. de Q.)	11/6/28
⚔Jackson, M. H. (B.C. Regt.)	27/8/28
⚔MacDonald, J. H., *C.B.E.* (K.C. Hrs.)	1/9/28 (*hon. l.-c.* 16/8/18)
⚔Spencer, C. R. (Durham Regt.)	1/11/28
⚔Macdonald, E. J., *M.C.* (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	2/11/28
⚔Keough, W. T. (S.D. & G. Highrs.)	2/11/28
Middleton, S. (18 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/3/29
Kent, H. A. (P.W.O. Regt.)	23/3/29
⚔Wells, G. A., *C.M.G., V.D.* (F.G.H.)	1/5/29 (*hon. l.-c.* 5/4/19)
Strong, J. I. (P.A. Vol.)	1/7/29
Cummer, A. C. (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/1/30
Ducharme, J. A. (Le Regt. de Jol.)	1/4/30
⚔Whalley, C. K. (16 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	5/4/30
⚔Ambrose, G. M. (Hal. Rif.)	28/5/30 17/10/17
Clark, J. A. (Three Riv. Regt.)	9/7/30
⚔Carruthers, C., *V.D.* (Winn. Rif.)	15/8/30 15/2/27
Turmel, J. A. (Le Regt. de Monty.)	16/2/31

Honorary Captains.

Bernier, H. (6 (Q. & L.) C. B., C.A.)	1/6/21 19/9/12
⚔Shatford, A. P., *O.B.E.* (1st M.M.G.B.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 11/6/17)
⚔Moorhead, W. H. (6 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/6/21 23/3/14
⚔Sylvestre, L. A. (No. 4 S. Hosp.)	1/6/21 (*hon. l.-c.* 1/8/18)
⚔Carlisle, A. (C.G.G.)	1/6/21 17/4/15
⚔Ben-Oliel, H. A. (Sim. Fors.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 6/8/18)
⚔Lawrence, C. G. (St. John Fus.)	1/6/21 26/10/15
⚔Macgillivray, R. C., *M.C.* (No. 9 S. Hosp.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 15/9/18)
⚔McLeod, K. C. (Edmn. Regt.)	1/6/21 15/2/16
⚔Taylor, G. C.	1/6/21 6/7/16
⚔Hunter, J. B., *M.C.* (7 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 3/5/19)
Snelgrove, W. H. (H.L.I. of C.)	1/6/21 15/9/20
Perdue, R. (Bruce Regt.)	1/6/21 15/10/20
Whalley, A. F. C. (Brock. Rif.)	1/6/21 1/11/20
⚔Bright, J. (18 Horse)	1/6/21 1/2/21
⚔Pashler, C. F. (Miss. Horse)	1/6/21 1/4/21
Beaudin, J. C. S. (Le Régt. de Chât.)	1/6/21 15/4/21
Diamond, E. (Ken. L.I.)	1/6/21
Jones, T. W. (11 Hrs.)	1/6/21
Preville, R. (Le Régt. de Mais.)	1/6/21
⚔Ross, D. G. (Pictou Highrs.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 17/10/17)
MacDonald, N. D. (N. Alta. Regt.)	1/6/21

Honorary Captains—Con.

Wilson, J. M. (Cumb. Highrs.)	25/7/21
Normand, P. (Three Riv. Regt.)	15/8/21
Hall, T. H. H. (Hast. and P.E. Regt.)	6/9/21
⚔Buckland, C. H. (11 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/10/21 14/10/15
⚔Elliott, M. S. (Grey. Regt.)	1/1/22
Harrington, C. (Assin. Regt.)	9/6/22
⚔Charters, H. P. (Peel and Duffn. Regt.)	1/8/22
⚔Chapman, F. C. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/11/22 19/11/17
⚔Barrow, G. M. (R.H.L.I.)	27/11/22 (*hon. maj.* 29/7/18)
⚔Marshall, D. H. (Kent Regt.)	15/12/22 12/4/16
⚔Walker, A. H. (Linc. Regt.)	15/5/23
Crowfoot, A. H. (13 Fld. Bde C.A.)	16/6/23
⚔Markham, C. J. (York Regt.)	22/1/24
Jones-Bateman, W. (Huron Regt.)	23/6/24 19/7/16
Scovil, G. F. (Welln. Regt.)	1/9/24
⚔Wallace, N. C. (G.G.B.G.)	12/11/24
⚔Donald, G. H. (Black Watch of C.)	5/3/25 (*hon. maj.* 1/4/18)
⚔Chartier, C. E. (Les Car. de Sher.)	25/3/25 (*hon. maj.* 4/6/18)
⚔Pringle, G. C. F. (S.H. of C.)	1/9/25 26/7/16
⚔Cole, W. (Wey. Regt.)	22/9/25
Hill, K. W. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	19/10/25
Collins, D. W. (Lambton Regt.)	1/12/25
Parker, T. (N.B. Rang.)	15/3/26
Eley, F. (Border Horse)	1/5/26
⚔Jeakins, C. E. (Duff. Rif. of C.)	13/7/26 23/8/15
Bate, A. F. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	20/9/26
Boyle, T. S. (Northd. Regt.)	13/11/26
Plummer, N. M. (19 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	15/11/26
Davies, J. A. (Elgin Regt.)	25/11/26
⚔Gibson, J. G. (Westmr. Regt.)	14/12/26
Harding, P. N. (Essex Scot.)	1/1/27
⚔Cousins, A. E., *M.C.* (Man. Horse)	1/1/27 (*hon. l-c.* 1/1/27)
⚔Church, E. F. (K.O.R. of C.)	7/1/27 9/8/16
⚔Cameron, W. A. (1 Bn., C.M.G.C.)	14/2/27
⚔Jarrett, S. C. (Ont. Regt.)	24/2/27
Guy, W. (C. Scot. Regt.)	28/5/27
⚔Wood, A. B. W. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/6/27 28/6/17
⚔Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D. (3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A.)	13/6/27
⚔Johnson, T. W (16 Horse)	20/6/27
⚔Fuller, W. E. (8 Hrs.)	26/8/27
⚔Melville, R. (Sask. L. I.)	20/9/27
Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *D.D.*, (S. Ste. M. Regt.)	27/9/27
Bissonnette, A. A. (Le Régt. de St. H.)	21/10/27
Cannon, W. E. (Laval C.O.T.C.)	21/11/27 7/6/18
⚔Williams, J. L. (3 Div. Sigs.)	15/12/27
Carrier, J. E. (Le Régt. de Lévis)	1/1/28
⚔Millson, A. E. (Yorkton Regt.)	5/1/28
Nobles, H. R. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	7/2/28 17/4/16
Ward-Whate, F. C. (2 Div. Sigs.)	14/2/28 10/8/15
Orton, J. S. (20 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	23/3/28
Paterson, J. D. (3 Dns.)	14/4/28
Vachon, A. (5 Div. Sigs.)	15/3/28
Williman, W. L. (4 Div. Engrs.)	1/5/28
Keohan, J. C. (12 Div. Engrs.)	21/5/28
Dickson, G. A. (Calg. Highrs.)	1/6/28
⚔Kingsford, M. R. (Northd. Regt.)	1/10/28
⚔Biddle, G. (S. A. Horse)	1/11/28
Gratton, L. (Le Régt. de Hull)	29/11/28
Inkster, J. G. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/12/28
⚔Shore, H. M. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/1/29
⚔Andrews, H. (8 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	7/1/29 (*hon. maj.* 7/1/29)
Harper, F. C. (4 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	1/2/29 19/6/16
Wallace, T. G. (Western Ont. C.O.T.C.)	15/2/29 9/11/15

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Askey, W. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	14/3/29 4/6/18
⚔Scott, E. (17 Hrs.)	15/3/29
Bushe, W. F. (Man. Rang.)	10/4/29
Walker, A. S. (1 (Hal.) C.B., C.A.)	25/4/29
Riley, C. E. (2 Dns.)	1/5/29
⚔Hoyt, H. H. (Carlt. L.I.)	16/5/29
⚔MacKenzie, A. W. R. (4 Hrs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/29
Wright, J. de P. (Gren. Regt.)	7/6/29
⚔Vipond, F. (Irish Regt.)	11/6/29
⚔Parker, S. C., 48 Highrs. of C	11/7/29
Dubé, J. N. E. (Le Régt. de Q.)	10/9/29
⚔Leathem, W. H. (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/29
Hann. C. A. C. (Regina Rif. Regt.)	8/10/29
⚔Turner, J. (17 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	22/10/29
Blagrave, R. C. (Petr. Rang.)	22/10/29 16/5/14
Howard, A. G. (4 Div. Sigs.)	9/12/29
⚔Munro, G. T. (Scots Fus. of C.)	12/12/29
Hackworth, P. C. (14 Horse)	1/1/30
⚔Robertson, G. R. (Sask. B. Regt.)	1/1/30
⚔Bland, H. S. (Lun. Regt.)	26/2/30
⚔Oliver, G., *M.C.*, (R. Mtl. Regt.)	1/3/30
⚔Holborow, F. R., *M.M.* (6 Div. Engrs.)	1/3/30
Jobidon, E. (6 (Q. & L.) CB., C.A.)	1/5/30
⚔Wilkinson, F. H., *M.M.* (Calg. Regt.)	1/5/30
⚔Masters, C. K., *M.C.* (Nor. Regt.)	19/5/30 3/1/16
Clarke, S. S. (P.L.D.G.)	1/6/30
⚔Boyes, P. V. (12 Dns.)	6/6/30
Wright, W. L. (Front. Regt.)	16/6/30
⚔Cocks, H. F. C., *M.C.* (10 Dns.)	25/6/30
⚔Stuart, C. J. S., *M.C.*, (Rl. Gren.)	4/7/30 3/1/16
Furlong, J. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	5/9/30
⚔Mess, R. D., *M.M.* (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/11/30
Turgeon, E. (Le Regt. de Beauce)	25/11/30
⚔Legate, R. M. (P.E.I.L.H.)	1/11/30 8/12/20
Goldring, A. J. (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	1/12/30
⚔Sparling, J. G., *M.M.* (4 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	28/1/31

Reserve List.

Honorary Majors.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A. *Bishop of Edmonton* (2nd Res. Regt. 19 Dns.)	23/12/24 18/3/18
Tanquay, E. C. (2nd Res. Bn. Les Car. de Sher.)	23/3/25 2/12/14
⚔McConnell, W. F. (2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	27/10/27 17/10/17
⚔Hedley, C. W., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.)	5/4/28 14/7/20
⚔Harrison, R. D. (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)	1/6/28 12/8/25
⚔Beattie, W., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Can. Fus.)	15/2/29 (*hon. col.* 1/7/18)
⚔Lockary, F. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Carlt. L.I.)	15/5/29 1/11/25
⚔Wayman, J. W.	1/11/30

Honorary Captains.

⚔Gillis, M. (2 Res. Bn. C.B. Highrs.)	24/3/24 1/4/16
⚔Beck, G. W., *D.C.M.* (2nd Res. Bn. Col. and Hants Regt.)	10/7/24
⚔Stafford, R. P. (2nd Res. Regt. 11 Hrs.)	1/9/24 15/10/18
⚔Duncan, G. P. (2nd Res. Bn. Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	5/2/25 5/10/15

Reserve List—Con.

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Browne, E. G. B. (3rd Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	10/12/25 23/1/16
⚔Muncaster, W. H. *M.A.*, *B.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Regt.)	23/1/26 19/5/15
⚔Moore, F. J. (4th Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	26/1/26 18/10/15
Daw, *Rev. Canon* S. (3rd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)	14/6/26 12/11/15
⚔Kidd, W. E., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn., R.H.L.I.)	14/2/27 1/1/26 (*hon. maj.* 11/6/17)
⚔Easton, G. S. (2nd Res. Bn., 10 Dns.)	6/6/27 27/11/20
Hammond, S. R. (2nd Res. Bn., Man. Rang.)	28/10/27 1/12/22
Pollock, R. C. (2nd Res. Regt. 14 Horse)	1/11/27 4/5/22

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Mitchell, G. S. (2nd Res. Bn. York Regt.)	30/3/28 17/4/16
⚔MacDonell, R. A., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)	1/4/28 22/10/15
Charters, H. (2 Res. Regt. 17 Hrs.)	15/3/29 1/5/12
Pettigrew, D. G. (2 Res. Bn. Le Régt. de Q.)	10/9/29 1/10/20
⚔Foreman, C. W. (2 Res. Bn. Scots Fus. of C.)	12/12/29 12/2/18
Mutch, J. M. G. (6 Res. Bn. C.M.G.C.)	23/4/30 23/7/18
⚔Taylor, H. N. (3rd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.)	4/7/30 20/8/27
⚔Fisher, E. C. (2nd Res. Bn. Assin. Regt.)	18/8/30 22/6/27

OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

⚔V.C. Roupell, Major, G. R. P. (E. Surrey Regiment) (Major C.M.) (G.S.O., R.M.C.)............ 1/4/29
18/11/28
Davey, Captain B. C. (R.E.) (Captain C.M.) (Instr. Engineering, R.M.C.).......................... 24/8/30
24/9/26
Watson, Captain L. R. C. (Rl. Corps of Signals) (Captain C.M.) (attached R.C.S. Depot Camp Borden) 1/11/30
14/4/25
Hutcheon, Captain A. G. (R.A.) (Captain C.M.) (attached "A" Bty. R.C.H.A.)....................... 11/11/30
22/8/39
Elliot, Lieutenant R. H. (R.A.S.C.) (Lieutenant C.M.) (attached R.C.A.S.C)....................... 10/11/30
(*brev. capt.* 10/11/30)
Stuart-French, Lieut. R.F.H.P. (11 Hrs) (Captain C.M.) (Whilst ADC to the Governor General....... 4/4/31
Child, 2nd Lieut. *Sir* C. John, *Bt.* (Coldstream Guards) (Captain C.M.) (Whilst ADC to the Governor General.. 4/4/31

LOCAL, TEMPORARY AND ACTING RANK, AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS, ETC.

NOTE.—*To avoid duplication of entries, etc., this list does not now contain the names of all officers gazetted to temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra regimental employment or in regiments or corps. A reference to such temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the temporary or acting rank is gazetted.*

Local, temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Cox, W. J. (F)................	15/4/25	Whilst commanding	2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Chat.
⚔Gale, R. L., *M.C.*............	1/8/25	"	2nd Res. Bn. N.B.C. Regt.
Riches, C. H. R., *V.D*..........	23/10/25	"	3rd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse.
⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O*........	24/6/26	"	2nd Res. Bn. H.L.I. of C.
⚔Saunders, A. L. W., *M.C*......	28/10/26	"	2 Res Bn. 1 B.C. Regt.
Hugill, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)...........	3/3/26	"	3 Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.
Hay, A........................	11/10/30	"	Montreal Cont. C.O.T.C.

Majors.

†⚔Danby, J. J..................	24/8/26	Whilst M.O. Military Personnel, N.D.H.Q.
Read, H. E (*m.s.c.*)............	11/9/30	Whilst commanding Dalhousie Unv. C.O.T.C.

Captains.

†Ball, S........................	29/10/28	Nova Scotia Tech. Coll. C.O.T.C.
†Malaher, G. W................	1/10/29	Unv. New Brunswick C.O.T.C..
†Williams, A. R................	30/11/29	Univ. Toronto C.O.T.C.

---

† Temporary rank.

HONORARY RANK.

Generals.

⚔Byng, *the* Viscount, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *L.L.D.*, *p.s.c.* (F)	7/10/20

Brigadier-Generals.

⚔Armstrong, C. J., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (F)	13/9/15
(*temp. brig.*	1/7/28)
⚔Ross, J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D*	23/7/17
(*temp. brig.*	1/7/28)
⚔Sims, R. F. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*	7/12/17
⚔Ormond, D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*F*)	21/7/18
(*temp. brig.*	1/7/28)

Colonels.

Mann, *Sir* D. D., *Knt*	17/8/12
Hughes, J. L	17/8/12
MacKay, A. H., *LL.D*	17/8/12
Dibblee, F. H. J	28/1/13
Riddell, *Hon.* W. R	15/2/13
Cole, W. H	30/5/13
⚔Gordon, *Very Rev.* D. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D*	27/4/14
Walker, J	15/7/14
Gear, W. I	25/8/14
Cantley, T	4/10/14
Taylor, *Hon.* G	17/11/14
Curren, A. E	16/2/15
Mullins, H. A	11/12/15
Carnegie, E	21/2/16
Carnegie, D	9/5/16
Steacy, *Rev.* R. H., *C.M.G*	24/5/16

Lieutenant-Colonels.

MacMillan, *Rev.* J. W., *D.D*	17/8/12
Allan, J	5/11/12
Clarke, W	5/11/12
Pelletier, *Rev. Abbé* F	6/12/12
Parmelle, G. W., *D.C.L.*, *LL.D*	6/12/12
Hall, J. B., *M.D*	8/4/13
Laidlaw, G. E	16/4/14

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Morden, W. G	1/8/14
McBain, W	10/8/14
McCarthy, J. M	10/8/14
Carrington, E. R	12/8/14
⚔Watts, G. W	17/11/14
Hanna, D. B	7/12/14
Lindsay, W. St. G	7/12/14
Geer, W. J	7/12/14
Panet, C. L. (*temp. lt.-col.*)	29/12/14
Connell, J. C., *M.A.*, *M.D*	20/4/15
Barron, *His Honor Judge* J. A	20/4/15
Craig, T	7/5/15
Prismall, E., *O.B.E*	20/8/15
Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*	15/9/15
Rogatian, *Rev. Brother*	4/10/15
Smith, C. F	9/10/15
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H	9/10/15
⚔Ker, C. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.* (*p.s.c.*)	9/12/15
Maughan, W	15/12/15
Smith, J. O	4/1/16
Smith, A. L	20/3/16
Chown, *Rev.* S. D	6/6/16
O'Leary, R	16/6/16
Mitchell, P. V. G	7/11/16
Howell, F. J	30/1/17
Bernier, J. A	2/2/17
Higginson, F	9/3/28

Majors.

Russell, T. A., *B.A*	19/8/14
Kaiser, T. E	26/11/14
James, C. M	22/6/15
Birks, G. W., *O.B.E*	25/9/15
Reid, J	1/11/15
Green, H. A	7/12/15
Day, E. W	22/12/15
Beckles-Wilson, E	31/1/16
Doughty, A. G., *C.M.G.*, *M.A.*, *LL.D.*, *F.R.S.C*	7/3/16
Robins, S. J	9/6/16
Coleman, A. A	3/7/16
Taylor, A. C	12/7/16
Barry, D	31/7/16
⚔Bell, J. J. (*Capt. ret.*)	17/10/16
Brissot, des Nos A., *M.D*	22/11/16
Villard, P., *M.D*	22/11/16
Cawthra, J. J	18/12/16
Eaton, W. F	31/1/17

Lieutenant.

⚔Dunbar, C	7/11/17

HONORARY RANK—Con.

The undermentioned officers of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police are granted honorary rank with seniority in the Canadian Militia as stated in accordance with the provisions of K R. & O., C. M. Para. 200.

Colonel.

×Starnes, *Commr.* C.	1/4/23

Lieut.-Colonels.

×Worsley, *Asst. Commr.* G. S.	1/4/23
×Duffus, *Supt.* A. W.	1/1/25
×Douglas, *Supt.* R. Y.	5/11/27

Majors.

×Cawdron, *Supt.* A. J.	1/2/20
×Allard, *Supt.* A. B.	1/2/20
×Belcher, *Supt.* T. S.	1/2/20
×Jennings, *Supt.* G. L., *O.B.E.*	1/2/20
×Newson, *Supt.* H. M.	1/2/20
Junget, *Supt.* C.	1/9/22
Morrison, *Surgn.* T. A., *M.D.*	1/3/26
Field, *Inspr.* R.	5/11/27
×Acland, *Inspr.* A. E.	28/1/28
×Goldsmith, *Supt.* T. C.	1/6/28
Spalding, *Inspr.* J. W.	15/10/29
×Dann, *Inspr.* T.	15/10/29

Captains.

×Wood, *Inspr.* S. T.	1/11/17
×Tupper, *Inspr.* J. M.	1/1/18
×Phillips, *Inspr.* J. W.	1/4/18
×Humby, *Inspr.* F.	1/10/19
×King, *Inspr.* C. H.	1/10/19
×Ryan, *Inspr.* D.	1/10/19
×Cadiz, *Inspr.* R. L.	1/10/19
×LaNauze, *Inspr.* C. D.	1/10/19
×Vernon, *Inspr.* M. H.	1/10/19
×Hill, *Inspr.* C. H., *M.C.*	1/3/24

Captains—Con.

×Irvine, *Inspr.* T. H.	1/4/24
×Mead, *Inspr.* F. J.	1/4/24
×Caulkin, *Inspr.* T. B.	1/5/24
×Wilcox, *Inspr.* C. E.	1/6/24
×Wunsch, *Inspr.* T. V. S.	15/7/24
×Montizambert, *Inspr.* G. C. P.	1/11/24
×Fletcher, *Inspr.* G. F.	1/2/25
×Trundle, *Inspr.* C.	1/2/25
×Mellor, *Inspr.* A. H. L.	1/2/25
Forde, *Inspr.* P. R.	1/2/25
Reames, *Inspr.* A. E. G. O.	1/2/25
×Bruce, *Inspr.* W. V. M. B.	1/2/25
×Moorhead, *Inspr.* W. J.	1/2/25
×Kemp, *Inspr.* V. A. M.	1/2/25
×Frere, *Inspr.* E. G.	1/2/25
×Eames, *Inspr.* A. N.	1/2/25
Foster, *Inspr.* E.	1/2/25
×Gagnon, *Inspr.* H. A. R.	1/2/25
Giroux, *Inspr.* H.	1/8/27
Littlehales, *Asst. Vet. Surgn.* J. E.	1/9/27
×Munday, *Inspr.* W.	1/6/28

Lieutenants.

Cunning, Inspr. W. A.	1/1/27
Joy, *Inspr.* A. H.	15/9/27
×Tait, *Inspr.* R. R.	1/6/28
Kelly, *Inspr.* J.	1/6/28
×Cooper, *Inspr.* A. S., *M.C.*	1/9/28
×Mercer. *Inspr.* R. E.	1/10/29
×Salt, *Inspr.* E. C. P.	1/11/29
Charron, W.	7/6/29
Watson, *Inspr.* W. W.	1/1/30

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Non-Permanent Force.

Name of Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank and Service.	Date of Appointment.
×Slatter, J., *V.D.*, 48th Highrs. of C.	21/2/64	Imp. Army 3 yrs. 184 dys. C.M. 10 yrs. 244 dys. Lt. Capt.	1/8/00 15/5/13 3/2/20
Stares, H. A., (A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.)	15/9/72	Lt. Capt.	1/10/20 1/10/25
Mooney, D., Pictou Highrs	23/9/72	Capt.	30/5/22
×O'Donnell, J. P., Winn. Gren	9/1/65	Imp. Army 21 yrs. 216 dys. Lt.	12/12/22
Jones, H. G., Black Watch of C.	26/6/85	Lt.	26/2/23
Cornfield, C. J., B.C. Regt	12/9/77	Imp. Army 23 yrs. 262 dys. Indian Army 7 yrs. 132 dys. Lt.	27/9/23
Anderson, D., R.H.L.I.	6/3/69	C.M. 32 yrs. 281 dys. Lt.	24/7/24
Brown, J. T., G.G.F.G.	14/2/95	G.G.F.G. In ranks 3/6/09 to 16/6/24 G.G.F.G. Pr. Lt. 17/6/24 to 31/12/25 Lt.	1/1/26
Thornton, F. P., Went. Regt.	10/10/66	C.M. 50 yrs. Lt.	1/10/29
×Holden, W. J., Tor. Scot. Regt.	28/5/78	C.M. 37 yrs. Lt.	1/10/29
Perkins, M. E., St. John Fus.	11/10/81	C.M. 25 yrs. 232 dys.	19/2/31

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

Superintendent.

Xde Bury and de Bocarme, Lt.-Col. (Col. C. M.) H. R. V., *Count, C.B.E.*, R.C.O.C................ 1/3/20

Assistant Superintendent.

XThériault, Brev. Major (*temp. major* 1/5/20) A., R.C.O.C.,. *p.a.c*.................................... 1/5/20 (*Ext'd*)

INSPECTION STAFF.

Chief Inspector of Ammunition.

Keightlev, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.M. (C.I.A.S.).. 1/6/19 16/4/17

WARRANT OFFICERS

Permanent Force

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
Sergeant Major (Orderly Room Clerk)			
×Ackerman, F.	12/9/76	Special Svce Bn. R.C.R., S.A., 24/10/99 to 5/11/00 CM 3 yrs 296 dys RCR 1 yr RCD 20 yrs 58 dys	1/11/25
Sergeant Major (Artificer)			
×Madden, A. F.	24/11/88	RCD 16 yrs 282 dys	2/12/27
Sergeant-Major Instructors			
Dowdell, J. H.	13/7/84	RCD 20 yrs 318 dys	1/1/26
×Aisthorpe, T. A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, St. Johns	24/12/82	Imp. Army 12 yrs. 177 dys. RCD 12 yrs 343 dys	1/1/27
×Karcher, H. E., *M.M.*, London	6/11/83	RCD 22 yrs 18 dys	20/5/29
×Wardell, F., *D.C.M.*, Toronto	12/7/84	Imp Army 2 yrs 160 dys RCGA 2 yrs 115 dys RCD 20 yrs 81 dys	31/8/30

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
×Henry, H. R., Calgary	5/9/93	RCD 7 yrs 55 dys LSH (RC) 6 yrs 121 dys	19/6/26
Sergeant Majors.			
×Rothery, J. H.	1/11/84	Imp Army 6 yrs 167 dys LSH (RC) 7 yrs 293 dys	1/6/20
×Fairbrother, P. G.	29/7/80	Imp Army 6 yrs LSH (RC) 12 yrs 57 dys	3/12/22
Sergeant-Major (Instructor)			
×Fitz-Henry, J. J.	5/10/87	LSH (RC) 17 yrs 219 dys	1/8/28
×Roberts, W. C., Calgary	10/2/93	LSH (RC) 15 yrs 343 dys	31/8/30
Sergeant Major (Trumpeter)			

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Master Gunners (*1st Class*)			
Arnett, R. G., Halifax	27/7/82	RCA 13 yrs 220 dys	1/10/16
×Goguel, C., Kingston	20/5/81	Imp Army 7 yrs RCGA 16 yrs 70 dys	2/12/14 28/5/21
Collings, H., Esquimalt	24/3/83	Imp Army 5 yrs 335 dys RCGA 11 yrs 306 dys	1/10/16 2/5/23
Elton, W. R., Winnipeg	30/11/86	Imp Army 2 yrs 9 mths RCGA 22yrs 152 dys	2/10/16 24/7/29

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
MASTER GUNNERS (*2nd Class*)			
⚔Mosley, G. E., *M.M.*, Ottawa	16/2/86	Imp. Army 2 yrs 273 dys RCGA 17 yrs 203 dys	1/6/23
⚔Adams, A. E., Halifax	7/12/85	Imp. Army 2 yrs 170 dys RCGA 16 yrs 130 dys	2/7/23
Henshaw, C., Ottawa	9/12/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCA 13 yrs 182 dys	1/5/26
Williams, S. G., Halifax	2/2/87	Imp Army 4 yrs 302 dys RCA 22 yrs 152 dys	24/7/29
SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERKS SECTION)			
⚔Marlay, T., Kingston	2/1/86	RCA 13 yrs 200 dys	1/8/24
Wheatleigh, E. H., Halifax	5/12/85	RCA 12 yrs 357 dys	13/5/29
Leary, J. Kingston	21/11/87	RCA 23 yrs 169 dys	6/7/30

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Cruchley, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (Kingston)	9/3/82	RCHA 20 yrs 335 days	1/4/26
SERGEANT-MAJORS INSTRUCTORS IN GUNNERY			
⚔Egglestone, T. W., Kingston	5/10/84	RCHA 10 yrs 235 dys	2/2/17
Pennie, D. M., Winnipeg	18/12/82	10 yrs 46 dys	2/2/17
Temple, F. F., Kingston	5/6/84	RCA 18 yrs 58 dys	1/1/26
Clark, J., Kingston	30/9/77	Imp. Army 13 yrs 194 dys. RCA 18 yrs 271 dys.	1/1/26
⚔Stevenson, E., *D.C.M.*, Kingston	10/10/87	RCGA 22 yrs 329 dys	1/7/28
⚔Wolfe, F., Kingston	30/9/95	RCHA 17 yrs 135 dys	1/7/28
⚔Risk, A., Kingston	4/3/90	RCHA 15 yrs 336 dys	31/8/30
McCarthy, D., Halifax	3/1/83	Imp Army 6 yrs 313 dys RCGA 21 yrs 263 days	31/8/30
SERGEANT MAJOR (FARRIER)			
Dodgson, G. H., Kingston	3/10/71	Imp Army 21 yrs RCGA 11 yrs 286 dys	17/12/23
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY (CA & MA)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Pridgeon, A. Halifax	5/4/79	Imp Army 7 yrs 125 dys RCA 11 yrs 84 dys	2/2/17
SERGEANT-MAJORS INSTRUCTOR IN GUNNERY			
⚔Jones, W. D., Halifax	16/9/81	Imp Army 5 yrs 228 dys RCGA 13 yrs 94 dys	2/2/17
Millen, H., Halifax	3/10/80	Imp Army 7 yrs 238 dys RCA 20 yrs 177 dys	1/1/26
⚔Nicks, F., *M.M.*, Halifax	27/2/82	Imp Army 12 yrs RCGA 15 yrs 131 dys	1/7/28
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			
⚔Mackintosh, W. R., Kingston	26/4/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 338 dys RCGA 15 yrs 99 dys	1/6/22

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL AND INSTRUCTIONAL GROUP			
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Maxted, H. T., Winnipeg	25/12/80	CM 2 yrs 154 dys RCE 17 yrs 43 dys	1/4/27
⚔Rolffe, G., Halifax	27/9/84	RCE 21 yrs 9 dys.	1/4/27
⚔McNaughton, J. F., Toronto	14/4/92	RCE 16 yrs 220 dys	1/4/27
FOREMAN OF WORKS GROUP			
FOREMAN OF WORKS SERGEANT MAJORS			
Marshall, A. E., Winnipeg	31/3/86	RCE 15 yrs 23 dys	22/1/23
Abrey, H. W., Montreal	8/2/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 299 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Kiddie, R., Toronto	26/7/84	RCE 17 yrs 283 dys	22/1/23
Collins, H. P., Halifax	11/1/80	Imp Army 4 yrs 172 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Bell, D., Halifax	20/3/75	Imp Army 12 yrs RCE 17 yrs 207 dys	22/6/26
Attfield, J. G., London	27/12/82	Imp Army 7 yrs 32 dys RCE 14 yrs 203 dys	22/6/26
⚔Baggs, F. J., Victoria	29/3/76	Imp Army 7 yrs 248 dys RCE 21 yrs 333 dys	1/7/29
MECHANIST GROUP			
MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJORS			
Jones, G., Esquimalt	26/3/76	Imp Army 10 yrs 252 dys RCE 16 yrs 253 dys	22/1/23
Murray, R. G., Halifax	6/6/81	RCE 20 yrs 191 dys	22/6/26
Rood, H., Esquimalt	9/8/87	RCE 19 yrs 288 dys	6/7/28
Hobson, W. H., Halifax	17/7/86	Imp Army 3 yrs RCE 18 yrs 190 dys	14/7/29

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
GEOGRAPHICAL SECTION GENERAL STAFF GROUP			
TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEYOR SERGEANT MAJORS			
Attfield, W., Ottawa	19/6/84	Imp Army 11 yrs 356 dys RCE 11 yrs 85 dys	14/5/25 27/4/23
Taylor, C. W., Kingston	30/1/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCE 9 yrs 347 dys	1/9/26 1/5/23
Coldham, F. J., Ottawa	16/6/86	Imp Army 18 yrs RCE 276 dys	1/12/26 1/11/23
SERGEANT MAJOR			
LITHOGRAPHER SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Soutar, C. E., Ottawa	10/12/97	CEF 2 yrs 346 dys RCE 9 yrs	18/6/30
SERGEANT MAJOR			
DRAUGHTSMAN GROUP			
DRAUGHTSMAN SERGEANT MAJOR			
Johnson, W. C. P., Montreal	4/6/85	Imp Army 13 yrs 10 dys RCE 18 yrs 64dys	10/10/30
ENGINEER CLERK GROUP			
ENGINEER ACCOUNTANT SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Gully, J., Halifax	17/1/76	Imp Army 8 yrs 200 days RCE 8 yrs 222 dys	1/3/16
Todd, J. T., Montreal	29/11/86	RCE 16 yrs 71 dys	1/5/22
Ruffell, W. H., Esquimalt	24/7/89	RCE 12 yrs 23 dys	1/5/22
Millward, G. F., Ottawa	23/11/81	RCE 12 yrs 264 dys	22/1/23
ENGINEER CLERK SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Rose, J., Quebec	23/3/84	RCE 23 yrs 81 dys	20/2/29
⚔Murray, J. H. C., Winnipeg	26/8/86	RCE 18 yrs 278 dys	20/2/29
Sharpe, H. B., Calgary	28/8/84	Imp Army RCE 19 yrs 322 dys	17/6/29

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Wallis, T. J., Camp Borden	28/8/83	Imp Army 6 yrs CEF 5 yrs 268 dys RCR 4 yrs 332 dys	1/3/27
SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Currie, J. H. W., Edmonton	29/5/95	CEF 3 yrs 115 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 4 dys	1/5/26
Green, A. H., Ottawa	12/5/90	Imp Army 9 yrs 287 dys RCC of S 8 yrs 295 dys	1/7/28
⚔Mott, S. A., Camp Borden	14/4/96	Imp Army 4 yrs 279 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 298 dys	1/7/28
⚔McDowell, H., Ottawa	8/3/99	Imp Army 6 yrs 335 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 43 dys	1/1/29
Pearson, J. C., Fort Smith, N.W.T.	3/10/02	RCC of S 6 yrs 129 dys	1/1/29
Neary, I., Aklavik, N.W.T.	10/8/99	RCC of S 7 yrs 11 dys	1/9/29
⚔Heath, F. C., Edmonton	2/7/97	C.E.F. 3 yrs 278 days. R.C.C. of S. 9 yrs 104 dys	1/8/30
Christensen, W. C., Forrest, Man.	7/8/02	CM 1 yr. 248 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 347 dys	1/9/30
Tuck, J. W., Ottawa	29/9/91	CEF 203 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 27 dys	1/9/30
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
⚔Davidson, T., Toronto	15/1/71	Imp Army 23 yrs 3 mths RCR 8 yrs 82 dys RCCS 2 yrs 100 dys	1/6/22
Bonner, H. W., Kingston	18/7/89	Imp Army 1 yr 21 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCC of S 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22
⚔Harrop, J. R., St. John	26/4/85	Imp Army 5 yrs 207 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCCS 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22
⚔Steele, J., Camp Borden	26/3/88	CM 1 yr 23 dys RCE 3 yrs 87 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 306 dys	1/1/27

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
GARRISON SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Hill, A. J., Halifax	20/11/83	Imp Army 8 yrs RCR 17 yrs 355 dys	28/10/29 1/6/22
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Wyatt, J., *D.C.M.*, London	15/8/92	CM 2 yrs 4 mths RCR 13 yrs 202 dys	1/8/24
SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK			
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Brown, C. E., Montreal	17/3/84	RCR 12 yrs 259 dys	23/3/16
⚔Ryan, E. J., Toronto	13/9/80	Imp Army 8 yrs 148 dys RCR 9 yrs 234 dys	1/5/16
⚔Hawkins, B. H., St. John	12/1/82	Imp Army 7 yrs 55 dys RCR 9 yrs 306 dys	17/11/16
⚔Trainor, J., Toronto	9/3/79	CM 7 yrs 303 dys RCR 13 yrs 85 dys	1/6/22
Driscoll, J. C., Fredericton	24/12/88	CM 2 yrs RCR 11 yrs 234 dys	1/6/22
Noble, J., Toronto	10/2/73	CM 20 yrs 11 dys RCR 10 yrs 2 dys	1/6/22
Simon, E.J., Montreal	15/8/89	Imp Army 5 yrs RCR 9 yrs 303 dys	1/6/22
⚔Tiffin, J. S., Montreal	26/11/89	RCR 14 yrs 184 dys	1/6/22
⚔Bicknell, R. F., Toronto	27/6/89	LSH (RC) 9 yrs 254 dys RCMGB 356 dys	1/6/22
⚔Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J	1/2/93	RCR 9 yrs 95 dys	22/5/23
Dryden, L., Kingston	24/4/72	Imp Army 21 yrs RCR 8 yrs 105 dys	1/12/23
⚔Hubbard, E., Toronto	21/10/74	Imp Army 16 yrs 6 mths CM 5 yrs 202 dys RCR 8 yrs 70 dys	1/12/23
⚔Holloway, W. A., Kingston	25/11/82	Imp Army 12 yrs 195 dys RCR 9 yrs 326 dys	1/4/24
Islam, T. G	3/4/87	Imp Army 1 yr 248 dys RCR 18 yrs 354 dys	1/1/26
Sanderson, A. R., Regina	5/11/85	Imp Army 19 yrs RCR 4 yrs 101 dys	1/1/26
⚔Dadds, C. A	17/3/94	Imp Army 3 yrs CM 5 yrs 344 dys CEF 1 yr 18 dys RCR 10 yrs 182 dys	1/7/28
Thieme, E. P	28/2/85	Imp Army 12 yrs RCR 17 yrs 227 dys	1/7/28
⚔Naylor, H. S., *M.M.*, Ottawa	9/2/87	CEF 4 yrs 333 dys RCR 8 yrs	1/7/28
⚔Clark, W. H., Saint John	23/6/97	CM 96 dys RCR 14 yrs 234 dys	1/5/29
⚔Bevis, H. M., Kingston	2/8/91	CEF 2yrs 307 dys RCMGB 1 yr 318 dys RCR 7 yrs 9 dys	2/10/29
Todd, T. L., London	16/7/94	CEF 3 yrs 287 dys RCR 10 yrs 288 dys	31/8/30
DETENTION BARRACKS			
Monaghan, J., Halifax	21/11/81	Imp Army 4 yrs 345 dys RCGA 20 yrs 21 dys	1/12/25

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Turnbull, T. J., Winnipeg	21/9/72	Imp Army 25 yrs PPCLI 11 mths	6/5/21
Sergeant-Major Instructors			
Hewett, G. A., Winnipeg	18/3/81	CM 6 yrs 105 dys CS of M 5 yrs 213 dys PPCLI 1 yr 61 dys	1/6/22
⚔Tunnah, R., Winnipeg	25/9/78	Imp Army 12 yrs CEF 3 yrs 8 mths 21 dys PPCLI 6 yrs 125 dys	1/1/26
Wallace, J. D. S., Vancouver	11/12/81	RCR 15 yrs 209 dys	1/7/26 1/11/17
⚔Scrutton, E., Winnipeg	11/11/78	Imp Army 16 yrs CEF 3 yrs 281 dys PPCLI 7 yrs 143 dys	1/1/27
⚔Crawford, J., *M.M.*	19/1/83	Imp Army 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs 215 dys PPCLI 9 yrs 99 dys	1/7/28
⚔White, G. C., *M.M.*, Winnipeg	20/11/84	RCMGB 2 yrs 10 dys PPCLI 5 yrs 341 dys	24/5/29
⚔Faulkner, F., Winnipeg	17/2/93	CEF 3 yrs 346 dys LSH (RC) 6 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 4 yrs 274 dys	31/8/30

ROYAL 22ND REGIMENT

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Sergeant Major			
Bilodeau, W.	12/2/84	CM 1 yr RCR 15 yrs 2 dys	1/4/20
Sergeant-Major (Instructor)			
Boulanger, R. L., Quebec	21/4/94	CEF 4 yrs 23 dys Rl 22 Regt. 7 yrs 52 dys	7/7/29

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Quilter, R., Toronto	18/5/86	CPASC 6 yrs 331 dys	2/8/23 1/11/15
⚔Murray, J. S., Esquimalt	31/10/86	RCE 3 yrs CPASC 12 yrs 46 dys	2/8/23 23/6/20
Lachance, E. L., Toronto	8/10/87	RCASC 5 yrs 2 dys	1/5/26 21/7/20
Campbell, D. L., Ottawa	7/1/93	RCASC 7 yrs 297 dys	15/4/27 1/3/23
Studd, G. T., Winnipeg	12/2/82	Imp Army 7 yrs 267 dys RCASC 17 yrs 12 dys	24/9/30 1/3/23
Sergeant Majors			
Henderson, R., Ottawa	21/3/88	RCASC 7 yrs 202 dys	1/9/23
Fairs, H T., Winnipeg	15/10/93	RCASC 11 yrs 143 dys	1/5/26
⚔Lambie, R., Halifax	11/5/87	Imp Army 5 yrs 102 dys RCASC 17 yrs 140 dys	1/12/29

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

WATER TRANSPORT SECTION

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
First Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Elliott, T., Halifax	27/8/82	RCE 2 yrs 3 mths RCN 1 yr 1 mth	26/11/19
Dixon, G. N., Halifax	22/11/75	CGA 2 yrs 204 dys RCN 192 dys	22/12/19
⚔McLeod, W. L., Halifax	26/6/80	RCN 1 yr 223 dys CASC 324 dys	22/12/19
⚔O'Leary, M. D., Halifax	1/10/87	CASC 358 dys	23/12/19
⚔Meehan, J. W., Halifax	26/10/83	RCN 3 yrs 58 dys	23/12/19
Sergeant Majors			
Backman, A., Halifax	13/1/79	CASC 62 dys	19/10/20

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

First Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
⚔Glass, R., Victoria	17/5/80	Imp Army 8 yrs RCGA 1 yr 89 dys PAMC 11 yrs 228 dys	23/4/25 1/6/21
Finch, B., Halifax	14/4/85	Imp Army 2 yrs 330 dys RCAMC 17 yrs 131 dys	23/4/25 1/5/23

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS

Sergeant Majors			
Burn, A. M., Kingston	11/10/83	CM 2 yrs 26 dys RCD 175 dys CPAVC 4 yrs 143 dys	5/5/17

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Conductors			
Kirby, P. J., Kingston	10/7/78	RCD 109 dys RCOC 11 yrs 139 dys	1/7/26 18/8/19
Norris, W. J., Winnipeg	8/9/86	CM 8 yr 52 dys RCOC 16 yrs 125 dys	1/11/27
McDonald. A. A., Winnipeg	21/8/88	RCOC 14 yrs 359 dys	19/6/28
McGuire, C., Kingston	20/9/84	CM 4 yrs 9 mths RCOC 22 yrs 226 dys	1/10/29
Lazenby, W., Quebec	10/11/90	RCOC 19 yrs 235 dys	1/1/30
Morgan, H. S., Esquimalt	23/2/79	RCHA 2 yrs 85 dys RCOC 22 yrs 272 dys	23/11/30
Sigston, E. T., Halifax	8/8/83	RCOC 20 yrs 304 dys	18/2/31
⚔Bourne, J. H., Saint John	9/3/85	Imp Army 8 yrs RCOC 19 yrs 72 dys	1/4/31

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Sub-Conductors			
McFarlane, H. A., Ottawa	26/12/84	Imp Army 6 yrs 268 dys RCOC 14 yrs 304 dys	1/6/25
Day, R. R. B., Ottawa	5/5/89	RCOC 14 yrs 49 dys	7/9/25
Lowe, W. N., Regina	8/7/84	Imp Army 8 yrs RCOC 15 yrs 19 dys	1/7/26
Britnell, F. E., Kingston	7/3/83	RCA 3 yrs RCOC 16 yrs 117 dys	1/11/27
⚔Bennett, H. A. T., Ottawa	10/3/84	RCOC 16 yrs 214 dys	19/6/28
⚔Self, A. G., Montreal	4/9/81	Imp Army 1 yr 114 dys RCMR 173 dys RCHA 3 yrs 230 dys RCOC 17 yrs 139 dys	1/10/29
Holland, L. H., Halifax	16/12/91	RCR, 4 yrs 52 dys RCOC 19 yrs 161 dys	1/1/30
Stuart, G. R., Ottawa	2/12/87	RCOC 20 yrs 315 dys	23/11/30
⚔McDaniel, R. T., Calgary	10/10/85	RCHA 3 yrs RCOC 18 yrs 307 dys	18/2/31
Hummerston, L., Toronto	13/1/90	Imp Army 3 yrs RCOC 18 yrs 332 dys	1/4/31
Sergeant Majors (Armament)			
⚔Durling, E., Esquimalt	15/9/84	RCOC 10 yrs 356 dys	15/11/21
Sergeant Majors (Armourer)			
Thompson, G. W. F., Quebec	11/6/77	CM 2 yrs 278 dys 5 yrs 30 dys	1/8/08
⚔Wood, C. A. (F), Toronto	11/11/87	RCOC 19 yrs 105 dys	1/8/24
Sergeant Majors (Artificer)			

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS

1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
⚔Kelly E. R., Victoria	27/6/82	Imp Army 6 yrs 205 dys RCGA 1 yr 192 dys CAPC 8 yrs 54 dys	1/7/20
⚔Gillan, J. Q., Ottawa	28/2/84	Imp Army 3 yrs 6 mths RCGA 7 yrs 58 dys CAPC 6 yrs 91 dys	1/7/20
Chase, A. V., Winnipeg	18/11/89	Imp Army 7 yrs COC 9 mths 21 dys CAPC 6 yrs 206 dys	1/7/20
Sergeant Majors			
⚔Dugal, E. A., Quebec	28/9/86	PAMC 3 yrs CAPC 8 yrs 200 dys	1/7/20
Harvey, C. D., Ottawa	3/12/80	Imp Army 12 yrs RCGA 2 yrs 255 dys CAPC 6 yrs 68 dys	1/7/20
⚔Workman, E. C., Toronto	28/7/80	Imp Army 19 yrs CAPC 6 yrs 33 dys	1,7/20
⚔Lashley, R. R., London	92	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths	1/7/20
Choppin, F	19/11,87	RCR 1 yr 45 dys RCAPC 11 yrs 183 dys	1/10/23
Barstow, H. C., Kingston	27/9/87	Imp Army 7 yrs RCAPC 11 yrs 47 dys	1/7/25

WARRANT OFFICERS.—Con.

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Westwood, G., Winnipeg	17/5/88	RCE 2 yrs 319 dys CMSC 6 yrs 355 dys	1/5/21 21/3/16
Nicol, F. J. P., Montreal	18/11/85	Imp Army 3 yrs 332 dys RCGA 3 yrs 39 dys CMSC 5 yrs 336 dys	1/5/21 15/5/16
Mullens, C. H., Calgary	31/1/80	Imp Army 6 yrs 24 dys CPASC 3 yrs 287 dys CMSC 6 yrs 169 dys	1/5/21 31/8/16
Thomas, F. M., Ottawa	12/11/88	CM 4 yrs 2 mths CMSC 5 yrs 248 dys	1/5/20 31/8/16
✕Boss, W., Ottawa	16/5/92	CM 2 yrs 141 dys RCR 1 yr 15 dys CMSC 5 yrs 86 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
✕Petticrew, R., London	18/3/81	Imp Army 8 yrs CM 2 yrs 153 dys CMSC 5 yrs 83 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
✕Bewley, G. J. B., Toronto	28/1/89	CM 6 yrs 91 dys CMSC 8 yrs 107 dys	1/11/23 1/5/20
✕Spalding, G., Halifax	28/4/80	Imp Army 7 yrs RCGA 7 yrs 32 dys CMSC 7 yrs 140 dys	1/5/29 1/5/20
Sergeant Majors			
✕Boss, G. W., Kingston	30/12/89	CM 3 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 214 dys	1/5/20
✕Merryweather, F. W., Ottawa	20/5/86	CMSC 7 yrs 27 dys	1/5/20
Myers, A. W., Montreal	21/2/90	Imp Army 3 yrs CPASC 1 yr 262 dys CMSC 6 yrs 162 dys	1/5/20
✕Berry, G. E., Ottawa	9/5/80	RCHA 2 yrs 338 dys CMSC 7 yrs 283 dys	27/9/21
✕Martin, S. H. C., Ottawa		CEF 5 yrs 220 dys CMSC 1 yr 149 dys	28/9/21
Draper, G. H., Ottawa	8/2/93	CM 2 yrs 31 dys CMSC 10 yrs 160 dys	28/1/25
Read, E. J., Regina	29/1/87	RCGA 3 yrs 75 dys CMSC 10 yrs 165 dys	16/4/25
Leah, F. L., Calgary	23/9/84	CMSC 14 yrs 88 dys	1/5/29
Bee, T., Ottawa	2/11/98	CMSC 14 yrs 176 dys	1/8/29

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Sergeant Major			
✕Fletcher, R., Ottawa	21/1/87	Imp Army 1 yr 94 dys RCGA 3 yrs RCD 3 yrs RCOC 8 yrs 16 dys CSAS 6 yrs 305 dys	1/4/28

WARRANT OFFICERS.

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

CAVALRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Taylor, A. J., 11 Hrs	22/10/77	CM 18 yrs	1/5/09
⚔Hallworth, J. H., Alta Mtd Rif	28/9/85		15/3/21
⚔Long, L. W., K.C. Hrs	....	CM 20 yrs	23/8/21
⚔Clarke, H. W., G.G.B.G	29/5/81	CM 23 yrs 357 dys	17,4/23
⚔Rutherford, T., 6 Mtd Bde	3/5/74	Imp Army 6 yrs CEF 2 yrs 11 dys	1/10/25
⚔Moore, T. A., 17 Hrs	7/10/79	CM 19 yrs.	12/11/25
⚔Chivers, E., *M.M.*, F.G.H	25/8/94	CEF 4 yrs 3 mths CM 6 yrs 293 dys	15/3/28
⚔Whitfield, J. T., 8 Mtd Bde	11/3/92	CEF 4 yrs 157 dys CM 7 yrs 223 dys	1/5/28
Folkers, K. C. S., 14 Horse	6/10/01	CM 6 yrs 230 dys	9/7/28
⚔Myers, J. A., 16 Horse	23/12/82	CEF 5 yrs 140 dys CM 7 yrs 192 dys	1/11/28
⚔Dewhurst, F. R., *M.M.*, Miss Horse	12/11/91	CEF 4 yrs CM 8 yrs 303 dys	18/2/29
⚔Drakeley, O., 1 Hrs.	1/3/93	CEF 3 yrs 6 mths CM 8 yrs 135 dys	1/5/29
Smith, C. W., 10 Dns	10/5/87	RCA 4 yrs 351 dys RCD 19 yrs 37 dys	7/7/29
⚔Donaldson, W. J., MMR	2/4/95	CEF 3 yrs CM 2 yrs	13/7/29
⚔Connors, E. L., K.C. Hrs	2/9/96	CEF 4 yrs CM 10 yrs	4/9/29
⚔Lee, C. R., 2nd Mtd Bde	22/12/89	CEF 4 yrs 323 dys CM 9 yrs 2 mths	11/2/30
Todd, W. M., 1 Mtd Bde	21/11/80	C.M 15 yrs	18/5/30
Bruce, E. M., S. Alta. Horse	29/9/94	CM 6 yrs	1/8/30

ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Porteous, W. J. (2 Mtl Regt C.A.)	26/5/67	CM 35 yrs CEF 4 yrs 8 mths Per Force 2 yrs 171 dys	4/6,21
⚔Walker, E., 5 Fld Bde CA	25/12/80	Imp Army 6 yrs 342 dys CEF 3 yrs	21/10/21
⚔MacKinnon, N. E., *D.C.M.*, 12 Fld. Bde. C.A	4,10/95	CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs	28/12/23
⚔Tomkinson, T., *D.C.M.*, 2 Fld. Bde. C.A	....	CEF 4 yrs 296 dys CM 3 yrs 293 dys	17/11/24
⚔Lloyd, G. F., 9 Fld. Bde. C.A	12/2/96	CEF 4 yrs 7 mths CM 7 yrs 126 dys	1/6/25
⚔Brady, G. R., 1 P.E.I. (M.B.) C.A	20/10/90	CEF 3 yrs 175 dys CM 5 yrs 17 dys	1/5/26
⚔Grant, P. T. T., *M.M.* 2 Med Bde	25/2,90	CM 8 yrs 9 dys CEF 2 yrs 311 dys CM 6 yrs 249 dys	1/1/27
⚔Griffin, P. L. 3 (N.B.) Med Bde	28/3/84	CM 21 yrs 9 mths 22 dys	1/7/27
Brunelle, L. P. 6 (Q. & L.) CB, CA	3/12/97	CM 7 yrs 306 dys	1/1/28
⚔Brackett, B. M., 1 Hal. (C.B.) C.A	3/4/89	CM 8 yrs 97 dys CEF 3 yrs 282 dys	2/5/30
⚔Hankins, H., *M.M.*, 15 Fld Bde C.A	21/12/76	CM 8 yrs 351 dys CEF 3 yrs 96 dys CM 9 yrs 110 dys	23/5/30
Hirst, F. B., 10 Fld Bde C.A	25/3/83	Imp Army 16 yrs CM 9 yrs 190 dys	25/6/30
Maxwell, R. W., 16 Fld. Bde. C.A	23/9/84	CM 8 yrs	1/7/30
Hooper, H. P., 5 B.C. (C.B.) C.A	29/8/80	Imp. Army 14 yrs 311 dys RCGA 3 yrs 275 dys CM 10 yrs 16 dys	25/2/31

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

CANADIAN ENGINEERS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Flockton, J., 4 Div Engrs	16/2/94	CM 5 yrs 361 dys CEF 3 yrs 9 dys CM 8 yrs	3/3/28
⚔Ollivier, R. H., *M.M.*, 2 Div. Engrs	22/9/88	CM 6 yrs CEF 4 yrs 9 mths CM 9 yrs 173 dys	20/11/28
⚔Smith, W. L., 1 Div. Engrs	10/4/98	CEF 3 yrs 122 dys CM 5 yrs 59 dys	4/3/30

CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Chabot, J. E., 5 Div. Sigs	9/5/91	CM 16 yrs 6 mths 9 dys	1/9/26
⚔McDougall, R., 13 Div. Sigs	12/9/21	CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs 313 dys	13/9/28
Strumm, R. T., 12 Div. Sigs	7/9/95	CEF 3 yrs 328 dys CM 4 yrs	15/9/28
McGlashan, R. G.. 4 Div. Sigs	–/–/94	CM 9 yrs 31 dys	1/2/30
⚔Garnett, F., *D.C.M.* 3 Div. Sigs	8/6/88	CM 1 yr	31/5/30

INFANTRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Clark, A. N., *M.M.*, 9 Inf. Bde	23/3/75	CM 10 yrs	1/4/08
Stone, A. H., 4 Inf. Brig	10/9/77	18 yrs 171 dys	23/9/18
⚔Elsworth, J. S., *M.M.*, Regina Rif. Regt	10/4/82	Imp Army 8 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 4 yrs	20/11/20
⚔Marshall, F. J., *D.C.M.*, Edmn. Regt	31/12/81	CM 265 dys CEF 4 yrs 137 dys	8/12/20
⚔Watling, C. J., *M.M.*, 3 Inf. Bde	3/4/85	CM 19 yrs 336 dys	1/2/21
Elworthy, W. L. Wey. Regt	21/8/91	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths	3/2/21
⚔Mackintosh, W. H. V., *M.M.*, 6 Inf. Bde	12/4/87	CEF 5 yrs	20/4/21
Pearne, R., P.A. Vol	29/7/69	Imp Army 21 yrs CEF 3 yrs 239 dys	4/5/21
⚔Butler, E. A., Q.O.R. of C	16/2/81		2/6/21
Sucee, C. D., Kent Regt	10/12/83	CM 18 yrs C.M. 5 yrs 6 mths	20/10/21
⚔Wakeling, R. F., Duff. Rif. of C	89	CEF 6 yrs	4/1/22
⚔Fraser, J. A., Queens Rang	19/7/77	Imp Army 13 yrs CEF 4 yrs 7 mths	25/2/22
⚔Andrews, A., Grey Regt	21/7/77	Imp Army 17 yrs CEF 4 yrs 318 dys	31/3/22
⚔Morgan, E. F., G.G.F.G	9/8/79	CM 23 yrs 10 dys WO 2 yrs 149 dys	3/4/22
⚔Goldrich, J. O., Cumb. Highrs	27/5/92	CM 5 yrs 228 dys CEF 4 yrs	17/5/22
⚔Carpenter, F. N., 14 Inf. Brig	3/12/81	Imp Army 8 yrs	23/5/22
Carpenter, W. H., Rl. M. Regt	20/1/93	CEF 4 yrs 6 mths	20/9/22
⚔Almey, E., *D.C.M.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt	8/6/79	Imp Army 22 yrs 4 mths	15/1/23
Palmer, W. T., Peel & Duffn Regt	7/8/92	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	1/4/23
Taylor, H. A., P.L. Fus	6/11/92	CM 8 yrs 111 dys	20/5/23
⚔Plume, W. J., *D.C.M.*, Perth Regt	....	Imp Vol 7 yrs CM 4 yrs 9 mths CEF 4 yrs 3 mths	1/9/23
⚔Mitchell, R., *M.M.*, Vic. R. of C	31/3/94	CEF 4 yrs 4 mths. CM 2 yrs 351 dys	1/10/23
⚔Lowdon, D., *M.M.*, 20th Inf. Bde	4/10/89	CEF 3 yrs 225 dys CM 1 yr 273 dys	1/11/23
⚔James, H. G., Huron Regt	....	CM 13 yrs 16 dys CEF 3 yrs 4 mths	20/11/23
⚔Whiteacre, A. S., *M.M.*, Ottawa Highrs	10/3/93	CM 5 yrs 10 mths CEF 2 yrs 107 dys	1/4/24
⚔Owen, L. E., Assin. Regt	7/4/94	CEF 4 yrs 57 dys	15/9/24
⚔Lloyd, C. D., *M.M.*, Elgin Regt	2/6/87	CM 17 yrs 242 dys CEF 3 yrs 221 dys	1/10/24
⚔Mitchell, D., *M.M.*, Calg. Highrs	27/4/92	CEF 3 yrs 308 dys CM 5 yrs 183 dys	1/10/25
⚔Purvis, W. J., Q.O.R. of C	12/80	CM 18 yrs 41 dys	10/2/26
Harwood, V. W. T., Durham Regt	29/11/73	CM 17 yrs	5/2/27
Desjardins, J. L. P., Le Regt. de St. H	18/10/02	CM 5 yrs 351 dys	1/3/27
Ion, N. S., R.H.L.I	23/3/80	CM 16 yrs 8 mths 7 dys CEF 3 yrs 91 dys	5/4/27

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Watkins, C. E., Le Regt de Jol	2/4/01	CM 7 yrs 145 dys	25/4/27
⚔Anderson, T. N., Sea. Highrs. of C	18/7/96	CM 7 yrs 136 dys CEF 3 yrs 326 dys	25/4/27
⚔Lockhart, A., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	5/2/86	CM 15 yrs 91 dys CEF 3 yrs 130 dys	10/6/27
⚔Trotter, A., Halton Rif	10/5/94	Imp. Army 5 yrs CM 7 yrs.	31/12/27
⚔Mobberley, J. H., *D.C.M.*, Winn. Rif	24/6/90	Imp. Army 2 yrs 27 dys CM 1 yr 216 dys CEF 4 yrs 191 dys CM 8 yrs 349 dys	15/3/28
Paradis, L. A., Les Vol de Q	18/6/82	CM 27 yrs 51 dys	26/3/28
⚔Jennings, T. J., Hal. Rif	7/8/84	CEF 5 yrs CM 6 yrs 79 dys	18/5/28
MacDonald, G. H., St. John Fus	27/2/96	CEF 2 yrs 131 dys CM 8 yrs 180 dys	15/6/28
⚔Smith, G., *M.M.*, Black Watch of C	....	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths CM 8 yrs 228 dys	1/8/28
⚔Gledhill, F. C., *D.C.M.*, 48 Highrs of C	30/9/86	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths CM 7 yrs 201 dys	30/9/28
⚔Clarke, H., Linc. Regt	6/9/79	CM 12 yrs 214 dys CEF 3 yrs 32 dys	23/10/28
⚔Mein, P., *M.M.*, 2nd Bn. R.H. of C	/89	CEF 3 yrs 11 mths CM 9 yrs 6 mths	3/12/28
⚔Lisney, W. J., C. Scot. Regt	27/5/84	Imp Army 3 yrs CM 14 yrs 297 dys CEF 5 yrs 114 dys	1/1/29
Denham, H., Batt. L.I	6/9/92	CM 7 yrs 176 dys	24/1/29
Perry, S. J., B.C. Regt	....	CM 26 yrs 136 dys RCR CEF 5 yrs 255 dys	25/2/29
McCormack, H. W., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	21/6/06	CM 6 yrs	1/5/29
⚔Watters, W. A., Rl. Rif. of C	1/3/96	CM 11 yrs. 6 mths CEF 5 yrs Imp Army 12 yrs	23/5/29
⚔Clarke, C., *D.C.M.*, P.A. Vol	15/6/87	CM 3 yrs	1/7/29
⚔Sutton, H. H., Westmr. Regt	27/7/91	CEF 4 yrs 189 dys CM 5 yrs 182 dys	3/8/29
⚔Kelly, T. M., *M.M.*, Rl. Mtl. Regt	26/5/98	CEF 3 yrs CM 8 yrs 10 mths	17/10/29
⚔Fry, G. H., *D.C.M.*, Bruce Regt	9/12/92	Imp Army 4 yrs CEF 4 yrs 160 dys CM 9 yrs 215 dys	1/1/30
Miron, H. R., Le Regt. de Mais	14/10/00	CEF 1 yr 10 mths Rl 22e Regt 1 yr 4 mths CM 5 yrs 136 dys	20/2/30
Steele, F., Yorkton Regt	15/12/98	CM 10 yrs	1/3/30
⚔Fox, E. T., Lambton Regt	24/2/95	CEF 2 yrs 213 dys CM 10 yrs 76 dys	1/4/30
⚔Jordan, T. F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Argyll L.I	11/4/79	Imp Army 12 yrs CEF 5 yrs 232 dys CM 1 yr	11/4/30
⚔Boulay, D., Le Regt. de Levis	23/10/98	CEF 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 235 dys	26/4/30
Barrette, J. H., Les f.t. du Sag	23/7/00	CM 9 yrs 4 dys	25/6/30
⚔Skipper, G. L., Col. & Hants Regt	9/2/96	RCR 11 yrs 162 dys	30/6/30
⚔Butler, E. B., *M.M.*., 18 Inf. Bde	7/10/90	CEF 3 yrs 357 dys CM 1 yr 2 dys	3/7/30
⚔Tattersall, H. H., Carlt. L.I	21/3/93	Imp Army 5 yrs CM 3 yrs	19/11/30
⚔Whittaker, A. G., *M.M.*, Essex Scot	29/11/85	CEF 3 yrs CM 4 yrs	1/1/31
⚔Woolston, A. T., Q.O.R. of C	24/11/84	CM 2 yrs 145 dys CEF 4 yrs 183 dys CM 11 yrs 231 dys	1/1/31
⚔Baker, E., *M.M.*., Tor. Scot	7/11/88	CEF 4 yrs 30 dys CM 7 yrs 5 dys	20/2/31

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
✕Anderson, J. B., *M.M.*, 12 Bn	28/3/89	Imp. Army 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 278 dys	20/11/23
✕Fenerty, H. C., 6 Bn	3/8/97	CEF 3 yrs 4 mths CM 1 yr	15/8/26
Ridgway, E. J., 1 Bn	4/11/80	Imp. Army 7 yrs 124 dys CEF 4 yrs CM 9 yrs 268 dys	27/5/27
✕Vantassel, A. R., 2 Bn	28/5/97	CEF. 3 yrs 132 dys CM 6 yrs 49 dys	24/1/28
Sweeney, G. T., 1 M.M.G.B	–/–/94	CM 8 yrs	15/8/28
✕Allingham, L. J, 3 Bn	29/8/86	CEF 3 yrs CM 7 yrs 173 dys	2/4/29

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
✕Drummond, R., H.T. Coy	29/7/77	CM 6 yrs 37 dys CEF 2 yrs 296 dys	2/1/23

CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
✕Hogg, A., *M.M.*, 16 Fld Amb	29/1/88	CEF 6 yrs	15/2/21
✕Miller, E., *M.M.*, 2 Fld. Amb	3/8/97	CM 3 yrs 26 dys CEF 4 yrs 238 dys.	15/2/21
✕Lock, S. E., 2 C. C. S	....	CEF 4 yrs 8 mths	6/4/21
Rodd, T. V., 26 Fld. Amb	26/4/89	CM 16 yrs	15/4/21
✕Harbidge, F. J., 8 Fld. Amb	2/3/99	CEF 3 yrs 342 dys CM 2 yrs 271 dys.	1/7/24
✕Foreman, S., 3 Fld. Amb	18/3/79	R.N. 3 yrs CM 2 yrs CEF 5 yrs	1/10/25
✕Bell, J., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Amb	31/10/85	Imp Army 5 yrs 3 mths. CEF 4 yrs 191 dys CM. 4 yrs 86 dys.	26/11/25
✕Meadowcroft, T., 10 Fld. Amb	16/2/97	CEF 3 yrs 18 dys CM 5 yrs 48 dys	19/10/27
✕Welch, H. M., 17 Cav. Fld. Amb	22/9/87	CM 4 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs 257 dys	1/7/28
✕Witcher, E. J., 8 Fld. Amb	9/8/84	CEF 3 yrs 11 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	1/10/28
Jackson, J. T., 23 Fld. Amb	9/4/80	CM 13 yrs 75 dys	1/11/28
✕Hanson, E. L., 6 Fld Amb	7/8/86	CM 6 yrs CEF 4 yrs	22/12/28

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Coghlan, A	27/3/78	CM 13 yrs	6/5/18

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Concluded.

BANDMASTERS

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Kimmerley, A. S., Front Regt	10/12/63	26 yrs	30/1/08
Bertrand, O., Les Vol. de Q	17/12/71	10 yrs	6/12/11
Johnson, F. C., Duffn. Rif. of C	10/2/81	CM 4 yrs	24,3/15
Porter, T., H.L.I. of C	13/2/83	CM 2 yrs 3 mths CEF 2 yrs 239 dys	1/5/20
Coakley, A. W., P.L. Fus	8/4/77	CM 26 yrs	2/11/20
⚔Daly, J. B., Edmn. Regt	2/11/82	C.E.F. 5 yrs 311 dys.	13/11/20
⚔Highfield, F. T., Calg. Regt	76	Imp Army 18 yrs CM 7 yrs CEF 2 yrs 6 mths	3/3/21
Blood, W. A., Durham Regt	21/1/75	CM 11 yrs	22/3/21
⚔Belknap, W. N., Winn. L.I	15/7/85	CM 3 yrs CEF 3 yrs 158 dys	4/4/21
Gagnier, J. J., C.G.G	2/12/85	CGG 9 yrs	15/10/21
⚔Christmas, W. J., P. W.O. Regt	....	1 yr 244 dys CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	21/10/21
Havard, R., Sher. Regt	1/11/87	Imp. Army 21 yrs	1/3/22
Jackson, T. E., Rl. Mtl. Regt	....	CEF 3 yrs 9 mths	15/3/22
⚔Miller, J. M., C. Scot. Regt	28/6/84	CM 14 yrs	25/4/22
⚔Holland, H. E., Ken. L.I	9/7/77	CEF 3 yrs 102 dys CM 2 yrs 153 dys	1/11/23
Goulet, J. J., Les Car. M.R	23/2/70	....	1/5/24
Waddingham, C. A., Welln. Regt	....	Imp. Army 18 yrs 215 dys RCHA 1 yr 319 dys CM 294 dys	16/9/24
⚔Dewar, W. F., Halton Rif	9/11/84	CEF 3 yrs 66 dys CM 3 yrs 300 dys	27/9/24
⚔Dobbs, G. E., Argyll L.I	16,2/90	CM 24 yrs	1/1/25
Abell, H. A., Oxf. Rif	29/1/72	CM 8 yrs 5 mths CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 92 dys	1/1/26
Herbert, W. R., Calg. Regt	30/4/86	CM 2 yrs	27/3/26
Tamblyn, M. J., Durham Regt	23/8/84	CM 2 yrs 249 dys	5/2/27
Gillies, J., S.H. of C	13/4/73	Imp. Army 21 yrs CM 4 yrs CEF 3 yrs 261 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	25/4/27
⚔Williams, H. H., 3 (N.B.) M.B., C.A	19/9/78	CM 11 yrs 17 dys CEF 3 yrs	1/7/27
Pearse, H. R., S. Ste M. Regt	19/2/77	CM 4 yrs	29/7/27
Gariepy, J. L., Vic. Rif. of C	10/8/82	CM 1 yr	6/9/27
Collie, L., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	12/12/70	Imp. Army Vol. 2 yrs CEF 3 yrs 135 dys CM 5 yrs 349 dys	1/11/27
⚔Wells, R. B., Regina Rif. Regt	....	CM 11 yrs 6 mths CEF 3 yrs 6 mths	1/11/27
Lockyer, S. G., Hast. & P.E. Regt	15/4/93	CM 6 yrs 268 dys	27/12/27
⚔Iles, W. G., Grey Regt	1/2/85	CEF 3 yrs 193 dys CM 1 yr	1/2/28
Pearson, W., North Regt	2/8/73	CM 11 yrs 6 mths CEF 3 yrs	1/1/28
Reilly, J., Elgin Regt	14/6/86	Imp Army 10 yrs CM 1 yr	21/1/28
Evans, A., Rl. Gren	13/12/84	CM 1 yr	15/8/28
Cox, P. C., Queen's Rang	10/1/90	CM 1 yr	15/9/28
Slauenwhite, C. W., Anns. Regt	18/4/05	CM 5 yrs	1/11/28
⚔Buckle, J. J., Q.O.R. of C	28/10/79	Imp Army 33 yrs CM 1 yr	13/2/29
⚔Chambers, J. H., N Shore (N.B.) Regt	22/10/92	CM 8 yrs CEF 3 yrs 200 dys	1/4/29
Johnston, W., 2nd Black Watch of C	....	CM 38 yrs	9/9/29
Copland, J., Essex Scot	27/1/80	Imp Army 6 yrs 271 dys CEF 1 yr 301 dys CM 8 yrs 88 dys	18/12/29
Sheen, B., Man. Rang	17/2/99	CEF 4 yrs CM 7 yrs 133 dys	17/4/30
Shunk, J. T., Vic. & Hal. Regt	15/10/78	CM 1 yr	2/7/30
⚔Nutt, W., York Rang	18/10/83	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 148 dys	15/4/30
Booth, H. C., Yorkton Regt	17/3/83	CM 3 yrs 258 dys	19/3/31

RETIREMENTS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-Generals

Panet, Maj.-Gen. H. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Mil. Staff	31/12/30

Colonels

Hill, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Mil. Staff	30/4/30
Piche, Lt.-Col. Brev. Col. M. A., *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C	31/8/30
Jacques, Lt.-Col. Brev. Col. H. M., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	31/5/30
Gagnon, Lt.-Col. Brev. Col. J. T. E., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C	26/9/30

Lieut.-Colonels

Dickson, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	31/7/30
Walker, Lt.-Col. W. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Mil. Staff	31/8/30
Bacon, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. S. G., R.C.A	7/9/30
Coghill, Capt. Brev. Lt.-Col. H. J., P.P.C.L.I	31/1/31

Majors

Warder, Major (D.O.) A. A., R.C.A	31/5/30
Knox, Major R., R.C.A.S.C	18/7/30
Holden, Major (Qr.-Mr.) J., R.C.E	30/9/30
Sawers, Lieut. Brev. Major F., *M.C.*, R.C.D	31/10/30
Balders, Major R. E., *M.C.*, R.C.R	12/12/30
Warner, Major (Qr.-Mr.) F. V., R.C.A	28/2/31
Utton, Major F. W., *O.B.E.*, C.S.A.S	31/3/31

Captains

Taschereau, Capt. C. E. de M., R.C.A.S.C	9/8/30
Grenier, Lieut. Brev. Capt. J. A., Rl. 22e Regt	11/2/31
Spink, Capt. B. J. W., *O.B.E.*, R.C.A.P.C	21/2/31
Butler, Capt. (O.E.O. 2nd class) E. J., R.C.O.C	31/3/31

Lieutenants

Johnstone, Lieut. (Qr.-Mr.) W. A., R.C.E	13/5/30

RESIGNATIONS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major

MacDougall, Major K. W. A., R.C.A.S.C	11/10/30

Lieutenants

Weaver, Lieut. G. D., R.C.C. of S	20/8/30

DEATHS.

Name	Place	Date
Colonels		
Donaldson, J. B., *ret.* (late C.O.C.)	Ottawa	28/3/30
Cowan, H. J., *O.B.E.*, R.O. (6 Mtd. Bde.)	Portage la Prairie, Man	25/8/30
Weaver, C. Y., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (5 Mtd Bde.)	Edmonton, Alta	1/10/30
Osler, S. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (R.C.E..)	Toronto	10/10/30
Rennie, G. S., *C.M.G.* (8 Res. Fld. Bde. C.A.)	Hamilton, Ont	13/10/30
Leonard, R. W., *ret.* (late Lincoln Regt.)	St. Catharines, Ont	17/12/30
Heward, E. H. T., *ret.* (late Mil Staff)	Ottawa, Ont	31/12/30
Grenville-Harston, C. (hon. brig.-gen.) C.M	Calgary, Alta	13/1/31
Daly, P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* R.O. (Alta. Regt.)	Calgary, Alta	12/2/31
Gregory, R. W., *ret.* (late 1st Mtd. Bde.)	St. Catharines, Ont	23/2/31
Honorary Colonels		
Dufferin and Ava, F. J., Marquis of, *D.S.O.* (Dufferin Rifles of Canada	)Le Touquet, France	22/7/30
Lieut.-Colonels		
McGillivray, T. A., *ret.* (Ont. Regt.)	Whitby, Ont	28/6/25
Beauregard, H. A., *ret.* (late 84 Regt.)	St. Hyacinthe, Que	21/7/27
Craig, J. J., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 30 Regt.)	Fergus, Ont	27/5/29
Stoneman, J., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 13 Regt.)	Hamilton, Ont	14/6/29
McNeil, E. F., *ret.* (late 18 Inf. Bde.)		27/8/29
Pouchen, A. G., *ret.* (late Q.O.R. of C.)	Toronto, Ont,	7/12/29
Gillmore, E. T. B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*r.m.c.*) (1 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	Ottawa, Ont	19/12/29
Vickers, J. R. O., *ret.* (late Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	Kamloops, B.C	27/12/29
York, I. E., *ret* (late 39 Regt.)	Waterford, Ont	4/2/20
Grassett, F. L., *ret.* (late G.G.B.G.)	Toronto, Ont	16/2/30
Chisholm, W. N., *V.D.* (*ret.*) (late 31 Regt.)	Owen Sound, Ont	30/4/30
Robertson, R. A., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late Rl. Ham'n Regt.)	Hamilton, Ont	2/5/30
Whitman, A. N., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 66 Regt.)	Montreal, Que	6/7/30
Lang, N., R.O., (29 Horse)	Allan, Sask	25/7/30
O'Hara, B. L., *ret.* (late C. of G.)	Sherbrooke, Que	5/9/30
Lightfoot, J., 4 Res. Bn. Winn. L.I	Winnipeg, Man	6/10/30
de Tonnancour, L. G., R.O. (65 Regt.)	Montreal, Que	9/10/30
Pope, F. M., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late Dist. Staff)	Bury, Que	19/11/30
Wetmore, O. W., *ret.* (late 74th Regt.)	Clifton, N.B	21/11/30
Wilson, A., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 33 Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	24/11/30
Woods, J. W., *ret.* (late G.G.F.G.)	Ottawa, Ont	20/12/30
Bell, W. G., *ret.* (late 79 Regt.)	Winnipeg, Man	3/1/31
Bell, F. McK., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	New York City, U.S.A	6/1/31
Spittal, C. D., R.O. (C.A.S.C.)	Montreal	29/1/31
Russell, W. H., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 40th Regt.)	Brighton, Ont	12/2/31
Bliss, D. C. F., *ret.* (late C.O.C.)	Glasgow, Scotland	23/2/31
Honorary Lieut.-Colonels		
Nesbitt, W., C.M	Toronto, Ont	7/4/30
Perron, Hon. J. L., Le Regt. de Maissoneuve	Montreal, Que	20/11/30
Majors		
Merritt, W. H., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 7 Fld. Bde. C.A.)	St . Catharines, Ont	22/2/24
Auldjo, W. de L., *ret.* (late 23 Regt.)	Parry Sound, Ont	26/8/25
Bowlby, D. A., *ret.* (late 39 Regt.)	Simcoe, Ont	11/6/26
Duncan, A. T., *ret.* (10 Brant. Dns.)	Hamilton, Ont	21/10/27
MacCarthy, F. H., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	New York City, U.S.A	22/11/28
Mowatt, H. M., *ret.* (late C.M.)	Toronto, Ont	24/4/28
Richards, E. M., R.O. (21 Regt.)	Windsor, Ont	28/5/29
Long, A. H. C., 2nd Res.Bn. Durham Regt	Port Hope, Ont	17/6/29
Connell, W. C., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	Delhi, India	12/8/29

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Majors—Con.		
Popham, R. E., 2nd Res. Regt. 17 Hrs		9/11/29
Smith, H. D., 19 Dns	Edmonton, Alta	2/12/29
McGregor, D. C., *ret.* (late 72 Regt.)	Vancouver, B. C	12/12/29
Barrett, E. C., R.O. (32 Bty, C.A.)	Kingston, Ont	16/12/29
Marsan, L. P., *ret.* (late 6 Regt. C.A.)	Levis, Que	30/12/29
Doidge, R. L., *O.B.E.* (R.O. Vancouver Regt.)	Powell River, B.C	2/1/30
Robertson, A. E. (5th Res. (C.B.) C.A.)	Victoria, B.C	11/1/30
Arnold, F. G., *D.S.O.*, (late 95th Regt.)	Regina, Sask	13/1/30
Gregory, W., *ret.* (late 7th Regt.)	London, Ont	11/2/30
McKessock, R. R., *M.C.* ,*ret.* (late 97 Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	12/2/30
Moncrieff, G. G., *ret* (late Lambton Regt.)	London, Ont	13/2/30
Morgan, W. J. (late 79 Regt.)	Winnipeg, Man	13/3/30
Goyette, P. A., Le Regt. de St. Hyacinthe)	St. Hyacinthe, Que	18/4/30
King, E. E. (*hon. lieut.-col.*) *ret.* (late C.A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	28/4/30
Inglis, D. S., 2nd Res. Regt. 17th Hussars)	Montreal, Que	25/5/30
Chaffey, G. E., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late 72 Regt.)	Vancouver, B.C	6/6/30
MacDonald, J., *M.C.* (18 Horse)		7/6/30
Wilson, P. B., *ret.* (late 51 Regt.)	Montreal, Que	11/6/30
Kirby, T. T., R.O. (Forestry Corps)	London, England	11/6/30
Goddard, M. F., *ret.* (late B.S.L.D.)	Waterloo, Que	11/6/30
Oldham, A. C. (late C.E.F.)	Sunningdale, England	13/6/30
Rogers, J., *ret.* (late 35 Regt.)	Barrie, Ont	24/6/30
Hind, A. F., R.O. (Ont. Regt.)	Oshawa, Ont	24/6/30
Graham, J., 2nd Res. Bn. Regina Rifle Regt	Regina, Sask	16/7/30
Gobeil, J. E., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late C.A.S.C.)	Ottawa, Ont	7/8/30
Cookman, W. S., 6 Hrs	Henrysburg, Que	27/8/30
Armour, A. D., R.O. (36 Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	1/9/30
LeBeau, J. A., Le Regt. de Chateauguay	Montreal, Que	7/9/30
Turcotte, L. H., R.O. (80th Regt.)	Montreal, Que	22/9/30
Sills, J. H., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	Trenton, Ont	26/9/30
Tite, J. R., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 23 Inf. Bde.)	Vancouver, B.C	10/10/30
Peterson, W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (R.C.R.)	St. Andrew's College, Eng.)	12/10/30
Agnew, J., *ret.* (12 York Rangers)	Toronto, Ont	28/10/30
Young, F. V., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 18 Can. Light Horse)	Victoria, B.C	27/11/30
Gillespie, J. J., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	Pincher Creek, Alta	12/11/30
Henderson, J., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 32 Regt.)	Walkerton, Ont	16/12/30
Halpenny, J., *ret.* (late C.O.T.C.)	Winnipeg, Man	19/12/30
Hanington, C. F., *ret.* (late 49 Regt.)	Ottawa, Ont	21/12/30
Church, W. G., C.A.V.C	Charlottetown, P.E.I	8/1/31
Campbell, F. A., 3rd Divl. Train	Ottawa	9/2/31
Treleaven, G. W., A.M.C	Camp Borden, Ont	16/2/31
Honorary Majors		
Lindsay, W. P., C.M. (R.C.M.P.)		4/8/29
Captains		
Donald, W. B. L., *ret.* (late C.A.M.C.)	Peace River, Alta	11/4/28
Pattullo, J. B., *O.B.E.* (Sea. Highrs. of C.)	Vancouver, B.C	5/8/28
Wilkes, J. F. R., R.O	Montreal, Que	23/11/28
Stalker, A., *ret.* (late 46 Regt.)		1/1/29
Otton, S.W., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	Newmarket, Ont	19/5/29
Moors, F. L., *ret.* (late Carlt. L.I.)	Woodstock, N.B	20/7/29
Roberts, P. T., *ret.* (late 98 Regt.)	Winnipeg, Man	6/8/29
Thomas, N. O., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	Fort William, Ont	6/10/29
Todd, J. O., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	Winnipeg, Man	29/10/29
Wainwright, A. C. S., *ret.* (late 9 Bty. C.A.)	Ottawa, Ont	7/11/29
Bryan, H. W., *ret.* (late 41 Regt.)		1/12/29
Francis, J. R., P.P.C.L.I.	Victoria, B.C	13/12/29
Gray, A. A., *M.M.*, R.O. (Irish Fus. of C.)	Vancouver, B.C	20/1/30
Lindsay, R. K., *ret.* (late C.A.M.C.)	New York City, U.S.A	3/2/30
Cohoe, J. E., R.O		4/2/30
Herbert, W. R., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late Edmn. Regt.)	Athabaska, Alta	26/2/30
Graham, M. J., *M.C.*, 14 Light Horse	Maple Creek, Sask	18/3/30
Crilly, A. T., R.O. (Edmn. Regt.)	Moncton, N.B	19/3/30
Weightman, R., *M.B.E.*, R.O	Winnipeg, Man	24/3/30
Bethune, D. A., *ret.* (Rl. Highrs. of C.)	Montreal, Que	24/3/30
Hutchings, E. F., *ret.* (late Winn. Gren.)	Winnipeg, Man	14/4/30

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Captains—Con.		
Lyons, .J N., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	Halifax, N. S	19/4/30
Walker, H. F., (3rd Res. Bn. Watch Black of C.)	Montreal, Que	15/5/30
McCowan, W. P., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	Winnipeg, Man	16/5/30
Wiltshire, A. L. G., *ret.* (late C.A.M.C.)		25/5/30
Hammell, D. H., *ret.* (late C.A.D.C.)	London, Eng	30/5/30
Picard, L. P. O., R.O	Quebec, Que	28/6/30
Paradis, J. P. E., Le Regt. de Levis	Lauzon, Que	24/7/30
Hatch, H., Three Rivers Regt	Three Rivers, Que	26/7/30
Leith, G., R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	Olympia, Wash., U.S.A	24/9/30
LeBel, R. L., *ret.* (late 9 Regt.)	Quebec, Que	30/9/30
McGill, R. I., Winn. Rif	Scanterbury, Man	21/10/30
Stevenson, C. A., *ret.* (late C.A.V.C.)	Winnipeg, Man	14/11/30
Smith, W. S., *ret.* (late 7 Regt.)	London, Ont	23/11/30
Kennedy, G. L. D., 23 Fld. Amb	Hartford, Conn., U.S.A	24/11/30
Taylor, W., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 63 Regt.)	Boston, Mass., U.S.A	2/12/30
Wilson, S. Y., *ret.* (late 63 Regt.)	Halifax, N.S	9/12/30
Shanks, A. L., *ret.* (late C.A.M.C.)	Mile 114 Hudson Bay Railroad	24/1/31
Rosenorn, P. E. M., R.O., (C.A.)	Chicoutimi, Que	1/2/31
Mitchell, W. A., 12th Field Bty	London, Ont	8/2/31
Richardson, H. L., 2nd Res. Bn. Cumberland Highrs	Miami, Florida	27/2/31
Honorary Captains		
Cloran, R. G., C.C.S	Montreal, Que	22/6/30
Lieutenants		
Chisholm, J. A. (Lt. Qr.-Mr.) (late 59 Regt.)	Hudson City, N.Y	26/6/28
Hoerner, R. G. 2 Res. Bn. C.G.G	Montreal, Que	8/10/28
Harwood, W. H., R.O. (C.S. of C.)	Toronto, Ont	28/2/29
Newton, J. O., *ret.* (late Winn. Rif.)	Winnipeg, Man	10/6/29
Bastien, R., Les Car. M.R	Vaudreuil, Que	1/7/29
Bieler, E. S., R.O. (Arty.)	Geraldton, Australia	25/7/29
Vrooman, G. E., R.O. (Engrs.)	Calgary, Alta	6/8/29
Miller, K. D., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late C.M.)	Toronto, Ont	25/8/29
Villard, J. A., *ret.* (late R.C.O.C.)	Tignish, P..E.I	19/9/29
Wood, D. R., R.O. (C.M.)	Smiths Falls, Ont	12/10/29
Lawton, R. M., R.O. (Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	Montreal, Que	12/11/29
Crawford, W., *M.M.*, *ret.* (late B.C. Regt., C.E.F.)	Vancouver, B.C	10/12/29
Hemphill, J. R. (late Borden Horse)	Selkirk, Man	1/1/30
Harrison, F. N., 6th Div. Train	Kentville, N.S	7/1/30
Armstrong, J. H., 7th Bn. C.M.G.C	Saint John, N.B	20/1/30
Kerr, C. H., R.O., Arty	Calgary, Alta	26/1/30
Rathburn, H. B., R.O. (C.A.)	Belleville, Ont	15/2/30
More, J. R. B. (late R.O.)	Victoria, B.C	26/2/30
Merrill, A. R., R.O. (C.M.)	Cabazon, Calif., U.S.A	27/2/30
LaRue, E. W., R.O	Quebec, Que	16/3/30
Beath, M. G., R.O	Toronto, Ont	18/3/30
MacPherson, R. J., *ret.* (late The Winnipeg Rifles)	Winnipeg, Man	3/4/30
Wood, J. H., *ret* (late 8th Bn. C.R.T., C.E.F.)	Edmonton, Alta	25/3/30
Fortier, F. H., Le Regt. de Beauce	Quebec, Que	10/4/30
Dansereau, T. E., R.O., (Le Regt. de Hull)..)	Ottawa, Ont	16/4/30
Millar, G., *ret.* (late Simcoe Foresters)	Orillia, Ont	22/4/30
Russell, J. W., 1st Bn. Sea . Highrs. of C.)	Vancouver, B.C	9/5/30
Tod, J., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late 78th Bn., C.E.F.)	Winnipeg, Man	12/5/30
Ferguson, A. G. V., Can. Gren. Guards)	Westmount, Que	16/5/30
Gully, L., C.M	Claremont, Alta	21/5/30
Abbott-Smith, G. W., *M.M.* (late C.F.A.)		26/5/30
Smith, H. A. L., 54 Heavy Bty. C.B., C.A	Halifax, N.S	5/6/30
Hill, J. F., 12 Div. Sigs	Regina, Sask	22/6/30
Farrer, A. J. L., P.P.C.L.I	Camp Hughes, Man	9/7/30
Harrington, J. J. R. H., Irish Regt	Buckingham, Que	1/8/30
Kerr, W. L., R.O	Gravenhurst, Ont	23/8/30
Dickie, J. A., R.O. (A.M.C)	Fort William, Ont	9/9/30
Henry, H. (late 14 Hrs.)	Halifax, N.S	11/9/30
McGie, W. R. *ret.* (late Essex Regt.)	Gravenhurst, Ont	15/9/30
McLerie, R. D., *ret.* (late C.P.C.)	Ottawa, Ont	19/9/30
Creswicke, H. H., Simcoe Foresters	Barrie, Ont	23/9/30
Carling, J. C., *M.C.* (late 7 Regt.)	London, Ont	1/11/30

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Lieutenants—Continued		
Friend, E. A. (late 3rd Bn. C.M.G.C.)	Hamilton, Ont	5/11/30
Townend, J. H., *ret.* (late 7 Regt.)	Winnipeg, Man	9/11/30
Murray, P. J., R.O. (C.O.T.C.)	Cayuga, Ont	10/12/30
Burnside, T. O., 6 Res. (Q. & L.) C.B., C.A	Quebec, Que	20/12/30
Savard, S., Le Regt. de Mont'y	Lyster, Station, Que	23/12/30
Griffin, J. P., The Halton Rifles	Toronto, Ont	31/12/30
Alleyn, R. E., *M.M.*, R.O. (C.A.M.C.)	Bagot, Man	20/2/31
2nd Lieutenants		
Duckett, J. H., Regina Rif. Regt	Regina, Sask	3/1/30
Dunbar, R. A. A., 16th Fld. Bty, C.A	Guelph, Ont	5/10/30
Booth, L. D., 7th M.G. Bn	Drowned	3/12/30
Munro, F. J., 6th Div. Train C.A.S.C	Halifax, N. S	2/3/31
Pilot Officers		
Gill, C. A. K., R.C.A.F	Camp Borden, Ont	13/2/31
Chaplains		
Hon. Major Pugsley, G., C.C.S. (2nd Bn., C.M.G.C.)	London, Ont	18/12/29
Hon. Lt.-Col. O'Leary, P. M., *V.D.* (R.I.R. of C.)	Quebec, Que	22/12/29
Hon. Capt. Barber, F. L. (R.C.A.F.)	Toronto, Ont	25/3/30
Hon. Capt. Broughall, G. H., C.C.S. (C.M.)	Toronto, Ont	9/7/30
Hon. Major Robertson, W., C.C.S. (Man. Mtd. Rif.)	Winnipeg, Man	18/9/30
Hon. Major Martin, J. C., C.C.S. (P.E.I.L.H.)	Roseneath, P.E.I	3/10/30
Hon. Major McQueen, D. G., C.C.S. (Edmon Fus.)	Edmonton, Alta	22/10/30
Nursing Sister		
Doherty, M. H., (late C.A.M.C.)	Calgary, Alta	12/1/31

AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Headquarters....................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

R.C.A.F. Station, Camp Borden..Camp Borden, Ont.

- Station Headquarters
  - Training Wing
    - No. 1 Squadron (Ab initio Training)
    - No. 2 Squadron (Advanced Training)
    - Ground Instructional School.

R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver..Vancouver, B.C.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT AIR OPERATIONS

Headquarters....................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

High River Air Station..**High River, Alta.**
Detachments—Grande Prairie, Alta.

Winnipeg Air Station..**Winnipeg, Man.**
Sub-Stations—Lac du Bonnet, Man.
Norway House, Man.
Cormorant Lake, Man.
Ladder Lake, Sask.
FitzGerald, Alta.
Detachments—Winnipegosis, Man.
Berens River, Man.
Thicket Portage, Man.
Lac la Ronge, Sask.
No. 1 General Purpose Detachment.
No. 2 General Purpose Detachment.

Ottawa Air Station..**Ottawa, Ont.**
Dartmouth Air Station (*temporarily closed*)..**Dartmouth, N.S.**
No. 1 Depot..**Ottawa, Ont.**
Photographic Section..**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 1 Photographic Detachment..**Vancouver, B.C.**
No. 2 Photographic Detachment..**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 3 Photographic Detachment..**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 4 Photographic Detachment..**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 5 Photographic Detachment..**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 6 Photographic Detachment..**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 7 Photographic Detachment..**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 8 Photographic Detachment..**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 9 Photographic Detachment..**Winnipeg, Man.**
No. 10 Photographic Detachment..**Ottawa, Ont.**
No. 11 Photographic Detachment..**Ottawa, Ont.**

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

Headquarters....................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS

Aircraft Inspection Detachment..................................No. 1 Depot, Ottawa, Ont.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment..................................Montreal, P.Q.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment..................................Toronto.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment..................................Winnipeg, Man.
Aircraft Inspection Detachment..................................Vancouver.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

An annulus containing a palm branch and inscribed "*Per Ardua : ad Astra*" with an eagle flying superimposed, the whole surmounted by a crown.

GRADATION LIST.

GENERAL LIST.

PERMANENT

Group Captain.

⚔Gordon, J. L., *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	15/5/28
⚔*Stedman, E. W., O.B.E., A.R.C., Sc.* (E*) (*l*)	1/10/29

Wing Commanders.

⚔Croil, G. M., *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	1/3/27
⚔Breadner, L. S., *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1/4/27
⚔Johnson, G. O., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.* (F)	1/1/29
⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*	1/1/29
⚔Godfrey, A. E., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *V.D.*, *p.s.a.*	1/4/30

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Anderson, N. R., *p.s.a.*	1/4/24
Hume, D. C. M. (E*)	1/4/24
⚔Cuffe, A. A. L., *p.s.a.*	1/4/24
⚔Tudhope, J. H., *M.C.*	1/4/25
⚔Shearer, A. B. (F) (*q.s.*)	1/4/25
⚔Edwards, H. (F) (*q.s.*)	29/9/26
⚔Cowley, A. T. N., *B.Sc.*	1/4/27
⚔Brookes, G. E.	1/4/27
⚔McEwen, C., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (F). *p.s.a.*	1/1/29
⚔Walsh, G. V., *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	1/1/29
⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	1/4/30
Grant, R. J. (E)	1/4/30
⚔Wait, G. E. (E*), *B.A.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*	1/4/30
⚔Stevenson, L. F., *q.s.*	1/4/30
⚔Grandy, R. S.	1/4/30
⚔Owen, E. R. (Ph.)	1/4/30
⚔Higgins, F. C.	1/4/30

Flight Lieutenants.

Johnson, A. L. (E)	1/10/25
⚔Howsam, G. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*	2/10/25
⚔MacLeod, E. L.	2/10/25
(*temp. sqdn. ldr.*	26/3/29)
⚔Collis, R. (E)	2/10/25
	1/4/24
⚔Carter, A., *M.M.*	2/10/25
⚔Mawdesley, F. J.	25/1/26
	1/4/24
⚔Lawrence, T. A.	26/1/26
(*temp. sqdr. ldr.*	1/4/30)
⚔Hewson, H. W.	1/4/27
	1/4/24
⚔Charron, L. R.	1/4/27
(*temp. sqdn. ldr.*	1/4/30)
⚔Mercer, G. A.	1/4/27
⚔Fullerton, E. G.	1/4/27
⚔Guthrie, K. M.	1/4/27
⚔Heakes, F. V.	1/4/27
⚔Morfee, A. L. (Ph.)	1/4/28
⚔Coghill, F. S.	1/4/28
⚔Ferrier, A., *M.C.* (E*) (*l*) *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*	1/4/28
(*temp. sqdn. ldr.*	1/4/30)
⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*	1/4/28
⚔de Niverville, J. L. E. A. (L)	1/4/28
⚔Hull, A. H.	1/4/28
⚔Apps, G. F. M., *D.F.C.*	1/4/28

Flight-Lieutenants—Continued

Slemon, C. R., *B.Sc.*	1/4/29
Duncan, C. J. (Ph.)	1/4/29
Cairns, D. J. R. (Ph.)	1/4/29
⚔Ashton, A. J.	15/5/29
⚔Walker, C. C. (Ph.)	15/5/29
Wait, F. G., *B.Sc.*	15/5/29
Campbell, A. P.	15/5/29
Carr-Harris, B. G.	15/5/29
Johnson, B. F.	1/4/30
⚔Middleton, E. E.	1/4/30
⚔Riddell, W. I.	1/4/30
Brown, W. W.	1/4/30
MacCaul, D. H.	1/4/30
McBurney, R. E., *B.Sc.*	1/4/30

Flying Officers

Van Vliet, W. D., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	21/12/26
	21/12/27
Lewis, A. (seniority).	1/4/27
	11/4/27
(*temp. flt. lt.*	1/4/29)
Adams, A. O. (E), *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*	1/6/27
James, A. L. (E), *B.Sc.*, *D.I.C.*	16/7/27
Sampson, F. A., *B.A.Sc.* (seniority).	1/9/27
	1/9/28
Trecarten, C. L., *B.A.Sc.* (seniority).	1/7/28
	16/7/29
Costello, M. (seniority).	1/7/28
	4/9/29
McGowan, E. A. (seniority).	1/9/28
	20/6/29
Dunlap, C. R., *B.Sc.*	16/7/29
Godwin, H. B., *B.Sc.*	16/7/29
Ross, A. D.	4/9/29
Minnes, R. C., *B.Sc.*	16/11/29
Hawtrey, C., *B.A.Sc.*	4/6/30
Carefoot, H. R., *B.Sc.*	4/6/30
Bryans, J. G., *B.Sc.*	4/6/30
MacDonald, D. F., *B.A.Sc.*	4/6/30
McInnes, J. A., *B.Sc.*	28/6/30
Coleman, S. W., *B.Sc.*	15/7/30
Gobeil, J. A. C. F. M.	1/9/30

Pilot Officers

Moore, E. E. (E.)	10/4/30
Ford, R. G. (E)	10/4/30
Boyd, J. (E)	10/4/30
Jones, W. A.	27/8/30
Griffin, W. M. R.	27/8/30
Edwards, D. M.	22/10/30
Wray, L. E.	19/11/30

Exchange Officers from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenants.

Ogilvie-Forbes, N. C.	1/4/29
	1/7/28

GENERAL LIST—Con.

Flying Officer.

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accountant Branch.

Squadron Leader.

Tackaberry, S. G., *B.A.Sc*	1/4/26
⚔Wylie, A. H	1/4/30

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Crossfield, F. J	1/4/27
⚔Baker, W. E	1/8/27
⚔Mossop, N. F	1/8/27
⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C*	1/1/29
London, R. A	1/4/30
Aronson, B. M	1/4/30
⚔Dickson, H. A. W	1/4/30

Flying Officers.

⚔Ivey, H. S	1/1/27
Turner, C. B	22/3/28
Ferguson, J. H., *B.Sc*	4/6/30

NON-PERMANENT

Flying Officers.

⚔Luke, A. C. F. (E)	1/3/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Spradbrow, G. R	1/3/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/30)
⚔Arthur, C. E. F	1/3/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Phinney, L. H	1/4/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Emery, W. M., *V.D*	1/4/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Foley, H. C	1/5/27
⚔Jellison, J. E	17/10/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔MacDonald, A. F	17/10/27 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/30)
⚔O'Brien-Saint, J. T	15/1/28 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/29)
⚔Davy, B. A	15/1/28
⚔Copp, E. A	15/1/28
⚔Uhlman, J. C	15/2/28 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/4/30)
⚔Carter, F. M., *D.F.C*	1/4/28
⚔Rose, R. K	1/4/28
⚔Sunnucks, S. R	1/5/28
⚔McGregor, M. K	16/5/28
⚔Dougall, W	23/5/28
⚔Weedon, L. H	25/5/28
⚔Ivermee, R. W. A	25/5/28
⚔Travers, C. T., *A.F.C*	24/7/28
Kennedy, H. M	17/10/28
⚔Lawson, W. S., *M.M*	8/4/29
Morris, E. T	8/4/29
Jenkins, G. E. M	12/4/29
⚔Brookes, W. R., *D.C.M*	13/4/29
⚔Upson, G. C	22/4/29
Lewis, P. G	22/4/29
Sams, G. F	29/4/29
Woolison, H. L	6/5/29
Main, J. R. K	17/5/29
Glover, A. M. (F)	21/5/29

Flying Officers—Con.

Michelson, T. R	25/5/29
Thompson, V. W	28/5/29
Rundle-Woolcock, D. T. C	30/5/29
Trusler, J. W	1/6/29
Kennedy, A. D	7/6/29
Douglas, T. St. C	14/6/29
⚔Clark, C. H	21/6/29
Holmes, G. B	2/7/29
Barclay, M. B	6/7/29
McNab, E. A	1/9/29
Gordon, R. C	1/9/29
Hickson, E	1/9/29
Soundy, R. H	15/2/30
Grace, A. H	15/2/30
Holms, C. J. H	15/2/30
LeBoeuf, B. A	8/4/30
Butler, W. E	11/4/30
Stewart, H. W. P	22/4/30
Wynd, R. M	24/4/30
Brooks, L. H	28/6/30
Cook, L. E	1/10/30
Mair, R. C	1/10/30
Cox, P. B	1/10/30
Martin, B	2/2/31
Jeffries, E.C.N	20/2/31

Pilot Officers.

Keith, A. D	15/2/30
Fraser, M. P	15/2/30
White, R. J	15/2/30
Warren, G. H. C	15/2/30
Jones, H. L	15/2/30
Town, J. G	15/2/30
Burtt, A. E	15/2/30
Champoux, L	1/3/30
Morrison, C. W	1/5/30
Kimball, G. F	15/10/30
Syme, J. A	1/11/30
Bennett, W. E	15/11/30
Wrathall, W. T	12/1/31
Patriarche, V. H	2/2/31
Laing, D. A. S	10/2/31

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accountant Branch.

Flying Officers.

⚔Blackburn, A. E. E	22/3/27
⚔Barker, R. H	8/10/27 1/4/27
Beaton, E	1/5/28
Walker, I. H	26/11/28
Stoneham, V. W	17/5/29
Echlin, R. W. H	24/7/29
⚔Broadbent, H. L., *M.M*	1/9/29
Wilson, D. G. K	15/12/29
Stillman, W. E	15/12/29
Dewar, G. R	15/12/29
Game, A. E	15/12/29
Jardine, J. A	9/4/30

Reserve List

Group Captains

⚔Scott, J. S., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, (*Hon. Air Commodore* 1/4/31) *p.s.c.*	15/5/28 1/4/25
⚔Mulock, R. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, (*Hon Air Commodore* 1/4/31)	1/4/31

Wing Commander

⚔V.C. Bishop, W. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (*Hon. Group Captain* 1/4/31)	1/4/31

Squadron Leader

⚔MacLaren, D. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (*Hon. Wing Commander* 1/4/31)	1/4/31

Flight Lieutenant.

Stewart, H. R.	25/6/24
⚔Harrop, B. N.	13/5/29 1/4/24
⚔Shields, T. McM., *D.F.C*	5/5/30

Flying Officers.

⚔Graham, S., *A.F.C*	31/8/28 23/4/27
⚔McLean, A. D.	31/3/29 1/3/27
⚔Ingram, A. F.	1/4/29 15/1/28
⚔Shaylor, W. F.	1/4/29 1/4/28
⚔Hatton, V. J.	1/5/29 1/4/28
Steeves, G. T.	1/5/29 1/4/28
Moar, J.	31/1/30 1/1/27
⚔Forester, N. G.	9/5/30 1/3/28
Durnin, E. J.	4/7/27

Pilot Officers.

McMillan, S. R.	21/1/29 18/11/27
⚔Hutton, P. A.	1/5/29 1/5/28

Non-Flying List.

Flying Officer.

Collis, A. R.	10/6/29 4/6/28

UNITS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

R.C.A.F. STATION CAMP BORDEN, ONT.

Headquarters and Services Training Wing

No. 1 Squadron (Ab initio Training).

No. 2 Squadron (Advanced Training).

Ground Instructional School.

Wing Commander.

⚔Croil, G. M., A.F.C. (F) *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leaders

⚔Hume, D. C. M. (E.)
⚔Shearer, A. B. (F), *q.s.*
⚔Brookes, G. E.

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Lawrence, T. A. (*temp. sqdn. ldr.*)
⚔Hewson, H. W.
⚔Hall, A. H.
Ogilvie-Forbes, N.C. (R.A.F.)
⚔Walker, C. C. (Ph.)
Wait, F. G.
Campbell, A. P.
⚔Riddell, W. I.
Brown, W. W.

Flying Officers.

⚔Arthur, C. E. F. (*temp. flt. lt.*) (N.P.)
⚔Lewis, A. (*temp. flt. lt.*)
⚔O'Brien-Saint, J. T. (*temp. flt. lt.* (N.P.)
⚔Davy, B. A. (N.P.)
⚔Dougall, W. (N.P.)
McGowan, E. A.
⚔Lawson, W. S., *M.M.* (N.P.)
Morris, E. T. (N.P.)
Sams, G. F. (N.P.)
Main, J. R. K. (N.P.)
Glover, A. M. (F) (N.P.)
Michelson, T. R. (N.P.)
Thompson, V. W. (N.P.)
Rundle-Woolcock, D. T. C. (N.P.)
Trusler, J. W. (N.P.)
Kennedy, A. D. (N.P.)
Douglas, T. S. (N.P.)
McNab, E. A. (N.P.)
Ross, A. D.
Soundy, R. H. (N.P.)
Holms, C. J. H. (N.P.)
LeBoeuf, B. A. (N.P.)
Coleman, S. W., *B.Sc.*

Pilot Officers.

Keith, A. D. (N.P.)
Warren, G. H. C. (N.P.)
Jones, H. L. (N.P.)
Town, J. G. (N.P.)
Morrison, C. W. (N.P.)
Wray, L. E.
Edwards, .D. M.
Jones, W. A.
Griffin, W. M. R.
Syme, J. A. (N.P.)
Laing, D. A. S. (N.P.)

Stores Branch

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Dickson, H. A. W.

Flying Officers

Beaton, E. (N.P.)
Walker, I. H. (N.P.)
Wilson, D. G. K. (N.P.)
Stillman, W. E. (N.P.)

R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver, B.C.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔MacLeod, E. L. (*temp. sqdn. ldr.*)

Flying Officers

Jenkins, G. E. M. (N.P.)
Lewis, P. G. (N.P.)
Woolison, H. L. (N.P.)
Gordon, R. C. (N.P.)
Hawtrey, C., *B.A.Sc.*
Gobeil, J. A. C. F.M.

Pilot Officers

Kimball, G. F. (N.P.)
Bennett, W. E. (N.P.)

Stores Branch.

Flying Officer.

⚔Barker, R. H. (N.P.)

UNITS.

DIRECTORATE OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT AIR OPERATIONS.

HIGH RIVER AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters—High River, Alta.

Flight Lieutenant

Flying Officers.

⚔Spradbrow, G. R. (N.P.)
⚔Travers, C. T., *A.F.C.* (N.P.)

Stores Branch.

Flying Officer.

Detachments.

Peace River (Grande Prairie, Alta.) Detachment.

WINNIPEG AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Leader.

⚔Anderson, N. R., *p.s.a.*

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Guthrie, K. M.
⚔Morfee, A. L. (Ph.)
Slemon, C. R., *B.Sc.*
⚔Ashton, A. J.
McBurney, R. E.

Flying Officers

⚔Foley, H. C. (N.P.)
⚔MacDonald, A. F. (*temp. flt. lt.*) (N.P.)
⚔Uhlman, J. C. (*temp. flt. lt.*) (N.P.
⚔Ivermee, R. W. A. (N.P.)
Costello, M.
⚔Clark, C. H. (N.P.)
Barclay, M. B. (N.P.)
Hickson, E. (N.P.)
Grace, A. H. (N.P.)
Stewart, H. W. P. (N.P.)
Carefoot, H. R., *B.Sc.*
MacDonald, D. F., *B.A.Sc.*
Brooks, L. H. (N.P.)
Cook, L. E. (N.P.)
Mair, R. C. (N.P.)
Cox, P. B. (N.P.)

Pilot Officers

Fraser, M. P. (N.P.)
Champoux, L. (N.P.)

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Mossop, N. F.

Flying Officer.

Game, A. E. (N.P.)

Sub Stations.

Lac du Bonnet, Manitoba.
Norway House, Manitoba.
Cormorant Lake, Manitoba.
Ladder Lake, Saskatchewan.
FitzGerald, Alta.

Detachments.

Winnipegosis, Manitoba.
Berens River, Manitoba.
Thicket Portage, Manitoba.
Lac la Rouge, Saskatchewan.
No. 1 General Purpose Detachment.
No. 2 General Purpose Detachment.

OTTAWA AIR STATION

Station Headquarters—Ottawa (Rockcliffe), Ont.

Wing Commander

⚔Godfrey, A. E., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *V.D.*, *p.s.c.*

Squadron Leader

⚔Higgins, F. C.

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Carter, A., *M.M.*
⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*

Flying Officers

Van Vliet, W. D., *B.Sc.*
⚔Emery, W. M., *V.D.* (*temp. flt. .lt*) (N.P.)
Sampson, F. A., *B.A.Sc.*
⚔Rose, R. K. (N.P.)
Brookes, W. R. (N.P.)
Godwin, H. B., *B.Sc.*
Bryans, J. G., *B.Sc.*
McInnis, J. A., *B.Sc.*

Pilot Officers.

White, R. J. (N.P.)
Burtt, A. E. (N.P.)

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenant.

London, R. A.

Flying Officer.

Echlin, R. W. H. (N.P.)

UNITS—Con.

DARTMOUTH AIR STATION.

Station Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

No. 1 DEPOT.

Unit Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Wing Commander.

⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C.*, *q.s.*

Flying Officer.

⚔Luke, A. F. C. (E) (N.P.) (*temp. flt. lt.*).

Stores Branch.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Crossfield, F. J.

Flying Officers.

⚔Blackburn, A. E. E. (N.P.).
Jardine, J. A. (N.P.)

Photographic Section.

Unit Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Squadron Leader

⚔Owen, E. R. (Ph).

Flight Lieutenant

Duncan, C. J. (Ph)

PHOTOGRAPHIC DETACHMENTS

No. 1 Photographic Detachment.
Base—R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver, B.C.

Flying Officers

⚔Phinney, L. H. (*temp. flt. lt.*, (N.P.)
Dunlap, C. R., *B.Sc.*

No. 2 Photographic Detachment.
Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

Flying Officer

Kennedy, H. M. (N.P.)

No. 3 Photographic Detachment.
Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

Flying Officer

⚔McGregor, M. K. (N.P.)

No. 4 Photographic Detachment.
Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

Flying Officer

⚔Copp, E. A. (N.P.)

No. 5 Photographic Detachment.
Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

Flying Officer

No. 6 Photographic Detachment.
Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

Flying Officers

Sunnucks, S. R. (N.P.)
Wynd, R. M. (N.P.)

No. 7 Photographic Detachment.
Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

Flying Officer

No. 8 Photographic Detachment.
Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

Flying Officers

⚔Carter, F. M., *D.F.C.* (N.P.)
⚔Upsom, G. C. (N.P.)

No. 9 Photographic Detachment.
Base—Winnipeg Air Station, Winnipeg, Man.

Flying Officer

⚔Weedon, L. H. (N.P.)

No. 10 Photographic Detachment.
Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant

Johnson, B. F.

No. 11 Photographic Detachment.
Base—Ottawa Air Station, Ottawa. Ont.

Flying Officer

⚔Jellison, J. E. (*temp. flt. lt.*) (N.P.)

UNITS—Con.

AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION.

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.
No. 1 Depot Ottawa, Ont.
W. O.

Barnett, A. A.

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.
Toronto, Ont.
Pilot Officer

Moore, E. E. (E).

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.
Vancouver, B.C.
Flight Lieutenant

Johnson, A. L. (E)

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.
Montreal, P.Q.
Pilot Officer

Ford, R. G. (E.)

Aircraft Inspection Detachment.
Winnipeg, Man.
Pilot Officer

Boyd, J. (E)

OFFICERS "ON EXCHANGE" WITH R. A. F.

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Fullarton, E. G.

⚔Baker, W. E.

⚔Ashton, A. J.

COURSES—ENGLAND.

Group Captain

⚔Gordon, J. L., *D.F.C.*, *p.s..a.*

Squadron Leaders

⚔McEwen, C., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*,(F) *p.s.a.*
⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C. D.F.C.*
⚔Wait, G. E., (E)

Flight Lieutenants

⚔Charron, L. R. (*temp. sqdn. ldr.*)
⚔Mercer, G. A.
⚔Apps, G. F. M., *D.F.C.*.
Carr-Harris, B. G.

MILITARY BOOKS
and
MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

H. Q. 141-23.

Military Books and Price per copy.

The Star (*) denotes Canadian publications; the others are Imperial.

	$ cts.
Admiralty Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy	Out of print
Animal Management, 1923	0 50
Army Manual of Sanitation, 1926	0 15
Artillery Training, Volume 1	Out of print.
Artillery Training, Volume 2, 1928	0 40
Artillery Training, Volume 3, 1928	0 20
*Canadian Army Service Corps Training, 1914	0 50
Cavalry Training, Volume ’	Out of print.
Cavalry Training, Volume 2, 1929	0 20
Cavalry Section Leading, 1930	0 20
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 1	Out of print.
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 2	Out of print.
Cyclist Training, 1917	0 12
Educational Training, 1923	0 06
Engineer Training, Volume 1, 1929	0 25
Engineer Training, Volume 2, 1926	0 20
Field Service Pocket Book, 1926	0 50
Field Service Regulations, Volume 1, 1930	0 40
Field Service Regulations, Volume 2, 1929	0 25
Field Service Manual, Cavalry Regiment, 1913–16	0 06
Gun Drill for 4·5-inch Q.F. Gun, etc., 1928	0 15
Gun Drill for 6-inch 26-cwt. How. Gun., etc., 1929	0 20
Gun Drill for 8-inch B.L. How., etc., 1929	0 35
Gun Drill for 18-pr. Q.F. Gun. etc., 1928	0 20
Handbook for Q.F. 4·5-inch How., 1927	1 15
Handbook for B.L. 6-inch 26-cwt. How., 1924	0 85
Handbook for B.L. 8-inch How., etc., 1920	1 75
Handbook for 12-pr. 12-cwt., 1927	1 00
Handbook for B.L. 60-pr. Mks. I and III, 1928	2 50
Handbook for the ·303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1930	0 15
*History of the Organization, Development and Services of the Military and Naval Forces of Canada, etc., Volume 3, 1920	0 50
Infantry Training, Volume 1	Out of print.
Infantry Training, Volume 2	Out of print.
King's Regulations for the Army, etc., 1928	0 45
*King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1926	1 00
Machine Gun Training, 1925	0 25
Manual of Field Works (All Arms), 1925	0 40
Manual of Map Reading, Photo Reading and Field Sketching, 1929	0 75
Manual of Military Law, 1929	0 90
Manual of Movement (War), 1923	0 25
Manual of Physical Training	Out of print.
*Militia Act (English and French editions)	0 10
Notes on Elementary Tactical Training, 1923	0 02
Notes of Horse Management in the Field, 1919	0 06
Notes on Map Reading, 1929	0 25
*Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Canadian Militia	Out of print.
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1925	0 25
Royal Army Service Corps, Training, Volume 1,	Out of print.
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 2, 1922	0 75
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 3, 1922	0 65
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 4a, 1925	0 50
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 4b, 1927	0 25
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 4c, 1925	0 15

MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS—Con.

	$ cts.
Section Leading, Infantry, 1928	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 1. 1926	0 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 1, 1923	0 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 2, 1924	0 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 3, 1926	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 1, 1926	0 02
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 2, 1922	0 05
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 3, 1923	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 4, 1923	0 05
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 5, 1923	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 6, 1925	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 7, 1927	0 05
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 8, 1928	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 9, 1926–1929	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 10	Out of print.
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 11	Out of print.
Signal Training, Volume 3, Pamphlet No. 12, 1929	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 4, 1927	0 25
Signal Training, Volume 5, Part 1, 1927	(Not for sale)
Signal Training, Volume 5, Part 3, 1928	(Not for sale)
Small Arms Training, Volume 1	Out of print.
Small Arms Training, Volume 2, 1924	0 25
Small Arms Training, Volume 3, 1924	0 25
Tank Training, Volume 1, Training, 1930	0 35
Tank and Armour Car Training, Volume 2, 1927	0 20
Training and Manoeuvre Regulations	Out of print.
Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army, 1927	0 40

Amendments, as published from time to time to any of the above books, will be supplied upon application. Free.

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch,
Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required, said remittance to be payable to the above named officer.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), $2.00 per annum.

General Orders (English or French), $2.00 per annum.

List of Officers, Defence Forces of the Dominion of Canada (Naval, Military and Air Services) Part I and II. $1.25 each.

MAPS.

The undermentioned sheets of the Topographical Maps of Canada and of Aeronautical Maps published by the Geographical Section, can be obtained from the following agents or from The Assistant Director, Geographical Section, General Staff, Department of National Defence, Ottawa, at the prices stated.

Montreal—Foster Brown Co., Ltd., 1230 Ste. Catherine St. W.
Ottawa—James Hope & Sons, 63 Sparks St.
Thorburn & Abbott, 113 Sparks St.
Toronto—Grand & Toy, Ltd., 10-14 Wellington St. W.
Hamilton—Robert Duncan & Co., James St.
Gananoque—W. C. Hubbell.
Quebec—Librairie Langlais, 177 Rue St. Joseph
Quebec Automobile Club, 69 Buade St.
St. Herman, P.Q.—A. Paiement.
Sherbrooke—A. C. Skinner.
Magog—E. D. & A. E. Smith.
Brantford—James L. Sutherland.
Kingston—R. Uglow & Co., 141 Princess St. City Book Store.
Drummondville—J. R. Brillon.
Kitchener—J. P. Bender.

TOPOGRAPHICAL MAP SHEETS

Scale 1" = 1 Mile. Price 25c.

No.	Sheet
3.	Niagara
4.	Grimsby
5.	Dunnville
6.	Welland
7.	Fort Erie
8.	Merrickville
9.	Morrisburg
10.	Brockville
11.	Mallorytown
13.	Winchester
14.	Ottawa
15.	Kemptville
16.	Russell
17.	Cornwall
18.	Alexandria
19.	Thurso
20.	Hawkesbury
21.	Huntingdon
22.	Laval
23.	Lachine
24.	Chateauguay
25.	Vaudreuil
26.	St. Johns
27.	Lacolle
28.	Lachute
29.	Long Point.
30.	Simcoe
31.	Port Burwell
32.	Tillsonburg
33.	Hamilton
34.	Toronto
35.	Brampton
36.	Port Stanley
37.	St. Thomas
38.	Strathroy
39.	Bothwell
40.	Sarnia
41.	Wallaceburg
42.	St. Clair Flats
43.	Ridgetown
44.	Chatham
45.	Romney
46.	Esser
47.	Belle River
48.	Windsor
49.	Amherstburg
50.	Pelee
51.	Perch
52.	Parkhill
53.	Lucan
54.	Woodstock
55.	Brantford
56.	Galt
57.	Petawawa
58	Markham
59.	Bolton
60.	Wolfe Island
61.	Gananoque
62.	Sydenham
63.	Bath
64.	Sutton
65.	Memphremagog
66.	Granby
67.	Orford
68.	Boloeil
69.	Verchêres
70.	Upton
71.	Laurentide
72.	St. Hyacinthe
73.	Richmond
74.	Drummondville
75.	Dudswell
76.	Sherbrooke
77.	Coaticook
78.	Quebec
79.	Chaudière
80.	Portneuf
81.	Orléans
82.	St. Malachie
83.	Yamaska
84.	Aston
85.	Bécancour
86.	Lyster
87.	Arthabasca
88.	St. Sylvestre
89.	Thetford
90.	Three Rivers
91.	La Patrie
92.	Woburn
93.	Malvina
94.	Scotstown
95.	Megantic
96.	Warwick
97.	Stratford
98.	St. Mary's
99.	Grand Bend
100.	Westport
101.	Perth
102.	Carleton Place
103.	Arnprior
104.	Alliston
105.	Barrie
106.	Newmarket
107.	Beaverton
108.	Oshawa
109.	Scugog
110.	Lindsay.
111.	Port Hope.
113.	Disraeli.
200.	Sambro, N.S.
201.	Halifax
202.	Chezzetcook
203.	Musquodoboit
204.	Uniacke
205.	Sydney
206.	Glace Bay
207.	Mira
208.	Louisburg
209.	Bras d'Or

Scale 1"= 2 Miles. Price 40c.

Brockville
Cornwall
Halifax
Lachine
Three Rivers
Mallorytown
Niagara Peninsula
Ottawa
Kingston
Toronto
Brome
Drummond
Sherbrooke
Woburn
Thetford

Index 1" = 40 miles. Free.

AERONAUTICAL MAPS

Scale 1'=4 Miles. *Price* 25c. per section.

Aerial Strip Map No. 1 (Experimental)—Nontreal to Morrisburg (1 Sec.)
" " No. 2 (Experimental)—Morrisburg to Kingston (1 Sec.)
" " No. 4 (Experimental)—Toronto to Windsor (2 Secs.)
" " No. 5 (Experimental)—Montreal to Rimouski (3 Secs.)

H.Q. 36-6-9

INDEX—NAMES

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* snewn after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively on the page.

THE KING.......1, 89, 115, 116, 304
H.M. THE QUEEN.......89, 224
H.R.H. *The Prince of Wales*.......89, 115, 133b, 222, 341,353
H.R.H. *The Duke of York*....... 89, 144b, 235
H.R.H. *The Princess* Mary, *Countess of* Harewood.......89, 347
H.R.H. *The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn....... 89, 119, 227, 306, 314
H.R.H. *The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of Argyll*.......89, 131c, 323

A

Abbey, P. 93b, 166c, 167b
Abbott, C. S...406b, 435a
— F. C.......396b
— G. S....... 5
— I. E....... 11
— W. F....97a, 403a, 423c
Abbott-Smith, G. W. 492
Abel, J. S....... 216a
Abell, C. W....... 137c
— H. A....... 488
Abercrombie, W. J... 459b
Abraham, R. W. K.. 271a
Abrams, E....... 362b
— J. R....... 238
Abrey, H. W....... 477
Acheson, G....... 490
— H. R. M....... 214a
— J. A.......102b, 344a
— *Miss* L. M....... 421b
— T. S....... 328c
Ackerley, P....... 231c
Ackerman, F....... 475
Ackman, F. D..407a, 435b
— R. K....... 178a
Acland, A. E....... 473a
— E....... 381c
Acton, *Miss* H. B..... 423b
— J. U....... 186a
Adair, J. M....... 250b
— I. W....... 231b
Adam, J. S....... 347b
Adames, F. H....... 365a
Adams, A. C. L...... 368c
— A. E....... 476
— A. H. S....... 243c
— A. J....... 235b
— A. O.......5, 495b
— D. L....... 296c
— E. A.......103a, 239a
— F.......413a, 439b
— F. T....... 394c
— G. L....... 370a
— G. V....... 172a
— J. F.......413a, 439b
— K. F.......9, 10
— L. J.......406b, 426c
— M. K....... 490
— N. A....... 372b
— P....... 352a
Adamson, A. McA... 186c
— F....... 296a
— G. A....... 369b
— J. A.......97a, 297a
— J. D.......415a, 439c
— P. E....... 154c
— S. L....... 225c
Addison, R. A....... 351a
Addy, B. F....... 292b
Adye, E. R. G....... 267b
Agnew, D. R.
32a, 69, 116b, 116c
— E. A.......167a, 167b
— J....... 491
Agnew, R. I....... 9
— W....... 373c
— W. V....... 217c
Ahern, J. G....... 320c
Ahrens, A. C....... 185a
Aikenhead, D. C....
415a, 439c
Aikins, *Sir* J. A. M... 490
— G. H.......91, 306
Ainslie, G. M....97b, 333a
Aird, H. R....... 225b
— W. G. E....... 296c
Airth, J. M....... 269c
Aisthorpe, T. A...... 475
Aitken, G. G....... 192c
— G. W. A......413a, 440c
— J. M....... 369c
— L. A....... 132c
— W. L....... 383a
— W. T....... 369c
Aitkin, G. J....... 250c
Akins, E. J. W....... 199b
Alain, G....... 233a
Albert, A.......415b, 439c
Alden, F. N....407b, 428c
Alder, E....... 338c
Aldous, G. B....... 172c
Alexander, E. J...... 459b
— G. M.......102a, 313a
— L. G.......185c, 407b
— M. B....... 290c
— P. N....... 225a
— R. O..25, 45, 94b, 119a
— S. G....... 201c
— W. A....... 252c
Alford, H. F....103b, 238a
Algie, W. E....... 353b
Alguire, A. R.
104a, 277b, 404a
Allan, A. W....... 302b
— D. H....... 227a
— F. S....... 313c
— G. R....... 459a
— *Sir* H. M.......89, 228
— H. R. W.....397b, 397c
— H. W. W....... 131c
— J....... 461b
— J....... 472a
— J. C....... 393c
— M. M....... 227a
— R. G....... 204c
— S. A....... 213b
— S. A....... 323b
Allard, A. B....... 473a
— P....... 303c
Allbon, C. J....... 298c
Allder, *Miss* E....... 421b
Allemang, H. M..... 259c
Allely, J. S. M....... 215b
Allen, A. C....... 370b
— A. J....... 206
— E. P. S....... 225a
— G. R....... 275b
— H. J....... 274b
Allen, J. M....... 357a
— N. B....... 362c
— R. W....... 143a
— S....... 383a
— W. B....... 361b
— W. J. R....... 206a
— W. P....... 238c
— W. R....... 260c
— W. V. T....... 387a
Alley, H. R.....96b, 353a
Alleyn, A. H. R..... 279b
— R. E....... 493
Allingham, L. J...... 487
Allison, E. F....... 228c
— G......103b, 239b, 404a
— W. L....... 382b
Almey, E....... 485
Almond, *Rev.* J. M.
167b, 466a
Althouse, *Miss* E..... 423a
Altimas, G. T....... 218a
Alton, H. W....... 459a
Alward, W. W..191b, 191c
Amati-Smith, P. N.. 340c
Ambery, C. E.F..... 312b
Ambler, *Miss* E...... 421a
Ambrose, A. L....... 235a
— G. M.......226b, 466b
— J. H....... 175c
Ames, V. N....... 459a
Amey, C. A....... 273b
— Miss E. R....... 421a
Amiot, S....... 317c
Amos, B. F....... 178b
— M. E....... 284c
Anderson, A. A...... 204b
— A. E. O....... 216b
— A. G....... 257b
— A. L.......13, 14
— C....... 197a
— C. E....... 289a
— C. G....... 338c
— C. W....... 385b
— David, *Cumb.Regt.* 298b
— David.......235b, 473
— D. R....... 231b
— F. D....... 132a
— F. A. D....... 459a
— G....... 349a
— G. M....... 381b
— G. N....... 383c
— H. H.......156c, 454b
— H. H. C....... 338c
— J. B....... 487
— J. C. H....... 353b
— J. E.......178b, 217a
— J. G., *C.A.S.C.*.... 396c
— J. G., *C.A.V.C.*...
398c, 454b
— John Gordon...... 388c
— J. M.......167a, 167c
— James Mitchell.... 393b
— J. P....... 253a
— L. M....... 344a
— N....... 349a
— N. R.......495a, 499a
Anderson, R. A. F... 213b
— R. A. F....... 169b
— R. E....... 207a
— R. F....... 159b
— *Miss* R. M....... 423b
— S. B....... 31
— T. C....... 153c
— T. N....... 486
— T. V....25, 33, 36, 94a
— V. C....... 333c
— W. B....18, 33, 37, 94a
— W. H. K
25, 46, 95a, 121a
— W. J....... 228b
— W. M....... 381c
Andres, F. C....... 298a
Andrew, *Rev.* A. E.,
337b, 466b
— F. I.......102b, 149a
— J. E....... 149a
— R. V....... 149c
Andrewes, F. F...... 204b
— W. E.......71, 117b
Andrews, A....... 485
— G. F....... 307c
— G. W....... 306c
— H.......386a, 467a
— J. G....... 244a
— J. R. C......141b, 455b
Anfield, F. E....... 459b
Angers, C. E....... 206b
Angevine, D. M...... 292c
— E. D....... 396a
— J. B....... 138a
Anglin, E. A....... 221a
— G. G....... 300b
— W. A. I 104b, 191b, 191c
Angus, M. R....... 275b
— R. F....... 222c
— R. W....... 319c
Annand, S. A....... 338c
Ansell, E. M.....96a, 319a
Anson, C. M....... 199a
Ansty, A.......407b, 435b
Antenbring, C....... 216b
Anundson, E. H 105a, 242a
Apedaile, L. S....... 193a
Apperley, G. S....... 460b
Appleby, A. F....... 350c
Appleton, D. T...... 458b
Appleyard, *Rev.* E.,
241b, 466a
— R. J....... 319b
Apps, G. F. M..495a,501b
Arcand, L. G...103b, 281a
— J. R. N. A....... 281c
Archambault, A. J... 295b
— J. P. U.
32b, 50, 96a, 120a
— J. W.......107a, 295a
Archard, *Miss* S. A.. 422a
Archer, C. D...406b, 426a
— C. F....... 291b
— C. J....... 352c
Archibald, C. C.,
106a, 404a, 429c

Archibald, D. M.... 337a
— E. C.............. 153c
— J. T.............. 458b
— M. C.............. 213b
— S......103a, 403b, 436c
— S. W.............. 254a
— W. S.............. 214b
Ardiel, J. J. L........ 247b
Arenburg, H. R...... 293c
Argue, J. A.....107b, 207b
— R. F.........102b, 215c
— R. L.............. 232a
Argyll, N. D, *Duke of*..............89, 238
Armes, H. F......... 216a
Armit, T. N......... 314c
Armitage, A. H.412b, 440b
— *Rev.* W. R. R.353b, 466b
Armour, A. D....... 491
—E. B. P 170b
— E. N.............. 257b
— R. G.........414b, 447c
Armstrong, C. J., 15, 33, 35, 94a, 472
— C. V. N........... 284b
— E. C.............. 292b
— *Miss* E. M......... 421a
— F................. 292c
— F. L....25, 33, 47, 95a
— F. R.............. 300a
— G. F.............. 304c
— G. P.............. 154b
— H................. 357c
— H. L.............. 273a
— J. A.............. 490
— J. A.............. 258a
— J. H.............. 232a
— J. H.............. 492
— J. S P............ 313b
— L. J..........332a, 332b
— W. J.............. 374c
Arnett, R. G......... 475
Arnold, B. L......... 382b
— E. M.............. 153c
— F. G.............. 491
Arnot, P. G. S....... 325a
Arnott, A............ 275b
— J. W.............. 459b
Arnsby, E. F........ 242a
Aronson, B. M.....4, 496a
Arrell, C. B.......... 382b
Arsenault, C. J....... 302a
— J. M.............. 321c
Arthur, C. L. T.... 96b, 403a, 427a
— C. E. F......496a, 498a
— W. F.............. 221b
Arthurs, R. C........ 368b
Ashbury, R. G...... 383b
Ashfield, W.......... 374a
Ashford, A. G..107a, 198a
— H. G.............. 300a
Ashe, A. R........... 383c
Ashley, A. V......... 344a
Ashton, A. J....495b, 501a
— A. N.............. 260b
— E. C....16, 33, 34, 94a
Ashwell, G. B..102b, 247a
Askey, W.......199c, 467b
Askin, T. H.......... 214a
Askwith, L. F.......132a
Asselin, J............ 459a
Asselstine, S. M..415a, 439b
Asser, R.............347c
Atkin, G. M....200c, 405a
Atkins, *Miss* E....... 423a
Atkinson, E. C....... 290b
— F. H.............. 458b
— F. T.............. 232a
— G. S.............. 254b
— J. R.....97a, 403a, 428b
— J. W.............. 398b
— R. V.............. 351b
Atkinson, W. D.. 24, 137b
— W. E.............. 156b
— W. D. T.......... 461b
Attfield, A. E........ 201c
— J. G.............. 477
— W................ 478
Attwood, W. E...... 306c
Atwood, L. L.......12, 13
Aubin, L............. 317a
Aubry, H..107a, 282b, 404b
— R................. 460a
Auclair, P........... 281b
Aucoin, E. L.....415b, 439c
Auden, M. F......... 148b
Audet, J. A. 103b, 193b, 193c
— L. D.............. 206a
— J. H. L........... 384b
— P. G.............. 233b
Auldjo, W. D........ 490
Ault, K. E. S........ 383c
Austin, B. S......... 394a
— C. I.............. 349b
— F. C.............. 144c
— G................. 301c
— J. L.............. 353c
— L. J.....95b, 403a, 423a
— *Miss* P. B......... 420b
— P. R.............. 273a
Austmann, K. J...... 216b
Averill, D. R......... 173b
Avery, A............ 274c
Awbury, W. A....... 277a
Axford, H... .... 307a
Aylmer, H. Y..192b, 192c
Ayotte, J. E. J 144a

B

Babbitt, J. D........ 385b
Babcock, H. Le R. 105b, 273a
Baby, G. R.106b, 404b, 428b
Bachand, C. E....... 335c
Bachelder, L. T...... 274a
Back, R. H. F....... 132b
Backman, A......... 481
— W. S.............. 214a
Bacon, J. W. E....... 337a
— S. G.............. 489
Bacque, F. H........ 225c
Badeaux, P. A....... 303a
Badger, E. W........ 371b
Badgley, F. C. C..... 166c
— F. M.............. 222c
Bagg, W. H......... 212a
— W. V.............. 177b
Baggs, F. J......... 477
Bagnall, J. S......... 188a
Bagshaw, J. E....... 185c
Baile, A. P.......... 394c
Bailey, A. E....105a, 454a
— C. H.............. 147a
— E................. 299a
— F. H.............. 349a
— H. M.........97a, 387c
— W. E.............. 206a
Baillairge, C......... 232b
Baillargeon, G. G.... 233a
Baillie, *Miss* A........421a
— J. F.............. 207c
— W.......106a, 362, 405b
Bain, A. R........... 149c
— G. E.............. 386b
— J. W.........107a, 136a
Baird, J. W.......... 337c
— H. E.............. 289a
— K. G.........103b, 328a
— R. C.............. 337b
— R. P. H........... 347b
— W. J.........104b, 243a
Baisley, R. S........ 301a
Baker, A. H......... 9, 11
Baker, C. C......... 131c
— C................. 375a
— C. E.............. 184c
— E................. 486
— G. La T.......97a, 367a
— H. A. H.......... 333c
— H. F.............. 269b
— H. W........414b, 447c
— J. C.............. 351a
— J. D..........91, 209a
— J. O....107a, 186b. 404b
— L. E.............. 207a
— M................. 197b
— W. E.............. 274a
— W. E........496a, 501a
— W. R.............. 368b
Balch, R. E......... 177c
Balcom, S. R...420a, 440a
Balders, R. E........ 489
Baldwin, D. K....... 236a
— L. H.............. 459b
— S. G...105a, 155c, 404a
Bales, J. N.......... 227c
Balfour, E. B...105b, 148a
— H. E.............. 368b
— H. W...........13, 14
— J. S.............. 325c
Balkwill, W. J....... 244a
Ball, A. S.......167a, 168b
— B. C.............. 133a
— C................. 325c
— C. E..........96a, 387a
— F. P....95b, 159b, 406a
— G. E. J..83, 104b, 122b
— S......188b, 188c, 471
— W. K..........96a, 241a
Ballantyne, B. P..... 312c
—H.............106a, 361a
— P. M........324b, 405b
— T. W........241b, 406a
— W. H...97b, 205b, 403b
Ballard, G. W. M.... 236a
— H. E...........17, 370a
Bambrick, H. J...... 159b
Bamford, H. H...... 349b
Band, S. W.......... 225c
Banghart, F. I....... 5
Banks, A. M......... 173c
— A. V.........103a, 290a
— B. W.............. 217c
— E. C.........102b, 344a
— O. H.............. 204b
Bannantyne, D....... 372b
Bannard, A. W...96b, 331a
Bannerman, W. R.... 268c
Banting, F. G...148c, 415a
Banton, T. H........ 313b
Banville, R.....212c, 305a
Bapty, W............ 347b
Barbeau, J. L........ 282a
— M................. 303a
Barber, A. S......... 322a
— C. D. G........... 173a
— E. J. H........... 150a
— F.............96a, 155b
— F. L.............. 493
— J. R.............. 258a
— M. C.............. 351c
Barbour, H. D....... 386b
— S. M.............. 295b
Barclay, B. E........ 337a
— E. H.............. 155c
— F. W.............. 214a
— M. B.........496b, 499a
— R. G.........339a, 339b
— W. A. D.......... 257a
— W. C.............. 313c
Baribeau, A. 321a
— H................. 321a
Baril, A............. 320b
— *Rev.* D.......320b, 466a
— E................. 320a
— H............103a, 320a
— R................. 320a
Barker, A............ 388b
— C. W.........192b, 192c
— L. W.............. 168c
— P. W.........136b, 405b
— R. H.........496b, 498b
— R. V.............. 178c
— T. C...............178b
— W. D. P........... 224c
Barkley, J. H........ 227c
Barlow, A........... 199a
Barnacal, W....108b, 172c
Barnard, W. T....... 224c
Barnes, E. A......... 386b
— G. B. F..........7, 10
— G. R.............. 138a
— L. F.............. 197a
— R. F..........97a, 185a
— R. C.............. 459a
— W. R.............. 323a
Barnett, A. A........ 501a
— J. D. H. W...362b, 405a
Barnhill, L. L..107a, 337a
— *Miss* M. E......... 422b
Barnum, H. G....... 225b
Barot, P. N.......... 335c
Barr, R. J........... 257a
— W. H.............. 207a
Barre, P............. 282a
Barrett, C. R........ 460a
— C. S.............. 247b
— E. C.............. 491
— J. H.............. 486
— O. H.............. 393c
— W. J. C........... 458b
Barrett-Hamilton, F. G. H.............. 397a
— S. A. F........... 172b
Barrie, E. G.....97a, 361a
— J. W.............. 274b
— M. O. L........... 215b
Barron, J. A......... 472b
Barrow, *Rev.* G M., 235c, 467a
— R. A.............. 241b
Barrowclough, W. W. 405b, 426b
Barry, A. L......96b, 291a
— D................. 472b
— J. C.............. 141b
Barstow, H. C....... 482
Barteeaux, W. L..... 384c
Barter, O. J. A....... 292a
Bartleman, D. K.... 250a
Bartlet, G. T........ 312c
Barlett, A. F........ 249b
— D. J.............. 314a
— J. W.............. 225c
— W. T.............. 242c
Bartley, J. L......... 218a
— R. A.............. 207c
Barton, A. E......... 178c
— F. H.............. 385c
— G. R.............. 307c
— G. E. W.......... 232a
— V. G. F......107b, 347a
— *Rev.* W.......192b, 466a
Barwick, A. C....... 222a
— H. A.............. 313c
Bashaw, E. T........ 296b
Basher, G. H....97b, 353a
Bassett, F. E. A..... 284c
— H. N.............. 284c
Bassingthwaighte, E. M.............. 351c
Bastien, J. P......... 303b
— M. A. J........... 395b
— R................. 492
Bastin, V. C......... 217a
Bate, *Rev.* A. F.385c, 467a
— George Aubrey, *Sask. B. Regt.*..... 372b
— Gerald Aldous105a, 166b
— H. B.............. 347c
— H. C.........108b, 207b
— H. N.........106a, 132a

Bate, S. C........69, 115b
Bateman, J. E....... 238a
— J. J............... 247c
— R................. 326c
Bates, D. O. M.103b, 301a
— E. A. R........... 149c
— H................. 144c
Bath, C. L......496a, 499a
Batho, E. R......... 216b
Batten, C. T......... 180c
Battershill, C. A..... 216b
— J. W............... 307c
Battley, *Miss* M. D.. 422a
Battrick, D. H...... 461a
Baty, W......56, 97b, 115a
Baugh, B. M......... 374b
Bauld, W. A. G.412b, 426b
Bawden, C. A........ 382c
— G............106b, 237a
Baxandall, S. 25, 59, 103b, 123b
Baxter, A. J. A....... 351a
— C. R.............. 337c
— E. B.............. 312b
— G. W.............. 205c
— J. D.........396c, 397a
— J. R.............. 383a
— R. A.............. 337a
— *Miss* S. L......... 420b
— W. E.............. 357b
— W. J.............. 225b
— W. J. F............ 204c
Baylay, W. F...169b, 170a
Bayles, S. M.....97a, 371a
Bayly, B. de F...... 208c
Bayne, H. D....274b, 406b
Baynes, T. S......... 459a
Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W. L..........369b, 466a
Beadle, I. A. N.107b, 373a
Beament, A. W.......205c
— G. E.............. 166b
— T. H............12, 13
Beamer, L. H....... 459b
— W. C.........167a, 167c
Beamish, *Miss* E. M. 421b
— F. V.........495b, 498a
— R. C.............. 215b
— R. E.............. 324a
Bean, H. G.......... 453c
— W. A.............. 361b
Beard, C. T........3, 8, 9
— G. C..........96a, 137a
— H. J...........67, 123c
— L. K.............. 328a
Beardmore, A. O. T.234c
Beare, P. R.......... 398b
Beasley, T. A...104b, 175b
Beath, M. G......... 492
Beaton, E.......496b, 498b
— G. M.............. 331c
Beattie, A. M........ 179a
— C. A.............. 268a
— L. S.............. 268c
— R. H.........105a, 242a
— *Rev.* W.......242c, 467b
Beatty, A. J......... 319b
— A. P,............. 290a
— H. W. A.......... 269b
— J. H.........105a, 143b
— J. M.........105b, 269a
Beauchamp, A. C. D. 153c
— G. E.........412a, 448a
Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S., 281b, 466b
Beaudry, D. W...... 335b
— G................. 281a
Beaulieu, H.......... 294a
— J. E. R............ 305a
— P................. 281b
— R................. 303c
Beaupre, E.......... 303a
— F. C.............. 461b
Beaumier, J. L....... 460b
Beaumont, J. E. W. 105a, 206b
— W. J.............. 209c
Beauregard, H. A.... 490
Beaver, N......455a, 455b
— W. G.............12, 13
Beaverbrook, *Lord* M. 89, 291
Beazley, G. C....... 461b
Beck, A............. 227a
— *Rev.* G. W....337c, 467b
— R. H.............. 293a
Beckett, R. M....... 234b
— R. L.............. 261c
— R. M...........89, 232
Beckles-Wilson, E.... 472b
Bedard, J. A. E.179a, 454b
— R............96a, 282a
Bedell, V. B......... 284c
Bedford-Jones, *Rev.* H. H.........269b, 466a
Bee, T............... 483
Beech, W. J. R.......8, 9
Beeman, W. G 20, 40, 94b, 116a
Beers, G. W. H...... 302c
Beesley, J. O......... 142c
Beeston, C. G..104a, 180c
Begg, J.............. 339a
Beland, *Hon.* H. S. 89, 280
— J. L.............. 294a
Belanger, A.....415b, 439c
— C................ 321b
— C. E...........76, 123c
— G..............12, 13
— G................ 321b
— J. E., *Regt de Jol*.. 294a
— J. E.............. 458a
— J. J. F............ 357c
— Paul Emil......70, 120b
— P. B.........405b, 429b
Belcher, T. S........ 473a
— W. H............. 147c
Belford, J. H........ 267a
Belfry, W. R......... 208c
Belknap, W. N....... 487
Bell, A. A........... 204c
— A. H 2, 3, 33, 34, 89, 94a, 366
— C. H. C. 104b, 397c, 405b
— D................. 477
— D. N.............. 207a
— E. A.............. 188c
— F. M.............. 490
— H. M.............. 259c
— H. M. S........... 193a
— H. P.............. 226b
— J................. 487
— J. A.............. 331c
— J. A. McL....291b, 404b
— J. E.............. 148c
— J. J.............. 472b
— J. K.........104b, 306a
— J. K.............. 248b
— John Wesley....... 149b
— John Wycliffe...... 323a
— L. L.............. 205a
— P. G.........412a, 427b
— S. C.............. 324a
— T. M.............. 300b
— W. G.............. 313c
— W. G.............. 490
Bellamy, A. E....... 252a
Bellavance, J. P.......305c
Belleau, E. L. J...... 279c
— G. de M........... 279a
— G. R.............. 233a
Bellefleur, G......... 459a
Bell-Irving, A. E. M. 183a
Belle-Isle, C......... 460a
Bellemare, A...407a, 429c
Belton, J. N......... 150c
— T. D.............. 248a
Belyea, S. W......... 341c
Bench, J. J........... 240b
Benett, C. M....167a, 168c
Benjamin, A. C...... 172a
Bennett, A. W....... 327a
— *Miss* B. H......... 422b
— C. S.............. 192a
— C. W.............. 283b
— D. L.............. 362c
— F. M.............. 266c
— G. S.............. 326b
— H. A. T........... 482
— H. J....107b, 242a, 242b
— J. H...........97b, 362a
— P. B.............. 349a
— *Hon.* R. B. 89, 338, 472b
— T. B.............. 337a
— W. E. 496b, 498b
— W. R.............. 394b
Benning, C. H. P. G., 414a, 447b
— J. W.............. 227c
Benoit, P. S, 21, 33, 39, 94b
Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A., 256b, 466b
— H. T.............. 256a
Benson, C. N........ 259c
— D. F.............. 142b
— G. F.............. 168a
Bent, G. B........... 175b
Bentham, W. G.169c, 454b
Bentinck, C. M...... 240a
Bentley, A. E........ 296c
— W. H.............. 208b
Berard, J. J......... 136c
Berbert, F. C........ 272b
Bergeron, *Rev.* J.317b, 466a
— J. A.............. 174a
— R............212c, 305b
Beriau, J. G......... 279b
Berkinshaw, R. C.... 148c
Bermejo, V. T....... 143b
Bermingham, C. J... 176a
Bernard, J. W........ 217a
— R................. 282c
Berner, I. E.......... 373a
Bernier, E. A......... 335c
— *Rev.* H.......193b, 466b
— J. A.............. 472b
— L. A.............. 295c
Berringer, B......... 293c
— D. W.............. 293a
— G. C..........95b, 293a
— G. E.........293a, 293b
— O. B.........218b, 293a
— R. J.............. 459a
Berry, A. E.....155b, 155c
— G. E.............. 483
Berryman, A. M..91, 143b
Berteau, G. F...68, 115b
Berthiaume, Henri 107b, 295a
Bertram, F. W....... 131a
— L. H.............. 257c
Bertrand, F. R...... 318b
— L. F.............. 279c
— O................. 488
Berube, J. A....455a, 455b
Berwick, E. W. H.... 131a
— J. M. R........... 131b
Besner, J. E......... 232c
Bessborough, *Rt. Hon.* the *Earl* of......... 1
Bessonette, J. R. W. T................ 172a
— R. V. C........82, 117c
Best, J. H........... 254c
— R. M.............. 322a
Beswick, R. C..251a, 251b
Bethune, D. A....... 491
— J. R.............. 166c
N. L............... 299a
— W............412b, 447a
— W. D.............. 224c
Bettaney, R....105b, 385b
Betts, F. C.......... 174c
— H. H.............. 226a
Beven, A. H......... 138c
Beveridge, J. C...... 142c
Bevis, H. M......... 479
Bewley, G. J. B..... 483
Bews, J. Y........... 382a
Bews-Foubister, D., 102b, 319a
Bice, E.........414b, 440c
Bickle, E. W....106b, 313a
Bicknell, R. F....... 479
Biddle, G.......156c, 467a
Bidwell, R. E. S....7, 10
Bieler, E. S.......... 492
Bigaouette, A. S..... 279c
Bigelow, P. J........ 215b
— S. T.............. 368a
Bigg, Rev. H. R.274b, 466a
Biggar, A. L......... 248b
— J. A.............. 301a
Biggs, E. S.......... 374b
Bignell, C. J......... 232b
Bigue, *Miss* M....... 421b
Billing, J...........8, 10
Billings, *Miss* G. B... 421b
— H. S.............. 459b
Bilodeau, T.......... 321c
— W................ 480
Binet, C. E.......... 233c
Bingham, C. S. K... 136a
— D. A.............. 154b
— F. W. K........... 136a
— G. H. K........... 361c
— J. F.............. 153a
— R. F.............. 153b
— R. P.............. 172c
— W. F.............. 166c
— W. J.............. 154b
Bingle, H.......103a, 242a
— W. B.............. 243a
Binkley, D. B....... 150c
Binmore, L. R..106a, 227a
Binning, *Miss* D. M.. 422a
Binns, J. G.......... 345a
Birchard, C. C...... 413b, 447b
Bird, L. J........... 208c
— M. L.............. 387b
— P. J. S.......371c, 415b
Birdsall, R. E....91, 267
Birkett, C. B...167a, 167b
— T. G.............. 132a
Birks, A. H.......... 169b
— G. W.............. 472b
— J. E.........169b, 169c
— V. M.............. 144c
— W. H.............. 351c
Biron, J. A........... 335a
Bisaillon, H. L....... 303a
Bishop, C. V.59, 102a, 116b
— D. R.............. 284a
— F. C.............. 454b
— F. H.............. 252a
— H. W.............. 221a
— J. L.............. 205c
— J. M.............. 257c
— K. C.............. 289c
— *Miss* K. L. 421a
— L. F.............. 138c
— R. N. C. 15, 62, 107b, 122a, 122c
— W. A.............. 137a
— W. A., *R.C.A.F.*.. 497a
— W. H.............. 382b
Bissett, D. A...104b, 141c
— G. W.........414b, 427b
Bisson, J. D....108b, 384a
Bissonnette, *Rev.* A. A............295b, 467a
— J. L.............. 280b
— R. N.............. 249a
Bixel, F. G.......... 261c
Black, A. W.....67, 121b
— D. K.............. 228b
— *Miss* E. G......... 422b
— *Hon.* F. B......89, 137b
— G. D.............. 257a

Black, G. W......... 236c
— H. B............. 271a
— *Miss* H. D........ 421b
— *Miss* H. L......... 422a
— H. W............. 292a
— J. B............. 373a
— J. D. K.......... 174b
— J. L..........106a, 137b
— J. R. S.......... 306c
— L. M...........69, 120c
— *Miss* M. L........ 420b
— N. J............. 306c
— O. C. E.......... 327c
— R. D............. 257a
— R. J............. 260b
— R. S............. 137b
— W...........96a, 393b
Blackadar, G. D., 102a, 458a
— K. G.........104b, 228a
Blackburn, A. E. E., 496b, 500a
Blackett, A. E..415a, 440a
Blackie, E. S........ 226c
Blackstock, G. G....346c
— T. G............. 234a
Blackwell, A. J...... 373b
— W. C............. 215b
Blades, H. E. S...... 375a
Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C. 276b, 467b
Blaikie, G. R...169b, 169c
— J................ 375a
Blaine, J. C. D....... 371b
— T. R. H......103b, 371a
Blair, C. W.......... 382a
— D. B............. 132a
— D. R............. 341a
— E. H............. 381c
— E. M.........415a, 447c
— H. H............. 385c
— J. H.........352b, 405b
— McC. P........... 328b
— R. M.........96a, 341a
— W. E............. 277a
— W. F............. 385b
— William Gourlay, 105a, 269b, 404a
— William Grant.... 184a
Blais, E............. 321b
— G. N............. 490
— W. J............. 198c
Blair, W. H.......... 228c
Blake, G. E....412a, 426a
— J. J....105a, 404a, 429c
— M. R.........344b, 404b
— W. H......24, 69, 117b
Blakely, A. M..404b, 427a
Blakeman, F. W. 102a, 394a, 405a
Blakeney, C. A...... 299b
— W. J............. 217c
Blakney, C. R........ 385b
— G. A............. 385b
Blanchard, E. S...... 302c
Blanchet, J.......... 321b
— P. M............. 137c
Blanchfield, J. T..... 348b
Bland, H. S....293b, 467b
Blandford, G. D. A., 382c
— R. D............. 174c
Blandy, O. R........ 236b
Blayney, Y.....156c, 405b
Bleau, A............ 31
Bleecker, D. F..215b, 239a
Blewett, *Miss* M. M.. 423b
Blezard, J. A...404b, 436c
Blier, A. S........... 159b
Bliss, A. E. D....... 383a
— D. C. F.......... 490
— F. D............. 383b
— R. E.........106b, 168c
Blois, H. E........... 154b
Blondeau, E.....97a, 395a
— J. L............. 206b
Blood, W. A......... 488
Bloomfield, R. W.... 153a
Bloor, W. G......... 214b
Blott, R. D.....107b, 259a
Blower, A. E...106b, 375a
Blue, J. L........... 274b
— W............... 274b
Blunt, N............ 216b
Boa, A. S........... 227b
— J................ 227c
— *Miss* M. J........ 421b
Boak, H. E., 3, 40, 94b, 116a
Boddy, A. H...103a, 260a
Boehk, R. A......... 297a
Bogart, J. L. H..4, 39, 94a, 117a
Bogert, H. S........ 228b
— J. R.........228b, 228c
— M. P............. 228b
Boily, S............. 335a
— T. C............. 317a
Boissinot, J. E....... 193c
Boisvert, H. Z....... 335a
— L. E............. 335a
— L. R............. 335a
Boivin, J. A.......... 282a
Bole, W. Q. C........ 214c
Bolsby, C. S......... 381c
Bolt, W. H.......... 260b
Bolton, K. C......... 215c
— R. J............. 276a
Bolus, P. R.....415a, 439a
Bond, A. E.......... 209b
— G. F. D.......... 345c
— G. H............. 328c
— H. E............. 341c
— J. R..........106a, 270a
Bone, E. R.......... 387c
Bonfield, J. P...405b, 429b
Bonham, H. H....... 338c
— J................ 259a
Bonin, A............ 282a
— J................ 295c
Bonnar, R.......... 383c
— W............... 357a
Bonneau, H......... 282c
Bonnell, G. W........ 289a
— L. R. G.......... 300c
— W. L............. 291c
— W. W............ 381c
Bonner, H. W........ 478
Bonnett, F. W........ 367c
Bonnycastle, C. H.12, 14
— G. C............. 272b
Bonter, *Miss* M A... 421a
Book, N........405b, 427b
Bookey, W. J. B..... 394b
Boone, F. H....415a, 447a
— H. C............. 488
— G. L............. 313b
Booth, C. S.....106a, 344a
— J. H. K.......... 224b
— L. D............. 493
Boothe, A. N........ 234a
— C. H............. 225b
— W. A............. 148a
Borden, A. F........ 290c
— D. H.........106a, 153c
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., 89, 226
Borgman, E......... 349c
Boronow, W. G. D., 205c, 206a
Borrett, W. C........ 283a
Borrowdale, T. C., 349a, 349b
Borrowman, A. M. W. 214a, 407b
Borthwick, D. M.... 244b
— W............... 249c
Bosomworth, S. L... 143b
Boss, G. W.......... 483
— W............... 483
Bossons, F. J........ 341c
Bostock, W. N....... 136b
— W. N...........77, 117c
Boswell, C. M........ 307c
— J. V...........96a, 179a
Bostwick, D. E. J... 385b
Bothwell, W. H...... 388a
Botterill, N. A....... 209b
Bottum, A. R........ 271c
Bouchard, G. R..22, 56, 97b, 120b
— J................ 459b
— J. A............. 280b
— L............... 233c
Boucher, G. E....... 212c
— H. H.........407a, 428b
— L. P.........105b, 294a
Boudler, L. P........ 255c
Boudreau, H. J...... 358b
— *Miss* M........... 422a
Bouffard, H. R...... 279a
Boulanger, J. H...... 335c
— J. L............91, 278
— *Miss* M. D........ 422a
— P. H............. 278a
— R. L............. 480
— W. L.........106b, 278a
Boulay, D........... 486
Boulding, C. R.243b, 406b
Boulette, F. X........ 317b
Bouliane, T. A..317a, 317b
— T. S............. 305c
Boulter, A. W........ 176c
— W. L.........180b, 406a
Bounsall, A. H.107b, 272a
Bourassa, A.......... 321a
— L............... 193c
— R.........21, 105b, 303a
— R............... 303c
— Y............... 294a
Bourbonnais, L. A... 218c
Bourdeau, J. G........173b
Bourgeault, G. R.... 320a, 320b
Bourget, R.......... 294a
Bourgoing, L. P...... 335c
Bourne, J. H......... 481
— W......106b, 404a, 426c
Bourque, J.......96a, 335a
Boutilier, A. G....... 384c
Bovey, Q. C. D...... 231c
Bouthillier, G..22, 60, 105a, 121b
Bovill, R. D......... 307a
Bowden, N. H....... 136c
— S. R.........192a, 192b
— S. T............. 185c
Bowen, C. L. H...... 274a
— H. J............. 383a
— J. A............. 147c
— P. E............. 147c
Bower, R. P......... 381b
Bowes, H. E......... 177a
— V. A............. 398c
Bowie, D. B..32a, 50, 95b, 115a
— *Miss* E. J.......... 421b
— G. G............. 221c
Bowlby, D. A....... 490
Bowles, A. W...338b, 406a
— W. F.............213b
Bowley, E. E........ 266a
Bowman, F. B. 406b, 436a
— F. B., *A.M.C.* 407a, 426a
— J. T....107a, 404b, 436a
— R. O............. 217c
Bown, W. E......... 199a
Bowness, W. E....... 149b
Bowron, E. H........ 297c
Bowyer, C. R........ 266a
Bowyer-Smijth, B.M. 332b
Boyce, A. C......... 213c
— P. A............. 459a
Boyd, *Miss* A. B..... 420b
— C. L............. 383c
— D. G............. 354b
Boyd, D. W.......... 250b
— E. D. H.......... 235a
— F. J............. 215c
— F. W............. 289a
— H. W............. 212b
— J............375c, 406b
— J............495b, 501b
— J................ 196c
— J. S.....97b, 266b, 403b
— L. C............. 271c
— T. H............. 216a
— W............381a, 405b
— W. W.........108b, 173c
Boyde, H. A. E....... 235a
Boyer, G. F....413b, 447c
— G. W.........103b, 322a
— J. M............. 178b
Boyes, *Rev.* P. V.142a,467b
Boyle, *Miss* A........ 420b
— F. J............. 2
— R. W............. 31
— *Rev.* T. S.....267b, 467a
Boylen, J. C......... 243b
Box, D. R........... 385b
— J. H.........414b, 423a
Brabant, R.......... 295c
Brackett, B. M...... 484
Bradbrooke, C. W. H 144a
— F. D............. 386b
— G. H............. 144a
— G. R......15, 69, 115b
Bradburn, R. A...... 147b
— W. C............. 147c
Bradbury, P.......... 267b
Bradford, G. E....... 174a
Bradley, A. E........ 240c
— E. W. N.......... 460a
— F. M............. 277b
— H. J............. 312c
— J. H............. 196b
— S. F..........104a, 338a
— W. R. R.......... 180c
Brady, C. L.......... 266a
— G. R............. 484
— H. L............. 371b
— *Miss* I. C.......... 421a
— J. C............. 461a
— M. L..........96a, 141a
Braine, R. W........ 290a
Braithwaite, G. E... 460b
Brake, I. S.....242a, 242b
— W. J............. 208c
Bramah, E. J........ 133a
Bramfitt, G. N..104a,458a
Bramston-Cook, H.E.314c
Brand, N. A......... 171b
Brander, L. S........ 357c
Brandon, C. W....... 150c
— S. F............. 255c
Brankin, *Miss* A..... 421b
— *Miss* M............ 421a
Brannon, R. A....... 306a
Branscombe, W. A... 239c
Branson, C. L. H.... 347b
Brash, R. L......... 305a
Brass, W............ 336b
Brassart, H. P. J..... 380a
Brathwaite, J. Y. W. 232a
Bray, G. M.......... 361a
— H. C............. 192b
— H. R.........105a, 180c
Brayfield, H. C. H, 104a, 149b
Brayley, L. G..257b, 406a
Breadner, L. S.....4, 495a
Breakell, H. G....... 268a
Brealey, H.......... 257b
Breckenridge, J. G... 170b
Bredin, E. H........ 131b
— *Miss* E. J.......... 423a
— W. T............. 271c
Breen, R. P......... 292a
Breithaupt, C. L..... 361c
— F. A............. 361a
— R. A.........361a, 361b
— W. W............ 361c

Brenchley, C. R..... 350c
Brennan, A. C....... 323a
— *Miss* H. K........ 422a
— *Miss* M. P......... 422a
Brenneman, A. G.... 213a
Brereton, C. R....... 221b
Breuls, C. P.......... 318a
— H. A. C......243a, 243b
Brewer, H. B........ 385c
— H. G............... 357c
Brewster, P. J....... 138a
Briand, J. B.......... 320b
Briard, L. B.......... 393c
Brice, A. J......102a, 172a
Bricker, C. D........ 374a
— R. E............... 361a
Bridge, J. W......... 213c
Bridger, W. R. P.... 31
Bridges, A. W..420a, 447b
— E. S.........191a, 405a
— H. A............... 192a
— J. W.........187b, 187c
Briere, R............ 321a
Briggs, H. L......... 216b
— T. A.........413a, 427b
Bright, *Rev.* J...147b, 466b
— O.................. 200b
Brillant, J. A.....91, 305
Brillinger, E......... 270b
Brimble, G.......... 326a
Brink, G. C...103a, 196c, 404b
Brinkhurst, G....... 388b
Brisbane, J. S........ 380a
Brissette, C. E....... 331a
Brissot des Nos A.... 472b
Britnell, F. E........ 482
Broad, R. N......... 239a
Broadbent, H. L....4, 496b
Broadfoot, D. R..... 366b
— F. J..........213a, 251a
Broadley, W. E...... 209b
Brochu, *Miss* A...... 421b
Brock, E. R.......... 307c
— G. M.............. 214c
— G. R............... 132c
— M. W.............. 459b
— R. W.....31, 105a, 341a
— S. G.........106a, 234a
— W. M.............. 196b
Broder, F. S......... 277c
Brodeur, A. T....... 357a
— J. C. E............ 281b
— J. P............... 282a
— V. G.............. 9
Brodie, A. E......... 148b
— C. S............... 232a
— D. M............. 318c
— J. T............... 204c
— W. R.............. 232a
Brohman, A. H. G... 459a
Brokenshire, M. C... 271c
Broley, H. J......... 352a
Bromby, T. H....... 325a
Bromley, A. J....259b, 407b
— L. A............... 270a
Bronson, E. H....... 197c
Brook, J. J........... 266b
— R. J.......48, 95a, 119a
Brooke, J. P......... 155c
— K. C.............. 353b
Brookfield, E. W..... 133b
Brooks, A. J.......25, 94b
— C. C.............. 380b
— F. C.............. 461a
— H. W........107b, 260a
— L. H.........496b, 499a
— N. F.............. 276b
— R. B.............. 133c
— W. C..........94b, 133b
— W. D.............. 138c
Brookes, G. E..495a, 498a
— W. R.............. 185b
— W. R., *R.C.A.F.*, 496a, 499b
Broom, E. E......... 271a
Broom, J. C. W...... 453c
Broome, A. E........ 177c
Broomfield, H. I..... 260c
Brophy, G. P........ 324a
Brossard, J. Y..218c, 281a
Brosseau, C. A...97a, 303a
— G.................. 281b
— J.............103a, 303a
— J. C..........303a, 303b
— L.................. 303b
— P............104a, 303a
Brough, R. R........ 307c
Broughall, G. H..... 493
— J. H. S............ 234a
Brown, A. H......... 398c
— A. M.............. 350b
— A. McD........... 187a
— B.................. 331b
— Bruce, Hibbart, *Vic. and Hal*........... 271a
— C. E.............. 479
— C. E. G........... 365a
— C. G...........69, 115b
— C. H.............7, 11
— C. I............... 232c
— D. D.............. 460b
— E............103a, 331a
— E. G.............. 323c
— E. M.............. 327a
— E. P.............. 197a
— F. C.............. 365c
— F. H.........106a, 221a
— F. J.........385b, 385c
— G.................. 212a
— G. H.........106a, 304a
— G. O.............. 258b
— G. O. A........... 357c
— H.................. 460a
— H. A.............. 460a
— *Miss* H. A......... 420a
— H. C.............. 138a
— H. H.............. 271a
— H.S............... 141b
— H. W............. 2
— J., *Essex Fus*...... 312a
— J.................. 172a
— J. C............... 396c
— John Edwin....... 200c
— James Elmer...... 459b
— J. F. L.......284b, 406a
— J. L............... 313b
— J. P. R............ 217b
— J. S.....27, 33, 37, 94a
— J. T..........221b, 473
— L. A.............. 31
— L. J............... 216a
— M. G...105a, 175a, 404a
— *Miss* M........... 421a
— *Miss* M. M........ 420b
— R. M.............. 216a
— R. P.............. 2
— R. R.............. 243c
— R. S.............. 300a
— T. G.....c........ 331c
— T. M.........407b, 429b
— W. D.............. 133a
— W. G.............. 217c
— W. H., *Well'n Rif.*..251b
— W. H..107a, 404b, 436c
— Walter James..15, 94a, 214b
— W. J., *Assin. Regt.* 374b
— W. T............16, 94b
— W. W........495b, 498a
Browne, B. W., 3, 48, 95a, 120b
— *Rev.* E. G. B.225b, 468a
— *Miss* E. O. R...... 422a
— G. A.............. 205b
— P. L......91, 281, 281c
Brownfield, H. O. N.,116b 61, 107b,
Brownlee, *Miss* F.... 421b
Browse, M. F. H..... 209b
Bruce, A. W......... 369b
Bruce, E. M.......... 484
— J. A............... 192a
— R. R..89, 91, 347, 365
— W. H.............. 323a
— W. V. M. B....... 473b
Brulotte, J. T. R..... 321a
Brun, C. E......136c, 454b
Bruneau, I. E...413b, 447b
— J.................. 395b
Brunelle, G.......... 320b
— L. P.............. 484
Brunet, L. J. P....... 358a
— M................. 193c
— O......102a, 142b, 454a
— P.................. 233c
Brunner, W.......... 156b
Brunning, W. H...16, 68, 117b
Brunton, C. E........ 253b
— L. L.........253a, 253b
Brutinel, R.......89, 380a
Bryan, C. A......... 249a
— G. J............... 214a
— H. W............. 491
— O. E.............. 307b
— R. D.............. 143b
— W. L.............. 224a
Bryans, J. G....495b, 499b
Bryant, A. E......... 274c
— J. D. G........... 274c
— S. J............... 458a
— W. J...........20, 144b
Bryce, W. A......... 362b
Bryson, G. G...169a, 170a
— H. M............. 337a
— J. A............... 166a
Buchan, R. A........ 374c
Buchanan, D. W.420a, 447b
— E. B. Q.103b, 144b, 212a
— M. C.............. 289b
— W. J.............. 254c
Buck, C. H.......... 393c
— C. S.............. 266c
— H......106a, 244b, 404a
Bucke, P. P.....104a, 327a
Buckingham, A...84, 122c
— E. H.............. 156c
Buckland, *Rev.* A. W., 137b, 466a
— *Rev.* C. H....177b, 467a
— E. C.............. 386a
Buckle, J. J.......... 488
Buckles, J. D.....91, 375
Buckley, J. M........ 459a
Bucknam, N. C...... 266a
Buckworth, W. B.... 183a
Budd, F. W.......... 155a
Budden, R. H..227a, 227b
Buell, D. B.......77, 119c
— W. S...........91, 268
Builder, A. G........ 384c
— J.................. 301a
Bull, B. A.........91, 257
— J. J............... 284b
— R. C.........405b, 426a
— W. E.............. 201b
Bullen, S............. 388b
Bullock, C. H. B..... 207b
— G. W.........106b, 293a
— N................. 249a
Bulman, J. N. T..... 172c
Bulmer, C. E........ 396b
Bundy, A. C....108a, 458a
Bunn, C. R.....186b, 405b
Bunnell, K. V..261a, 261b
Buntain, G. H......12, 13
Bunting, A........... 148a
Burbidge, A. G...... 235b
Burbridge, R. H. ... 291a
Burchell, C........... 368a
Burchill, G. H....... 207b
Burd, J. A. L........ 267b
Burden, E. K. G., 169b, 169c
Burdett, G. H....... 282a
Bureau, J. M......... 296c
Burgener, C.......... 133c
Burges, W. Q........ 328b
Burgess, C. S........ 214b
— F. A.............. 204c
— R. J....20, 21, 76, 118b
— W. A....97a, 403a, 435a
Burke, A. B......... 231b
— D. T.........215b, 221a
— H. E.........415b, 447b
Burkholder, J. H.... 323a
— S.................. 247b
Burland, C. I........ 133a
Burley, N. G. B..... 341a
Burn, A. M.......... 480
— G. M.............. 227a
Burness, K. C...3, 68, 120b
— R. C...........77, 120c
Burnet, R. K........ 256a
Burnett, *Rev.* H. W., 142b, 466a
— J. N.........105b, 350a
— P............412a, 439a
— R. F.............. 227a
— R. R.........242b, 407b
Burnham, H. F. C... 225b
— H. H.........412a, 428a
Burns, A. S.....154a, 413b
— C................. 2
— C. A.............. 328a
— C. W.........415a, 439c
— E. L. M...3, 60, 104b, 117b
— G. R.........406a, 429a
— H. S.........414a, 447a
— *Miss* M. J......... 421b
— P............. 89, 339
— R. B.............. 175c
— T. E.............. 338a
— T. M.............. 185c
— W. D.............. 259a
Burnside, T. O....... 493
Burrage, J. A. H..... 177a
Burrell, G. E........ 338c
Burris, H. L...95a, 332c, 403b
Burritt, C. J......... 132a
Burrows, C. J........ 216b
— G. R.............. 340a
— J. B............... 222a
— J. H.............. 240b
— L. F.............. 166c
— *Hon.* T. A......... 490
Burry, B. H......... 243b
— J. A. S............ 243a
Burse, *Miss* F. M......423a
Burt, A. le R........ 214a
— J. G.............. 249c
Burton, C. L......... 31
— G. A.............. 11
— J.................. 143b
— P.................. 143b
— W................. 236b
Burton-Willison, J. J., 103a, 397b
Burtt, A. E.....496b, 499b
Burwash, H. A...... 171b
Burwell, G. B....413b, 423a
Bury, W. G.......... 368a
Busby, S............. 289a
Bushe, *Rev.* W. F327b, 467b
Bushel, R. D........ 237c
Buskard, W. G....... 260a
Bussieres, J. M....... 206b
Busteed, W. B....... 150a
Bustin, D. R......... 180a
— H. B.........406a, 427c
Butchart, G. W.102b, 252a
Butler, E. A......... 485
— E. B.............. 486
— E. J............... 489
— F. J............... 143c
— G. J............... 266c
— W. C.....15, 102a, 242a
— W. E.............. 496b
Butt, S............... 459b
Butterworth, W. R.S. 205b

Butts, R............ 183c
Byatt, E. R......... 222c
Byers, E. W......... 459b
Bygott, J. F......... 267b
— J. M.........102b, 267a
Byng, *The Viscount*, 89, 353, 472a
Byrd, J. R........... 394c
Byrne, J. U.......... 347a
— M. H. U.......... 397c
Byrnes, *Miss* M.K ... 421b
Byron, L. M......... 150a
Bywater, A. E....89, 239

C

Cabana, L........... 218c
Cabeldue, F. N...... 347a
Cable, W. C......... 156b
Cadham, J. C........ 154b
Cadiz, R. L.......... 473a
Cadotte, A.......... 320b
Cafley, H. G........ 382b
Caine, J. M.......... 209b
Cains, J. L........... 227c
Cairns, A............ 141c
— A. M.............. 459a
— D. J. R..........4, 495b
— G...........393b, 454b
Calder, J. A......... 357b
— J. R..........175a, 405a
— R. L..........95b, 281a
Caldow, W. L........ 192a
Caldwell, A.......... 183c
— A. C..2, 4, 33, 36, 94a
— E. G.............. 244b
— E. L.32a, 56, 97b, 115a
— F................. 307c
— J. G.............. 238a
Calhoun, C. S........ 353c
— J. W.............. 292a
— S. E.............. 138a
Calkin, J. R....107a, 284a
Callaghan, J. L.196a, 407b
— V. A.........196a, 406b
Callaway, W. J...... 323c
Calnan, L. B......... 239a
Calvert, W. J........ 244a
Cambridge,A.E.381c, 382a
Cameron, A......96a, 217a
— *Miss* A. B......... 421b
— A. D.............. 184a
— Alne Edward...... 102b, 197b, 454a
— Alan Emerson..... 214a
— A. F.............. 228c
— A. G.............. 131a
— *Miss* A. M......... 420b
— A. R.........186b, 454b
— A. R...........89, 269
— D................. 318b
— D A............... 238c
— D. C.............. 277a
— D. E.....30, 103a, 213c
— D. L.............. 154b
— D. S.............. 224b
— D. S. F........... 313b
— G. D. W.......... 171a
— G. L.............. 143a
— H. C.........102b, 244a
— H. L...........85, 123c
— H. M.............. 20
— Hugh MacLaren, *R.C.A.M.C.*....70, 121b
— H. S.............. 255c
— *Miss* J. C.......... 422a
— J. D.............. 337a
— J. L.............. 251a
— K................. 94a
— O. E.............. 361b
— R. C.............. 459b
— R. K.............. 461a
— S. G.............. 277a
— T. J. Q............ 341a
— *Rev.* W. A....382a, 467a
Cameron, W. R., 17 *Fld. Bde*........... 184b
— W. S.............. 370a
— W. S.............. 234b
Camirand, A. J...... 335a
Camm, H. H........ 205a
Campbell, A......... 156a
— A. B. D........... 388a
— A. D.........414a, 447b
— A. F.............. 149a
— A. H. C....23, 61, 107a, 119b
— *Miss* A. L.......... 420b
— A. P.........495b, 498a
— A. R., *Lan. & Ren. Regt*.............. 269b
— A. R.........415a, 440b
— B................. 299c
— *Miss* B............ 421b
— B. B. S........... 277b
— *Miss* C............ 422b
— C. H.........156b, 156c
— C. J.............. 302a
— C. W.........104a, 322a
— Donald Archibald, *Went. Regt*........ 301a
— D. A.........414a, 447a
— D. G.........413b, 426b
— D. H.............. 357a
— D. L.............. 480
— D. P.............. 186c
— E. D.........169b, 170a
— E. D.............. 339c
— Eris Graham...... 334a
— Edward Grant.... 259c
— F. A.............. 491
— F. D.............. 11
— F. T...102a, 388c, 403b
— G................. 254a
— G................. 180b
— G. A.............. 166a
— G. L.........155c, 405a
— G. M.............. 301a
— Herbert Arthur... 371b
— H. A....24, 61, 106b, 122a, 122c
— H. C..........97b, 247a
— H. M..........97b, 240a
— J. A.............. 131b
— J. A.........131a, 455a
— J. A. M.......132c, 406a
— J. B.............. 11
— J. C. A........... 175a
— J. D.............. 159b
— J. D., *A. & S.H. of C*.............. 323b
— J. D.............. 283b
— J. E.........413a, 428b
— J. F.............. 348a
— J. G.........312b, 407a
— J. G. D.105a, 404a, 429a
— J. H.............. 338b
— J. M.............. 459a
— J. M., 1 *Div. Sigs*.. 204a
— J. W.............. 187a
— *Miss* M. McP...... 421b
— M. S.............. 326c
— N. A.............. 339a
— O. W.............. 149a
— P. G. C.......94b, 215a
— Robert Dixon...... 179a
— Robert Duncan.... 460b
— R. J.............. 198b
— S. J.............. 178b
— W. A.............. 375b
— W. A., *A.M.C.*, 406b, 423a
— W. F...........12, 14
— W. H.............. 138a
— W. J.............. 338a
— W. McL........... 369a
— W. R.........414b, 447c
Campion, H. J....... 374b
Campkin, H. R...... 257b
Candlish, J. W...96b, 141c
Canfield, J. W....... 348a
Cann, D. B.......... 180a
Cannell, D. E....406b, 428a
Cannon, I. D....... 365a
— *Miss* I. D.......... 422b
— O. A.........412a, 428c
— R................. 233c
— W. C.............. 237a
— *Rev.* W. E....212c, 467a
Cantell, E. I......... 460b
Cantero, A.......... 282a
Cantin, A............ 320b
Cantley, D.......... 297c
— T................. 472a
Cantlie, G. S.......91, 228
— S. D.............. 228b
— S. S. T............ 228b
Cape, E. G. M....91, 168a
Capel, R. F.....106b, 172b
Carbonneau, J. L..... 206c
— J. L. W.......105b, 206b
Cardinall, E. J. H.... 341c
Carefoot, H. R.495b, 499a
Carette, J............ 280a
— J. P............... 280b
— L................. 280a
Carew, A. W......... 271a
— F. J............... 271c
— H. W. P........... 496b
Carey, L. C.......... 292b
— P. F............... 254a
— R. S............... 216a
— W. J............... 371c
Cargill, L. G....204a, 407b
Carleton, J. F. W.... 209b
— M................. 215c
Carling, J. C......... 491
— W. H.............. 227b
Carlisle, *Rev.* A.222b, 466b
— G. C.............. 490
Carlyon, T. C. W.... 395a
Carmichael, C. G.... 240a
— D..............17, 94a
— G................. 314c
— G. R.........103b, 326a
— *Miss* M............ 420b
— M. A...102b, 398a, 403b
Carnegie, D.......... 472a
— E................. 472a
Caron, A............ 321b
Carpenter, F. I. 103b, 383a
— F. N.............. 485
— W. H.............. 485
Carpentier, P......... 294b
Carr, J. B............ 284a
— J. E............... 136b
— L. A.........301c, 413a
— N. O.. 3, 51, 95b, 116a
— O. E...104a, 252c, 405a
— W. M..106b, 404b, 427b
Carr-Harris, B. G.... 495b, 501b
— G. G. MacD...... 31
Carrier, *Rev.* J. E..... 321b, 467a
— J. L. A............ 280a
Carrington, A. F. H.. 208b
— E. R.............. 472b
Carrique, J. G....... 227a
Carroll, J. A......... 257c
— J. R............... 218a
— R. E.............. 369a
— W. I............... 459a
Carrothers, W. A.... 102b, 217a
— J. E............... 255b
Carruthers, C...306b, 466b
Carry, M............ 133c
Carscallen, *Miss* A.A. 420b
— H. M.............. 175b
— H. R.............. 201b
Carsley, S. H........ 231b
Carson, A. W........ 248c
— C. T.............. 238a
— M...........171c, 454a
— R. P.............. 180a
Carson, W. B...289a, 289b
Carstairs, D. L...... 228b
Carter, A.......495a, 499b
— A. C.............. 353a
— A. G. E........... 373b
— F. M.........496a, 500b
— G. H.............. 374c
— H. L.............. 168c
— H. T.............. 184a
— J. M.............. 239c
— W. A.............. 239a
— W. L. M........... 232c
Cartmel, J......102a, 352a
Cartmer, E. M.....18, 59, 104a, 122a
— E. M.............. 136a
Carvosso, J. H....68, 120b
Casey, E. M. R.407a, 426c
— V. B.........108b, 156a
Casgrain, C. P..305a, 305b
— J................. 282a
— J. B. P.........89, 294
Caspell, E. V........ 461a
Casper, L. A. H..... 186a
Casselman, A. C..... 105b, 136a
Cassels, J. G......... 313c
Cassidy, H. B....... 395c
Castle, R. F....192b, 192c
Caswell, A........... 205a
Cate, E.............. 174a
Cathcart, H. M...... 159a
— J. H.............. 328a
— J. P. S.104a, 304b, 405a
Catherwood, E. S.... 387a
— W. L.........250b, 406b
Cathrea, H. L....... 143a
Cattanach, J. S...... 324c
Cattley, R. E. D. 108b, 217a
Catto, D. E......... 353a
— J. M.............204c
— W. R.............. 313a
Cattroll, J. H.....85, 123c
Caulkin, J. B........ 473b
Cauldwell, H........ 326c
Caunt, A............ 370b
— T. G.............. 215c
Cavanagh, J. V. A.77, 121b
Cavanaugh, L. A.... 339a
Cave, H. E.......... 367c
Cave-Brown-Cave, H.231b
Caven, W. W........ 212b
Caverhill, G. R...... 395a
Caverly, K.......... 383c
Cawdron, A. J....... 473
— M. P.............. 383c
Cawley, H. G....... 150b
Cawthra, J. J........ 472b
Ceappy, C. J....159a, 159b
Cerson, E............ 257a
Chaballe, F. X.167a, 167c
— J. H...........21, 94b
Chabot, C. A...103b, 321a
— C. A.............. 31
— Edouard.....280b, 407a
— J. A.........106a, 280a
— J. E.............. 485
— J. E. A......280a, 280b
Chace, H. H........ 361b
Chadwick, A. C..... 205b
Chafe, *Miss* A. W.... 422b
Chaffey, G. E....... 491
Chagnon, P. E....... 335a
Chalifour, R......... 320a
— S. J. L............ 278c
Challener, R. E S.... 406a, 423b
Challinor, J. L....... 319a
Chalk, S. G.......... 214b
Chaloult, J.......... 279a
Chamberlain, E. R.. 460a
Chambers, E. C. G.. 27, 60, 106a, 117b
— E. V.............. 313c

Chambers, J. B...... 133b
— J. H.............. 488
— J. I.............. 314a
— S................. 133a
— W...........102b, 269a
— W. D.............. 231b
Chambres, J. H...... 258c
Champagne, A....... 303a
— J. E. B........... 294b
— J. R. B........... 294a
Champoux, L...496b, 499a
— L. de G........... 233a
Chandler, A. B.168b, 405a
— A. E.............. 298a
— C. S.............. 207a
— F. E...........84, 122c
— F. S.............. 213b
— R. C.............. 207a
— W. K.............. 333b
Chantler, I. O....... 349c
Chapdelaine, H...... 295a
Chaplin, L. F. C..... 348b
Chapman, C. B...76, 118b
— C. C.............. 368a
— *Miss* E............ 422b
— *Rev.* F. C....387b, 467a
— L. H.........407b, 428a
— L. P.........105b, 174b
— *Miss* M........... 420b
Chappell, F.......17, 95b
Chaput, J. E... 282a, 282b
Charbonneau, H. A.. 358c
Chard, N. C......... 150c
— T. A.............. 368a
Charest, J. O........ 305b
Charette, P. A. 451a, 448a
Charles, G. A........ 459a
— J. L.............. 307a
Charlesworth, F. A. L.............. 177b
— J. L..........204b, 204c
Charlewood, C. B., 167a, 168b
Charlton, B.......... 333c
— D. S.............. 250b
— J. W.........107b, 319a
Charron, L. R..495a, 501b
— W................ 473b
Charters, D. I....... 385b
— *Rev.* H.......144c, 468b
— *Rev.* H. P....257b, 467a
— W................ 252b
Chartier, *Rev.* C. E., 335b, 467a
— L. D. R........... 159b
Chase, A. V......... 482
— B. D.............. 154a
Chater, E. A.....96b, 346a
Chauveau, C......76, 120c
Chell, J.............. 460a
Chenay, J. S......85, 123a
Cheney, G. E........ 459b
— H. H........414b, 439a
Cherrier, A. G....... 296c
Cherry, J. J. R...... 326c
— J. O'N............ 206a
Chesham, E. N...... 382c
Cheshire, E. G. O... 381a
Chesley, L. McE..... 227a
Chesnut, M. V.....12, 13
Chetwynd, G. R., 20, 67, 117b
Chevalier, L....103b, 335a
Chevrier, A. A....... 358c
Chicoine, J. H....... 279a
— L............294a, 294b
Child, C. G.......97a, 200c
— *Sir* J. C........... 1
Chinnick, *Miss* J. M.. 423b
Chipman, A. R...... 227c
— H. R.............. 283a
— J. H.........107b, 313a
Chirgwin, W. L...... 299c
Chisholm, C. D..... 258a
Chisholm, *Miss* C. E. 422a
— C. R.............. 297c
— F. H.............. 258a
— F. T.............. 333c
— G. B.........96a, 258a
— G. G.............. 382c
— G. T.............. 313c
— H. A.....94a, 403a, 429a
— J...............91, 323
— J. A.............. 492
Chisholm, R. T.107a, 299a
— W. N.............. 490
— W. T.............. 334a
Chiswell, J. G..249a, 249b
— P. M.............. 328a
Chittick, J. G....... 256b
Chivers, C. W. U.... 153b
— E................. 484
Choate, C. A........ 200c
Chollet, L. F........ 206b
Choppin, F.......... 482
Chouinard, G........ 281c
— J. J.........106a, 232a
Chown, D. E........ 247c
— K. G.............. 461b
— *Rev.* S. D......... 472b
Chowne, E. A. S..... 341a
Chretien, J. D..406b, 429c
Christensen, W. C.... 478
Christie, *Miss* A. M.. 420b
— D. H.............. 252c
— I. H.............. 234b
— H. R.............. 387b
— J. H.........105b, 369a
— J. M.............. 252c
— L. McK........... 337c
— N. A..........413a, 426c
— W. L.............. 170b
Christmas, W. J..... 488
Christopher, R. H... 385b
Christy, R. G....... 347a
Chrysler, G. G..97b, 221a
Church, C. H. H....159a
— *Rev.* E. F....349b, 467a
— W. G.............. 491
Churchill, B. E...... 174b
— E. L.............. 214a
— G. M.............. 150c
— W. A..........108a, 136c
Cimon, J. A. B....... 279c
Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J.............. 479
Clague, J. E......... 460a
Clancey, G. S...413b, 440b
Clapp, R. L.......... 266a
Clapton, R. J........ 354b
Claire, A. M....344b, 405b
Claridge, W. J....... 352c
Clark, A. N.......... 485
— A. M.............. 206a
— C. A.............. 156c
— C. H.........496b, 499a
— C. T.............. 313a
— Clarence Taylor, *N. B. Dns*........ 150a
— C. W.............. 289b
— E. L.............. 184a
— F. C.............. 383b
— G................. 370a
— G. M.........142a, 454b
— H................. 486
— H. D.............. 208a
— H. E. F........... 341a
— H. G.............. 249b
— H. R.............. 147c
— H. S.........105b, 240a
— H. S.............. 209b
— J................. 476
— J. A............91, 341
— *Rev.* J. A.....296b, 466b
— J. D.............. 256a
— J. E.............. 137a
— J. G.............. 214a
— J. S....106b. 327b, 404b
— L. J.............. 460a
— M. J.............. 384c
Clark, R. A. A.. .... 382c
— R. C...........77, 119c
— R. M.............. 284a
— R. P.............. 314a
— S. A.............. 325a
— T. C.........414b, 447a
— T. W.............. 261c
— W. G.............. 252c
— W. G.............. 380b
— W. H.............. 479
— W. L.............. 217c
— W. R.............. 385c
Clarke, C............ 486
— C. N.............. 312a
— D. A....25, 58, 102a, 120b
— F. H.............. 172c
— F. W...........91, 232
— G. E. W......350a, 350b
— H. A.............. 291b
— Harold Arthur, *C.M.G.C.*.......... 386b
— *Rev.* H. B....283b, 466b
— H. E.............. 251a
— H. W.............. 484
— J. MacC........81, 121c
— J. T....3, 36, 94a, 121a
— J. W.............. 306a
— L. A.........266b, 406b
— L. G...........76, 116c
— L. H.............. 153c
— *Miss* N. E......... 421b
— S. S.........132a, 467b
— T. V.............. 459a
— W................ 472a
— W. A.........412b, 428b
— W. G..........97b, 154b
— W. H.........104b, 375a
Clark-Kennedy, W. H................ 231a
Clarkson, G. P....... 353b
— R................. 223c
— R. C.............. 353a
— W. H.............. 369c
Clarry, A. R......... 459a
Claughton, J......... 154c
Clawson, W. K.106b, 300a
Clayton, L. H....... 132a
Clearihue, J. B., 104a, 192b, 192c
Cleaver, *Miss* A...... 421a
Clegg, G. R......... 276a
— S. C.........105a, 383a
Cleghorn, J. D.228b, 228c
Cleland, J. M...106b, 346a
Clement, G. H. 350b, 405a
— R. E.............. 184b
Clements, R. W...... 385c
Clendenning, R. D... 380a
Clermont, G. O...... 294a
— M. M.........407a, 428c
Cleveland, H. L..... 137a
— H. R.........106a, 141a
Cleverley, H. S...... 225b
Clewes, H. R........ 242b
Cliche, L. P......... 280a
Clifford, A. L. T..... 106b, 197a
Climo, C. B.105a, 188a, 188c
Clinch, L. N......... 150a
Cline, G. A.......... 204c
Clingan, G. F........ 332a
Clinger, R. C........ 132c
Clinton, J. H........ 244c
Cloran, R. G........ 492
Clossey, E. G........ 281c
Cloutier, G.......... 206b
— G. A.........407a, 427c
— P. E.............. 218c
Clowes, R. H. W..... 387a
Cluff, H. D...18, 70, 118b
— R. A.............. 249c
— *Rev.* W. T....249b, 466a
Cluskey, F. G....... 258c
Clyne, H. R. N...... 365c
Coad, H. O.......... 271c
Coakley, A. W....... 488
Coates, A. H...407b, 429b
— J. A.............. 137b
— W. R.............. 143b
Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D................ 420b
— R. C...104b, 404a, 423b
Cochrane, C. H...... 178a
— P. S..........153c, 407a
— T. A.............. 153a
Cock, H. T..32c, 59, 102a, 119a
Cockburn, E......... 237a
— G. H. I........... 289a
— J. R.........102a, 213a
— *Miss* M. P......... 421b
— R. S.............. 175a
Cockeram, A...107b, 370a
Cockerill, F.....105a, 153a
Cocks, H. F. C. 138c, 467b
Code, D. B.....268b, 406b
— H. M.............. 304a
— J. D.............. 132a
— R................. 205b
Codere, C........... 335c
Codlin, T............ 382b
Cody, *Rev.* H. J...... 225a, 466a
— M. G.........406b, 428a
Coffill, A. F.......... 337a
Coffin, W. G......... 282b
Cogdell, S. V........ 206a
Coghill, F. S.......4, 495a
— H. J.............. 489
— W. H.............. 261a
Coghlan, A.......... 487
Cogland, T. W..407b, 430c
Cohen, N. B......... 198b
Cohoe, J. E.......... 491
Coke, W. L.......71, 121b
Colbeck, L. H...251a 251b
Colbert, C. T........ 242a
Colclough, G. F..... 171c
—W. T...........96a 344a
Coldham, F. T...... 478
Coldwell, J. H. R.... 307c
Cole, A. F........... 322a
— *Miss* B. L......... 420b
— G. E.........105b, 318a
— H................. 370c
— L. A. S............ 187a
— R. H.............. 260c
— *Rev.* W.......371b, 467a
— W. H.............. 472a
Coleberry, H. M..... 259a
Coleman, A. A....... 472b
— A. St. J........... 150a
— F. G.............. 142c
— F. W...........86, 116c
— G. C. H........... 352c
— G. F.............. 383b
— J. H.............. 253b
— N. J.............. 454b
— S. W.........495b, 498b
— W. E. L........85, 123c
Coles, C. P.......... 138c
— J................. 302a
— J. L. D........... 357a
— J. W.........105a, 292a
— W. R.........412a, 436b
Collet, A............ 282c
— A. A.............. 282b
Collie, L............. 488
Collier, M. B...105b, 258a
— W. B.............. 461b
Collinet, P........... 281c
Colling, L. J......... 459a
Collinge, T. W....... 388b
Collings, H.......... 475.
Collingwood,
Collins, *Rev.* D. W... 248b, 467a
— E. J.............. 458a
— E. R.............. 381b
— F. H.........240a. 240b

Collins, G. H. A..... 132a
— H. P.......... 477
— J. F.......... 480
— J. P.......... 218a
— J. L.......... 361a
— V. B. J.......... 460a
Collinson, J. G. M., 169a, 170a
Collis, A. R.......... 497b
— R.......... 495a
Colliver, C. L.......... 239a
Collop, C.......... 319a
Collver, H. R.......... 324a
— R. W.......... 266c
Colquhoun, J. L.......... 155b
— W. G..........67, 120a
Colson, J. P.....106b, 348a
Colville, G. N.......... 331b
Colwell, C. H....96a, 384c
— C. V..........105b, 384c
— G. J......23, 102b, 283a
— R. J..........104a, 226a
Combe, H. B.....91, 254
Comben, C. G. R.... 199b
Comeau, L. E.......... 289c
— T.......... 385c
Comis, O. E.......... 186b
Common, J. J.......... 357c
Comstock, W. H..... 268a
Condie, A. G...107b, 243a
Condon, J. E.......... 459b
Congalton, *Miss* M. A. 421a
Conley, E. E.......... 206a
Conlin, C. E.......... 147a
— *Miss* F. G.......... 420b
— *Miss* L. M.......... 420b
Conn, K. B.....103a, 213a
— R. S.....28, 406b, 430c
Connell, H. C.......... 414b, 448c
— J. C.......... 472b
— R. F.......... 371a
— W. C.......... 490
— W. T..........412a, 448b
Conner, G. M.......... 232a
Connerty, *Miss* L. E. 421b
Connery, C. H.......... 331c
Connolly, C. E., 29, 49, 95a, 115a
— E. F.......... 393c
— J. J..........12, 13
— J. P.......... 12, 13
— W. G..........103a, 382b
Connor, *Miss* L.......... 420b
Connors, E. L.......... 484
— M. J.......... 307a
Conover, J. D...104a, 204c
— K. I....107a, 227b, 404b
— R. V. E..........17, 94b
Conquer, S. F......13, 14
Conrad, F. B...106a, 207a
Conrod, G. R..........226a
Constantine, C. F., 23, 33, 39, 94a
Content, J. F. M..... 281b
Convery, E. B..414a, 440a
Conway, C. B.......... 216b
Cooil, T. R.......... 375a
Cook, A. S.......... 188b
— B. L.......... 339c
— C. C.......... 31
— D. J.......... 258a
— G. H.......... 380c
— J. W..........108b, 208a
— J. W. W.......... 274b
— L. E..........496b, 499a
— M. S..........198a, 407a
— R. H. B.......... 204b
Cooke, A. B....155a, 406a
— A. B.......... 297a
— B. A.......... 325a
— E. F.......... 314a
— H. P..........96b, 326a
— K. E....96b, 403a, 426a
— L. H.......... 461b
Cooke, S. V., 23, 60, 106a, 122a, 122c
Cookman, W. S.......... 491
Cookson, J. H.......... 204a
Coolen, F. W.......... 458a
Coombes, G. A.301a, 301b
— S. H.......... 396b
— W. K.......... 289a
Coombs, F. P......12, 14
Coons, D. S.......... 323a
Cooper, A. H.......... 142c
— A. R.......... 290b
— A. S.......... 473b
— F.......... 136a
— H. S.......... 147c
— H. W.......... 340b
— J. M..........169b, 170a
— N. M.......... 224b
— R. A. G.......... 461a
— V.......... 396a
— W. B.......... 307a
— W. W.......... 235a
Coote, G..........193b, 193c
— R. L.......... 340c
Copeland, *Miss* A.... 421a
— M. C. W.......... 144c
— W. H.......... 396b
— W. M.......... 393c
Copeman, J. U.......... 350a
Copland, C.......... 204a
— J.......... 488
Copp, E. A.....496a, 500b
Corbet, G. G....24, 94b, 403a
Corbett, B. W.......... 314a
— D. R.......... 168c
— E. A..........103a, 254a
— H. R..........406a, 429a
— *Miss* M. M.......... 422a
Corbould, C. E. B... 340c
— G. B..........95b, 340a
Corby, A. E. A.......... 386b
— E. B..........192b, 192c
Corcoran, F. J.......... 206a
Coristine, J. H.......... 458b
Corkett, C. M..102b, 257a
Corkum, H. V.......... 293a
Cormier, J. A.......... 295b
Cornelius, J. R.......... 260c
Cornett, W. G. B. 406a, 426a
Corney, *Miss* R. M... 421b
Cornfield, C. J..314b, 473
Cornforth, S. J.......... 395b
— W. B.......... 395b
Cornish, W. E.......... 216a
Corrie, G. D.......... 352a
Corrigan, C. A.......... 393c
— C. E.......... 372a
— W. H.......... 143a
Corry, F. C. V.......... 314b
Corsan, T. W.......... 352a
Corston, J. R...413a, 440a
Cory, R. Y..17, 97b, 313a
Cosbie, W. G...97b, 234b, 404a
Cosgrove, A. E.......... 175b
Cosh, R. F. R.......... 304a
Cossette, A.......... 320a
— J..........103a, 320a
— M. J. R. O.......... 8, 10
— P.......... 320b
Cossitt, E. C.......... 268b
Costello, M.....495b, 499a
Coster, F. E.......... 292c
— R. W. B.......... 300b
Costigan, J. P. M.... 296b
Costin, L. P....407b, 430b
Cote, H. A.......... 295a
— H. R.......... 279a
— J. A.......... 303a
— J. C.......... 335b
— *Rev.* J. G.....233b, 466b
— J. M.......... 233b
— L..........279a, 279b
— L. J.......... 278c
Cote, L. P.......... 305c
— *Rev.* V..........305b, 466a
Cotton, H. F.......... 341a
— T. C. M.......... 11
Couch, D. B.......... 228b
— J. H..........407a, 426b
— R. A.......... 156a
Coude, J. E.....104a, 317a
Coughlin, F. J..414a, 440a
Couillard, A.......... 305b
— C. A.......... 305c
Couke, D. H.......... 132c
Coulombe, A.......... 280c
— J. F.......... 305c
Coulson, R. W.......... 460b
Coulter, A. B...221a, 221b
— J. W..........319b, 405a
— W. G. G..........413a, 439b
— W. R.......... 239c
Coulthard, A. K..... 354a
Coupal, F.......... 282a
Courchesne, A. O.... 147c
Court, F. W.......... 381c
— H.......... 188a
Courteney, H. D..... 105b, 404a, 429b
— R. M.......... 19, 94b
Courtney, R. M...91, 131c
Cousens, G. B. S..... 258a
Cousins, *Rev.* A. E... 150c, 467a
— B. A.......... 344b
Coutts, G. M.......... 153a
Covert, G. L.......... 283b
Cowan, A. J.......... 183a
— G. A. R.......... 256a
— G. P.......... 180c
— H. J.......... 490
— J. A.......... 132b
— *Miss* M. L.......... 420b
— O. D.......... 176b
— W. E..........394a, 407a
— W. J.......... 373c
Cowans, D.......... 227b
— R.......... 231c
Coward, F. B.......... 227a
— G. S.......... 259a
Cowie, Albert Harold 459a
— Alfred Henry 96a, 222a
Cowles, J. P.......... 259c
Cowley, A. T. N...5, 495a
— E. G..........167a, 167c
— P.......... 388c
Cowperthwaite, C. H. 215c
Cox, C. F.......... 154a
— C. G..........414a, 440b
— C. S.......... 270b
— D. A.......... 138a
— E. A.......... 270b
— F. T.......... 372c
— H.......... 381a
— H. K.......... 205a
— P. B..........496b, 499a
— P. C.......... 488
— S. J......26, 103a, 153a
— T. H.......... 352c
— W. J..........281c, 471
Coxworth, G. E..... 325c
Coyne, G. A.......... 460b
— H. E. B.......... 235c
Craddock, H. J.......... 362b
Cragg, G. W..31, 85, 123b
Craig, C. E.......... 147a
— C. J. W.......... 147b
— C. S......57, 97b, 116b
— G. H.......... 235a
— G. K..107b, 232a, 232b
— G. W.......... 187b
— H. A.......... 319a
— H. C..........103a, 205b
— H. W..........154b, 454b
— J. A. D.......... 234a
— J. H.......... 243c
— J. H. K.......... 180c
— J. J.......... 490
Craig, K. L.....407a, 428b
— L. T.......... 383b
— R. F.......... 268b
— T.......... 472b
— W. C.......... 375c
Crain, G. E.......... 168c
— R. A..........167a, 168b
Crampton, *Miss* I. B. 420b
Crandall, C. W. 292a, 292b
Cranfield, H. V.......... 324b
Crang, J. H.....169b, 169c
— J. K..........107b, 243a
Cranston, F. W.......... 269b
Craven, A. L.......... 323a
— W. H.......... 198b
Crawford, D. J. McG. 415b, 440c
— D. T.......... 276a
— E. C. A......414a, 448c
— *Miss* F.......... 422b
— G.......... 271b
— H. A. C.......... 328c
— J.......... 480
— J. A. B.......... 387b
— J. W. M.......... 319a
— J. K.......... 354a
— K. B.......... 375a
— R. L.......... 141c
— S. H.......... 313a
— W.......... 492
Crawley, S. J.......... 172c
Creaghan, T. C.......... 291b
Crean, J. G.......... 224c
Crease, C. E.......... 298c
— E. S.......... 148a
Creech, C. N.......... 260a
— H. E.......... 338a
Creelman, G. R.......... 369a
— P. A..........407a, 429c
Creery, W. B..........9, 10
Crehan, M. J.......... 350a
Creighton, A. H..... 226b
— D. St. C.....405a, 430a
— F. B.......... 325a
— G. E..........106b, 283a
— H. A.......... 226b
— J. A.......... 341a
— J. F..........91, 372
— J. H.......... 293c
Crerar, G. D.......... 275b
— H. D. G., 3, 48, 95a, 116a
Cressy, W. J......91, 318
Creswicke, H. H..... 492
Crichton, W. M.......... 334a
Crilly, A. T.......... 491
Crimes, G. H.......... 150c
Cripps, W. A.......... 346a
Critchley, H....344a, 344b
Crittle, T. E.......... 319a
Crocker, R.......... 178c
Croft, A. T.......... 226b
— Earl.......... 209c
Crofton, G. T.......... 348c
Croil, G. M.....495a, 498a
Croken, I. E, 102b, 149b, 454a
Croll, H. A.......... 142a
— L. D..........346b, 407b
— N. D.......... 142a
Cromarty, R. P..... 187a
Crombie, G. S.......... 218b
— W. C. D.......... 314c
Crompton, R. W..... 200a
Cromwell, A. J...... 95b, 159b, 454a
— H. H..........107a, 395c
Cronkite, F. C.......... 284c
Cronkright, R.......... 239c
Crosby, A. L.......... 385b
— C. E.......... 180a
— H. S...105b, 188a, 188c
— R. R. G..........69, 116b
Cross, C. E.....296b, 404b
— J.......... 266b
— P. B..........12, 14

Cross, R. S.....103*a*, 304*a*
— W. A.............. 275*a*
— W. H.............. 270*b*
Crossan, J............ 297*a*
Crossfield, F. J.496*a*, 500*a*
Crossley, G. Y. L... 183*a*
Crosthwaite, E. A... 373*a*
Croteau, R.....104*a*, 206*b*
— W. A.............. 358*a*
Crothers, J........... 175*a*
Crouch, H. P......... 132*c*
— R. B.........104*b*, 132*b*
Croucher, C. T...... 322*c*
Crowdy, C. T..414*a*, 439*a*
Crowe, C. B......... 460*b*
— C. D.....15, 102*a*, 177*c*
— C. R.............. 251*c*
— E. W.............. 231*c*
— G. F.............. 269*c*
— G. K.........177*b*, 177*c*
— H. C.............. 382*b*
— H. J.............. 277*a*
— J. A.............. 334*a*
— J. E. A............ 206*b*
— R. M.............. 325*c*
Crowell, O. R. 103*b*, 188*a*, 188*b*
Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H.. 179*a*, 467*a*
Crowley, J. F........ 301*b*
Crozier, J. A......... 324*c*
Cruchley, A. C....... 476
Cruikshank, C. G.... 306*c*
Cruise, L. N.......... 144*c*
Crumblehulme, F.... 339*b*
Crute, E............. 459*a*
Cryderman, *Miss* E. M., 420*b*
Cubaynes, W......... 317*b*
Cubitt, W. J.......... 156*a*
Cuffe, A. A. L......4, 495*a*
Cullen, E............ 155*c*
— Miss M............ 421*b*
—R.................. 350*c*
Culver, A. F.......... 172*b*
Cumberland, T. J.... 156*c*
Cuming, G. H....... 385*b*
Cummer, *Rev.* A. C., 382*c*, 466*b*
Cumming, A. R...... 168*a*
— G. C.............. 172*b*
— J. G.............. 237*a*
— J. M.......16, 68, 120*b*
— R. C. R........... 276*b*
Cummings, C. J 104*b*, 258*a*
— E. A.............. 258*a*
— G. J.............. 338*b*
Cummins, J. F....85, 123*b*
Cunning, W. A....... 473*b*
Cundill, F. H........ 144*c*
Cunningham, A. G... 159*b*
— A. R.........415*b*, 435*b*
— A. W.............. 458*a*
— H. G.............. 176*b*
— J. E.............. 460*a*
— T................. 340*c*
— W. A.............. 394*a*
— W. H..106*b*, 240*b*, 404*b*
Cunnington, D. G. L. 30, 94*b*
Cupples, R. McN.... 459*b*
Curmi, V. A. 70, 122*b*, 122*c*
Curran, S. E......... 455*c*
Currell, L. W...254*a*, 254*b*
Curren, A. E......... 472*a*
— R. H.............. 154*a*
Currey, W. C...191*b*, 191*c*
Currie, *Miss* A. M.... 422*a*
— *Sir* A. W., 89, 166*c*, 192*a*, 212*a*, 385*b*
— A. W.............. 247*a*
— B. B.........103*a*, 226*a*
— B................. 218*b*
— G. C.........407*a*, 429*c*
— J. H. W........... 478
Currie, M. A....325*b*, 406*b*
—T. G............... 460*a*
Curry, A. D. M.....8, 10
— F. C..........96*b*, 268*a*
— H. N. E........... 143*b*
— V. G.............. 227*c*
Curtin, L. F......... 460*a*
Curtis, H. G......... 159*b*
— W. A.............. 369*a*
Cushing, D.......... 144*c*
— J. C..........167*a*, 167*c*
Custeau, J. W........ 141*b*
Cutbish, S. C........ 458*a*
Cutbush, G. W....... 252*b*
Cutcliffe, A. B....... 94*b*, 138*c*, 454*a*
— M. E. B........... 261*a*
Cutmore, G. H...... 133*c*
Cuttle, L. E......... 136*c*
Cyr, A. J............ 284*c*
— O................. 453*c*
— R. A.............. 156*b*

D

Dadds, C. A......... 479
Dagg, R. M.......... 365*a*
Daglish, F. W....... 348*c*
Daigle, J. A. E....... 295*b*
Daignault, F. A...... 102*a*, 173*b*, 454*a*
— J. E....102*b*, 335*b*, 403*b*
Dain, E. W.......... 460*a*
Daines, J. W......... 314*c*
Dakin, H. M......... 250*b*
— W. A...106*a*, 404*a*, 430*b*
Dale, J. C........... 251*a*
Dale, Harris E. P.... 168*a*
Dale-Harris, H. R... 105*a*, 166*a*
Dallaire, J. R......... 317*b*
— R. A.............. 280*a*
Dallamore, J. H.107*a*, 368*a*
Dalley, J. N.......... 236*a*
Dallyn, R. E......... 362*c*
Dalton, W. J......... 166*c*
Daly, C. W.......... 353*b*
— J. B............... 488
— P. J............... 490
Danby, J. J...414*a*, 439*a*, 471
Dance, W............ 332*b*
Danford, W.......... 247*a*
Daniel, J. D......... 271*c*
— R. L.............. 284*c*
— T. E.............. 458*b*
Daniels, R. L........ 312*c*
Dann, T............. 473*a*
Dansereau, H........ 294*c*
— T. E.............. 492
Darbyson, A. B...... 198*b*
Darche, L., *Engrs*.... 198*c*
Darey, D. L......... 274*a*
Darkes, H. J......... 209*b*
Darling, *Miss* A. M.. 420*b*
— L. S.............. 252*c*
— W. W. G.......... 313*b*
D'Astous, A......... 281*a*
Date, W. E.......... 144*c*
Davenport, H...407*b*, 427*b*
Davern, L. N........ 171*b*
— W................. 239*c*
Davey, B. C......31, 471
— E. R.............. 353*a*
— F................. 397*a*
— R. H.............. 259*c*
Daviault, P. A....... 281*c*
David, C............ 303*c*
— H. N.............. 217*b*
Davidson, A. E...... 387*a*
— A. M.........415*a*, 439*c*
— A. R. W........... 177*b*
— *Sir* C. P........... 490
— F. A.............. 325*a*
— G. A.........406*b*, 429*a*
Davidson, G. C...... 349*c*
— G. F.............. 306*a*
— G. N.............. 186*b*
— H. McL........... 31
— H. R.............. 307*b*
— John.............. 490
— T................. 478
— V. D., .24, 104*a*, 404*a*, 427*c*
— W. B. 384*c*
— W. B.........455*b*, 455*c*
Davie, R............ 339*c*
Davies, A. P....404*b*, 429*b*
— C. E.........415*a*, 440*c*
— D. J.............. 307*a*
— F. M.............. 213*a*
— G. L.............. 331*b*
— H. S.............. 331*a*
— *Rev.* J. A.....244*b*, 467*a*
— *Miss* M. E......... 420*b*
— P. G.........213*c*, 214*a*
— S. J..........106*b*, 200*c*
— V. R.............. 380*a*
— W. E.............. 269*a*
Davis, A. J.......... 338*a*
— C. R.............. 213*b*
— C. T.............. 179*b*
— D. G.............. 369*b*
— D. W.............. 185*b*
— E. A.........107*a*, 205*b*
— G. A.............. 258*b*
— G. H.............. 341*b*
— J. D.............. 148*a*
— *Miss* M........... 421*b*
— P. E.............. 172*a*
— W. A. M.......... 133*a*
— W. W.........420*a*, 440*c*
Davison, *Miss* B..... 420*b*
— G. M.............. 238*a*
Davy, A. C. M.....8, 10
— B. A.........496*a*, 498*a*
Daw, *Rev.* S....236*b*, 468*a*
Dawkins, J. W....... 174*c*
Dawson, A. F........ 381*b*
— B. B.............. 133*c*
— *Miss* E. C......... 421*a*
— E. D.........496*a*, 498*a*
— E. G.........374*a*, 374*b*
— H. M.. .... 147*c*
— H. R.. .... 339*a*
— J. C... ......106*b*, 247*a*
— J. D.............. 325*b*
— J. R.............. 216*a*
— R................. 333*a*
— U. G...........96*a* 302*a*
— W. G.............. 453*c*
Day, C. E........... 258*c*
— D. J.............. 237*a*
— E. R.............. 141*a*
— E. W.............. 147*c*
— E. W.............. 472*b*
— F. H.............. 31
— J. G.............. 208*a*
— J. W. H........... 142*c*
— K. W.............. 284*b*
— O. J.....95*b*, 403*a*, 435*c*
— R. R. B........... 482
— R. D.............. 148*b*
Dayton, H. R....... 138*a*
Deacon, E. A........ 345*b*
— F. H.............. 176*b*
Deadman, W. L., 106*b*, 404, 426*a*
Dean, A. E.......... 186*c*
— E. C......38, 94*a*, 121*a*
— E. H.............. 393*c*
— H. B.............. 204*c*
— *Miss* H. E. L...... 420*b*
— J. E.............. 214*c*
— M. P.........148*a*, 148*b*
— O. N.............. 214*c*
— R. H.............. 222*c*
— R. I...........97*a*, 394*b*
— R. J.............. 209*b*
— W. J.............. 214*a*
Dear, L. S.......97*b*, 324*a*
Deathe, E. W. V..... 337*a*
de Balinhard, E. C.. 144*a*
— J. C.............. 373*c*
— W. D. C.......... 373*c*
de Bellefeuille, G. V. 294*a*
De Blois, C.......... 296*b*
Debney, P. L...107*a*, 368*a*
de Bury and de Bocarme, *Count*, 39, 94*a*, 122*a*, 474
Decarie, J. J......... 218*c*
Decary, P. deB...... 279*a*
Dechene, P. M....... 279*a*
— R. M.............. 279*b*
— T. M.............. 233*a*
Dee. J. S............ 459*b*
Deekes, J. F......91, 136*b*
Deeley, C. F......... 459*b*
DeGeer, E. A........ 396*b*
de Gruchy, P. C. J... 305*b*
— R. P.............. 305*a*
DeGuise, C. T....... 303*c*
De Hart, F. G....... 155*c*
Deitz, J. A.......... 205*c*
Delacourt, A. F...... 168*c*
Delage, C. A....97*a*, 403*a*, 435*a*
— C. W. P. E......13, 14
— J. B..........415*b*, 448*b*
Delahaye, A. L..413*b*, 439*a*
De La Haye, S. J.... 305*c*
Delahey, *Miss* G..... 421*a*
Delamere, A. M..... 249*c*
— J. M.............. 224*c*
— T. D.............. 131*b*
— T. G.............. 249*b*
Delaney, R. J........ 344*a*
— W. E.............. 453*c*
— W. L.............. 302*c*
Delcellier, H. A...... 212*b*
Delisle, J. H.....96*a*, 317*a*
de Lom, T. C. B..... 362*b*
De Long, M. L. 106*b*, 384*c*
de Macedo, J. F...... 461*b*
Demers, F. L...414*a*, 428*c*
— R. F.............. 294*b*
Dempster, G. F...... 243*a*
— G. McC........... 383*a*
— J. T.............. 225*a*
Deneault, G......... 335*a*
— G. H.............. 335*c*
— P................. 335*a*
Denham, H.......... 486
Denison, E. E........ 141*b*
— R. E.............. 136*a*
— R. L.............. 306*c*
— S. J. A.........90, 119
de Niverville, J. L. E. A............4, 495*a*
Denman, J. A........ 323*a*
— R. O...........17, 323*a*
Denne, *Miss* P....... 421*a*
Dennis, F. V......... 386*b*
— R. H.............. 382*b*
Dennison, *Miss* M.... 421*a*
Denroche, H.....103*a*, 249*a*
Densmore, L. D.405*b*, 430*b*
de Pencier, C. E..... 172*a*
Depew, J............ 351*a*
de Puyjalon, L. H.... 358*c*
De Rosenroll, A. S... 349*a*
Dery, J. L........... 460*a*
de Satge, R. C. J.... 348*a*
Desaulniers, A. L..91, 320
— R................. 296*a*
Desautels, P......... 281*a*
— P. G.............. 380*b*
Desbarats, G. J.....2, 31
— H. J.........192*b*, 193*a*
Des Brisay, A. W. Y. 77, 118*c*
— H. A.........406*a*, 428*b*
Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A............282*b*, 466*a*
Deschenes, J. L...... 305*b*
Desjardins, J. B...... 305*a*

Desjardins, J. L. P... 485
— *Rev.* J. N. A....... 466*a*
— J. R............... 294*b*
— L. H.........104*a*, 303*a*
Deslauriers, J. A..... 335*a*
Des Lauriers, J. J.... 11
D'Esmarais, *Miss* A. 421*b*
Desmarais, O........ 295*b*, 407*a*
Desmeules, D........ 317*c*
Desmond, *Miss* M. A. 422*a*
Desnoyers, L. A..... 335*b*
Desormeaux, J. P. C. 358*a*
Despins, F........... 320*a*
Desrochers, C....... 233*c*
— C. E.............. 294*b*
Desroches, J. S...... 302*a*
Des Ruisseaux, G. G. 141*b*
Dessane, F.......... 212*c*
d'Esterre, J. C. D., 96*b*, 237*a*
de Tonnancour, L. G. 490
des Trois Maisons, L.. 303*c*
De Tonnacour, P. N. G................ 282*c*
de Valter, R. A...... 206*b*
De Veber, W. H..... 207*a*
Dever, J. B.......... 300*b*
— W. G.........206*a*, 212*a*
Devey, C. W., 32*a*, 57, 97*b*, 115*a*
— H. J.............. 383*c*
Devine, A. D........ 371*b*
— H. P.............. 371*b*
— L. A.............. 179*a*
Devitt, E. A. A.103*b*, 136*a*
Dew, N. P........... 370*b*
DeWaele, E. V....... 282*c*
Dewar, A. M...105*b*, 458*a*
— D. J.............. 291*a*
— D. E.59, 102*a*, 122*a*, 122*c*
— G. R............4, 496*b*
— I. T.............. 304*a*
— J. A.............. 304*c*
— J. H.............. 490
— W. A.............. 348*a*
— W. F.............. 488
Dewart, J. A...107*a*, 383*c*
Dewhurst, F. R..... 484
De Witt, B. D....82, 118*c*
— R. H.............. 385*c*
De Wolf, A. W....... 168*c*
— H. G..........7, 8, 10
Dewsnap, J. E....... 183*a*
Diamond, *Rev.* E., 326*b*, 466*b*
—F. W..........272*b*, 405*a*
Dibblee, F. H. J..... 472*a*
— H. F.............. 298*c*
Dickenson, G. N..68, 117*b*, 117*c*
Dickie, J. A......... 492
— J. R.............. 178*a*
— R. T.............. 291*a*
Dickinson, G. H..... 461*a*
— G. H., *8 Fld. Bde.*. 175*c*
— H. D.............. 132*b*
— J. M.............. 132*b*
Dickison, *Miss* A. C. 420*a*
Dickson, *Miss* A.E.R. 421*b*
— C. H.............. 489
— G. A.........338*b*, 467*a*
— H. A. W.....496*a*, 498*b*
— H. H. L........... 214*b*
— T. H.............. 385*b*
Diehl, L. W......... 396*b*
— W. M.............. 396*c*
Diespecker, R. E. A. 192*b*, 192*c*
Digby, R. W....103*b*, 260*b*, 404*a*
Dillabough, J. V..... 216*b*
— R. A. J........... 275*b*
Dillon, A. M....106*b*, 242*a*
— M. M........382*b*, 382*c*
Dilworth, J......... 459*b*
Dingle, A. E......... 186*c*
— G. R. M........... 354*c*
— H. D.............. 216*c*
— N. D........103*b*, 338*a*
Dingman, G. M...... 382*c*
Dinniwell, O. C. 138*c*, 407*a*
Dinsmore, R. H. L.. 362*a*
Dion, J. A. E........ 281*b*
— J. G. E........... 193*c*
— J. M. F. R........ 358*c*
— L. P.............. 317*b*
Dionne, C. A........ 233*a*
— J. O. P........... 279*c*
— J. P.............. 279*a*
Disbery, G. H......8, 10
Disturnal, W......... 367*a*
Dix., S.............. 175*a*
Dixon, A. E.......... 255*b*
— A. H.............. 236*b*
— E. G.............. 323*c*
— F. W.............. 251*c*
— G. N.............. 481
— H. A.........413*a*, 428*a*
— J. R.............. 323*c*
— J. W.............. 302*a*
— *Miss* L........... 420*b*
— P. L.............. 172*a*
— S. N.............. 349*b*
— W................. 475
Doan, H. F.......... 459*a*
— L. G.............. 388*a*
Doane, F. W. W....91, 226
Dobbie, W. H., 32*b*, 57, 97*b*, 116*b*, 116*c*
Dobell, C............ 228*c*
Dobbs, G. E......... 488
Dobbyn, A. G....... 149*c*
Dobell, S. H......... 168*a*
Dobson, W. A., 415*a*, 447*c*
— F. R..............8, 10
Dockerill, P. F...... 136*b*
Dockray, A.......... 260*c*
Docksey, P. G....... 204*a*
Doctor, J. T......... 333*a*
Dodd, W. C.....97*a*, 393*a*
Doddridge, J. P..... 179*a*
Dodds, G. C....412*a*, 423*b*
— R................. 5
— R................. 301*b*
— T. D.............. 238*c*
— W. O. H..90, 166, 357
Dodge, A. A......... 192*a*
— C. M.............. 395*c*
— R. L.............. 293*a*
Dodgson, E. B....... 362*b*
— G. H.............. 476
— R................. 185*c*
Doherty, M. H...... 493
Doidge, R. L........ 491
Doiron, L............ 278*c*
Dolan, H. S....357*b*, 406*b*
— J. J.............. 353*c*
— W. A.............. 218*a*
Domville, H. de G.. 228*c*
Donaghy, D. S...... 314*c*
Donald, A. S........ 368*a*
— C. D.............7, 10
— G. E.............. 323*a*
— *Rev.* G. H....228*c*, 467*a*
— H. H.............. 313*c*
— J. A.............. 228*b*
— S. K.............. 302*c*
— T. B.............. 338*a*
— W. B. L........... 491
Donal dson, C.E. M.,12, 14
— J. B.............. 490
— J. M.........103*b*, 142*a*
— W. J.............. 484
Donat, P. E......... 385*a*
Donevan, F. J..102*a*, 255*c*, 403*b*
Donnan, B. C... 19, 103*a*, 239*a*
Donne, W. G......85, 123*c*
Donnellan, *Miss* E.E. 421*a*
Donnelly, H. H...... 385*c*
Donohue, J. T....91, 233
Donovan, L. A....24, 454*b*
— O. G...102*b*, 403*b*, 435*b*
Dooe, R............. 458*a*
Doohan, W. P..248*a*, 248*b*
Doolittle, H. G...... 351*a*
Doone, J. J. H....... 289*c*
Doran, A. B......... 197*b*
Dorey, *Miss* S. M.... 422*a*
Dorion, C. N........ 320*a*
— J. R.............. 233*c*
— L. P.............. 332*a*
Dorsey, W. E........ 252*b*
D'Orsonnens, H. O.. 281*c*
Dorval, C. O...102*b*, 282*a*
Doss, J. R........... 312*a*
Doty, G. P.......... 258*a*
Doucet, G. S........ 183*c*
— H. E. T........... 228*b*
— J. E.........107*a*, 291*a*
Doucette, A. L....... 388*b*
— H. H.............. 388*b*
Dougall, R. P. I..... 254*a*
— W...........496*a*, 498*a*
Dougherty, C. L..... 385*c*
— W. A.........191*b*, 191*c*
Doughty, A. G...... 472
— H. B.............. 461*b*
Douglas, A. R....... 242*a*
— D...............77, 121*c*
— E................. 369*a*
— H. G.............. 458*a*
— H. T.........413*a*, 439*a*
— I. F.............. 461*a*
— K. L.........132*b*, 455*a*
— N. J.............. 269*b*
— R. Y.............. 473*a*
— S. R.............. 156*a*
— T. St. C......496*b*, 498*a*
Douglass, B......... 291*b*
— L. H...105*b*, 132*c*, 404*a*
Dove, A. L.......... 371*c*
Dow, J. C........... 347*b*
— J. N.............. 385*b*
Dowdell, J. H....... 475
— *Miss* L. B........ 421*a*
Dowell, W. C....... 453*c*
Dowkes, W. J........ 459*a*
Dowling, H.......... 348*b*
Downey, D. W....... 460*a*
— J. E.............. 238*c*
— J. L.............. 323*a*
— W. H.............. 459*a*
Downie, H. R....... 224*c*
— R................. 338*c*
Downs, W. J. 213*a*
Dowsley, J. E....... 176*a*
— K. C.............. 176*a*
Doyle, F. E......... 256*a*
— J. H.............. 133*a*
— J. V.............. 238*b*
— L. S......95*b*, 178*a*, 454*a*
— R. E.............. 204*a*
— T. V.............. 394*b*
Dozsee, E. E........ 272*c*
Draeseke, G. C., 95*b*, 403*a*, 435*c*
Draffin, E. S........ 136*c*
Drakeley, O......... 484
Draper, G. H........ 483
Drennan, J. W....... 257*a*
Drever, A. P........ 368*b*
— J............186*a*, 186*c*
Drew, C. C.......... 222*c*
— G. A..........96*b*, 177*b*
— *Miss* M. C........ 422*a*
Drewry, F. R........ 171*b*
Driscoll, J. C........ 479
Driver, A............ 208*b*
Drolet, J. A. A....... 384*a*
Drope, H. E......... 200*a*
— J. H. N......353*a*, 353*b*
— R. E.............. 267*a*
Drouin, F............ 395*b*
— J................. 395*b*
Drouin, M. R........ 279*a*
Druitt, C. J......... 368*a*
Drum, L. 27, 35, 94*a*, 121*a*
Drummond, *Rev.* D. R., 323*b*, 466*a*
— G. R.........107*a*, 136*a*
— J. J. L........... 136*a*
— L. C.............. 231*c*
— L. S.............. 374*b*
— R................. 487
— W. H.............. 136*a*
Drury, D. K......... 304*a*
— M. H. A.62, 107*b*, 115*b*
— N. C.............. 383*b*
Dryburgh, G. E..... 459*a*
Dryden, L........... 479
— S.............96*a*, 372*a*
Drynan, C. R....... 323*b*
— N. L.............. 323*a*
— W. I.............. 266*a*
Drysdale, E. E....... 338*b*
— *Miss* E. M........ 420*b*
Dube, J. A........... 384*b*
— J. E.........415*a*, 448*a*
— J. N. E......279*b*, 467*b*
Dubeau, J. A. G..... 294*c*
Dubuc, E............ 294*c*
Ducharme, B...107*b*, 295*a*
— G. E.............. 172*c*
— J............105*a*, 282*a*
— *Rev.* J. A.....294*b*, 466*b*
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A..303*a*, 303*b*
Duchesnay, A. J..... 193*c*
— E. J.............. 278*c*
Duck, A. J.......... 136*b*
Duckett, J. H....... 493
Duckworth, L. B.... 148*b*
Duclos, C. F......... 357*a*
Dudgeon, E. C....... 386*a*
Dudley, E. J. S...... 346*b*
— F. L.............. 272*a*
— G. F..........96*a*, 306*a*
— M................. 267*b*
Duff, R. B.......... 383*b*
Dufferin & Ava, *Most Hon. the Marquis of*, 490
Duffy, J. L.....406*b*, 427*c*
— J. M.............. 207*c*
Dufour, J. W........ 453*c*
Dufresne, S.....103*a*, 295*a*
Dugal, E. A......... 482
Dugan, J. I.....104*a*, 361*a*
Duggan, D. W....... 257*a*
— J. E.............. 368*a*
— R. B.............. 234*a*
Duguay, J. A........ 458*b*
Duguid, A. F..3, 57, 97*b*, 116*a*
Duhamel, L. A...... 358*a*
Duhault, J. R. J. 25, 49, 95*a*, 122*a*
Dulmage, J. A. B. 269*a*, 269*b*
Dumais, J. A........ 317*b*
— J. C. A........... 233*c*
— R................. 233*a*
Dumas, A. V........ 206*b*
— C................. 278*a*
Dumont, R.....414*a*, 428*c*
DuMoulin, P. A...... 168*a*
— R. T.............. 180*c*
Dunbar, A. C...106*b*, 177*b*
— C................. 472*b*
— C. M.............. 323*c*
— D. A.........415*a*, 447*c*
— H. G.............. 297*c*
— J. B. P...22, 49, 95*a*, 117*a*
— J. R.............. 204*c*
— J. W. A........... 297*a*
— R. A. A........... 493
— W. E.........228*b*, 228*c*
Duncan, A. D....... 369*a*
— A. T.............. 490

Duncan, C. F........ 272a
— C. J..........495b, 500a
— E. B.............. 260a
— G. A.............. 260c
— G. D.............. 351c
— *Rev.* G. P....257c, 467b
— J.................. 372b
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— R. C.............. 380b
Duncanson, A. E.97a, 234a
— J.................. 234a
Duncombe, O. L..... 357a
Dundas, A. R........ 328a
— R. A.............. 461b
Dunkerley, J......... 276a
Dunkley, A. W...... 362a
— G. W.............. 332b
Dunlap, C. R...495b, 500b
Dunlop, G. P. G..... 222c
— H. C.............. 254c
— H. M.............. 175c
— J. G..........254b, 407b
— W. A.............. 354c
Dunn, A. J........... 173b
— A. M.............. 323c
— C. G.............. 232b
— *Miss* E............ 420b
— F. A. S........95a, 213c
— J.................. 454b
— J. H...........91, 150a
— J. P............... 319a
— M. S.............. 277a
Dunnignn, J.......... 460a
Duns, J.........105a, 341a
Dunsford, C. R...... 348b
Dunsmore, G. M..... 173c
— R. L.............. 201b
Dunwell, W. R....... 344a
Dunwoody, J. M., 97a, 153a
Dupere, J. M A....... 305a
Dupont, J. A......... 358c
— J. R. R........... 233a
Dupuis, A............ 280b
— G. E. A..60, 105b, 120a
— J. A. R........... 232c
— J. H.............. 280b
— L. A.............. 294a
— M. V.............. 387c
Duquet, G. H....... 233c
— J. E. D........... 279c
— L. C. E........... 303c
Durand, C........... 395b
— E. R.............. 148c
— P.................. 460b
Durham, T. E....... 351b
Durkin, *Miss* K. F... 420a
Durling, E........... 482
Durnford, E. A...... 168a
Durrant, J. E........ 214c
Durrell, W. H........ 318b
Dussault, P. J. L..... 278c
— J. J................ 294a
Duthie, H. B...107b, 196b, 196c
— H. B.............. 370a
— J. H..........95b, 381a
— M. W............. 354c
Dutton, W. L........ 213a
Duval, F. E......... 366a
Duvar, R. H......... 149a
Dwyer, G............ 283c
Dyas, A. W.......... 353c
— V. W............. 362c
Dyer, H. M.......91, 141c
— E. C.............. 143a
— G. C.............. 218b
Dyke, C. E.......... 180b
— S. G.............. 240a
Dymond, W. L.......234a
Dysart, R.........91, 291
Dyson, D.......103a, 301a

E

Eade, H. J........... 256c
Eadie, A. S.......... 247c
— G. H. H.....107b, 228a
— O.................. 242a
Eager, J. C......104b, 404a, 428b
Eagles, C. M......... 460a
Eakin, I. H.....106b, 227a
Eames, A. N........ 473b
Earl, H. E......106a, 258a
— O. A.............. 273a
Earle, C. W.......... 257c
Earnshaw, P.... 32b, 68, 102a, 118a
Eason, F............. 289c
Easson, J. M......... 354b
Easterbrook, F. H... 175c
— J. E............... 248b
— W. J. A........... 150c
Easton, *Rev.* G. S., 141a, 468a
Eastwood, V. McC... 276c
Eaton, A. T.....383b, 405a
— F. B..23, 49, 95a, 121a
— G. V.............. 339b
— J. W.............. 217c
— N. B.............. 133a
— R. B.............. 366c
— R. Y...........91, 131a
— W. F.....91, 133a. 472b
Ebbitt, *Miss* F. de P. 421a
Eberts, H. F. H.414b, 447b
— H. L........167a, 167b
Eby, H. E........... 459b
— R. J............... 331c
Eccles, J. H. G.407b, 428a
Ecclestone, R. M..... 332b
Echenberg, S....97a, 274a
Echlin, R. W. H., 496b, 499b
Ecker, L. C.......... 241a
Eckert, H. A...196a, 454b
Eckhardt, H. A...... 387a
Ede, W. F.......107a, 324a
Edey, *Miss* L. P..... 421b
Edgar, J............. 217c
— J. H.........108b, 199b
— J. N........28, 67, 120a
— J. K.............. 313c
Edgecombe, E. N.... 396a
— J. F............... 191b
Edgett, C. E.....94a, 454a
— C. S.............. 292a
Edmonds, E. J. D... 180c
Edmunds, G. L...... 272c
Edney, H............ 274c
Edwards, A. E....... 147c
— C. M...........91, 304
— D. M........495b, 498b
— E. W.............. 368a
— G. D......27, 59, 102a, 123b
— G. H.........107b, 177c
— G. J............... 271a
— H.................4, 495a
— John.......18, 68, 123b
— J. C. I............7, 9
— M. J.............. 338b
— T. F. R........... 312a
— W. F. L........... 244c
— W. H............. 460b
Edworthy, H. C..... 327a
Egan, J. C........... 224b
Egener, F. T......... 240a
Egglestone, T. W..... 476
Eidt, W. H.....105b, 253a
Einarsson, J......... 144a
Eisenhauer, A. R., 107a, 293a
Elder, A. W.......... 460a
— F...............82, 117c
— G. G.........366b, 405b
— H. M........222b, 405a
Eley, *Rev.* F....149c, 467a
Elkins, W. H. P..... 31, 39, 94a, 116a
Ellard, I. C...59, 102a, 121b
Ellinger, C........... 186c
Ellinthorpe, J. W..... 103b, 207b
Elliot, F. A.......... 256a
— G. P.........105b, 186b
— H. W............. 271c
— R. G.............. 250b
— R. H.............. 471
— W. R.............. 271c
Elliott, Alan Hugh... 368c
— Arthur Henry..... 459a
— E. J............... 238c
— E. V.........107a, 322a
— F. W.............. 458b
— *Miss* H G......... 421a
— J. M.........232b, 407a
— L. A.........104b, 458a
— *Rev.* M. S....252c, 467a
— R. K.............. 344b
— T.................. 481
— W. B.............. 240a
— W. M............. 170b
— W. R.............. 269a
Ellis, D. S........... 197c
— E. L. H......215c, 374b
— F. H. D........... 374b
— G. H..........97a, 174b
— H. H.............. 225b
— H. T. H........... 374b
— J. P............... 214b
— L. E............... 170b
— R. A.............. 137c
— R. De B........... 349a
— W. C.............. 460a
Ellison, A. C........12, 14
Ellwood, W. J. H.... 168c
Elsey, C. E.......... 306a
Elsworth, J. S....... 485
Elton V. T........... 250a
— W. R.............. 475
Elworthy, W. L...... 485
Emard, L. M...406a, 428c
Emberson, L......... 244a
Embury, A. W. 176c, 217b
— J. F. L.........90, 325
Emerson, R. W...... 204b
Emery, E. D........ 368a
— F. E............... 344c
— G. H.............. 312c
— W. M............. 205b
— W. M........496a, 499b
Emmans, R. L....... 222c
Emmerson, H. R..... 138a
Emmerton, R........ 253c
Emmett, F. J........ 213c
Emmons, A. C. 261a
Emo, J. C......167a, 168b
Emond, G. E........ 279c
Emory, N. B........ 132b
Emra, F. H......97a, 197b
Endacott, G. M..95b, 136b
English, S. S.....105a, 266a
— *Rev.* W. H.....155a, 466a
Enright, C. J......... 460b
Entwistle, M. L...... 460b
Eplett, C. E......... 318a
Erb, E. E............ 345c
Ericson, G. J........ 243a
Ernst, A. A.......... 226a
Erskine, R. M....... 382b
Esdale, W. R...205b,. 406a
Esden, A. R......... 204a
Esplin, H............ 209b
Esplen, D. McC...... 388b
Estlin, F. E.......... 171c
Etherington, A. G... 393c
Evans, A............. 488
— A. C.............. 228b
— A. H.............. 324b
— C. G.............. 387a
— E. B.............. 153a
— E. R.............. 178c
— F. O.............. 369b
— G. E.............. 460b
Evans, H............. 256b
— H. I..........107b, 137b
— H. S.........406b, 427b
— J.................. 267a
— J. F............... 354b
— J. H..........97b, 174c
— M. G.........205c, 206a
— M. M............. 255a
— R. D., *N.B. Dns.*. 150a
— R. E.............. 148b
— T. C...16, 49, 95a, 122a
— T. H..............7, 10
— W. A.............. 191a
— W. G...........70, 116b
— W. H.........107a, 171c
— W. J............... 366b
Evel, J. G............ 383a
Eveleigh, W. J., 107a, 185c, 186a
Evenson, A. B....... 213c
Everett, A. J...103b, 131a
— C. D.............. 150b
— H.S..........150b, 406b
Evitt, C. V.....105b, 336a
Evoy, N........107b, 318a
Ewart, G. A......... 325b
Exley, W. W......... 273b

F

Fafard, R. E....105b, 305a
Fagan, *Miss* F....... 421b
Fages, A. O.......... 490
— C. T.............. 206b
— C. A..........95b, 206b
— J. A.............. 490
Fair, A. H.........91, 237
— W. H............. 261c
Fairbairn, L. M.372b, 406b
Fairbank, P. E...... 270b
Fairbrother, B. G... 475
— R. F.............. 168c
Fairchild, B. C...... 383b
Fairey, F........96b, 350a
Fairley, T. R........ 381a
Fairs, H. T.......... 480
Fairweather, C. E... 292c
— J. H. A L......... 192a
— P. R. L........... 138a
— V. W............. 225b
Falconer, *Sir* R. A... 90, 213a
Fallen, A. E. J....... 207c
Fallis, *Rev.* G. O..... 350b, 466a
Falls, F. N. K..414a, 447b
Fane, F. J. W........ 156a
Fanning, J. D........ 133c
Farmer, G. R. D.... 405a, 426a
— J. A.............. 383a
— R. J.........415a, 423b
—T . W. T......412a, 426a
Farncomb, J. E...... 242a
Farnsworth, D. A.... 105a, 137a
— T. O.............. 137b
Farquhar, A. A...... 207c
— M. G............. 168c
— T. De W.......... 188c
Farquharson, *Miss* E. 423a
Farr, G. P............ 208a
Farrell, A. S....384c, 385a
— J. W. D......200a, 200b
Farrer, A. J. L....... 492
— I. K.............. 453b
Farrow, N. A........ 338c
Farthing, H. A...... 178a
— *Rt. Rev.* J. C. 227b, 466a
Faryon, R.R. 242b
Faubert, L........... 459b
Faulkner, P.......... 480
— F. H.............. 11
— G. V.............. 238c
— R. E.............. 153c

Fauteux, G.......... 282*c*
Fauquier, J. E....... 228*b*
Favreau, J. C...420*a*, 428*c*
Fawcett, J. P...235*c*, 405*a*
— R. T.............. 292*a*
— T. W.............. 388*a*
Fawley, F........... 375*c*
Fay, P.............. 453*c*
Fearman, G. D...92, 235
— H. D.............. 323*c*
Featherstonehaugh, E. H.............. 221*c*
Fegan, W. R......... 226*a*
Fell, A. T.......192*b*, 192*c*
— J. P............92, 199*c*
Fellows, *Miss* I. M... 422*a*
Fenerty, H. C....... 487
Fenton, I. G. O...... 394*a*
— W. M. B.........12, 14
— W. H.........95*b*, 253*a*
— W. S., 31, 61, 107*b*, 119*b*
Fenwick, C. P...... ....96*b*, 403*a*, 428*a*
Ferg, E. J 105*a*, 374*b*, 404*a*
Ferguson, A. C....... 183*c*
— A. G. V........... 492
— A. H.............. 458*a*
— A. M.............. 297*c*
— *Miss* E. C......... 421*a*
— E. S.........105*a*, 272*a*
— G. A.............. 346*c*
— *Hon.* G. H.90, 275, 472*b*
— J. H.............4, 496*a*
— J. M.............. 141*a*
— J. S.............. 384*c*
— K. D.............. 239*b*
— P. F.............. 461*a*
— R. C..........96*b*, 252*a*
— R. M.............. 217*b*
— S. F.............. 272*a*
— W. A. H........... 318*c*
— W. K.............. 382*b*
— W. M.........104*a*, 150*a*
— W. P.............. 199*a*
Fergusson, T. M..... 361*b*
— W. W.............. 312*c*
Ferland, L. J........ 279*a*
Fernie, W. L....102*b*, 136*b*
Ferns, H. H......... 217*b*
Ferrie, C. C....105*a*, 341*a*
Ferrier, A..........5, 495*a*
— F. C.............. 141*c*
— H. J.........405*b*, 426*a*
Ferris, C. B.....97*a*, 196*b*
— D. N.............. 147*c*
Fetherstonhaugh, W. S.................. 201*a*
— E. P......31, 95*b*, 215*c*
Fetterly, S. T. E..... 384*c*
Fidler, *Miss* A. D.... 421*a*
Field, A. C. H....... 255*b*
— R................. 473*a*
Fielding, E. L..104*b*, 248*a*
— P. S....107*a*, 187*b*, 187*c*
Fields, *Miss* A....... 420*b*
Fierro, H. M......... 231*c*
Fife, W. M. W........ 214*a*
Filion, L. P.......... 294*a*
Filleul, P. E......... 179*c*
Finch, B............. 481
— C. W.............. 235*a*
— L. A.............. 259*a*
Finch-Noyes, E. W..9, 10
Fincham, A.......... 234*a*
Findlay, D. K....... 269*b*
— F. E.............. 232*c*
— G. E.............. 357*a*
— G. McM........... 331*b*
Fink, T. E. V...105*a*, 250*a*
Finlay, A. H....217*b*, 341*a*
— D. M.............. 362*b*
— J. E.............. 271*b*
— R. G. B........... 248*a*
— W. H.............. 154*c*
Finlayson, C. M...... 102*b*, 403*b*, 430*a*
Finlayson, D. H..... 204*a*
— R. K.............. 216*c*
— *Hon.* W........92, 256
Finn, T. G........... 460*a*
Finnie, *Miss* A. F.... 420*b*
— R. C.............. 394*b*
Firmstone, W. E..... 29, 81, 115*c*
Firth, A........103*a*, 458*a*
Fiset, *Sir* Eugene.90, 305
— E..............67, 122*a*
— J. G.............. 206*b*
Fish, F. M.......... 175*c*
— H. R.............. 261*b*
— H. W.............. 213*c*
Fisher, *Miss* A. C.... 421*a*
— A. G.........383*c*, 384*a*
— C. M. P........... 150*b*
— D. W.............. 325*c*
— *Rev.* E. C....374*c*, 468*b*
— E. G.............. 232*a*
— F. A.............. 241*c*
— *Miss* F. H......... 420*a*
— F. W.............. 131*b*
— J. B.............. 333*c*
— P. H.............. 235*b*
— R. J.........167*a*, 163*b*
— S. M.........412*a*, 440*c*
Fisken, G. K........ 361*a*
Fitch, I. F.......... 338*b*
— M. E.............. 459*b*
FitzGerald, D. A.... 370*a*
— E................. 274*a*
— G. D.............. 291*a*
— G. M.........102*b*, 257*a*
— J. D.............. 395*b*
Fitzgerald, G........ 284*b*
— J. O.............. 226*a*
— *Miss* L. M......... 422*c*
FitzHenry, J. J...... 475
Fitzmaurice, R...... 155*c*
Fitzpatrick, C. P... 406*b*, 430*c*
— W. D.............. 242*a*
FitzRandalph, J..... 394*b*
FitzSimons, R. M.... 307*c*
Fitzsimons, C. R.... 284*a*
Fitzsimmons, N. S... 459*b*
Flanagan, R. D...... 349*c*
Flanigan, J. E........ 268*a*
Flatt, C. D.......... 375*c*
— V. D.............. 324*c*
Flavelle, S. A........ 271*b*
Flawn, G. R......... 180*a*
Fleck, J. G.,......... 341*b*
Fleming, A.....104*a*, 228*a*
— A. G.........413*a*, 429*c*
— *Miss* C. M......... 422*a*
— D. W.............. 312*c*
— Miss E. J.......... 423*a*
— *Miss* H........... 423*b*
— J. J. R. H......... 370*a*
— K. E.............. 174*c*
— M. E.............. 348*c*
Fletcher, A. A..413*b*, 447*c*
— D.............96*b*, 250*a*
— E. W...........13, 14
— G. F.............. 473*b*
— G. H.............. 348*c*
— H. B.............. 274*c*
— R................. 483
— R. H.............. 174*a*
— W. C.........105*a*, 396*b*
Flett, A. L. M....... 291*b*
Flewin, W. R...104*a*, 199*c*
Flewwelling, G. H... 292*b*
Flexman, E.......... 166*c*
Flinter, M........82, 118*c*
Flockton, J.......... 485
Floen, H. E.......... 368*c*
Flood, H. C......... 458*a*
— L. R.............. 398*c*
Flora, W. S.......... 304*b*
Flowers, E. P....103*a*, 188*a*
— H................. 490
Floyd, T. C......... 328*c*
Flynn, J. S.......... 250*c*
— L. J.............. 226*a*
— P.........24, 67, 120*b*
Foch, *Marshal of France*, 490
Foggo, J. G.......... 328*c*
Foisy, T............. 303*c*
Foley, F. C.......... 213*b*
— H. C.........496*a*, 499*a*
— J. H.............. 357*c*
— R. S.............. 460*b*
Folger, G. G......... 234*b*
Folkers, K. C. S..... 484
Folliott, A........... 396*b*
Fonger, A. H........ 270*b*
Fontaine, R.....414*b*, 439*c*
Foote, G. W......... 307*a*
— W. W.........106*a*, 141*a*
Foran, J. A.......... 166*b*
— P. F.............. 221*a*
Forbes, A. C......... 347*a*
— D. F.............. 337*a*
— D. S.............. 212*b*
— E. F.............. 248*c*
— G............107*a*, 241*a*
— G. R.........153*c*, 407*a*
— *Miss* I. A......... 421*a*
— J. H.............. 198*b*
— J. W.............. 334*a*
— N................. 388*b*
— R. G.............. 226*c*
Force, E. H.......... 261*b*
Ford, C. S........... 304*c*
— *Miss* D. F......... 422*a*
— *Miss* E. B......... 422*a*
— F. A.............. 186*b*
— F. O.............. 254*b*
— F. S. L.....16, 35, 94*a*, 121*a*
— H. J.........102*b*, 333*a*
— J. A.............. 460*a*
— R. G.........495*b*, 501*b*
Forde, E..3, 40, 94*b*, 118*a*
— P. R.............. 473
Fordham, J. G....... 365*b*
— J. H.............. 270*b*
— R. S. W........... 270*a*
Ford-Smith, P....... 197*a*
Fordyce, A. M....... 144*c*
— W. J.............. 241*b*
Foreman, *Rev.* C. W., 361*c*, 468*b*
— J. E.............. 323*a*
— *Miss* N. M........ 420*b*
— S................. 487
— T................. 147*a*
Forest, J............ 141*b*
— L................. 459*b*
Forester, N. G....... 497*b*
Forget, J............ 282*a*
— M................. 282*a*
Forgie, *Miss* K. B.... 421*b*
Forin, J. D.......... 341*a*
Forneret, G. R....... 133*a*
Forrest, F........... 341*c*
— H................. 185*c*
— W. D. O........... 224*b*
— W. M. D......95*b*, 322*a*
Forrester, K. R...84, 122*c*
Forristal, G. J....... 196*a*
Forster, E. C........ 382*a*
— M. E.............. 259*b*
Forsyth, W. W...... 106*a*, 148*b*, 454*a*
Forsythe, D......... 153*c*
— A. T.............. 172*c*
Fort, A. E........... 266*a*
— R. H.........192*b*, 193*c*
Fortey, A. L......... 304*b*
Fortier, F. H........ 492
— J. M. E. L......... 233*a*
— P. H.............. 233*a*
Fortin, J. E.....198*c*, 406*b*
Fortt, R. L...31, 60, 104*a*, 116*a*
Forwood, T. W...... 225*c*
Foss, *Miss* N. G..... 422*b*
Fossett, F. C........ 365*a*
Foster, A. P......... 341*c*
— A. W.........298*a*, 298*b*
— C................. 325*a*
— E................. 473*b*
— E. P.............. 461*b*
— G. C. L........... 192*a*
— G. L...........70, 119*c*
— H. W..........71, 115*c*
— H. W. D........... 148*a*
— J. G.........406*b*, 429*b*
— J. K.............. 269*b*
— S. M.............. 325*a*
— W. E.............. 222*a*
— W. W..........27, 94*b*
— W. W. V.....217*a*, 300*a*
Fotheringham, D. T. 339*a*
— J. T.......90, 94*a*, 403
Foucher, E.106*a*, 303*b*, 404*a*
Fougere, T. A........ 460*b*
Foulds, G. S....415*a*, 426*b*
Foulkes, C........76, 118*c*
Fouracre, A. J....... 459*b*
Fournier, G. R....... 278*a*
— J. L.............. 11
Fowler, D. G. R..... 191*b*, 191*c*
— D. R.............. 272*a*
— J................. 332*a*
— J. M.........192*b*, 404*b*
— P. D.............. 367*c*
— W. A.............. 357*c*
Fowlie, F. B......... 291*a*
— F. F.........107*b*, 291*a*
Fox, E. C. E......... 196*b*
— E. J.............. 180*c*
— E. J.............. 183*a*
— E. T.............. 486
— *Miss* M. G......... 422*b*
— T. L.............. 150*c*
— W. H.........420*a*, 423*b*
— W. S.............. 31
Foy, J. C........97*a*, 221*a*
Fraleigh, S. A....... 382*b*
Fralick, W........... 259*a*
— W. S.............. 339*b*
Frame, A. H.....175*a* 175*b*
— W. E.............. 214*a*
Francis, B. P........ 131*c*
— H. A. P..27, 104*b*, 365*a*
— J................. 453*c*
Francoeur, G. U.107*a*, 303*a*
Franklin, J. C....... 207*c*
— T. F.............. 387*a*
— W. J.........103*a*, 277*a*
Fraser, A.........90, 243
— A. C.............. 259*a*
— A. G.............. 242*c*
— A. H.............. 347*a*
— *Miss* A. M......... 422*a*
— C. S.............. 347*a*
— D. D.........104*b*, 297*a*
— *Miss* E. E......... 420*b*
— *Miss* F. A......... 422*a*
— G. E.............. 149*c*
— G. M.........171*a*, 405*a*
— H. A. S........... 166*c*
— H. J.............. 348*c*
— H. M.............. 341*c*
— J. A.............. 485
— J. A., *Col. & Hants Regt*............. 337*a*
— J. A. V........... 272*a*
— J. D.........102*b*, 131*c*
— J. M.............. 289*c*
— J. P.............. 138*c*
— J. R.........413*b*, 439*a*
— J. S. C........... 193*a*
— L. H.........169*b*, 169*c*
— M. P.........496*a*, 499*a*
— N. C.............. 255*b*
— N. D.........107*a*, 153*a*
— N. I...........76, 117*c*
— R. A....95*b*, 166*c*, 168*a*
— R. A. R........... 205*b*

Fraser, R. H....407a, 427b
— R. T.............. 397a
— S. L.............. 460a
— S. MacK.....105b, 297a
— T. V.............. 138c
— W. A.........407a, 427b
— W. G.........414a, 439a
Frawley, G. L....... 393c
Frayer, C. R.......12, 14
— L. W.............. 453c
Frayne, R. M........ 216b
Frechette, C. R...... 335a
Free, G. H........... 267a
Fregeau, A. H. .159b, 212c
Freeland, E. E....... 201c
Freeman, E. H.291b, 405b
— J. T.............. 368a
— H................. 459b
— R. E.............. 174c
Freeze, H. W........ 385b
French, A. V......... 155c
— C. L.............. 137b
— C. M.............. 347c
— G. C.............. 367a
— W. H.............. 252a
Frenette, L. L....... 291a
Frere, E. G.......... 473b
Friend, A. W...420a, 448c
— E. A.............. 493
Frier, J. E.......... 325a
Frisby, T. S......... 398a
Fritz, M. F.....105b, 267a
Frost, C. G.......... 382a
Fruin, J. E.......... 253b
Fry, E. B............ 168a
— G. H.........106b, 249a
— G. H.............. 486
Frye, G. P........... 289a
Fulford, G. T........ 268b
Full, G. E.......95b, 149a
Fuller, D. H......... 1
— E. D.............. 249c
— E. G.............. 244a
— H. J.............. 260c
— S. C.............. 241b
— *Rev.* W. E....137c, 467a
Fullerton, E. G..495a, 501a
— H. R.............. 350c
— J. A.............. 187b
Fulton, B. W......... 337a
Furber, G. V......... 341a
Furlong, G. F. 24, 60, 104a, 123b
— J.............385a, 467b
Furze, W. T.......... 178a
Fyfe, J. A.......108a, 148a
Fyvie, D............ 347a

G

Gabb, H. J.......... 349c
Gaboury, L. J .. 95a, 455a 455b
— P. C.........406b, 428c
Gadsden, B. J........ 192a
Gaetz, J. R.......... 214a
Gage, S. R........... 394c
Gagne, A............ 278a
— J. R. O........... 335a
Gagnier, J. J......... 488
Gagnon, A........... 317a
— A. F. C........... 280a
— F............406a, 435b
— H...............92, 321
— H. A.............. 278c
— H. A. R........... 473b
— J. E.............. 294c
— J. M.............. 305b
— J. T. E........... 489
— L. A.......... 77. 118c
— L. E.............. 321b
— L. P.............. 321b
— O............. 92. 280
— P. E.........193b, 193c
— T. P.............. 198c
Gagnon, W. T........ 11
Galbraith, A. C.407b, 426b
— *Miss* L. E......... 420a
— G. M.............. 235b
— R. A. H........70, 118b
Gale, J. R.......96b, 300a
— R. L. 336c, 471
Galipeault, J. P...... 279a
— L. E. L........... 233a
Gallagher, J......... 147c
— J. B.........414a, 447b
Gallie, J. G.....414b, 447c
Gallimore, C. W..... 331b
Galloway, A....217c, 406b
— *Miss* R. L......... 420b
Galpin, F. H......... 458a
— H. B.............. 174c
Gamble, E........... 132a
— J. M. C........... 131c
— *Miss* L. A......... 420b
Gamblin, G. A...... 192a
— H. S.........106a, 137b
Game, A. E....496b, 499a
Gamey, H. T........ 459a
— H. W.............. 458b
— J. C.........272a, 272b
— R. S.............. 272b
Gammon, A. H...... 154b
Gander, G. W. J..... 240b
— W. J..........96a, 240a
Gandier, S........... 273b
Ganong, A. T....24, 103b, 137b
— H. N....25, 104a, 289a
— J. E.............. 313a
— R. W.............. 289a
Gapes, H. L......... 259c
Garceau, J. M...108b, 296a
Gardiner, A. E....... 371c
— *Miss* C. F......... 421a
— F................. 365a
— R. J.............. 31
Gardner, C. M....... 212a
— D................. 344b
— F. K.............. 260a
— J. A. S........... 381b
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— N. R.............. 176b
— P. H.........102b, 269a
— W. A....95a, 333b. 403a
— W. E..........97b. 240a
Gariepy, J. L........ 488
— J. U.........412b, 428c
Garland, C. H. B.... 166c
— *Miss* O. F......... 422b
Garlick, J. H...106b, 381c
Garlough, E......... 459b
Garneau, A. S........ 282c
— J. M...........22. 278a
— J. P.............. 460a
— R................. 279b
Garner, A. C.......28, 94b
— R. J.............. 461a
Garnett, F........... 485
Garon, A............ 305c
— M. M. L.20, 50, 95b, 120a
Garrett, C. J......... 365c
— H. N.............. 143a
Garrison, I........... 214b
Garrod, A.......104b, 249a
Garton, M. H........ 328c
Gartshore, W. M..... 92, 242
Garvin, *Miss* G...... 421b
Gash, A. B........... 176a
Gass, G............. 337a
Gastrell, *Miss* G. R. M............ 421a
Gate, W............. 386c
Gates, L. W......... 166b
Gateson, N. K....... 153a
Gaudreau, A......... 317c
Gaudry, C. G........ 136a
— G................. 233a
Gauer, E............. 386b
Gauld, C. C.......... 393b
Gauld, W. F......... 384c
Gault, A. H.....92, 120
Gauthier, J. A....... 394c
— J. G.............. 317b
— L. G.............. 317a
— *Miss* M. H......... 422a
Gauvin, C. E......... 294a
— C. J. H......102a, 454a
— J. F. R.......106b, 395a
Gauvreau, J. E....... 458a
— L. J. M...........8, 9
Gavey, J. C.......... 294b
Gay, L. J............ 302b
— L. W.........106a, 323a
Gayford, G. T....... 131b
Gear, W. W......... 222a
Geary, H. F......81, 116c
Geddie, G, L........ 334b
Gee, E.............. 7, 11
— H. E.........105b, 381c
Geen, E. A.....102a, 238a
— P. W.........104a, 238c
Geer, W. J........... 472b
Gelinas, A........... 281c
Gelley, T. F......... 31
Gelly, P. E.....193b, 193c
Gemmell, J. S....... 204b
Gemmill, S. O. P.... 105a, 172a
Gendron, J........... 233a
— L................. 206b
— P................. 233a
Genest, A............ 335a
— P. E.............. 335a
— R................. 335a
Genet, J. E......68, 118a
Geoffroy, H....415b, 439c
George, D. C........ 137a
— E. W.............. 137c
— H. W.............. 461b
— J. A. A........... 370b
— R. J.............. 384c
— R. K.........225a, 415b
Gerin-Lajoie, L..415a, 448a
Germain, M. A....... 349b
— R................. 280a
German, J. E........ 369a
— L. E.........406b, 430b
Gervais, A........... 453c
Gervan, C. F........ 132a
Gerring, W. J........ 353c
Gerry, A............ 255b
Gianelli, N. A....68, 115b
— V. A.............. 224b
Gibaut, H. H........ 232b
Gibb, M. W.......... 367c
Gibbons, *Miss* B. M.. 420b
Gibeault, J. A. H.... 281b
— R................. 294c
Giberson, R. G...... 291a
Gibson, *Miss* A. L... 421b
— *Miss* A. M......... 421b
— A. R.............. 367b
— C................. 185b
— C. W. G.......96b, 235a
— G. S.............. 341a
— J. A.............. 224c
— *Rev.* J. G.....340b, 467a
— *Hon. Sir* J. M..... 490
— J. N.....83, 103b, 122b
— R. B.........102b, 224a
— T. G.............. 224b
— W............413a, 448c
Gibsone, W. W. P... 20, 33, 37, 94a
Giddings, J.......... 327b
Giffin, H. O......... 11
Gifford, H. R........ 141b
— L. A.............. 255a
Gigg, C. W.......... 243c
Gignac, E. J......... 206b
— L. F.........103a, 280a
Gilbert, A. B........ 191b
— A. T. P........... 373b
— B. E.............. 213b
— C. A.............. 280c
Gilbert, G. H....... 144a
— H. B.............. 300c
— M................. 280c
— P................. 280c
Gilchrist, D. R...... 217c
— W. R.............. 186c
Gilday, A. L. C.223b, 412b
— J. O.............. 460a
Gilders, L. C........ 383c
Giles, E. G.......... 298a
— G. H.............. 383c
Gilker, E. F......... 398c
Gill, C. A. K........ 493
— E................. 144c
— G............407a, 430b
— H. A.............. 256b
— H. R. T........... 132a
— J................. 275b
— *Miss* L. M. 421b
— N. G.............. 144b
— R. J............19, 94b
— V. K.............. 387c
Gillan, J. Q.......... 482
Gillanders, J. G...... 242a
Gillean, R. H........ 212b
Gillespie, A. C.....30, 94b
— A. A.............. 382c
— G. H., *7 Fld Bde., C.A*............ 174b
— G. H........25, 80, 94b
— J................. 196c
— J. J.............. 491
— J. K.............. 353b
— R. A.............. 345b
— R. M...107a, 198a, 361a
— W. E...........76, 115c
— W. H.............. 174b
Gilliatt, R. C........ 460b
Gillie, G. D....106a, 277a
Gillies, A............ 147c
— A. B.............. 166c
— D. A.............. 253a
— G. H.............. 226b
— J................. 488
— John Albert, *1 Fld. Bde. C.F.A*....... 166b
— John Angus.....19, 94b
— J. T.............. 250c
Gilliland, H. C...... 461b
Gillin, M. C., 16, 40, 94b, 122a, 122c
Gillis, A. A.......... 178c
— A. E.............. 385c
— J. H.........198a, 405a
— *Miss* J. L.......... 421a
— *Rev.* M.......299c, 467b
— W. B. T........... 394a
— W. C.............. 394b
Gillman, H. C. L.... 96b, 209a
Gillmor, D. P....... 212b
Gillmore, E. T. B.... 490
Gilman, F..24, 47, 95a, 115a
Gilmore, H. T....... 461b
— S. J..........105a, 238a
Gilmour, A. H....... 307b
— F. J.............. 177a
— L. C.............. 349c
— S. S.............. 307b
Gilpin, J. A.......... 148c
Gilroy, F. W......... 204c
Gilson, W. F...28, 45, 94b, 120a
Gimby, J. E....351c, 415a
Gingras, L. E........ 335c
Girard, A............ 303a
— J. A.............. 303c
— J. A.........406a, 430b
— L. J.........406b, 427a
— R..............71, 116c
Giroux, H........... 473b
— T. E.............. 279c
Girvan, J. P.....97b, 313a
Givens, W. C...148c, 415a
Gladish, W. M....... 221a

Gladman, M. F...... 242a
Glass, R.............. 481
Glassford, A. K...... 231c
Gleave, G. E......... 368a
Gledhill, F. C....... 486
Glendinning, J. P.... 319a
— N. A. S........... 393c
— W. H........104b, 301a
Glenn, A............. 156a
Gloag, D. C......... 217c
Glover, A. M...496b, 498a
Goad, A. E.....105b, 259a
Goater, C. C......... 373c
Gobeil, J. A. C. F. M. 495b, 498b
— J. E.............. 491
— J. E.............. 348b
Goble, G. E......... 348b
Godard, *Miss* W..... 421a
— W................ 294b
Godbout, J. B....... 321c
Goddard, M. F...... 491
Godfrey, A. E..495a, 499b
— E. A............. 148b
— J...............84, 122c
— V. S.............. 10
Godreau, J. P. J..... 278a
Godwin, H. B..495b, 499b
Goebel, H. A........ 133c
Goff, K. W. M....... 137a
Goguel, C........... 475
Goheen, K. C........ 133c
Golden, W. H........ 395c
Golding, H. E. de B. 292c
— H. K............. 284c
Goldrich, J. O....... 485
Goldring, *Rev.* A. J., 271b, 467b
— C. C.. .... 459a
— L. W............. 460a
Goldsmith, T. C..... 473a
Goldstine, S. L...... 328c
Goldthorpe, J. O..... 254a
Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B............... 2
Gomoll, O. E........ 215b
Gonnason, C. S...... 192b
Gonthier, P.......... 303b
Good, A. W. G...... 289c
— C. A..........95a, 290a
— C. E............. 385b
— G. A............. 289b
— H. C............. 353c
— H. S.........371b, 407a
— W. C............. 490
Goodday, J.......... 144a
— R. L. H......104a, 300a
Goode, J. A. D...... 297c
— W. D............. 253b
Gooderham, Albert Edward.....102a, 234a
— A. E., *hon. col.*..90, 234
— E. S............. 257a
— G. H............. 186a
— M. S.........103a, 234a
— N. R............. 225c
Goodeve, H. T. 23, 50, 95b, 123a
— L. C...31, 56, 97b, 116a
— W. S............. 319c
Goodfellow, *Miss* K.. 421b
Goodhouse, F. J..... 136a
Goodings, H. B...... 133a
Goodlet, D. W....... 266a
Goodman, F. L...... 372c
— H. E.........107a, 398a
— W. H............ 201a
Goodmanson, M. O.. 372a
Goodson, N. H...... 159a
Goodwill, V. L.412a, 429c
Goodwin, G. S. 105a, 404a, 427a
— L. F............. 237b
Gook, W. G......... 312a
Goold, E. L......... 383a
Gooley, W. L........ 159b
Gordon, A. D........ 348b
— C. A. R......386c, 407a
— C. E............. 333c
— C. H............. 380c
— *Rev.* C. W....333b, 466a
— Charles William .. 216b
— *Rev.* D. M......... 472a
— E. C............. 313a
— F. H............. 385b
— G. B............. 261c
— G. D..106a, 275c, 404a
— H. H............. 225b
— J. L.......2, 495a, 501b
— K. W............. 217c
— M. B. K.......... 131c
— M. K............. 257a
— R................ 350a
— R. A............. 149a
— R. C.........496b, 498b
— R. G............. 297a
— R. J....107a, 404b, 435a
— W. L............. 313a
— W. R............. 176b
Gordon-Kerr, *Miss* J. S. M............. 422b
Goring, E. T......... 215a
Gorman, M. E..271b, 404b
Goss, J............. 297a
— W. A............. 184a
Gossage, C. D..225a, 407a
Gosse, N. H....406b, 429a
Gorssline, R. M., 23, 51, 97a, 121a
Goslett, M. H....... 322c
Gosselin, J......406b, 430b
Gostling, A. C....... 328a
— G. S. N.......... 328a
Goucher, E. R....... 290a
Gough, A. C......... 201b
— J................ 460b
— J. B............. 291a
— J. R. R.......... 274b
Gouin, P. E......... 233c
Goulding, F. E....... 266b
— T. A............. 267b
Goulet, J. A....321a, 321b
— J. J............. 488
— J. H............. 280a
— J................ 458b
Governor General, *His Excellency The*, 1, 89, 131a, 221
Govier, P. E........ 461a
Gow, F. R. W. R...8, 10
— J. S............. 312a
Gowcher, A. R...... 289c
Gowdey, W. C. 413b, 447b
Gower, J. L.....169a, 170a
Goyette, P. A....... 491
Graban, C. M........ 386b
Grace, A. H....496b, 499a
— J................ 387a
Gracey, *Miss* N...... 421a
Grafftey, W. A...... 231b
Grafton, C. S....96b, 382b
—J. J.............90, 301
Graham, A.......... 387b
— C............105a, 149a
— *Miss* C. M........ 421a
— D. A. L......412b, 447b
— *Miss* E........... 421b
— E. D............. 252b
— G. J............. 381b
— *Rt. Hon.* G. P...90, 268
— G. T. P.......... 212b
— H. C.........199c, 406b
— H. D............. 239a
— H. W.........133b, 454b
— J................ 491
— J. A............. 183a
— J. A. E.......247a, 247b
— J. C............. 370c
— J. D............. 272c
— J. W............. 131b
— L. G............. 388b
— M. D.........405b, 429b
Graham, M. J....... 491
— M. T............. 460b
— N. F. W......351b, 405a
— R. B............. 291a
— R. B., *9 Fld. Bde.*. 176b
— R. D............. 297b
— R. G............. 153a
— *Miss* O. W......... 421b
— R. J. E.......... 176b
— R. R.........414a, 447c
— R. S............. 269b
— R. T............. 143a
— S................ 497b
— S. W............. 313a
— W. D............. 237a
— W. T............. 213b
Grahame, T. H...... 216b
Grandy, R. S......4, 495a
Granger, *Miss* E. F.. 422b
Grant, C. E......... 11
— C. R......50, 95b, 116a
— C. R............. 147a
— D................ 208a
— D. A., 61, 106b, 115b, 115c
— D. A., *R.N.*.......12, 14
— D. S............. 222a
— D. W............. 388a
— E. A............. 204c
— E. G............. 214a
— G. S............. 366b
— H. F............. 297a
— H. M............. 461b
— H. T. W.........8, 10
— I................ 333c
— J. A............. 266b
— J. F.........167a, 168b
— J. M. H.......... 300a
— J. S.........102a, 221b
— J. W............. 298c
— John William...... 367a
— L. F............. 31
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— P. T. T.......... 484
— R. A............. 179b
— R. J............5, 495a
— W. J............. 131b
Grantham, E. N..... 460a
Grant-Suttie, G. L. P., 24, 60, 105b, 119b
Granville-Harston, C 490
Grass, E. B......... 396c
Grassett, S. H. B.... 103a, 234a
Grassette, F. L...... 490
Grassick, D. C...... 458b
Grassie, W.......... 334c
Grattan, D. A....... 351a
Gratton, L......358b, 467a
Gravel, E.......106b, 321a
— J. A. R.......... 279a
— M. A............. 281c
— P................ 296b
Gravelle, J. E.....92, 358
Graves, J. W........ 150c
Gray, A............. 177a
— A. A............. 491
— A. J.........106a, 347a
— A. O............. 346b
— D. W..107a, 143c, 404b
— G. L............. 325c
— *Rev.* H. A....147c, 467b
— H. L............. 357b
— H. M.........406a, 428a
— H. R............. 231b
— H. R. D.....102b, 167b, 403b
— J................ 370c
— J. A............. 200b
— J. E. 459a
— J. J............. 298a
— J. R............. 204c
— K. G.........393b, 406b
— M. E............. 371b
— M. J............. 277b
— *Miss* M. O......... 422a
Gray, N............ 307b
— R. F.........277a, 277b
— R. J............. 180a
— S. M............. 277b
— T. R............. 268a
— T. W. A.......... 272c
— W. G.........248b, 407a
Grayson, C. D....... 349c
Grayston, A. D.188b, 188c
Green, A. H......... 478
— B................ 349c
— C. V............12, 14
— D........92, 239a, 239b
— E. N............. 191a
— G. H. E..........460a
— Henry Anson...... 221a
— Hugh Aitchison... 472b
— H. E............. 382a
— J. D............. 312a
— J. M............. 155b
— J. T.........236b, 415a
— J. W............. 357a
— L. F.........105b, 238a
— L. H............. 215c
— *Miss* O........... 422b
— *Hon.* R. F.....92, 352
— R. H............. 397c
— R. J............. 141c
— W. J.........104a, 244c
Greene, M. K....... 51, 97a, 119a
Greenfield, T. W., 105b, 383a
Greenland, L. W. E.. 173c
Greenlay, G. L...... 143a
— R. V............. 142c
— W. E............. 327a
— W. S............. 143a
Greenshields, C. G.. 227b
Greensides, L. H. D. 261c
Greenwood, E. H. de L............... 168c
— E. R.........260a, 260b
— *Sir* Hamar.....90, 328
— J. A............. 352a
Greer, G. G., 18, 56, 97b, 121b
— H. C..27, 46, 95a, 121a
— T. E............. 349b
Greffard, C......... 233c
Gregg, E. E......... 336b
— M. F............. 292a
Gregoire, A. N....... 174a
Gregory, A. W....... 289c
— C. E............. 177a
— R. W............. 490
— W................ 491
Greig, G. A.....108a, 394c
Grenier, J. A........ 489
— J. F. T........95b, 279a
— J. F. X.......... 11
— J. H............. 395b
— J. N. E. G........ 279a
— J. P......... 395a. 407a
— P............105a, 282a
Gresham, A. B...... 344a
— J. W............. 156c
Grenke, E. G........ 375a
Grenkie, R. C....... 375a
Greves, G. W........ 133b
Grey, H. L.......... 333a
— Miss M. I........ 421b
— P................ 239c
Gribble, A. B...103b, 238a
Grier, C. G. M....... 170b
— G. A............. 212b
— H............420a, 439a
Griesbach, W.A..90, 94a, 147b, 368
Griesinger, W...102b, 312a
Grieve, A. M........ 251b
— J. B............. 251c
— R................ 328b
Griffin, C. S. 347b

Griffin, E. S......... 313b
— H. S.........167a, 168b
— G. M.............. 313c
— G. R.............. 148b
— J. I.............. 371c
— J. P.............. 493
— M. J.............. 341a
— P. L.............. 484
— W. E.............. 236a
— W. M. R.... 495b, 498b
Griffith, H. C....... 222a
— J. J..........406b, 426c
— J. L.............. 369c
Griffiths, C. H...... 393c
— J. E.............. 324a
Grignon, L. M..102b, 394b, 454a
Grimes, S. E...406b, 429b
Grimmer, G. S...... 150b
Grimwood, C........ 322a
Grindey, J.......... 172b
Grindlay, J. M....... 458a
— *Miss* A. M......... 420b
Grison, *Miss* C....... 420b
— M. C.............. 358a
Groff, H. K....147c, 404b
Grondin, J.......... 233c
Groome, R. B....... 327c
Groos, H. V. W.....9, 10
Gross, E. C.......... 216b
Grossman, C....105b, 340a
— G................. 340a
Grothe, A........... 282a
— *Hon*. R. O.....92, 282
— T. C.............. 303c
Grothier, W. G...... 241a
Grout, F. J. L........ 224c
Grover, B. W. G..... 204a
Groves, V........... 306a
Grover, G. A........ 225b
Grubb, F. E........9, 10
— R. N.............. 459a
Gudgeon, S. E....22, 232a, 232b
Guenct, J. R....102a, 321a
Guerin, H. F......... 325a
— T.............96b, 136c
Guernsey, F. W...... 183b
Guest, W. H......... 275a
Guibault, J. E. A. G. 294b
Guildford, D. A.104a, 191a
Guimond, G..22, 67, 120b
Guindon, J. A........ 282a
Guiton, P. R......... 176c
Gully, F. E.......... 455c
— J................. 478
— L................. 492
Gundy, H. F........ 231c
Gunn, A. S.......... 178c
— C. S.............. 306c
— D. D.........169a, 169c
— J. A..........412a, 439c
— J. N....94b, 338b, 403a
— W. W............. 385b
Gunne, L. G....105a, 326b, 404a
Gunton, D. D....97a, 266a
Gurd, F. B.....102a, 380c, 412b
Guthrie, D. P....... 177c
— K. M........495a, 499a
Guy, T. E........... 283a
— *Rev*. W.......347b, 467a
Gwynne, B.......... 208a
Gyles, R. W......... 344c
Gzowski, H. N..97b, 197a

H

Haacke, W. C........ 144a
Haas, K. E.......... 234a
Hachey, C. P........ 291a
— H. B.............. 291c
Hackett, F. W....... 159b
Hacking, H. E....... 350a
Hackney, J. C....... 217c
Hackworth, *Rev*. P. C............143a, 467b
Haddon, P. E......9, 10
Haddow, R.......... 276b
Hadley, W. A. R.105a, 387a
— W. F..........95b, 358a
Hadwin, H. S....... 204a
Haemmerle, A. A.... 144c
Hagarty, W. G...32a, 50, 95b 116a
Hagerman, A. R..... 96a, 403a, 426b
Hagey, C. R......... 261a
Haggans, N. C....... 370b
Haggerty, J. F....... 238a
Hague, E. C....167a, 167c
— H. M..104b, 167a, 167c
Hagyard, C.......... 257c
Haid, H............. 215c
Haig, A. P.......... 458b
— C. H.............. 328b
— R. F.............. 397c
Haines, E. W...105b, 244a
— F. P.............. 306c
— J. A.............. 369a
— W. C.............. 460a
Hainsworth, E. J.... 175b
— R. A.............. 175b
Halbus, F........... 459a
Haldenby, E. W.108a, 313a
Haldimand, P. M.... 357c
Hale, E. A. F..173a, 173c
— F. W. G.......... 222c
— G. C.............. 413a
— M. E.............. 256a
— R. W.........105a, 368a
— V. C.............. 383b
Halfhade, D. J....... 184b
Halkett, N. M., 106b, 404b, 435a
Hall, A.........108b, 253a
— A. C. V........... 387c
— A. E.............. 277a
— A. T............12, 14
— B. O'H........... 232c
— C. R.........304a, 304b
— C. S.............. 254c
— E. H. L........... 141c
— E. T.............. 142b
— E. V.............. 223a
— F. B.............. 196a
— G. E.............. 131b
— G. W.........412a, 427b
— G. W.............. 218b
— H. R. M.....106b, 271a
— J. B.............. 472a
— J. E.............. 385b
— J. R.............. 347a
— K................. 272b
— K. G..............386b
— *Miss* M........... 422b
— P. L.............. 227b
— R. F.............. 232b
— R. T.........103a, 133a
— *Rev*. T. H. H.239b, 467a
— T. M.............. 228b
— W. G...........19, 95b
— W. T.............. 353c
Hallam, M.......... 398b
Hallett, R. S...105b, 179c
Halliday, A. G...... 275a
Hallowell, J. V....... 179c
Hallworth, J. H..... 484
Halpenny, *Miss* G. E. 421a
— J................. 491
— W. W............. 153a
Halwell, Hogan V.... 249c
Halyburton, W. A.... 150c
Ham, I. E........... 345a
Hambleton, D. A.... 208b
Hamblin, F. E....... 284c
Hambly, G. A....... 369a
— P. K.............. 459b
— W. J.............. 369a
Hamel, C. A......... 317b
Hamel, J. F....233a, 233b
— R................. 295b
Hamelin, J. J...375b, 406a
Hamer, H........... 228c
— W. S.............. 217b
Hamilton, B. M...... 305a
— C. A.............. 257a
— G. C.............. 331a
— H. F.............. 290b
— H. J.............. 282c
— H. K.............. 207b
— H. P.........406a, 430b
— H. S..........96a, 351a
— *Sir* L. S. M.....90, 313
— J................. 341b
— J. J.............. 387c
— J. W.............. 221c
— K. A.........388c, 407a
— K. B.........104b, 387c
— P. C. T........... 150a
— R................. 383b
— R. C.............. 186b
— R. G.............. 325b
— R. J.............. 296c
— R. M.............. 266b
— R. S.............. 193a
— R. W.............. 331a
Hamlet, F. A........ 144c
Hammell, D. H..... 492
Hammond, L. D. 69, 115b
— *Rev*. S. R....327c, 468a
Hampton, P. R..103a, 224a
Hanan, H. P....270a, 270b
Hanbury, G. R...... 306c
Hancock, E. W....... 458b
Handcock, A........ 357c
— C. B..........95b, 136a
— *Miss* E. D......... 421b
Handley, A. B....... 241b
— G. F.............. 242a
— J................. 150c
— J. T. M. E........ 133c
Haney, C. B......... 259a
Handfield, J. B...... 136c
Hangerud, M. B..... 348a
Hanington, C. F..... 491
— F. C.......21, 67, 116b
Hankins, H.......... 484
Hanley, W. J......... 148c
Hanmer, A. F....... 256b
Hann, *Rev*. C. A. C.. 325b, 467b
Hanna, D. B......... 472b
— E. B.........104b, 270a
— F. J.............. 166a
— G. M.........102b, 260b, 403b
Hannah, J........96a, 273a
— J. L.............. 238a
Hanney, W. J...108b, 349a
Hannigan, A. J....... 385b
— J. A.............. 177c
Hanning, J. E........ 209c
— J. R.............. 255a
Hansell, H. J........ 386c
Hansen, *Miss* H. E... 420b
— R................. 382b
Hansford, J. E....... 307b
Hanshaw, L. LeR.... 290c
Hanson, C. H...222a, 223a
— E. G.............. 168a
— E. L.............. 487
— W. G.............. 168a
Harbidge, F. J....... 487
Harbord, H. W....28, 95a
Harbottle, C. C....17, 94b
Harcourt, P. V. 29, 82, 117c
Hardiman, B. C..... 97a, 403a, 426a
Harding, D. A..495a, 499b
— E. C.............. 312a
—— LeR. F.......... 150b
— *Rev*. P. N....312b, 467a
— P. S. D........... 244b
— R. P.............. 180b
Hardisty, R. H. M., 412b, 426c
Hardman, F. A...... 255c
Hardy, A. C......92, 221
— E. B.........412b, 423b
— J................. 175b
— J. H.............. 459a
— L. A.............. 461a
— *Miss* W. E......... 420b
Hare, H. R.......... 217b
— H. W.............. 174c
— M. P. A........... 242b
— W. E.............. 171b
Hargraft, S. A....... 307c
Hargreaves, W. E.... 386c
Harker, A. H........ 252b
Harkness, D. S...... 186b
— E. B.............. 173c
Harling, R. S........ 148b
Harman, H. M....... 225a
Harmon, B. G. H.... 302a
Harnett, T. M....... 350c
Harold, J. M......... 138c
Harper, A. D........ 238c
— C. C.............. 382b
— F. C.........171a, 467a
— F. D.............. 141a
— F. W.............. 385b
— H. F.............. 292c
— J. A.............. 373b
— *Miss* N. L......... 420b
— R................. 209b
Harragin, A. R. T... 367c
Harries, T. B...455a, 455c
Harrigan, M. A. P. 207b, 218b
Harrington, *Rev*. C., 374b, 467a
— C. N.............. 374b
— F. E.............. 241a
— J. J. R. H......... 492
Harris, A. A......... 460a
— A E., 32a, 46, 95a, 116a
— A. E, *9 Fld. Bde*... 176b
— A. N.............. 212a
— C. V.........188b, 188c
— F................. 144a
— G. M.............. 306b
— G. R.............. 234a
— G. W.............. 290c
— H. E.............. 133a
— J.............96b, 383c
— J. A.............. 226c
— J. B.............. 461b
— J. C.............. 193a
— J. J............80, 116c
— J. L. W........... 178c
— K. P.............. 290c
— L. C..........95a, 368a
— *Miss* M. H......... 422b
— M. L.............. 362b
— M. O.............. 206c
— R. B.........318b, 405a
— R. F.............. 11
— T. D.............. 306c
— W. G.............. 184a
— W. M.............. 352a
Harrison, *Miss* E. K. 422a
— F. H.............. 492
— F. S. St. B...167a, 167b
— G. H.............. 187a
— H................. 184b
— H. S.............. 304b
— K. A.............. 384c
— L. K............86, 119c
— *Rev*. R. D....338c, 467b
— R. S.............. 224b
— W. A.............. 192a
— W. E.............. 247a
— W. E.........208a, 407a
Harrop, B. N......... 497a
Harrup, J. R......... 478
Harstone, *Miss* D. I.. 421a
— J. A.............. 171a
Hart, A. P......413a, 423b
— F. G............8, 10

Hart, F. T........... 276b
— F. W.........404b, 436a
— J. G....107b, 191b, 191c
— J. L............... 372c
— J. S............... 269c
— W. E. F........... 261b
Hartley, *Miss* A. J... 420a
Hartling, E. A....... 226b
Hartman, *Miss* V. I. M............... 421a
Hartmier, A. L...... 459a
Harton, V........... 278a
Harvey, C. D....... 482
— C. H.............. 226a
— E. J........31, 85, 123a
— F. M. W...61, 106b, 115a
— H. G.............. 386c
— L. E. L........... 228c
— R. O. D........... 347b
— W. H.............. 259a
— W. R.............. 387a
Harvie, A. K........ 307b
— R. M...106a, 256b, 404a
— S. T.............. 297a
— W. A.........404b, 436a
Harwood, C. de L... 303b
— R. de L........... 227c
— R.U. de L......... 368a
— R. W.............. 227c
— V. W. T........... 485
— W. H.............. 492
Haskings, W. G...... 300c
Haskill, J........... 272a
Hassard, F. R..103b, 204b, 404a
Hasselfield, W....... 216b
Hastie, G............ 371a
— W. J.............. 393a
Hastings, R. C.106a, 404a, 436b
— R. S...........84, 118c
Haszard, J. F...414b, 447c
Hatch, H............ 492
— H. C..........17, 94b
— J. C.............. 328a
— R. G.............. 179b
Hatcher, C. A....... 244a
Hathway, W. N..... 147a
Hatley, *Miss* O...... 421a
Hatton, N. C...412a, 430c
— V. J.............. 497b
Haultain, A. G....... 201c
— C. F.............. 272a
Havard, A.......97b, 154a
— R................ 488
Hawken, R. de W.... 260a
Hawker, K. M....... 386b
Hawkin, D.......... 177a
Hawkins, B. H...... 479
— J. R. W......108b, 381a
— R. T.............. 258c
— W. H.............. 132c
Hawley, W. W....... 237a
Haworth, D. C...... 186a
— G. C.........415b, 440c
— L. H.............12, 14
Hawthorn, T. A..... 338a
Hawthorne, A. B.... 415b, 447b
— D. S.............. 366b
Hawtrey, R. C.495b, 498b
Hay, A..106a, 218c, 281a, 471
— B................. 394a
— D. H.............. 371b
— J............103b, 306a
— M. M.............. 284b
— T. L.............. 241c
Hayakawa, S. I...... 381b
Hayden, J. K........ 284a
Hayes, *Miss* L....... 421b
— R. T.........300b, 407b
Hayhurst, T. E..... 312a
— W................. 156a
— W. P.............. 369a
Hayman, L. T....... 174c
Hayward, F. P...... 453c
Hazen, G. W......... 300c
Head, T. A.....496a, 499b
Headon, G. R....... 243a
Heakes, F. V......4, 495a
Heal, H. N.......... 185b
Heaman, W. J...95b, 254a
Heans, H. W....106a, 300a
Heard, O. G......... 337b
Hearn, E. L....107a, 361a
— F. M.............. 361a
— H. J.............. 361a
Hearnden, J. R...... 394b
Hearst, H. V........ 225b
— W. I.............. 225b
Heartz, F. R.....92, 302
Heasley, H. J........ 395a
Heaslip, L. W........ 459a
— R. E.............. 259c
Heath, F. C......... 478
— W. L.............. 266c
Heathcott, R. V..... 201b
Heatherington, G. S. 173b
Heaton, T. G...405b, 426a
— J. C............21, 227a
Hebb, A. O.......... 180a
— J. A.............. 293a
Hebden, E. R. W.... 168c
Hebert, A. J. B.296b, 405b
— L............415b, 439c
Hedderick, C........ 156b
Hedges, G. P........ 168a
— L................. 369a
— W. H.............. 257b
Hedley, *Rev.* C. W., 234c, 467b
— H. D.........96a, 349a
Heelas, D. S......... 332c
Heeney, *Rev.* W. B., 328a, 466b
Heggie, D. C........ 257a
Heighington, W...... 234c
Helliwell, M. R.253b, 405a
Helyer, M........... 350c
Hemming, A. K., 32b, 51, 96a, 119a
Hemphill, J. R...... 492
Henderson, A. E..... 461a
— A. M.............. 11
— A. T.........413a, 439a
— C. B.............. 313c
— C. O.............. 323c
— C. S.........415b, 435b
— E. A.............. 347b
— F. L.........102b, 323a
— G................. 296c
— H. A.........242b, 407a
— H. H.............. 284c
— H. L.............. 460a
— J................. 491
— J. C.........256a, 256b
— J. D.............. 185a
— J. P.............. 291c
— L. A.............. 354b
— L. S.............. 347a
— *Miss* M. H......... 420b
— R................. 480
— R., *C. S. of C*..... 460a
— T. G.............. 228b
— V. E.............. 213b
— *Miss* V. G......... 421a
— W. De F........... 207a
— W. E.........340b, 407a
— W. P.............. 273a
— W. R. W........... 207c
— W. W.........93a, 156b
Hendrick, M. M..... 213a
Hendricks, F........ 143a
Hendrie, G. C....... 313a
— W. B.............. 313a
Hendry, E. D....... 459b
— G. T.............. 383a
Heney, W. H........ 394b
Hennan, J. H........ 455b
Hennessy, J. T....... 244c
— P.......16, 58, 102a, 121a
Henning, W. J........ 349a
Henry, C. A......... 393c
— H................. 492
— H. R.............. 475
— J. R.............. 178b
— J. S.............. 380c
— R. B.............. 357c
Henshaw, C......... 476
— F. R.18, 59, 102b, 117a
Hensler, A. A........ 180b
Henson, S........... 347b
Henthorn, G. E...... 296b
Henwood, R. A...... 260a
Hepburn, *Rev.* G. G., 221c, 466a
— G................. 258a
— H. H.........412b, 440c
Herbert, F. L........ 382b
— W. R.............. 488
— W. R.............. 491
— W. S.............. 225c
Herchmer, L. G..... 333c
Hercus, C. M........ 372a
Heringer, W. J..324b, 405b
Herman, H. G....... 293a
Hern, A. M.......... 222a
Heron, V. W. S.. 61, 107a, 119b
Herring, E. C........ 380b
Herrington, A. R.... 273b
— C. E.............. 300a
— G. M.............. 385b
Herr, C. T.......... 240a
Herron, H. F...213c, 338a
— W. S.............. 209b
Hersee, W. F........ 241a
Hertzberg, H. F. H., 16, 37, 94a, 117a
Hervey, H. H. C. B. 143b
Hessey, A........... 398b
Hesson, J. E......... 186a
Hethrington, H.131b, 406a
Heward, C. G....... 231c
— C. V.............. 223c
— E. H. T........... 490
Hewett, B. L........ 231b
— G. A.............. 480
Hewitt, P........... 375c
— S. R. D.106b, 200a, 406a
— R. E.............. 216a
— T. H.........103b, 375a
Hewlove, T. V....... 213c
Hewson, A. L. H.... 312a
— C. W.........107a, 136c
— H. W.........495a, 498a
— J. S.............. 298c
Hewton, A. J...205c, 206a
Heyland, W. D...... 156c
Hibbard, G. M.....8, 10
— J. C..............9, 10
Hibbs, *Miss* E. L.... 422b
Hickey, H. H........ 289c
— R. J.............. 349a
Hickman, H. W...... 292a
— J. D.............. 178c
Hicks, *Miss* A....... 420b
— H. B.............. 352c
— K. W.............. 180c
— R. S.............. 132c
— W. H.........404b, 436a
Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E. 369c
Hickson, E.....496b, 499a
Higgins, F. C...495a, 499b
— H. H.........167a, 168b
— P. J.............. 148b
Higginson, F........ 472b
— T. W.............. 331b
Higgs, W. D....406b, 426c
Highfield, F. T...... 488
Highton, A. H..103b, 388b
Hilchie, H. M., 16, 49, 95a, 123a
Hildred, W. C....... 461a
Hildreth, V. H...... 323b
Hill, A. C........... 224c
Hill, A. J............ 479
— A. P.............. 208b
— C. E.............. 255c
— Claude Hardinge, 16, 40, 94b, 119a
— C. H.............. 473b
— D. A.............. 213a
— *Miss* E. T......... 422b
— *Miss* F............ 420b
— F. J............84, 122c
— F. L.............. 348b
— F. W...........90, 284
— F. W.............. 489
— J. F.............. 492
— *Rev.* K. W....324b, 467a
— L. R...107a, 404b, 435a
— R. F. L.......96a, 374a
— R. W.............. 259b
— S. H......3, 33, 38, 94a
— W............420a, 426b
Hillary, C. F........ 183a
Hilliard, G.......... 136b
— G. F.............. 306b
— R. J.............. 382a
Hillmer, B. W....... 258c
Hills, F............. 133c
Hill-Tout, J. E....... 460a
Hiltz, F. J.......... 385a
— H. W.............. 153c
Hinchcliffe, C. I..... 11
Hinchey, E. R....... 238c
— R. S.............. 349c
Hind, A. F.......... 491
Hindle, D. A........ 344c
Hinman, F. V........ 171b
Hinton, A. C......... 458b
— A. H.............. 172c
— R...............12, 13
Hird, W...........82, 116c
Hirst, F. B.......... 484
Hiscocks, W. F...... 459b
Hoar, W. J......102b, 272a
Hoare, R. P......... 184a
Hobbs, F. A......... 155a
— F. S.............. 214b
— H................. 368b
— G. G.............. 396c
Hobday, L. S........ 455c
Hobson, G. K..104a, 454a
— N. C.............. 312a
— W. H.............. 477
Hodges, E. W........ 136b
— H. C.............. 349a
Hodgins, E. C...96b, 255a
Hodgson, C.......... 154b
— J. P.............. 380c
— W. B.............. 208b
Hodkinson, E........ 386b
Hodson, J. C......76, 121c
— V...32b, 61, 106b, 119b
— V. N...........77, 119c
Hoerner, R. G....... 492
Hoffmeister, B. M... 341a
Hogan, J. C......... 354b
— J. D.........136a, 454b
— J. H.............. 221b
— L. C.............. 191a
— L. D.........104a, 312a
— R. V.........107a, 298a
Hogarth, H. H...... 324a
— J................. 338a
— W. P...105b, 404a, 426a
Hogg, A............ 487
— G. H.............. 257c
Hoggan, T. R. R., 105b, 180b, 454a
Hoglin, P............ 327a
Holborow, F. R199a, 467b
Holbrook, G. H..... 11
Holden, J........... 489
— W. J.........369b, 473a
Holder, G. G. K..... 104a, 300a
— R. S.............. 293a
Holgate, W. T....... 214b
Holland, C. W..188a, 407b

Holland, E.....167a, 168b
— *Miss* G............ 420b
— H................ 482
— H. E.............. 488
— J. G.............. 222a
— *Miss* L............ 420b
— W. G. C............ 347a
Hollands, F. J....... 201b
Hollinrake, O. S.... 104b, 169a, 169c
Hollis, J..........92, 144a
Holloway, H. S...... 226b
— K. M. 31, 60, 104b, 119a
— W. A.............. 479
Holman, G. A....... 328c
— J. L.............. 207a
— R. H.............. 328c
Holmes, A........... 213b
— B. F.............. 204a
— D. E.............. 254c
— *Miss* F. J.......... 422a
— *Miss* G............ 421a
— G. B.............. 5
Holms, C. J. H.496b, 498a
— W-B. L...........9, 10
Holt, E. O........... 240b
— F. C.............. 231c
— G. A. C........... 168a
— M. C.........167a, 168b
— P. D.........131c, 132a
— W. R. G.......... 380c
Home, W. J.......67, 119b
Honey, G............ 301a
— G. F.............. 307c
— *Miss* G. M........ 421a
— R. C.............. 383c
Honeywell, F. H..... 132a
Hood, R. H.....96b, 357a
— S. C.........106a, 180a
— S. C.............. 180a
Hook, H. W......... 328a
Hookings, C....407b, 430c
Hooper, C. W. W.84, 122c
— F. J.............. 326c
— G............414a, 439a
— H. P.............. 484
— J. P.............. 187c
— W. J. S............ 372a
Hoople, A. C........ 240c
Hope, A. M.........7, 10
— D. M.............. 188c
— F. K.............. 269a
— F. W.............. 455c
— G. M.............. 188c
— J. A..........95b, 269a
— J. R.............. 375a
— R. M.............. 269b
Hopkins, B. H..405b, 423a
— C. G.............. 196c
— H. E.............. 382a
— J. R.............. 142c
— L. W.............. 234c
— R. H.............. 271c
Hopper, O. R........ 386b
Horie, M. H......... 208a
Hormavirta, J.O.351a, 351b
Horn, G. E.......... 149c
— J. H.............. 155c
Hornbeck, B......... 459a
Horne, A. C. W...... 393c
— G. C.............. 461b
— J. D.............. 347a
— J. G. B...........8, 11
— T. P.............. 347a
Horner, A. W...108a, 458a
— J. V.............. 186b
Horning, J. H........ 459b
Horrigan, W. J....... 460a
Horsey, *Rev.* H. I., 304b, 466a
Horsfall, T. H. S.... 187a
Horton, W. M........ 207a
Horwood, C. F...... 212b
Hose, W.....2, 3, 8, 9, 31
— W. J. F..........12, 14
Hoshal, A. J......... 259c
Hosie, A. J,.....106b, 387c
Hotchkis, T. F...... 454b
Houde, J. A.......... 11
— J. L..........102b, 305a
Hough, G. E......... 346b
Houghton, C. J...80, 116c
— F. L.............9, 10
— J. W.............. 345b
Hoult, J. H.......... 340a
Houldon, J. W..274a, 274b
Hourigan, C. M...... 301a
House, H. T......... 387c
Houston, A. S........ 225b
— J. D.............. 333a
— J. F....106a, 323b, 404a
Hovey, W. N........ 224b
How, A. D.......... 370b
— E. J.........169b, 169c
Howard, A. E....... 209b
— *Rev.* A. G....205c, 467b
— A. T.........103b, 228a
— F. J. R............ 259c
— G. B. 61, 106b, 122a
— G. S.........104b, 176c
— G. V. W.......... 221b
— J. W.............. 238a
— N. H. S........... 398a
— R................ 298a
— R. E.........106b, 302a
— S. R.............. 185a
— V. M.........102b, 224a
— W. M............. 348a
Howarth, C. M...... 362a
Howe, F. H......... 259a
— S. L...........92, 347
Howell, A. B........ 150c
— A. H. R........... 387a
— A. T.............. 357c
— F. J.............. 472b
— J. H.........250b, 405b
— J. R. L........... 155c
— W. B.........412b, 439a
Howes, P. D. C...... 153a
Howey, E. H........ 150c
Howitt, J. R., 107b, 404b, 435a
Howlett, G. P..107b, 404b, 435a
— T. F.............. 196c
Howsam, G. R....4, 495a
Howson, A. G..406a, 430c
Hoyt, *Rev.* H. H. 284b, 467b
Hubbard, A. R. F.. 413a, 440a
— E................ 479
— H. E.............7, 11
Hubley, *Miss* L. M., 86, 121c
Huckell, R. G..407a, 430c
Huckvale, W. E.104a, 185a
Hudgin, E. G...102a, 239b
Hudgins, J........... 290a
Hudon, J............ 233c
— J. A.............. 305a
— L. L.............. 212c
Hudson, *Miss* E. F... 422b
— G. M............. 227a
— G. W............. 300a
— R. M.............. 224b
— W. R.........106b, 306a
Huggins, F. W....... 205a
— J. A.............. 215b
Hughes, A. J......... 302a
— C. S.............. 133c
— E................ 172b
— E. A.............. 362c
— G. R.............. 205a
— *Miss* H. E......... 421a
— H. H.............. 225a
— H. J.............. 326c
— J. A...........96b, 257a
— J. L.............. 472a
— J. M...........97a, 156a
— L. M.....59, 102a, 116b
— M. P.............. 241b
Hughes, O. C. H.... 250c
— R. A.........413a, 447a
Hugill, A. R......... 351a
— J. W.........338c, 471
— W. M............. 351c
Hugman, V. W....... 144b
Hulatt, E. T......... 328b
Hulbert, J. E. B..... 340a
Hull, A. H...4, 495a, 498
— E. H.............. 235b
Hulme, R. H. D..... 365a
— W. H............. 243b
Humble, A. M....... 382a
Humby, F........... 473a
Hume, D. C. M.495a, 498a
— G. G.............. 490
— G. W. L......173b, 404b
— J. P.............. 274b
— W...............12, 14
— W. E.........274b, 406b
Humm, A........... 144a
Hummel, H. V...... 185a
Hummerston, L...... 482
Humphrey, J. M.... 104b, 222a
— R. A.............. 227a
Humphreys, A. R... 227b
— H................ 351a
— H. G. A.......... 207c
— R. D.............. 255b
Humphries, A. A.... 312c
— W. A. H.......... 215b
Humphrys, E. C..... 304a
Huneault, G......... 303b
Hunt, A. W.....15, 69, 120c
— F. A.............. 384c
— H. A.............. 387c
— H. R.............. 375c
— J. D.............. 174c
— R. A.............. 242c
— R. D..........96b, 205c
— R. F. H........... 244a
— W. H............. 306a
Hunter, D. F......... 131b
— F. H.............. 277c
— G. 266a, 266b
— G. N.............. 133a
— H. W............. 131a
— *Rev.* J. B.....174b, 466b
— J. E............70, 121b
— J. J.............. 368a
— J. N.............. 213c
— J. W.............. 368b
— K. A...........77, 121b
— K. A.............. 214c
— R................ 136b
— R. A.............. 239c
— R. G.............. 319a
— R. M.............. 253a
— W. A.............. 382b
Huntley, C. E....... 155c
— F. S.............. 337b
Hurd, E. L.......... 137a
Hurlburt, C. W..414a, 440c
— H. S.............. 156a
Hurlbut, D. H....... 250a
Hurley, J. J.....105b, 260a
— W. D............. 261c
Hurn, H. S.......... 459a
Hurst, F. L.......... 166b
— N................ 226a
— R............105b, 382b
Hurtubise, J. E..97a, 403a, 428c
— M. J. J............ 303b
Husband, C. W...... 155b
Huskins, C. L........ 214a
Hutcheon, A......... 348
— A. G.............. 471
Hutcheson, G. C..... 324b
Hutchings, E. F..... 328b
— E. F.............. 491
— J. E.............8, 11
Hutchinson, E. D., 414a, 439b
— B. B.............. 252c
Hutchinson, J. W. 412b, 439a
Hutchison, B. C.96a, 144b
— F. F.............. 354b
— G. O............. 166b
— J. A.............. 490
— J. E.............. 148a
— K. O.........228c, 405a
— M. H............. 228b
— P. P.........106a, 228a
— R. B.............. 353a
Hutton, C. M. A..... 257a
— P. A.............. 497b
Hutson, H. A........ 131b
Hyde, E. E.......... 460b
— G. M............. 212a
— G. R.............. 184c
— P. L.............. 387c
— S. J..........108a, 142b
— W. C..........95b, 166c
Hyland, J. G........ 224c
Hyndman, F. W..... 149a
— J. C. F........95b, 397b
Hynes, C. E......... 302a
— D. J.............. 253b
— J. A. S.......156c, 407b
— W. B............3, 8, 9
Hyslop, G. W........ 369c

I

Ibbetson, P. V....... 324a
Ibbotson, I. L..104b, 228a
— M. G............. 228b
Ibbott, W. T......... 340a
Iggulden, C. W....... 458a
Iles, W. G........... 488
Illington, J. A. J..... 147b
Illsley, H. P......... 357c
Ince, A. S........... 225b
— G................ 170b
Inch, A. M.......... 133a
— G. T..........97a, 175a
— R. F..........96a, 383a
Inches, C. F......... 192a
Ingle, J. C........... 249c
Ingles, C. J.......... 362c
Inglis, D. S.......... 491
— W. D............. 347c
Ingraham, E. R...... 455c
— R. E.............. 175b
Ingram, A. E........ 300c
— A. F.............. 497b
— G. J.............. 242b
— H. K.............. 174c
— J. H.............. 325b
Ings, R. R........... 149a
Inkster, F. B....96a, 131c
— J. G.........369b, 467a
Inns, H. J.......167a, 168b
Innes, D. L.......... 266b
— D. R.........186a, 186c
— P. E.............. 323c
— W. C............. 240a
Inrig, J............. 239a
— W. D............. 361c
Insole, R. R......... 255a
Inwood, L. W........ 394c
Ion, N. S............ 485
Ireland., J. S........ 344b
Ireson, C. N. A.106a, 393b
Irlam, T. G.......... 479
Ironside, G. A....... 267a
Irvine, J. C.......... 269b
— T. H.............. 473b
Irving, J. F.....104b, 144a, 405b
— R................ 136b
— R. B.............. 292a
— T................ 357c
Irwin, A. M.......... 257c
— B. H. J........... 274c
— C. W.............. 225c
— G. M............. 193a
— L. H.............. 338b

Irwin, R. H. 57, 97a, 117a
— T. A.............. 236b
— W. J.........415b, 428a
— W. J. A........... 198b
Isaacs, W. H......... 312b
Isbester, M.....18, 68, 120c
Ison, F. J............ 216b
Ivens, C. E.......92, 149b
Ivermee, R. W. A.... 496a, 499a
Ivey, H. S.........4, 496a
Ivor, D............. 247b

J

Jack, *Miss* A. L...... 421a
— A. W.............. 155c
— R. I............... 357a
— V. A.............. 216b
Jackes, H. L.28, 412a, 430c
Jackson, A........... 197c
— B. G.............. 225c
— C. W.............. 333c
— *Miss* E. M......... 422b
— F. W.........404b, 429a
— G. C. A........... 314c
— G. P...105a, 404a, 436a
— H. B.............. 260a
— H. M.............. 362a
— J. A............... 340c
— J. A., *Hald. Rif.*... 259a
— J. H. H......413b, 440b
— J. R............... 184b
— J. T............... 487
— *Rev.* M. H.....314b, 466b
— N. B.............. 260a
— R...............12, 13
— R. C.............. 186c
— R. E.............. 207c
— R. H. W.........12, 13
— T. E.............. 488
— W. A.............. 175b
— W. M.............7, 10
Jacob, B............. 320a
Jacobs, E. C......... 176c
Jacobi, G. W......... 213a
Jacobsen, J. R........ 362b
Jacques, E. T........ 320b
— H. M.............. 489
— L. E..........97a. 320a
Jakeman, H. M...... 272a
James, A. A......71, 121b
— A. B.........370b, 406a
— A. L............5, 495b
— B. E.............. 261a
— C. M.............. 472b
— C. S. M........... 172a
— F. J............... 398b
— F. T............... 253c
— H. G.............. 485
— J. G............... 208a
— P. E............... 261a
— T. A.......16, 82, 115c
— T. I............... 154c
— T. W...........86, 120c
— W. E.........105b, 270a
Jamieson, B.......... 453c
— C. E.........106a, 458a
— C. N.............. 344c
— D. A. C........... 205a
— E. A.............. 131a
— H................. 142c
— H. B.............. 331b
— J. A. H........... 259a
— R. C.............. 150c
— W. G..106a, 267b, 404a
Jane, A. H........... 254a
Janzen, W. E......... 213c
Jaquays, H. M....... 228b
Jardine, H. F........ 150a
— H. W.............. 388b
— J. A.........496b, 500a
— N. F.............. 353a
Jarrett, *Rev.* S. C.... 225c, 467a
Jarrett, T. H.......... 239a
— W. A.............. 371a
Jarvis, A............ 131b
— A. H.............. 393a
— A. W.............. 240a
— E. A. M........... 131c
— E. R.............. 393a
— J. E............... 387c
— R. A.............. 224b
Jasperson, F. K...... 312a
Jauvin, J. A.......... 317b
Jeakins, C. E...260b, 467a
— J. W.........108b, 212a
Jean, C.........193b, 193c
— P. E.............. 193b
Jeffers, W. J......... 185c
Jefferson, *Miss* D.... 422b
— F. H.............8, 10
— J. C.............. 368a
— W. E.............. 142c
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T.... 420b
— J......15, 56, 97b, 119c
Jeffries, C. R........ 208c
Jeffrey, E. S.16, 107a, 404b
— W................ 387c
Jellison, J. E....496a, 500b
Jelly, C. B........... 459a
— R. R.............. 247a
Jemmett, D. M...... 215b
Jenckes, K. B....108a, 173c
Jenkins, E. M...496a, 499a
— F. H.........106a, 156b
— G. E. M......496a, 498b
— *Miss* H............ 421b
— J. H.............. 200a
— J. S............... 149b
— J. S.....95a, 187b, 403b
— Thomas.......95b, 144a
— W. L.............. 188a
Jenner, R. H......... 208b
Jenks, E. L.......... 461b
— H. W.........188b, 188c
Jennings, A.......... 346a
— G. L.............. 473a
— H................. 483
— J. H.............. 353c
— T. J............... 486
Jephson, J. M........ 338b
Jepson, G. L..15, 95a, 403, 427c
— R. K. C........... 221a
Jermyn, T. H........ 200a
Jessup, R. C......... 156c
Jewett, F. A......... 458b
Jewkes, B...........9, 10
Jobb, P. H......95b, 272a
Jobidon, *Rev.* E. 193b, 467b
Jobin, J. A. A........ 279c
Johanson, J. W....... 204a
Johns, C. F.......... 137c
— E. P.........214c, 406a.
— O. M.............. 362a
Johnson, A. F........ 133c
— A. L.........495a, 501a
— *Miss* B. F......... 422b
— B. F.........495b, 500b
— C. C.............. 370c
— E. G.............. 381c
— F. C.............. 488
— F. G.............. 387a
— F. H.............. 367c
— Frank L........... 261c
— F. R.............. 222c
— G. A.............. 198b
— G. E.............. 340b
— G. H.........191b, 191c
— G. O...........4, 495a
— G. R.........412a, 428b
— H. H..103b, 185c, 405a
— J. G. W......413b, 426b
— J. H.........369b, 406b
— J. V............... 293a
— L. I............... 354c
— M. B.............. 205a
— O. A.............. 371c
Johnson, R. E. ..96b, 173a
— S................. 459b
— *Rev.* T. W....144a, 467a
— W. C. P........... 478
— W. D............7, 10
— W. Le R........... 384c
— W. R.............. 208a
— W. W.........103a, 270a
Johnston, A. C. C.... 102a, 339b, 403b
— A. B.............. 326a
— *Miss* A. M......... 421b
— B. L.............. 225a
— C. K.............. 371a
— C. W...103b, 149c, 404a
— E. G.........107b, 133b
— *Miss* E. M......... 420b
— E. P...........92, 384c
— F. G.............. 92
— G. K. M........... 319b
— G. W. F........... 173c
— G. R.............. 268a
— H. A.............. 231a
— H. S.............. 460a
— H. W.........104a, 144b
— I. S............... 313b
— J................. 460a
— *Miss* J............ 422b
— J. D............... 380b
— J. M.............. 381a
— J. W.............. 137a
— L. F............... 243c
— L. H.............. 381a
— L. R.............. 174b
— M. P.............. 255b
— P. L.........104a, 141a
— R. G.........105a, 150a
— S. D.........102a, 336a
— S. R...102a, 253b, 403b
— T. A.............. 137a
— T. D.............. 133c
— W................ 488
— W. T.............. 277c
Johnstone, D. McN.. 341b
— D. S.........388a, 405b
— E. W.............. 149a
— M. J.............. 214b
— W. A.............. 439
Jolander, J. L........ 173b
Jolley, A. C. G...... 155c
Jollymore, W........ 297b
Joncas, J. C. A....... 198c
Jones, A. E. R....... 267c
— A. J............... 398a
— A. L.........412b, 427b
— A. N.............. 188c
— A. R.............. 345a
— C. E., *N.S.* (*N.B.*) *Regt*............... 291a
— C. E.............. 290c
— C. E. F........... 136b
— C. H. LeP.....90, 351
— C. S..18, 62, 107b, 121b
— C. W.............. 205b
— C. W. H. W....... 394b
— D. J............... 136a
— E. G.............. 238c
— Edwin Horace..... 150a
— Eric Hornshaw, 107a, 353a
— F. H. M........... 207b
— F. M.............. 242a
— G................. 477
— G. C...........90, 121
— G. C., *R.N*........7, 9
— G. W.............. 292a
— G. Y.............. 178b
— Hubert........... 183b
— H. A.............. 200b
— H. G.........228c, 473
— H. H.............. 141c
— H. J............... 314a
— H. L.........496b, 498b
— H. M.........107b, 238a
— *Rev.* I. J......375b, 466b
— J. B. D........... 394a
Jones, J. C........... 253a
— J. H. M........... 351a
— J. R. B............ 331a
— L. C.............. 300c
— L. E...........95a, 251a
— L. M.............. 177a
— *Miss* R............ 422b
— R. K.............. 192a
— R. L.............. 147a
— R. M.............. 184c
— S................. 200c
— S. R.............. 300a
— T. P.............. 261b
— U. N.............. 381c
— *Rev.* T. W....141b, 466b
— V. R.............. 339a
— W. A...106a, 237b, 404a
— W. A., *Sask. Univ.* 217c
— W. A.........495b, 498b
— W. B.............. 375a
— W. D.............. 477
— W. E.............. 459a
— W. H.............. 394a
— W. S.........108a, 344a
Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W...........254b, 467a
Jordan, A. E......... 204c
— A. K.............. 148a
— H. K.............. 261b
— T. F............... 486
— W. H.............. 271c
Joscelyn, H. L....... 381a
Joule, S. S........... 385a
Jourdain, T.......... 296a
Joy, A. H............ 473b
Joyce, C. M.......... 371c
— C. R.........413b, 439a
— M. J.....62, 107b, 121b
— W.............97a, 260a
Julian, F. H.......... 453c
Jull, W. K..30, 104b, 339a
Juneau, P. A......... 335c
Junget, C............ 473a
Jupp, J. B.......103b, 241b, 404a
Justin, F. J......257a, 257b
Jutras, J. A.....420a, 428c

K

Kaiser, T. E......... 472b
Kane, J. E......412b, 423a
— J. H.............. 232c
Karcher, H. E....... 475
Kavanagh, W. M..... 231c
Kay. O. M. M..104b, 386b
— W. Le R........... 331c
Kaye, A. W.......... 236c
Kear, W. G.......82, 116c
Kearsey, F.......... 249b
Keating, H. J...105a, 296a
Keator, J. S....188a, 188b
Kee, R. H........... 300c
Keeber, C. A........ 248a
Keefer, C. A.......12, 13
— W. E.............. 259c
Keeffe, G............ 300b
Keefler, A. M., 107a, 167a, 167c
— J. K.......20, 80, 95a
— R. H.........167a, 167c
Keeler, D. H........ 136a
— E. O..........96a, 238a
Keeley, C. P......... 234b
Keen, F. J........... 175b
Keenan, J. E....252a, 252b
— P................. 252b
Keene, L............ 258a
Keffer, J. W......... 460a
Keens, J. H.......... 369b
Keightley, W. J...... 95a, 474
Keillor, B. F....414b, 440c
— F. A.........413b, 440c

Keir, E. L........... 386c
— J. J................ 268b
Keirstead, F. E...... 292a
Keith, A. D....496b, 498b
— D. L.........102b, 362a
— *Miss* T. I.......... 422a
Kell, H. G........... 395b
— T. B. W........... 395b
— T. W.........103a, 395a
Keller, P. J.......... 373b
— R. F. L....31, 69, 120c
Kellett, W. M........ 241a
Kelley, D. R......... 298a
— G. K............... 292a
Kells, E. E.........13, 14
Kelly, A. C.......... 289c
— A. D.........415b, 423b
— A. W........31, 85, 123a
— B. L. R............ 214c
— E. R............... 482
— E. W...........29, 143b
— F.................. 302c
— F. J.............12, 14
— J.................. 473b
— J. C., *R.N*........ 11
— J. C............... 249c
— J. W..........107a, 237a
— K............187b, 187c
— N. P............... 147b
— P..........23, 67, 123c
— R. J.........191b, 191c
— T. M............... 486
Kelman, J. A......... 276b
Kelsall, F. G........ 266b
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B... 421a
Kemp, M. D........ 214b
— C. W. A........... 382b
— F. G.............. 322c
— J. C.............. 212b
— V. A. M........... 473b
— W. I.............. 249a
Kempton, H. T...... 371a
Kendall, E. W....... 215a
— *Miss* H. M........ 421b
— H................. 251b
Kennedy, A. A....... 252b
— A................. 141a
— A. D.............. 331a
— A. D., *R.C.A.F.*, 496b, 498a
— A. M.............. 252a
— *Miss* C. E......... 422a
— C. I.............. 252b
— E. T...292b, 405b, 430b
— F. C.............. 344c
— G. L. D........... 492
— G. N.............. 271c
— Hector.......102b, 458a
— H. M.........496a, 500b
— J. A.............. 242a
— J. F..........107a, 337a
— J. H.............. 156a
— J. S.............. 204c
— K. S.........105a, 137b
— M. J.............. 384c
— N................. 252b
— O. E. 405a, 429b
— R............407a, 429c
— R. P.............. 252a
— S................. 298a
— W. A.............. 247b
— W. R.............. 144c
— Walter Wallace, 404b, 435c
Kenner, H. B...249b, 407a
Kenney, W. G. C.... 213a
Kenning, G. C..347b, 405b
— S. G.........407a, 427b
Kenny, R. W., 102a, 171c, 403b
— W. F.............. 324b
— W. R.........495a, 500a
Kenrick, N. E..167a, 168c
Kensington, T. W...8, 11
Kent, G. L.....169b, 170a
— *Rev.* H. A....237b, 466b
Kent, J. P........... 271c
— M. A....107a, 192b, 192c
Keohan, J. C...208b, 467a
Keohane, J. W......9, 10
Keough, *Rev.* W. T., 277b, 466b
Ker, B. R......192b, 192c
— C. A.............. 472b
Kerby, *Rev.* G. W., 339b, 466a
Kergin, L. W...415a, 447c
Kermode, J. L....... 208b
Kern, E. E.......... 349c
Kerney, H. V........ 251c
Kerr, C. H.......... 492
— D. H.............. 222a
— D. S. M........... 138c
— *Miss* E. S. M...... 422b
— F................. 176c
— F. E.............. 459a
— J................. 208a
— J. R.............. 239c
— J. T..........106b, 186b
— M................. 458b
— R. A.........353a, 353b
— R. B.............. 138c
— W. G.....15, 102b, 319a
— W. L.............. 492
— W. L.............. 241b
Kerruish, T. M...... 369a
Kerry, A. J........71, 117b
Keshen, S. H...406a, 429a
Keslick, W. H...97b, 362a
Ketchen, I. C. B..... 153a
Ketcheson, A. H..... 238c
— E. E.............. 239c
Ketchum, A. H. G. B. 153b
— E. J.............. 170b
— W. Q.............. 304a
Keyes, F. G......... 215b
Keys, N. A.......... 354b
Kidd, E. E.......... 460a
— T. A............92, 275
— *Rev.* W. E....235c, 468a
Kiddie, R........... 477
Kiley, J. A......... 299b
Kilgour, A.......... 361a
Killam, G. K........ 333b
Kilmer, C. E........ 5c
Kilpatrick, C. E..... 284b
— W. G.............. 306a
Kimball, G. F...496b, 498b
Kime, F. O.......... 214c
Kimmerley, A. S.... 488
Kimmitt, J. M....... 368a
King, B............. 307b
— B. B.............. 313a
— C. H.............. 247c
— C. H., *R.C.M.P.*.. 473a
— C. M.............. 313a
— E. E.............. 491
— E. O.........107b, 224a
— H. B., *15th Fld. Bde*.......... 180c
— H. B.............. 350c
— H. C.............. 461a
— H. L.............. 373b
— *Miss* K. H........ 421b
—R.................. 460a
— R. D.........283a, 283b
— R. L.........414a, 440b
— W................. 459b
— W. D.............. 180a
— W. D., *Elgin Regt.* 244b
— W. E. W........... 213c
— W. L. M........... 239c
— W. M..........96b, 283a
Kingdon, F. C....... 226b
Kingham, J. R..105a, 347a
Kingsford, M. R..... 267b, 467a
Kingsmill, N...234a, 234b
— W. B.............. 234b
Kingsley, H.........8, 10
Kingston, C. F...... 291a
Kingston, T. M...... 204a
— W. J. R........... 459a
Kinley, C. E....226b, 407a
— G. S.............. 226b
— J. J.............. 293c
Kinloch, G. N....... 277b
— M. G.............. 136b
Kinmond, R. D.... 107b, 200a
Kinnaird, G. D. K... 147c
Kinnear, G. S.....24, 94b
Kinney, G. S....... 148a
Kipling, R. T....... 459b
Kipp, F. S......247b, 405b
Kippen, W. H....96a, 242a
Kirby, H. S., 70, 122b, 122c
— H. T.............. 344c
— P. J.............. 481
— T. T.............. 491
Kirk, J. C. M.·...... 266a
— J. F. C.......107a, 136b
— J. H.............. 292a
— R. E.............. 241a
— W. D.............. 198b
Kirkcaldy, J. A..... 183b
Kirkland, A. S. 414a, 447a
Kirkman, L. W...... 138c
Kirkpatrick, G. C. B. 170b
— J. G.........102a, 178b
Kirkpatrick-Crocket, M............... 193a
Kirkwood, W. K..... 266b
Kitchen, S. F....... 214c
— T. H.............. 184a
Kittredge, R. D..... 232a
Kivell, M. C........ 374a
Kjer, T............. 372a
Klaehn, H. C........ 348c
— P. C.............. 348c
Knapp, S............ 144a
Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* A........... 168c
Knight, B. E........ 133c
— E. H.............. 232a
— E. R......... 96b, 339a
Knisley, E. J....... 338b
Knowles, A. W...... 131b
— C. C.............. 235a
— G................. 365a
— E. R.........104b, 337a
— J. C.............. 375a
— J. M.............. 137b
— R. S.............. 328a
— W. B.............. 172b
Knowlton, J. G.....8, 10
— J. P..........97a, 153a
Knox, A........106b, 228a
— G. A.............. 350a
— G. W.............. 460a
— R................. 489
Koch, P............. 374b
Kocher, W. J........ 214b
Krause, M. E...415b, 440c
Kristinson, A....... 141c
Kruger, W. A., 80, 103b, 116c
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A..... 422a
Kunst, F............ 214b
Kusch, J. C......... 217b
Kyer, G. E.......... 277b
Kyle, A. W. W..105b, 222a
— W. A.........104b, 204c
Kynch, M. W........ 398b

L

Laban, A. V.....95b, 373a
Labatt, R. R........ 235a
Labelle, A. W....... 358a
— J. A. W........... 458b
Laberee, W. S....... 137a
Laberge, J. B. R..... 280c
Labrecque, A........ 321b
— V................. 335a
Lacasse, J. A. D..... 280a
Lachance, A......... 233a
— E. L.............. 480
Lackie, W........... 273b
Lackner, H. A....... 361b
Lacourciere, V...... 280b
Lacroix, L., 22, 60, 104b, 123b
Ladler, A. E.....95b, 388b
Ladore, D. R........ 312c
Ladouceur, J. E...... 294c
Lafferty, H. P....... 56, 97b, 116a
Laflamme, C...193b, 193c
Lafleche, J. E....... 384b
Lafleur, A. J....413a, 448a
— J. S. R. 294a
— R................. 294a
— Y................. 295b
Lafond, Romeo, 104a, 458a
— R................. 218c
Laframboise, C. J.... 295c
LaFramboise, P. N. 375a
Lafrance, L......... 395b
— R................. 295b
Lafreniere, W. E..... 375a
Laidlaw, E. J....... 225c
— G. E.............. 472a
Laing, C. P......... 312b
— D. A. S......496b, 498b
— H................. 368c
— H. V. D.....384c, 385a
— K................. 381a
Laird, F. B......... 141c
Lake, B............. 219b
—.F. T. M........... 348b
— P. H. N........90, 121
— R. S...........81, 120c
Laliberte, A. J...96a, 232a
Lallemand, R...415b, 439c
Lalonde, L.......... 303b
— M. C.............. 282c
Lalor, R. C......... 357b
— W. J. A........95a, 322a
Lalumiere, H........ 295c
Lamarche, J. A...... 303a
Lamb, *Miss* E. E.... 422b
— R. H.............. 227c
Lambie, R........... 480
Lambert, A. O., 20, 38, 94a, 123a
— E. J.............. 269a
— F................. 346c
— G. D.............. 260c
— I. J. L........... 233b
— P. E.............. 279b
— W. B.............. 347a
— W. H. G.....192b, 192c
— W. W.............. 208b
Lamond, A. E....... 250c
Lamont, B. H....... 347a
— G. A...106a, 217b, 404a
Lamontagne, A...... 193c
— C. A.............. 212c
— H................. 327a
Lamoureux, J. E..... 295b
Lampard, G. M...... 240a
Lamplough, G. W., 167a, 167c
Lampman, T. E..... 193a
Lamport, A. A....... 354b
Lamy, R............ 335a
La Nauze, C. D...... 473
Lanaway, R. S. P.... 365c
Lancaster, C. R. J... 387c
— G. N.............. 387b
— I. B.............. 177a
— S. C.........106b, 387c
Landale, A.......... 143b
Lander, *Miss* I. C.... 423b
— K. M........169a, 169c
— *Miss* M. A......... 423b
Landon, A. H. W.28, 58, 102a, 119b
— C. C.............. 216b

Landreth, F. W...... 250c
Landriau, F. A....... 318c
Landry, J. A......... 280b
— J. G. R. J....106a, 279a
— J. P. A. R....105b, 193b
Lane, L. C........... 143c
— S. F. H.166c.167a, 167b
— V................. 398b
— *Miss* V. M. C...... 421a
— W. A.............. 247c
— W. L.............. 339b
Lang, *Miss* A. M..... 421a
— J. G.............. 214c
— J. W.........420a, 447c
— M.............95b, 318a
— N................. 490
— W. W.............. 213b
Lange, P. F. W...... 354c
Langevin, R. V...... 303b
Langford, H. B...... 247b
— H. D.............. 213b
— J. C. K......413b, 440b
— H. H.............. 276a
— R. J. S...32b, 49, 95a, 119a
Langille, J. A........ 337a
Langlais, P.......... 193c
Langley, J. E. T..... 148a
Langmuir, A. D..... 225b
— J. W..........96a, 224a
Langstaff, T. A. K... 275a
Langlois, A.......... 193c
Langton, H. G....... 142c
Lanoie, J. E.....413a, 439b
Lansdown, G. H..... 106b, 386c, 404b
— G. M.............. 386c
— L. P.............. 386c
Lanskail, C. S....... 381c
Lapierre, J. A........ 212c
— L................. 281a
La Pierre, E. H...... 218a
Lapointe, A. J........ 305b
— L. P.............. 233a
Laporte, N.....415b, 439c
Large, G. H......... 319c
Larichelliere, R. 412a, 428c
Larkin, G. R......... 393c
Larose, A.......413b, 428c
La Rose, R.....105a, 358a
Larter, A. C..24, 81, 121c
La Rue, E. W........ 492
— G................. 233a
Larue, A. A.......76, 120c
Larson, H............ 366b
Lascelles, A. F....... 1
Lash, K. M.......... 225b
Lasner, G. A........ 243c
Lashley, R. R........ 482
Lasnier, J. H......... 321a
Laterriere, J. P. de S. 141a
Latimer, *Miss* C. M.. 421a
— J. H.............. 237a
Latter, J. R.......... 206c
Latulippe, J. P....... 461b
— E................. 305c
Lauchland, L. C..... 103b, 301b, 404a
Laughlin, H. S....... 289b
Laughton, N. B...... 214b, 214c
Laurie, D. A......... 232c
— J. D..............8, 9
— J. H...105b, 131b, 454a
— R. P.............. 348c
— W. L...........70, 118b
Laurier, A........... 303c
— J. R.........420a, 428c
Laurin, C. H......... 279b
— C. L.............. 281a
— E. M.............. 453c
Lauzier, J. G......... 279c
Lavallee, C.......... 281b
— E...........106b, 278a
— J...........104b, 321a
— L...........415b, 429c
Lavallee, M.......... 280b
Lavell, *Miss* M. F... 423b
Lavigne, L. F...144c, 407a
— W................ 218c
Lavigueur, G......... 279a
— H. E..........92, 279
Laviolette, J. P...... 206b
Lavoie, E............ 233a
— E. E.............. 279b
— J. C...........80, 116c
— J. V.........405b, 435b
— M. A.........358a, 358b
— M. C. E.......... 358b
Law, H. E........... 237c
— P. R.............. 232b
Lawless, G. P. V..... 277c
Lawrason, D. M..... 214c
Lawrence, A. J..107a, 198a
— *Rev.* C. G....300b, 466b
— E. G.........106b, 274a
— F. S.............. 212b
— J. E...........81, 121c
— P. D.............. 206a
— P. W..........82, 117c
— T. A.........495a, 498a
— W. S.23, 32b, 51, 96b, 117a
Lawrie, D. J.....95b, 171a
Laws, B..........92, 154c
— *Rev.* H. S....357b, 466a
Lawson, A. S...413b, 447c
— G. C..15, 51, 96a, 121a
— G. R.............. 289a
— G. S.........191b, 191c
— H. C.............. 254b
— H. H...........31, 97b
— H. J.............. 132c
— H. O..29, 51, 97a, 121a
— J. D.............. 144a
— J. K........3, 63, 119b
— O. J.............. 385b
— W. C.........102a, 289a
— W. G.............. 301c
— W. S.........496a, 498a
Lawton, M. W..407b, 430a
— R. M.............. 492
Lay, H. N..........8, 10
Layton, F......103b, 387a
— R. L.............. 367c
Lazenby, W.......... 481
Lazier, H. F......... 235
— J. A.............. 238a
— R. B.............. 255b
— S. S.............. 490
Leach, F. S.......... 227c
— F. E.............. 341b
— R. J......16, 57, 97b, 116a
— S. H. J.........71, 121b
Leah, F. L........... 483
Leake, J. F. J........ 175b
Leard, S. W.......... 302a
Leary, J............. 476
Leathem, W. H. 197b 467b
Leathers, F. J........ 172c
Leavens, C. C. H.... 238c
Leavitt, A........... 207a
Lebbetter, T. A.414a, 440b
Le Beau, J. A........ 491
Le Bel, A. G......... 282c
— A. M.............. 174c
— G. E.........102b, 282a
— L. P.........104b, 279a
— M. W.........415b, 447b
— R. L.............. 492
Leblanc, C. E....95b, 320a
LeBlanc, E. J...104a, 291a
— H. L.............. 296b
— J................. 320a
— L. L.............. 284b
— W. D.............. 292a
Le Blond, S.....420a, 430b
— W............420a, 435b
Le Boeuf, B. A..496b, 498b
— B. A.........496b, 498a
Le Boutillier, H. S... 179b
— W. P. C........... 168c
Le Brun, J. W........ 305a
— L................. 281a
Leckey, J.......108a, 237a
Leckie, J. H.......... 382a
Lecky, W. J......167a, 167b
Leclair, J. A. A...92, 386a
Leclerc, A............ 321a
— J. A.............. 278c
— P. E.........104a, 294a
Leduc, A............ 218c
— T. J.............. 155c
Lee, C.............. 365b
— C. R.............. 484
— C. G.............. 216b
— C. P.............. 349c
— F. D.............. 271c
— S. A...........67, 118a
Leech, B. C....406a, 430b
Leef, C. D. S....213a, 406b
Leeming, H.......... 284a
Lees, F. W......102a, 314b, 403b
— H. A.............. 350c
Leeson, J. H......... 208c
— L. H...105a, 404a, 428b
Lefebvre, C. A....... 137b
— H................. 303b
Lefler, L. W.......... 241b
Legare, E. J. J..104b, 212c
Legate, H. B......... 252c
— *Rev.* R. M....149b, 467b
— W. B.............. 252b
Legendre, J. H..415b, 439c
— W. H.............. 384b
Leger, J. A.......97b, 291a
Leggett, L. H...393a, 407b
— W. C.............. 353a
Le Grand, J. A....... 305b
Legrand, *Miss* S. E... 421b
— H............415b, 429c
Leigh, Z. L.......... 185a
Leigh-Spencer, O. L.. 338c
Leighton, J. W....... 312a
Leitch, A. A....495a, 501b
— D. B.........414b, 440c
— G................. 492
— R. W.............. 247a
Leith, E. J........... 323b
LeLacheur, L. M..... 385c
Leleu, F. H.....420a, 447a
Lemarchand, C. H... 186a
Le May, A........... 317a
Lemay, H............ 295a
— J. A.............. 335c
— L................. 294a
Lemieux, B.........12, 14
— F. X. R........... 305c
— H................. 280c
— O. A.............. 177c
Le Moine, J. D....... 232b
— R. H. E........... 269c
Lemoine, L. G....... 275b
Lemon, J. A. K...... 244a
Lenahan, L. P....... 382b
Lennard, H. G....... 301c
Lent, R. W.....107a, 257a
Leonard, H. H. 169a, 170a
— R. W..........90, 240
— R. W.............. 490
Le Page, J. L. Y..... 279a
Leppard, W. E....... 208a
Le Quesne, D. J...... 224c
Leprohon, G. E. J.... 380c
Leslie, A. O.....167a, 168b
— A. W.............. 362b
— G. R.............. 226b
— J. R.............. 240c
— T. S.............. 341a
Lessard, H........... 320a
— J. P.............. 233a
Letellier, *Miss* E. C.. 422b
Lethbridge, E. R.... 186a
Letherby, C. E...... 256b
Letourneau, H. I..... 280a
— R................. 31
Letson, G. M........ 314a
Letson, H. F. G.96a, 314a
Lett, A. R........... 459a
— S............103a, 350a
Leverin, H. L.....76, 117c
Levesque, A....414b, 428c
— J. E.........105a, 335a
Levey, M. R....407a, 430c
— T. H.........102b, 453b
Levie, C. G.......... 227c
— L. G.............. 232a
Levy, W. C.......... 191a
Lewin, H. M. S...... 231a
Lewis, A........495b, 498a
— A. C.............. 353c
— A. G. B. 103b, 185c
— B. C.............. 398c
— C. J.........104a, 252a
— D. E.............. 268a
— E. P.........413b, 447c
— F. I.........415a, 435a
— F. L.............. 394c
— F. O.............. 318a
— F. O., *Elgin Regt*.. 244a
— G. L.............. 362c
— H................. 386c
— H. M.............. 324c
— J. B. T............ 222c
— J. W.............. 214a
— P. G.........496a, 498a
— R. W. D.......... 247a
— S. E.............. 337a
— W. A..........97a, 186a
Ley, A. G......382a, 405a
L'Heureux, J. M. H., 107b, 280a
— P. H.............. 278a
Liddell, G. H...106b, 283a
— W. A.............. 381c
Liddington, S. J.....12, 13
Liddiard, C. C...... 386b
Liddle, E. J. 322a
Lightbourn, A. H.... 148b
Lightfoot, J.......... 490
Lilley, C. W......... 368b
Lindeburgh, *Miss* M. 423b
Lindley, L. C........ 396a
Lindsay, C. B....... 225a
— C. D.............. 328b
— D................. 259a
— D. St. G.........7, 10
— *Miss* E. J.......... 420b
— F. A.........217b, 346b
— F. D.............. 232c
— G. C.........273b, 407a
— J. D.............. 366b
— J. H...........92, 348
— R. A.............. 366a
— R. K.............. 491
— S. B.............. 231a
— W. P.............. 491
— W. St. G.....217c, 415a, 472b
Lingley, *Miss* E. G... 421b
Linley, R. H......... 387a
Linton, A. P.......28, 95a
— E. B.............. 214c
— J. A......62, 108a, 121b
— K................. 385b
— S................. 325a
Lionais, J. E......... 282b
Lisk, *Miss* M......... 421b
Lisle, E......3, 221a, 221b
Lisney, W. J......... 486
Lister, F............. 352b
— F. A...3, 39, 94a, 119a
— J. F. A........... 394a
— R. C.............. 186c
L'Italien, C. E. N... 11
Little, E. N......... 174c
— F. C.............. 346c
— F. H.............. 242a
— G. B.............. 243c
— G. W.............. 242b
— T. R.........413a, 436a
— W................. 382a
— W. C.........256c, 415a

Littlehales, J. E..... 473*b*
Littleton, J. W....... 186*a*
Littlewood, P. P..... 105*a*, 143*b*
Livingstone, A. T.... 458*a*
— E. R.............. 459*a*
— J. G.............. 131*b*
Lizotte, F......193*b*, 193*c*
Lloyd, C. D......... 485
— E. R. V........... 381*c*
— F. P.............. 171*b*
— G. F.............. 484
— R. E. A.......97*a*, 143*b*
Loat, C. J......104*b*, 340*a*
Lochead, J. F........ 238*a*
— J. R..........407*a*, 429*b*
Lock, S. E........... 487
Lockary, *Rev.* F. M., 284*c*, 467*b*
Locke, C. H......... 172*c*
— H. M.............. 323*a*
— *Miss* M. E......... 421*a*
— R. P.........104*b*, 131*a*
Lockett, K. B....... 185*c*
Lockhart, A......... 486
— D. B.............. 354*b*
— G. S.............. 302*a*
— R. E.............. 385*b*
— W. L.............. 459*a*
— W. W..........76, 118*b*
Lockwood, H. G..... 352*c*
Lockyer, S. G....... 488
Logan, C............ 460*b*
— F. W.............. 325*b*
— G. C.............. 298*b*
— H. L.............. 292*b*
— H. M.23, 61, 106*b*, 119*b*
— H. M., *York Regt.*. 289*a*
— H. T..........95*a*, 217*a*
— J. D.............. 333*c*
— J. G.............. 298*c*
— J. W.........102*a*, 458*a*
Loggie, G. P, 4, 50, 95*b*, 122*a*
— T. G. J........92, 289
Lomas, A. I....186*b*, 188*c*
London, G. T........ 341*a*
— R. A.........496*a*, 499*b*
Lonergan, J. A. 302*c*
Loney, H. A......... 387*c*
— W. G.............. 267*c*
Long, A. H. C....... 490
— *Miss* E. M......... 420*b*
— F. C.............. 461*b*
— J. W.............. 218*a*
— L. W.............. 484
— N. G.............. 323*b*
Longley, E. C...297*a*, 297*b*
— H. G.............. 290*c*
— W. W.............. 290*a*
Longman, G....107*a*, 256*a*
Longstreet, *Miss* B... 421*a*
Lonsdale, *Miss* C..... 423*b*
Loomis, C. B........ 174*a*
— D. A.............. 133*c*
— D. M.............. 231*a*
— *Sir* F. O. W....... 94*a*
Loosley, F. A........ 301*c*
Lord, J. W......105*a*, 147*a*, 404*a*
Lordly, G. H........ 205*a*
Lorway, C. R........ 213*b*
Losier, A. J.....97*a*, 403*a*, 430*b*
Loucks, H. R........ 273*b*
— R. H. D........... 386*c*
Louden, *Miss* L. M... 421*b*
Loudon, T. R....95*b*, 213*a*
Lough, J. R. S..102*b*, 341*a*
Lougheed, G. W..... 97*a*, 403*a*, 435*a*
— M. S.........405*a*, 436*c*
— S................. 344*a*
Louis Seize, L....... 281*c*
Lounsbury, E. J.... 102*b*, 150*a*
Love, A............. 197*a*
— A. B. C........... 144*a*
— B. I..........200*c*, 454*b*
— R............192*b*, 192*c*
— R. J.............. 289*b*
— R. K.............. 214*c*
Lovell, H. M........ 373*a*
— W. E.............. 216*b*
Lovett, G. F...179*c*, 180*a*
Low, C. A........... 235*a*
— E. L.............. 461*a*
— J. R.............. 208*a*
Lowdon, D.......... 485
Lowe, A. H.......... 357*b*
— P................. 31
— R. T.............. 381*b*
— W. N.............. 482
Lowens, V........... 459*b*
Lowey, A............ 371*a*
— J. D.............. 371*b*
Lowery, W. W....... 154*c*
Lowrie, *Miss* A. L.... 421*a*
Lowry, W. C........ 327*c*
— W. H........412*b*, 447*b*
Lowther, A. A....... 459*a*
— H. C.......... .. 298*c*
— L. T.........103*b*, 149*a*
Loyd, E. B. K..103*b*, 155*b*
Lucas, A. B......... 247*b*
— A. C.............. 224*c*
— *Miss* C. E......... 421*b*
— G. E.............. 382*a*
— L. B.............. 252*b*
— J. F.............. 132*c*
— *Miss* M. G........ 420*b*
— W. J.............. 281*a*
Luck, W. J.......... 348*a*
Luckey, L. E. R..... 77, 121*b*
Lucking, D. F...495, 500*a*
Ludlow, F. K...108*a*, 237*a*
— P. H.........106*a*, 138*c*
Lugar, H. F. S....... 226*a*
Luke, *Miss* A. G...... 422*b*
— A. C. F......496*a*, 500*a*
Lumb, T. P.......... 208*b*
Lumsden, A. C...... 341*b*
Lundie, J. A....386*a*, 405*b*
Lundon, A. E........ 96*a*, 403*a*, 426*b*
Lunn, G. H.......... 458*a*
Lussier, G........... 295*a*
— J. E.............. 184*c*
— L. P.............. 460*a*
Luton, R. M. 3, 57, 97*b*, 121*b*
Lutz, G. H.......... 178*c*
Luxton, R........... 354*c*
Lycett, F. E......... 272*a*
Lye, O. G......104*b*, 251*a*
Lyle, F. J........... 260*c*
— R. M..........97*b*, 198*b*
Lyman, T. W........ 228*b*
Lynch, A. F......... 369*c*
— A. L.........184*b*, 405*a*
— E. L.............. 305*a*
— K. S.............. 385*b*
— R. J.............. 383*c*
— S............218*c*, 305*a*
Lynch-Staunton, V. M., 236*c*
Lynchke, *Miss* M. R. 420*b*
Lynd, W. W......... 372*a*
Lyndon, C. A...106*a*, 156*b*
— W. A..........92, 156*b*
— W. L.............. 156*c*
Lynott, T. J......... 351*b*
Lyon, A. W. G....... 259*c*
— B. D.............. 274*a*
— G. M.............. 215*c*
— J. E..........69, 117*b*
Lyons, A............ 348*a*
— A. C.............. 260*a*
— *Miss* E........... 420*b*
Lyons, E. M......... 150*a*
— G. A.........178*a*, 405*a*
— J. N.............. 492
Lythgoe, G.......... 371*a*

M

MacAdam, F. W..... 284*a*
MacAfee, R. E....... 198*b*
MacAgy, G. K....77, 119*c*
MacAlpine, R. T..... 131*b*
Macario, H. G....... 227*c*
MacArthur, C. S.... 337*a*
Macaulay, J. L....... 138*a*
— M. A.........412*a*, 429*a*
MacAulay, E. D..22, 137*a*
— J. B.............. 137*a*
— T. G.........104*a*, 137*a*
Macaw, W. M........ 328*b*
MacBain, D. G...... 243*a*
MacBeath, W. G..... 150*a*
Macbeth, J. D....... 205*b*
MacBrayne, E. M..., 27, 67, 120*a*
MacBrien, J. H., 90, 205*b*, 249, 369
MacCallum, W. J.... 291*a*
MacCarthy, F. H.... 490
MacCaul, D. H...... 495*b*
MacColl, N. A....... 267*b*
MacCoubrey, J. L.... 150*b*
MacCuish, *Miss* H... 422*a*
MacDermot, H. E., 395*a*, 412*b*
— J. H.........415*b*, 435*c*
Macdonald, *Miss* A.B. 422*a*
— A. E.........105*b*, 384*c*
— A. F........ 103*a*, 207*b*
— A. G. F........92, 277
— A. L.............. 226*c*
— A. W. C........... 236*a*
— B. A. S........... 244*a*
— B. J. S........... 312*a*
— C. G.............. 381*c*
— Duncan Alexander, *A.M.C.*......106*a*, 404*a*, 423
— Daniel Arthur..... 149*b*
— D. D.........102*a*, 183*c*
— Douglas James.... 261*a*
— Donald John...... 429*a*
— *Rev.* E. J.....277*b*, 466*b*
— E. M. *Hon*.....90, 297
— F. W.........103*b*, 313*a*
— George.......187*b*, 187*c*
— G., *C.S. of C*...... 460*a*
— G. G.............. 225*c*
— G. L. W........70, 116*b*
— H............407*b*, 423*b*
— H. D.............. 398*a*
— H. F...............383*a*
— H. R.............. 307*a*
— H. S.............. 296*c*
— John Alexander, *15th Horse*........ 143*c*
— John A............ 201*c*
— J. A., *A.M.C.*.420*a*, 427*a*
— J. D....155*c*, 413*a*, 454*b*
— J. W., 23, 92, 94*b*, 297
— L. F.............. 207*a*
— *Miss* M........... 422*a*
— N. F.............. 138*c*
— R. C.............. 306*a*
— R. H.............. 95*a*
— R. M.............. 334*b*
— R. R.............. 227*b*
— R. R., *Ir. Regt*.... 370*a*
— S............103*a*, 292*a*
— S. A.............. 250*c*
— S. B.............. 236*a*
— W. B.............. 341*c*
— W. G.............. 216*b*
MacDonald, A..105*b*, 297*a*
— A. E.........225*a*, 405*a*
— A. F.........496*a*, 499*a*
MacDonald, A. G.... 260*b*
— A. L.............. 302*a*
— A. N.............. 299*a*
— C................. 183*b*
— C. H.........106*a*, 205*c*
— C. H., *R.N*....... 11
— C. N.............. 384*b*
— D. C.............. 168*a*
— D. F.........495*b*, 499*a*
— D. J., 29, 46, 95*a*, 115*a*
— E. W..22, 47, 95*a*, 121*a*
— G. D.............. 150*b*
— G. H.............: 486
— *Miss* Harriet Helena........... 422*a*
— *Miss* H. S. M..... 420*b*
— J............367*a*, 405*b*
— John Anthony..... 277*c*
— J. A.............. 250*a*
— J. A.............. 427*a*
— J. A., *19 Fld. Bde.* 107*a*, 186*a*
— J. A..........95*a*, 199*a*
— J. D...103*b*, 322*b*, 404*a*
— J. F.............. 461*b*
— J. H.........153*c*, 466*b*
— J. K.............. 251*a*
— J. R.........106*a*, 277*a*
— L................. 326*a*
— *Miss* L. A......86, 121*c*
— L. C.............. 247*a*
— L. E.............. 299*c*
— *Miss* M. A.........422*a*
— N............96*b*, 183*b*
— N. B..........76, 121*c*
— *Rev.* N. D....367*b*, 466*b*
— R................. 368*c*
— R. C.............. 183*c*
— S. G.............. 322*a*
— T. A.............. 259*c*
— W. G........361*b*, 407*b*
— W. J.........106*b*, 302*a*
MacDonell, *Rev.* R. A., 338*c*, 468*b*
— R. A.............. 205*b*
Macdonell, *Sir* A. C., 90, 115, 136*b*, 277, 333
— A. L.............. 155*c*
— C. K. S.......96*a*, 256*a*
— I. M.........104*a*, 224*a*
— J. A.............. 231*b*
— R. B.............. 224*b*
Macdonnell, R. M.... 215*c*
Macdougall, C. S..... 96*a*, 403*a*, 423
— W. F.........143*c*, 454*b*
MacDougall, D. C... 137*c*
— D. H.............. 380*b*
— *Miss* E............ 423*a*
— H. C.........167*a*, 167*c*
— J. W.............. 183*b*
— K. W. A.......... 489
— *Miss* M. G........ 420*a*
— W. W.............. 137*c*
MacDowell, N. L.... 102*b*, 268*a*
Mace, W. E.....406*b*, 427*c*
MacEachern, G. D., 192*b*, 192*c*
MacEachran, J. M... 214*b*
MacEwen, H. B...... 340*b*
— J. U.............. 269*b*
Macfarland, M. T.... 215*b*
Macfarlane, D. H... 212*b*
— G. S.........103*a*, 304*a*
— W. G...........29, 94*b*
MacFarlane, *Miss* A. L................ 421*b*
— J. A.........415*b*, 428*a*
— K. T.............. 214*c*
— L. H.........187*b*, 187*c*
— W. J.............. 277*c*
— W. T.............. 201*b*
MacGillivray, C. J... 345*a*
— J................. 273*b*

Macgillivray, *Rev.* R. C.........440*b*, 466*b*
MacGivney, R. G.... 351*a*
Macgowan, K. C..... 340*c*
MacGregor, E. S..... 458*b*
— J.............. 336*c*
— K. R.............. 221*a*
— N. S.............. 396*b*
— R. C.............. 225*b*
— R. R...105*b*, 404*a*, 423*a*
— W. E.............. 255*b*
— W. K.............. 269*a*
MacHaffie, L. P.414*b*, 439*a*
Machacek, J. E...... 217*c*
MacHale, D. H...... 387*c*
Machell, G.......... 313*a*
— H. E.............. 234*a*
Machum, G. C. .96*b*, 380*a*
MacInnes, A. D.105*b*, 277*a*
— A. Le R.......... 180*c*
— D. A...167*a*, 168*b*, 277*a*
— *Miss* J............ 422*a*
MacInnis, J. A....... 299*a*
MacIntosh, *Miss* D. F. 422*a*
— D. H.............. 186*b*
Macintyre, J. D...... 184*a*
MacIntyre, M. W. A. 302*a*
— N. M.............. 259*b*
MacIsaac, D. A.183*b*, 454*b*
— *Miss* S. C......... 422*a*
Mack, A. R.......... 267*c*
— R. T.............. 460*b*
MacKay, A. C. N... 314*c*
— A. F.............. 337*b*
— A. H.............. 472*a*
— C. L. T.......... 187*c*
— D. A.............. 297*a*
— E. L., *Lake Sup. Regt*.............. 324*a*
— E. L.........107*a*, 397*c*
— H. G.............. 349*a*
— J. A. H......103*a*, 279*a*
— J. M.............. 314*a*
— M. A.............. 297*b*
— O. A.........107*b*, 278*a*
— W. A.........96*a*, 278*a*
— W. A. *C.M.G.C*.... 385*a*
Mackay, C.......... 192*a*
— C. M.............. 241*c*
— D. H..106*a*, 169*a*, 170*a*
— D. S..........94*b*, 333*a*
— E. G..........96*b*, 323*a*
— F. H.........413*b*, 426*b*
— G. F.............. 312*b*
— J. E..........102*b*, 268*a*
— J. G.............. 338*c*
— J. L..........278*a*, 278*b*
— M................ 300*a*
— N. D.............. 170*b*
— S. F.............. 136*b*
Mackay-Papineau, E. E.............. 458*a*
MacKeen, D. W...... 180*b*
— J. C.............. 180*b*
MacKendrick, D. E. 224*b*
— H. C.........107*b*, 224*a*
Mackenzie, A. A..... 136*b*
— A. J...........94*b*, 313*b*
— C. F.............. 283*b*
— C. J.............. 217*c*
— G. F.............. 369*a*
— H. A.............. 369*c*
— H. H........352*b*, 405*a*
— I. A.............. 341*c*
— J. H. T.......... 224*b*
— J. P...........96*b*, 365*a*
— J. S.............. 178*b*
MacKenzie, A. A.... 339*b*
— A. N.............. 299*b*
— A. W.........298*a*, 298*b*
— *Rev.* A. W. R.,136*a*, 467*b*
— H................ 333*b*
— I. D.............. 187*a*
— James Alexander.. 306*c*
MacKenzie, John Angus, *Pictou Highrs.* 297*b*
— J. A., *19th Dns*.... 147*b*
— J. C.........222*b*, 406*a*
— J. D. G.......... 260*c*
— J. E.............. 199*a*
— J. J.........107*a*, 183*c*
— J. W.............. 218*b*
— K. A.........413*a*, 440*a*
— *Miss* M.......... 421*b*
— N. A. M.......... 297*c*
— S. C.............. 361*c*
— S. G....326*c*, 414*b*, 440*b*
— W. J...106*b*, 341*b*, 406*a*
— W. S.............. 304*b*
Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D.........191*b*, 467*a*
MacKessock, B. A... 144*a*
Mackie, A. K........ 338*c*
— G. F.............. 344*a*
— T................ 313*b*
MacKinlay, C. H.... 490
MacKinnon, A....... 183*c*
— *Miss* E.......... 422*a*
— F. A..........208*b*, 217*b*
— H.............413*b*, 440*a*
— J. A.............. 299*b*
— J. L.............. 188*c*
— K. L.........414*a*, 423*a*
— N. E.............. 484
— R. G.............. 147*a*
— W............107*a*, 299*a*
MacKintosh, V. T... 337*c*
Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C..........301*b*, 466*b*
— C. A.............. 238*c*
— W. E. C.......106*a*, 221*a*
— W. H. V.......... 485
— W. R.............. 477
Macklem, J.......... 208*c*
— O. T.............. 31
Macklin, W. E....... 361*a*
— W. H. S.........71, 118*b*
MacLachlan, D. E.. 460*b*
MacLaggan, A. H.... 385*b*
MacLaren, D. A. M.. 150*b*
— D. G.............. 231*c*
— D. R.............. 497*a*
— I. G.............. 302*a*
— I. N. M.......... 192*a*
— K. F.............. 369*b*
Maclaren, C. H...92, 166*a*
— J. I...............77, 117*c*
MacLatchy, *Miss* K. O..............86, 121*c*
MacLauchlan, K. E. 284*b*
MacLean, A. D....12, 14
— A. T..........96*a*, 199*c*
— *Miss* C. E........ 422*a*
— C. M.........215*b*, 302*a*
— C. W.............. 357*a*
— D. A.............. 5
— D. L.........405*b*, 428*a*
— D. R. C.......... 307*c*
— E. C.............. 183*c*
— *Miss* F. B........ 423*a*
— G. C.............. 307*c*
— J. A.............. 216*a*
— J. D.............. 207*a*
— J. G.............. 299*a*
— M................ 332*a*
— *Miss* M.......... 421*b*
— R. C.............. 299*c*
— R. R.........415*b*, 440*c*
Maclean, G.......... 297*b*
— P................ 185*c*
Maclellan, E. K.414*b*, 440*a*
Maclennan, K. R..... 323*a*
MacLennan, S. J.413*b*. 440*a*
Macleod, A. B.....12, 13
— A. F.............. 299*c*
— D. D.............. 313*b*
— J. N. C.......... 184*c*
MacLeod, A. M..... 314*a*
— D. A.. 102*a*, 183*b*, 403*b*
MacLeod, E. L.495*a*, 498*b*
— H. J.............. 214*a*
— J. P. G.......107*b*, 350*a*
— J. R.............. 141*b*
— *Rev.* M.......299*b*, 466*b*
— *Miss* N. M........ 422*b*
— N. P.............. 192*a*
— R. M.............. 334*a*
MacMahon, W. H. D., 104*b*, 166*a*
MacMillan, A. A..... 277*b*
— C. M.............. 242*a*
— F. R..............92, 346
— H................ 231*c*
— J. A..........413*b*, 426*c*
— J. H.............. 215*b*
— *Rev.* J. W.......... 472*a*
— *Miss* M............ 422*a*
MacNab, A. R....... 133*c*
— J. A.............. 269*a*
— J. B.............. 256*b*
Macnaghten, R. F... 350*c*
Macnamara, G. B. H 216*a*
MacNames, N. L.... 382*a*
Macnaughton, F. D.. 188*a*
MacNaughton, F. T. 184*a*
— J. A.............. 291*a*
Macnee, W. K........ 237*c*
Macneil, F. A...414*a*, 423*c*
— F. M.............. 227*c*
MacNeil, J. M........ 341*b*
— R. A. S.........12, 13
MacNevin, D. A..... 254*c*
— P. W...........97*a*, 187*a*
MacNicol, J.......85, 123*a*
MacNutt, T. E...... 302*c*
— T. R.........102*b*, 144*a*
MacOdrum, C. G.... 188*c*
MacPhail, N. H..... 284*b*
— S. F.............. 244*c*
Macphail, A.......92, 215*a*
MacPhee, J. A. 96*b*, 403*a*, 429*c*
MacPherson, D. W... 387*c*
— E. G.............. 388*a*
— J. T.............. 277*a*
— M. A.............. 325*c*
— R. J.............. 492
Macpherson, A. B.... 183*b*
— A. F...........17, 313*a*
— C. S.............. 131*c*
— D. S.............. 459*a*
— J. D..........94*b*, 228*a*
— R. A.............. 244*a*
— S. H.............. 249*c*
— W. M.............. 249*b*
MacQueen, J. H., 25, 32*c*, 59, 103*a*, 122*a*, 122*c*
— L. H...........27, 454*b*
MacRae, D....357*a*, 357*b*
— E. M...........67, 331*c*
— J. D.........299*b*, 299*c*
— J. N...........15, 94*b*
— W. E.............. 385*a*
— W. G..........95*b*, 299*a*
Macrae, L. P........ 461*a*
MacRitchie, D...... 357*c*
— D................ 357*b*
MacTavish, J. C..... 349*a*
— G. H.............. 196*a*
MacTier, W. S. M. 103*a*, 228*a*
MacVicar, C. S. 490
MacWilliam, W. L... 232*b*
Madden, *Rev.* A., 136*c*, 466*a*
—A. F.............. 475
— J. E.............. 275*b*
Maddocks, R. H..... 142*a*
Mader, V. O....188*a*, 406*a*
Madgett, A. R....... 382*a*
Madill, H. H....97*b*, 213*a*
— H. J.............. 239*c*
— J. F.............. 240*a*
Magee, A. A........ 212*b*
Magnacca, S. A...... 381*a*
Magnussen, H. E.... 396*a*
Magrath, A. L....... 368*a*
— J. G..........373*a*, 373*b*
Mahon, G. S......... 226*a*
— J. A.............. 370*a*
— J. F.............. 170*b*
Mahood, C. S........ 13
Mailman, A. W...... 293*a*
Main, J. R. K...496*a*, 498*a*
Mainer, B. H........ 256*c*
Mainguy, E. R.......7, 10
Mair, A. K.....107*b*, 244*a*
— R. C.........496*b*, 499*a*
Maitland, J. L....... 347*c*
Major, C. S.....407*b*, 429*a*
— P. D.............. 191*a*
— R. A.............. 300*c*
Malaher, G. W..217*a*, 471
Malane, L. R........ 133*c*
Malcolm, D. C..412*b*, 447*a*
— F. F. P......179*c*, 407*a*
— M. V.............. 272*a*
— R. T.............. 252*a*
Malcolmson, P. H... 214*b*
Malepart, M......... 281*b*
Malkin, J. L......... 341*a*
— W. A.............. 215*b*
— W. H..........92, 314
Mallandaine, E..96*a*, 352*a*
Mallett, F. J........ 225*b*
Mallette, E.....414*a*, 428*a*
Malloch, E.......... 269*c*
Mallon, J. G......... 393*b*
Mallory, D. H....... 268*a*
Malone, A. M........ 325*a*
— A. P.........106*b*, 247*a*
— G. M.............. 313*a*
— J. C.............. 387*c*
— R. S.............. 387*c*
Maltby, W. L........ 353*a*
Manahan, R. M.97*b*, 352*a*
Mann, C. C.......76, 115*c*
— *Sir* D. D.......... 472*a*
Mannell, G. E....... 307*b*
Manning, F. C....... 338*a*
— H. B.............. 254*b*
— W. R.............. 207*a*
Mansbridge, A. S.... 183*a*
Mansell, N. C........ 459*a*
Mansergh, R. N..... 344*a*
Manson, C. A........ 212*b*
— G. A.............. 460*a*
— W. G.............. 387*b*
Mantle, D. F........ 176*c*
Manville, A. E....... 212*b*
Manzer, R. B...284*a*, 284*b*
— W. B.........104*a*, 284*a*
Maple, H. E....108*a*, 197*b*
Maranda, A.....102*a*, 279*a*
— J. L.............. 279*c*
Marani, F. H...103*a*, 353*a*
— G. R.............. 313*c*
Marcellus, F. N...... 215*a*
March, R. E......... 137*c*
Marchessault, L. L... 193*c*
Marchildon, C....... 303*c*
— G................ 296*a*
— J. A.........104*a*, 296*a*
Marcil, J. E. R....... 458*a*
Marcotte, A......... 317*a*
— F. M.............. 296*b*
— J. L. N.......... 317*b*
Marcus, A. A........ 250*b*
— S............293*b*, 407*b*
Marcuson, I. M...... 394*c*
Marcy, E. G......... 213*a*
Marion, D......415*b*, 439*c*
Mark, E............ 149*c*
— W. A. R.......... 271*a*
Markey, H. T....... 228*b*
Markham, B. W..... 365*a*
— *Rev.* C. J.....289*b*, 467*a*
Markle, J. W. E...... 459*a*
Marlay, T.......... 476
Marquis, G. E....22, 94*b*
— L. J. D.......... 321*c*
— N. L.........108*a*, 455*b*

Marr, B. B......413*b*, 447*c*
— G.................. 301*c*
— W.................. 338*a*
Marriott, W. C. N. 96*a*, 394*a*
Marsan, L. P......... 491
Marsden, E. R....... 383*c*
— H. M............ 344*b*
Marsh, F. D......... 133*a*
— H. W........... 325*c*
— L. W........... 490
— M. W........... 300*c*
— W.............. 156*b*
Marshall, A. C....... 381*a*
— A. E............ 477
— A. M.........406*a*, 429*a*
— *Rev.* D. H....319*b*, 467*a*
— D. M........... 345*a*
— F. J............ 485
— G. A., *Calg. Highrs* 338*a*
— G. A............ 382*a*
— H. A.........407*b*, 427*c*
— J. A............ 490
— J. E............ 386*c*
— K. R..........17, 94*b*
— R. E............ 226*a*
— W. L............ 386*c*
— *Sir* W. R.......90, 327
— W. S............ 319*b*
— W. S............ 383*a*
Martel, G........... 218*c*
— W.............. 278*a*
Martin, A. J. 105*b*, 404*a*, 436*b*
— A. N. 18, 60, 104*b*, 123*b*
— B.............. 496*b*
— C.............. 302*b*
— C. C........... 170*b*
— D. B.........94*b*, 347*a*
— E. B........... 292*c*
— F. D'A.......415*a*, 448*a*
— G. N. C.......... 31
— H. A........... 208*b*
— H. C.........405*a*, 428*c*
— H. W..103*b*, 133*b*, 404*a*
— *Rev.* J. C.......... 493
— J. W.........242*a*, 242*b*
— O. M..........97*a*, 259*a*
— O. T. G.......... 241*a*
— P............... 193*c*
— R. B...106*a*, 404*a*, 430*b*
— R. G............ 183*a*
— S. B............ 228*b*
— S. H. C.......... 483
— T. J............ 385*c*
— W.............. 333*c*
— W. B............ 353*a*
— W. E.........415*a*, 448*a*
— W. L............ 208*c*
Martineau, J. E. A... 233*a*
Martyn, H. L........ 459*b*
Marvin, C. H........ 239*c*
Mason, A. A......... 458*b*
— A. E............ 235*b*
— C.............. 297*a*
— C. A............ 255*a*
— E. G............ 339*c*
— G. A............ 354*b*
— *Miss* G. A......... 421*a*
— H. G............ 133*c*
— J. B............ 197*a*
— *Miss* M........... 420*b*
— W. P............ 217*c*
Masse, G. W........ 232*c*
Massey, E. E........ 212*a*
— *Hon.* V.........90, 272
Massie, B........... 186*c*
— H. D. C.......... 171*b*
— J. H. C......169*b*, 170*a*
— R. F..........92, 169*b*
— R. H. L.....169*b*, 169*c*
Masson, G. Y........ 312*a*
— J.............. 303*b*
— S. E............ 333*a*
Massue, G. D...107*b*, 282*a*
Mast, C. K.......... 147*c*
Masterman, L. A.... 334*b*
Masters, C. K..266*b*, 467*b*
— J. T.............. 249*c*
— R. G.............. 249*a*
Mather, L. C...167*a*, 167*c*
Mathers, W. W....... 314*a*
Matheson, A. M...... 176*b*
— A. W.........187*b*, 187*c*
— F. M.............. 348*b*
— J. N.............. 384*b*
— K. A.............. 253*b*
— K. J.............. 131*c*
— *Miss* L............ 421*a*
— P. J.............. 196*c*
— *Rev.* S. P.....306*b*, 466*a*
Mathews, R. B.347*a*, 347*b*
Mathieu, E.....415*b*, 439*c*
— *Miss* J............ 421*b*
— J. E..........407*b*, 428*c*
— P................. 280*a*
— V............102*a*, 280*a*
Matier, R. G. B..... 347*c*
Matte, J. S......103*b*, 233*a*
— L................. 280*c*
Mattern, Le R....... 147*b*
Matthews, A. B...... 169*b*, 170*a*
— A. B. (*Art'y*)...... 187*a*
— A. S.............. 357*a*
— C. G.............. 186*b*
— E. W.............. 239*a*
— F. B.............. 224*c*
— G. O..........365*b*, 407*a*
— H. G.............. 242*a*
— H. H., 3, 45, 94*b*, 115*a*
— R. H.............. 388*a*
— S. J..........327*a*, 327*b*
— W. G.............. 485
Maughan, W......... 472*b*
Maunder, J. F. C..... 166*a*, 166*b*
Maunsell, J. H....... 387*a*
Maurault, H., 218*c*, 281*a*, 281*b*
Mavor, G. L......... 385*b*
— J. T.............. 385*c*
Mawdesley, F. J...4, 495*a*
Mawhinney, I. E..... 154*b*
Mawley, W. J........ 382*b*
Maxner, E. R........ 293*c*
Maxted, H. T........ 477
— S. H.............. 168*a*
Maxwell, D. J....95*b*, 188*a*
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* John G.................. 490
— *Miss* M. C........ 422*b*
— R. W.............. 484
— W................ 338*a*
May, C. R......420*a*, 430*c*
— E. F.............. 166*b*
— H. T.......16, 67, 118*a*
Mayburry, T. G..... 132*a*
Mayhew, W. H....... 349*a*
— *Miss* G. B......... 422*a*
Mayhood, F. H..97*b*, 200*c*, 403*b*
Maynard, J. C..102*a*, 313*b*, 403*b*
Mayrand, R....413*a*, 429*c*
Mead, F. J.......... 473*b*
Meadowcroft, T...... 487
Meadows, W. A...... 214*a*
Meakin, J........... 460*b*
Meanwell, J. H...... 344*b*
Meath, C. W. E...... 272*c*
Meays, A............ 144*a*
Mechefske, W. H..... 322*a*
Medcalfe, W. H...... 289*b*
Medhurst, J. N...... 205*a*
— N................. 148*b*
Medland, M. A......9, 10
— T. M.........169*a*, 169*c*
Meech, L. R....102*b*, 403*b*, 436*b*
Meehan, J. W........ 481
Meehan, O. M........ 201*b*
Meek, M. W.......... 244*c*
Meekison, D. M..... 341*b*, 405*b*
Meekren, R. J........ 159*b*
Megill, W. J.......77, 118*b*
Megloughlin, W. B., 95*b*, 304*a*
Mehan, J............ 208*a*
— M. C. G......169*b*, 169*c*
Meighen, F. S.....90, 222
Meiklejohn, *Miss* H. T., 422*a*
Mein, P............. 486
Meldram, J. McI..... 365*a*
Meldrum, G. E....... 349*b*
— H. H.............. 325*a*
Melhado, G. C..414*a*, 426*b*
Mellish, C. M........ 137*c*
Mellor, A. H. L...... 473*b*
Meloche, J. E........ 317*a*
Melton, G. R. E.... 276*a*
Melville, J. L........ 19, 97*a*, 197*b*
— *Rev.* J. R.......... 346*b*
— R................. 467*a*
Menagh, S. E. G..... 344*a*
Menard, J. B. L...... 358*a*
Mendizabal, A. R.... 458*b*
Meneley, A. B....... 142*c*
Menendez, L. A...... 347*c*
Menzies, A. F...154*b*, 413*a*
— L. R.............. 252*b*
— N. M.............. 351*a*
Mercer, A. L......... 299*b*
— *Miss* E. C......... 421*a*
— G. A.........495*a*, 501*b*
— R. E.............. 473*b*
Mercier, J. E........ 278*b*
— J. P. A. J.....279*b*, 405*a*
Mercure, C.......... 295*a*
Meredith, A. P. O... 333*b*
— J. F.............. 348*b*
— R. B.............. 132*a*
Merrett, J. S......... 306*a*
Merriam, W. K. H.. 290*b*
Merrick, R. C....17, 106*b*, 362*a*
Merrikin, M. W...84, 122*c*
Merrill, A. R........ 492
Merriman, T. L...... 144*a*
Merritt, C. C. I...... 341*a*
— C. R.............. 338*b*
— C. M.............. 191*b*
— L. B.............. 273*b*
— R. M.............. 319*a*
— T. R.............. 175*a*
— W. H.............. 490
Merry, R. L.......... 313*a*
Merryweather, F. W. 483
— R. C.............. 147*c*
Mersereau, G. W..... 289*c*
— H. C..........412*b*, 447*b*
Merston, W. C....... 348*a*
Mess, R. D.....382*c*, 467*b*
Metcalfe, S. W....... 338*c*
Methot, A........... 460*a*
— H. F.............. 321*a*
— L. A.............. 321*b*
— M. L. de G........ 305*a*
Metivier, J. A........ 335*a*
Metzler, R. B........ 178*a*
Meunier, J........... 303*c*
Mew, V. G........... 156*a*
Mewburn, F. H....... 490
— F. H. H.......97*a*, 403*a*, 430*c*
— S. C......90, 94*a*, 235
Meyer, C. V....108*a*, 173*b*
Meyers, D. C........ 170*b*
— G. E. B........... 296*a*
Miall, E............. 197*b*
Michaud, Arthur..... 103*b*, 284*a*
— Alphonse.......... 305*c*
— F................. 317*b*
Michaud, J........... 335*b*
— L. G.............. 193*c*
— M. A.............. 317*c*
— R................. 278*b*
Michelson, T. R..... 496*b*, 498*a*
Michie, T. C....415*b*, 440*c*
Middlemiss, K. H... 383*a*
Middleton, C. G. S. C., 388*b*
— E. E.............. 495*b*
— J. C.............. 138*c*
— R. H.............. 254*a*
— *Rev.* S........185*a*, 466*b*
— W. E. K.......... 217*c*
Midgley, T. N........ 155*b*
Midwinter, C. A..... 344*c*
Might, *Miss* S. E..... 420*b*
Mignault, J. A..414*b*, 448*a*
— C. de La B........ 335*a*
— L. O.............. 335*c*
— P. J. L...68, 120*b*, 120*c*
Miles, A. W......... 381*c*
— F. A. W......156*b*, 156*c*
— F. W. G. B....... 177*a*
— G. R...........9, 10
Milette, P. A......... 460*a*
Millar, C............ 154*b*
— C. E.............. 237*b*
— D. J..........415*b*, 435*c*
— G. C.............. 243*b*
— H................. 395*a*
— J. R..........412*b*, 440*a*
Millard, I. E......... 300*a*
Millen, H............ 477
— J. A.............. 300*c*
— R. L.............. 384*c*
— W. A.............. 318*c*
Miller, A. G......... 215*b*
— B. H..........107*a*, 369*a*
— B. T.............. 290*a*
— C. A. J.......358*a*, 358*b*
— C. E.............. 293*c*
— C. E.............. 213*a*
— C. J.............. 461*b*
— D. P...103*b*, 348*b*, 404*a*
— E................. 306*a*
— E................. 487
— E. L.............. 188*a*
— E. M.............. 387*c*
— F. W.............. 261*a*
— G................. 300*a*
— G. G.........228*c*, 407*a*
— G. McK........... 224*b*
— H. J.............. 153*c*
— J.............404*b*, 436*a*
— J. A.............. 302*a*
— J. C..........406*a*, 435*b*
— J. M.............. 488
— J. M..........406*b*, 427*a*
— J. R.............. 492
— J. S.............. 168*c*
— J. S. K........... 339*c*
— K. D.............. 492
— L. St. J........... 338*a*
— Lawrence Walter 29, 80
— L. W..........97*a*, 159*a*
— *Miss* M. D......... 422*b*
— M. W.............. 420*b*
— P. A.............. 144*c*
— R. D..........147*b*, 147*c*
— R. H..........231*b*, 231
— R. L...102*a*, 387*b*, 404*a*
— R. St. C........... 244*a*
— T......102*b*, 403*b*, 436*a*
— T. E.............. 307*a*
— T. H.............. 261*a*
— W. B.............. 153*c*
— W. C...........29, 143*b*
— W. C., *Engrs*.106*a*, 196*b*
— W. H.............. 201*c*
Millette, G. E...303*c*, 415*a*
— N. A.............. 303*b*
— P. M...........77, 120*c*
Millican, C. H....... 150*a*
— G. W. H.......... 388*c*

Millidge, C. de B.... 300a
— J. A..............12, 14
Millie, R. E.......... 188b
Milligan, E. E....... 348c
Millman, P. M....... 213b
Milloy, J. J.......... 206a
Mills, A. B......103b, 276a
— A. L. S........96a, 228a
— A. S.............. 340c
— *Miss* E............ 421b
— E. W.............. 323a
— J. G............... 188b
— J. R............... 132a
— R. B..........95b, 375a
— W. McL........... 242a
Millsap, W. E...362a, 362b
Millsom, *Rev.* A. E.
373b, 467a
Millward, G. F...... 478
Milne, J. M.......... 224b
— J. S..........104a, 248a
— R. E. A......406a, 428a
Milner, A. C......... 298b
Milot, A. D.......... 294c
Milsom, J. E......... 226c
— R. A.............. 226c
Minaty, W........... 340a
Minchin, H. T....... 365c
Mingie, W. J. E.413b, 426b
Mingo, E. W.....96b, 337a
Minguy, C. E...106b, 278a
Minhinnick, M. W.... 242b
Minnes, A. J......... 176a
— R. C.............. 495b
Minns, E. H......... 353b
Minter, H. J. D...... 198a
Minton, H. E........ 352a
Miron, H. R......... 486
Miskiman, S. H...... 374a
Mitchell, B. E,...... 221b
— C. C.........104b, 283a
— C. N.............. 198a
— D................. 485
— D. M........108b, 352a
— D. R.............. 344a
— D. S.............. 339b
— F................. 272c
— F. M.............. 228b
— G. E.............. 293a
— *Rev.* G. S....289c, 468b
— H. S.............. 215b
— J. A. B........... 255a
— J. F............90, 382b
— K. R.............. 384c
— P. V. G........... 472b
— R................. 485
— R. B.........413a, 435c
— R. L...........69, 120c
— W................. 326a
— W. A.............. 492
— W. E. M.....407a, 427b
Mitton, H. M........ 206a
Moar, J.............. 497b
Mobberley, J. H..... 486
Mobeig, C........... 373b
Moeller, *Miss* B...... 423b
Moffat, D. L........ 459b
— R................. 331a
— R. F.............. 460a
Moffatt, A. G........ 215b
— C. F.........413b, 426b
— C. W.............. 188b
— G. G.............. 352b
— J. R. R........... 147a
— W. D.............. 132b
Moggridge, G. A..... 236c
Moir, J.............. 306a
Molecey, G. A....... 306a
Moloney, P. J....97b, 277b
Molson, C. J. G...... 231b
— H..............92, 228
— H. de M.....167a, 167c
— H. E.............. 314a
— J. H.........105b, 228a
— T. H. P......167a, 167c
Monaghan, J......... 479
Monaghan, J. D...... 226a
Moncrelff, G. G..... 491
Monette, M. R....... 303a
Money, K. E......... 216a
Monk, G. B.....192b, 192c
— L. C.............. 318b
— T. B....97a, 192b, 192c
Monkman, G......... 276a
Monro, A. S.....412b, 447c
Montsarrat, C. D.... 228b
Montague, F. F...... 153b
— P. J............26, 94b
— W. H.............. 396b
Montambault, J. P. E.
320a, 320b
Montbriant, R. R.... 282c
Monteith, R. G...... 348a
— W. B.............. 193a
Montgomery, D. S.,
P.EI.L.H......... 149a
— D. S.............. 365c
— G. W..107a, 284a, 284b
— J. E.............. 293a
— L. C...106b, 228c, 404b
— S. J..........102a, 207a
Montizambert, G. C.
P................ 473b
— H. B.............. 307c
— H. St. J.......... 365b
Montour, F.......... 259c
— R. J.............. 259b
Montpetit, E......... 31
— G................. 303a
Moodie, A. J....404b, 427a
— J. R............90, 323
— S. F. M........... 350c
— S. T.............. 340a
Moody, A. J......... 427a
— F. H.............. 225c
Mooers, C. Le R..... 284a
Moon, P. J.......... 349c
Mooney, B. R..405b, 436c
— D............297b, 473
— E. J...........95b, 150a
Moore, A. A......... 362b
— A. B.............. 255b
— *Rev.* A. H.,31, 159b, 466a
— A. L.............. 192b
— A. L. W........... 159b
— C. A.............. 256a
— E. A.............. 284b
— E. E.........495b, 501a
— E. J. G.......192b, 192c
— *Miss* E. L......... 420b
— *Rev.* F. J.....225c, 468a
— F. S.............. 490
— G. F.............. 361b
— H. P. H........... 215c
— H. W.............. 205a
— J. H....95b, 403a, 427b
— J. M.............. 153a
— L. F. W........... 352a
— P. M.............. 244b
— R. E.............. 300a
— R. I...........96b, 271a
— S. A.............. 375a
— T................. 328a
— T. A.............. 484
— W. A.............. 148b
— W. H.............. 212b
— W. L.............. 322a
— W. M........383a, 383b
— W. M.............. 175b
— W. P.............. 337a
Moores, J. H......... 150a
Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H.,
173b, 466b
— W. J.............. 473b
Moorhouse, W. N.... 148b
Moors, F. L......... 491
Moraud, J. B. L...... 279c
Morcom, H.......... 154b
Morden, H. W....... 243c
— *Miss* L. A......... 420b
— W. G.............. 472b
Mordy, A. G......... 333b
More, J. R. B........ 492
— K. H.............. 372b
Moreau, J. E......... 317b
— J. G.............. 303a
Moreault, L. J..305b, 405b
Morfee, A. L....495a, 499a
Morfitt, F. B........ 374c
Morgan, C. E...105b, 251a
— E. F.............. 485
— F. L.............. 385b
— G. S.........394b, 407b
— H. J. G........... 344b
— H. S.............. 481
— H. W....21, 102b, 228a
— P. J. G.......406b, 427a
— T. W.............. 254a
— W. C., *Vic. Rif. of C*.............. 227a
— W. C.........238b, 406a
— W. C.............. 204a
— W. E.............. 334b
— W. E., *Le Regt. de Mais*............ 303b
— W. F.............. 318a
— W. H.............. 284a
— W. J.............. 491
Morgan-Browne, G. D.,
387c
Moriarty, J.....414b, 440c
Morier, F. X....415b, 439c
Morin, A. J.....295c, 420a
— H................. 295a
— *Miss* J............ 420b
— J. A.............. 280b
— L................. 193c
— L. E. A........... 303c
— *Miss* L. M......... 421a
— N............412b, 428c
— P. V.............. 282a
Morison, H. L....... 292c
— J. B.........102a, 333a
— J. D. M........... 344a
— M. A.............. 168c
— M. J.........420a, 448c
Morkill, A. B........ 314c
— J. E.............. 274b
Morley, A. W........ 306b
— P. K...........15, 94b
— W. D. E........... 328a
Morlock, W. B. E.... 249b
Morrell, A........... 458b
Morres, S. E. E...76, 116c
Morris, C............ 349c
— C. H....95a, 300a, 404a
— C. H..........97b, 337b
— D. T.............. 369a
— E. T.........496a, 498a
— G. C.............. 256a
— J. F.............. 149a
— J. M.........104a, 228a
— L. W. J........... 144b
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— R. F. J........... 291c
— W. O.............. 354a
Morrisey, E. J. H.... 302a
— H. F.........106a, 191b
Morrissey, L. E...... 461a
Morrison, *Miss* A. E.. 421a
— *Miss* A. F......... 422a
— A. M.............. 324c
— C. W.........496b, 498b
— D. A....103a,138c, 403b
— D. S.........108b, 199a
— G. M.............. 299a
— G. M.........105b, 298a
— G. P., 62, 107b,
116b, 116c
— *Miss* H. B......... 422b
— J. A.............. 277a
— J. F.........102b, 453b
— L. S.............. 234b
— T. A.............. 473a
— W................. 214b
— Wilfred........... 305a
— W. A.............. 277b
Morrow, G. D....... 171c
Morrow, G. G....... 224b
— J. J..........393c, 455b
Morse, F. G......... 172b
— J. O.............. 283b
Mortimer, H. E...... 350b
— *Miss* H. M. S...... 421a
— W. R.............. 205b
Mortimore, A. R.....
3, 51, 96b, 123a
Morton, A. D........ 197a
— D. R.............. 313c
— J. G. F.........77, 118b
— R. E. A.........70, 115b
— R. L.............. 453c
— R. O. G., 27, 61,
107a, 116b
Morwick, E. I....... 205a
— H................. 235c
Moses, A. C......... 259a
— E. N.............. 259c
Mosher, H........... 337a
— *Miss* H. B......... 421b
Mosley, G. E........ 476
Moss, C. F........... 243b
— C. H.............. 324a
— E. W.............. 458b
— G. F.............. 250b
Mossman, L......... 381b
Mossop, J. W....106b, 372a
— N. F.........496a, 499a
Mothersill, B. J...... 312c
— G. S.........413a, 439a
— J. H.............. 312a
Motherwell, W....... 339c
Mott, S. A.......... 478
Mountain, *Miss* E. S. 420b
Mountford, K. E..... 281b
Mowat, A. McG..... 239b
— G. A.............. 291c
— G. H.............. 362b
Mowatt, H. M....... 490
Moxley, *Miss* V. I.... 421a
Moxsom, W. J. H.... 337b
Moyer, H. A......... 361b
Moynihan, F. E...... 208b
Moyse, R. E......... 227b
Muir, B. R......173b, 173c
— J. M..........96b, 243a
— J. A.............. 297a
— R. C.............. 274b
Mulcahy, A. D....... 396a
— A. J.............. 387b
Mullen, A. E......... 96b
— C. W.............. 209b
Mullens, C. H........ 483
Mulligan, C. V..271b, 406b
— L. C.............. 383a
Mullin, G. H......... 374c
Mullins, H. A........ 472a
Mulock, W. P.....92, 243
— R. H.............. 497a
Mulvey, J. B......... 221a
Muncaster, E........ 185b
— *Rev.* W. H....339c, 468a
Muncey, E. T........ 386a
Muncey, W. H........ 458b
Munday, W.......... 473b
Mundell, C. D. T... 176a
Mundle, A. M...420a, 447a
Munro, A. I.......... 268b
— A. S.............. 412a
— C. D.............. 276b
— F. J.............. 493
— G. T.........361b, 467b
— H. N.............. 298b
— I................. 370a
— J. E. R........... 276b
— J. J.............. 333c
Murchie, J. C., 62,
107b, 116b, 116c
Murdie, R........... 490
Murdoch, M. D...... 353c
— W. M.............. 353a
Murdock, A. W...... 298c
— H. W..........97a, 298a
Murison, A. D..338b, 338c

Iurison, R. A....... 244*b*
Iurphy, A. A........ 188*b*
— A. E. B............ 188*a*
— A. H.............. 242*b*
— D. M........407*b*, 426*c*
— E. L.............. 159*b*
— G. B...166*b*, 404*b*, 435*c*
— G. P...........90, 394*a*
— H................ 454*b*
— J. F.............. 271*a*
— J. M.............. 11
— S. A.............. 172*b*
— T. J............92, 214*b*
— T. P.............. 132*c*
— W................ 314*a*
Iurray, Archibald... 173*a*
— Arthur.......104*a*, 273*a*
— D..............92, 298
— E. N.............. 300*c*
— *Miss* E. M. K..... 422*a*
— E. V.............. 394*a*
— H................ 31
— H. A.............. 273*b*
— H. E.............. 176*c*
— H. S.............. 291*b*
— H. W.............. 313*c*
— John Allan *Tor. Regt*.............. 353*c*
— James Alexander, 59, 102*a*, 121*b*
— J. H.............. 317*a*
— J. H. C............ 478
— J. J. M............ 382*b*
— J. L.............. 273*b*
— J. S.............. 480
— K. A..........95*a*, 455*b*
— L. R..........97*b*, 137*c*
— L. W.............. 7, 9
— N................ 461*a*
— P. J.............. 493
— R. G.............. 477
— R. H.........96*a*, 200*a*
— R. H. *C.S. of C*... 459*b*
— R. M.............. 292*c*
— R. S.........249*b*, 406*a*
— S. S.........407*a*, 428*b*
— W. A., *A.M.C*..... 380*b*
— W. A.........144*b*, 407*a*
— W. B.............. 214*a*
— W. C...........92, 217*b*
— W. M.............. 215*c*
— W. R.............. 357*b*
urrell, J. E. V...... 324*b*
Murtagh, A. P..404*b*, 430*a*
— T. L.........105*b*, 386*a*
Musgrave, T. H..... 172*b*
Musgrove, W. M. 406*b*, 423*c*
Mussell, W. F........ 357*a*
Musson, C. L........ 369*a*
Mustard, H. R.365*b*, 405*b*
— J................. 149*a*
Mutart, L. C......... 461*a*
Mutch, G. A......... 349*a*
— G. C.............. 353*c*
— *Rev*. J. M. G.385*a*, 468*c*
Myatt, W. G......... 325*a*
Myers, A. W......... 483
— C. R.............. 365*c*
— G. C.............. 255*c*
— J. A.............. 295*b*
— J. A.............. 484
— R. M.............. 328*b*
— W. W.............. 302*a*
Myshrall, J. F....... 289*c*

Mc

McAlary, B M...... 137*c*
McAllister, R.. 404*b*, 436*a*
McA'Nulty, M. W. 20, 94*b*
McAra, J............ 325*c*
McArdle, K. J....... 218*a*
McAree, J. G........ 141*c*
McArthur, D. D..... 300*c*
— G. C.........107*b*, 393*a*
McArthur, *Miss* H. J. 421*b*
McAvity, J. A....... 300*a*
— P. D.............. 300*b*
— R. A..........95*a*, 453*c*
McBain, W........... 472*b*
McBean, A........... 227*b*
— W. P...........15, 242*a*
McBride, G. E....... 252*a*
— H. A.............. 357*b*
— J. H.............. 357*a*
— J. K.............. 204*c*
— R. P.............. 236*b*
McBurney, R. E..... 495*b*, 499*a*
McCabe, A. P....... 232*a*
— H. P.............. 208*c*
— W. J. H............ 249*c*
McCaffrey, J. F...... 218*a*
— W. R. .103*b*, 169*a*, 170*a*
McCall, F. R........ 186*a*
McCallum, A.......13, 14
— D. P.........107*b*, 208*a*
— E. E. N........... 348*a*
— J. E.............. 398*b*
— J. S....106*b*, 397*c*, 427*b*
— S. T.............. 174*c*
McCammon, *Miss* L. 421*a*
McCamus, J. A..96*b*, 381*c*
— L. D.............. 458*b*
— W. R.............. 260*c*
McCann, C. E....... 196*a*
— J. A.............. 2
McCannel, W. A.415*b*, 447*a*
McCarley, R. V..... 106*b*, 199*c*, 404*b*
McCarter, G. A., 32*a*, 62, 107*b*, 116*b*, 116*c*
McCarthy, D........ 476
— J. D.............. 141*a*
— J. M.............. 472*b*
— L. G.............. 143*b*
McCartney, L. H.... 344*a*
McCaughey, R...... 224*b*
McCaughin, H. R.... 226*b*
McCaul, A. C........ 240*c*
McCausland, M...... 325*b*
McCharles, M....153, 406*b*
McClain, J. W........ 224*b*
McClellan, C. C..... 147*b*
— G. A.............. 204*c*
— J................. 459*b*
McClelland, A....... 380*a*
— J................. 270*c*
— W. A.........414*a*, 447*c*
McClemont, W. P.... 323*a*
McClenaghan, V. S. C. 97*a*, 205*b*
— W. A.........105*a*, 275*a*
McClintock, G. A. 106*a*, 198*b*
— H. G.............. 248*a*
— L. D.........103*a*, 142*b*
McCloy, A. A........ 348*b*
McClung, *Miss* J. M.. 422*b*
McClure, H. C....... 258*c*
— T................. 138*a*
McColl, A. G........ 324*b*
— D. B.............. 312*c*
— *Miss* H. G........ 421*b*
— M. B.............. 368*c*
McCollum, J. L. 234*b*, 407*a*
— J. H.............. 234*a*
McColm, *Miss* H.... 422*b*
McComb, S. H.104*b*, 249*a*
McCombs, R. B. F.. 371*b*
McConkey, O........ 177*c*
McConnell, C. A..... 97*b*, 144*a*
— *Rev*. W. F....148*c*, 467*b*
McCooey, O. D...... 206*c*
McCool, B. S......... 353*a*
McCordick, F. E.... 175*a*
— S. B.............. 240*c*
McCorison, L. G..... 299*a*
McCormack, C. A. V.353*b*
— H. W.............. 486
McCormick, A. M... 106*a*, 156*a*, 404*a*
— B................. 183*c*
— D. N.............. 214*c*
McCorquodale, G. R. 154*b*
McCort, *Miss* M..... 420*b*
McCowan, A......... 333*a*
— W. P.............. 492
McCready, A. L..... 251*a*
— J. E.............. 300*a*
McCreary, C. D..... 369*a*
McCreery, J. R...... 136*b*
McCrimmon, H. W.. 242*c*
— W. A.......16, 80, 94*c*
McCrudden, H. S.... 144*c*
McCuaig, D. R....21, 94*a*
— J. S.............. 227*c*
McCubbin, R. M..... 225*b*
McCullagh, C. R.... 104*a*, 184*b*
— J. K.............. 184*b*
— K. G........27, 71, 118*b*
McCulley, C. P...... 291*c*
McCulloch, F. D.... 407*a*, 427*a*
— *Miss* G. B........ 421*b*
McCullough, J. A.... 172*c*
— J. L.............. 384*a*
— J. R.........102*b*, 268*a*
— O. L.............. 323*a*
— P. R.............. 175*c*
McCurdy, H. W.289*a*, 289*b*
— *Miss* M. R......... 422*a*
McCusker, E. A..... 97*a*, 403*a*, 430*b*
— W. C.............. 154*c*
McCutchan, E. H.... 326*c*
McCutcheon, R. E... 371*a*
— W. S.............. 274*c*
— W. W.............. 372*c*
McDaniel, *Miss* M... 422*a*
— R. T.............. 482
McDermaid, D K.... 188*b*, 188*c*
McDermid, C. C.... 299*b*
— G................. 216*b*
McDermott, E. C.... 460*a*
— F. T.............. 370*a*
McDiarmaid, R. G.. 459*a*
McDiarmid, C....... 412*b*
— C. A.............. 365*c*
— H. F.............. 332*a*
McDonald, A. A..... 481
— A. D.............. 180*a*
— A. K.............. 333*c*
— A. S.............. 333*a*
— C. H.............. 183*c*
— D. N.............. 299*a*
— G. A.............. 147*a*
— H. H.............. 297*a*
— J................. 351*b*
— J. A.............. 314*a*
— J. M.............. 491
— N. E.........103*b*, 252*a*
— P................. 186*b*
— W. O.........385*c*, 407*a*
McDougald, J. A..... 313*b*
McDougall, A. H.... 212*a*
— A. G.............. 221*a*
— A. L.............. 388*c*
— A. W.............. 291*b*
— D. J.............. 388*b*
— H. A.............. 318*a*
— J. R.............. 168*a*
— R................. 485
— R. H.............. 453*c*
— W. A.............. 284*b*
McDowell, H........ 478
McEachan, M. P..... 299*c*
McEachern, A....... 366*b*
— J................. 333*b*
— J. D.............. 267*b*
McEachran, D. C. A., 231*c*
McEachren, *Miss* E.. 420*b*
— F. Y......92, 148*b*, 258
McElhiney, C. R.... 337*a*
— G. C.............. 299*b*
McElroy, J. R....... 205*b*
McElveney, A. E.... 289*c*
McEown, J. W.....12, 14
McEvoy, A. M....... 247*c*
— *Miss* M............ 420*b*
McEwan, F. H...... 208*b*
— *Miss* M............ 421*a*
— R. E.............. 226*a*
McEwen, C.....495*a*, 501*b*
— D. E.............. 132*b*
— G. D. C........... 339*a*
— H. B.............. 405*a*
— H. W.............. 365*a*
— R. J....96*a*, 403*a*, 430*a*
McFadden, G. F... 247*b*, 407*a*
— J. A.............. 221*c*
McFarlane, B. T..... 333*a*
— H. A.............. 482
McFaul, A. McN. 97*b*, 256*a*
McFetridge, W. J. M., 406*b*, 427*a*
McGanity, A. J. 107*a*, 404*b*, 430*a*
McGarry, J. M. 270*c*, 406*a*
McGaw, A. R........ 331*a*
McGee, H........92, 370*a*
— J. G.............. 384*c*
— G. H.............. 150*a*
— T................. 351*c*
McGibbon, R. H..... 97*b*, 403*b*, 426*b*
McGie, W. R........ 492
McGill, H. W...29, 97*b*, 403*b*
— J. T.............. 223*a*
— R. A.............. 273*a*
— R. I.............. 492
— T. C.............. 204*c*
McGillivray, C. J.... 354*a*
— G. A.............. 255*a*
— J. E.............. 371*c*
— R. S.............. 257*a*
— T. A.............. 490
McGimsie, C. S...... 326*b*
McGinn, P. P. M..... 460*a*
McGiverin, H. M.. 107*b*, 347*a*
McGlashan, R. G.... 485
McGloan, T. L....... 300*a*
McGonigle, *Rev*. T. G............243*b*, 466*a*
McGoun, H. C....... 247*a*
— *Rev*. K.......247*b*, 466*b*
McGovern, J. E.141*b*, 218*a*
— W. F.............. 141*a*
McGowan, C. L...... 215*c*
— E. A.........495*b*, 498*a*
— John Malcolm,.... 149*a*
McGown, W. M...... 460*a*
McGrath, J. R....... 198*a*
McGreevry, H. S.... 232*b*
McGregor, A. F. 415*a*, 440*a*
— A. P.............. 304*a*
— D. C.............. 491
— E. S.............. 458*a*
— *Miss* E. M......... 420*b*
— D. M.............. 460*b*
— G................. 252*c*
— J. S.........415*b*, 440*c*
— M. K.........496*a*, 500*b*
— *Miss* R............ 421*b*
— W. L.............. 312*b*
McGuffin, G. H...... 214*c*
McGuire, C.......... 481
McGuirk, O......96*b*, 150*c*
McHarg, R. G....... 460*a*
McHaffie, G. A...... 235*b*
McHugh, J.......... 340*c*
McIlveen, G......... 275*b*
McInnes, J. E........ 340*c*
McInnis, J. A...495*b*, 499*b*

McIntosh, A. H...... 396c
— C.................. 333c
— D. E...........77, 118c
— D. G............... 361c
— D. J............... 460a
— H. C............... 386b
— J. A..........250c, 471
— L. H............... 275c
— R. J..........348a, 348b
— W............105a, 209b
McIntyre, D. B...... 255b
— D. F..........412b, 435a
— G. F............... 460a
— H. A............... 254a
— H. B............... 208a
— W. H.........387b, 405b
McIrvine, C. A...... 306a
McIsaac, W. B....... 297a
McIver, M........... 461a
McKay, D. J...413b, 440c
— D. L. G........... 250b
— J. B............... 291c
— K. D............... 312c
— K. H............... 244a
— *Miss* M........... 421a
— N. C......... 97b, 291a
— W.................. 214a
— W., *C.S. of C*...... 459a
— W. W..107b, 221b, 404b
McKechnie, D. W., 413b, 426c
McKee, C. S....105b, 204c
— J. L............... 31
— N. F............... 318c
— S. H.........412a, 426b
McKegney, *Rev.* S. E., 242b, 466b
McKenna, J. E....... 357b
— *Miss* M........... 421b
— V............192b, 192c
McKenty, J.....406b, 423c
McKenzie, A. L...... 275b
— C. H.. 373c, 415b, 440c
— D.................. 299b
— H. B............... 141c
— H. N............... 147a
— H. W............... 307b
— J.................. 460a
— J. W.........302b, 404b
— K. N. B........... 324c
— P.................. 299c
— W.................. 324a
McKeough, G. G.... 319c
McKeown, J. M...... 244a
— W. W............... 17[illegible]b
McKercher, B....... 275a
McKerrell, R. J. M.. 333c
McKerron, C........ 346a
McKessock, R. R..... 491
McKibbon, H. B.... 148b
— J. E............... 239c
McKie, A............ 460a
McKillop, G. B...... 459a
McKim, L. H..412a, 447b
McKimm, C. H.105b, 269a
McKinlay, A. S...... 458b
McKinney, J. I...... 216a
— N. J. G........... 338a
McKinnon, F. A..... 191b
— J. M............... 299a
McKnight, E........ 132a
— G.................. 291b
— H. D.........107a, 458a
— J. G............... 291b
— J. L............... 254a
McLachlan, A. L..... 222b
McLachlin, H. F..... 166b
McLaine, B. P....... 302c
McLanders, T. S., 103b, 337a
McLandress, K. W... 214c
— W............103a, 333a
McLane, *Miss* M. E.. 422b
McLaren, D. W...... 313b
— H. D........142a, 235a
McLaren, J. A....... 357c
— R. E............... 235b
— W. A............... 300c
— W. M............... 313c
McLatchey, A. J..... 362c
McLauchlan, G. D., 92, 252
McLaughlin, H. A... 256a
— H. J............... 225b
— P. E.........103b, 289a
— R. S...........92, 255
McLean, A........... 327c
— A. D............... 497b
— A. P............... 149a
— A. T..........96a, 137b
— David, *C.A.S.C*... 396c
— D. L............... 406a
— E. H............... 239a
— E. M............... 312c
— G. M............... 297a
— Hugh Havelock... 150b
— Hugh Havelock, *N.B. Dns*. 90, 150a
— H. J. G........... 261a
— J. A............... 339c
— J. E............... 137c
— J. R............... 382a
— L. A............... 299a
— M.................. 352c
— M. S............... 344c
— N. N............... 254a
— N.................. 271c
— R. C............... 188a
— R. J............... 344b
— S. C............... 201c
— W.................. 136a
— W. J............... 172a
— W. J...105a, 404b, 427c
McLellan, A. G. 105a, 298a
— D. A............... 318b
— D. J.........137c, 454b
— P. A............... 187b
McLennan, F......... 150c
— K. A.........105b, 350a
— *Miss* M. E......... 422b
— R. L............... 336a
— S. C............... 136a
McLeod, A........... 302b
— *Miss* A. D......... 421b
— D. C............... 297a
— D. G.........167a, 167c
— G. E. S........... 385c
— *Rev.* K. C....368b, 466b
— M. J............... 228b
— N. C.........169b, 170a
— P. A.........406b, 423a
— R. N............... 380c
— W.................. 318c
— W., *Ken. L.I*...... 326a
— W. L............... 481
McLerie, R. D....... 492
McLimont, J. W..... 179b
McMahon, F. E...... 234a
— J. S............... 153a
— J. W.........106a, 226a
— W. F.........106b, 272a
McManamy, E. P.... 218a
McMannis, E. S...... 141a
McManus, D. T...... 238b
— D. W.........369a, 369b
McMaster, J. W...... 353a
— W. A............... 354c
McMillan, A......... 490
— *Sir* D. H.......90, 141c
— E. V............... 351b
— J.................. 214a
— J. F............... 302a
— R. E............... 291c
— R. W.........346a, 346b
— S. R............... 497b
McMordie, H. C..... 196b
McMullen, E. R..... 186a
— W. T...........92, 241
McMurchy, A. H. 414a, 447a
— C. L. R........... 257a
McMurray, R. O. 104b, 154c
— W. L............... 307b
McNab, E. A...496b, 498b
McNabb, A. T....... 256b
McNair, A. Y..314b, 406a
— *Miss* B............ 422b
— J. B............... 192a
McNairn, *Rev.* W. W. 304b, 466b
McNally, A.....366b, 405b
— G. F............... 31
— T. R............... 289b
McNaught, J. C. K. 12, 13
— R. A............... 460a
McNaughton, A. G. L. 2, 3, 31, 33, 34, 94a
— A. S............... 291c
— C. H............... 198c
— D. A............... 192b
— G. A............... 277b
— J. A............... 261a
— J. F............... 477
— O. J............... 459b
McNeil, D. G...102a, 374a
— E. F............... 490
— G. M............... 299a
— J.................. 216b
— W.................. 204c
McNeill, E. W....... 304a
— G. T. A........... 207c
— *Miss* M. B......... 422b
McNichol, L. B...... 344c
McNiven, D....3, 49, 95a, 119a
McPeake, J. P....... 289c
McPhail, G. M. 108b, 199a
— H. W............... 207a
McPherson, E. B., 106b, 169a, 169c
— F. S..........96b, 204b
— H. L............... 183a
— J. A............... 298c
— R. J............... 215a
— T.....106a, 192a, 404a
McQuade, W. C. 104a, 300a
McQuaid, A. F....... 188a
McQuarrie, J. A. H.. 332b
— R. L............... 327a
McQuay, R. B..327b, 405b
McQueen, *Rev.* D. G. 493
— N. V.........106a, 396b
— R. M............... 241b
McQuitty, G. A..... 306a
McRae, A........... 459b
— C. E.........105b, 256a
— J.................. 371a
McShane, W. J...... 142a
McSpadden, S. G.... 350b
McSweeney, J. L..... 231c
McTavish, A. M..... 387b
— R. B............... 328a
McWade, F. E. J.....7, 11
McWhirter, S........ 171c
McWilliam, G. R.... 291a
— H. C............... 326a
McWilliams, C. H.... 276b
— R. F............... 216a

N

Nadeau, J. A........ 279c
— J. E............... 305b
— R............141b, 407a
Nagle, N. R....103a, 344a
Nairn, D. R....254a, 254b
— *Miss* M. A......... 420b
Naish, F. F.......... 477
Naismith, A. M...... 186a
Nantel, E. J....102b, 281a
Nanton, A. H......12, 14
Napper, A. R........ 333a
— H. G..........96b, 327a
— G. R. P........... 349a
Nares, H. G........12, 14
Nase, P. B........... 385c
Nash, A. B.....407a, 427b
— F. M............... 149a
— R.................. 398c
— *Miss* R............ 421b
Nattress, J. A..351a, 351b
Naud, A. R.......... 269a
Naufts, J. S......... 11
Nayler, E. T......... 239a
Naylor, H. S......... 479
Naylor-Merry, R..... 177a
Neal, H. C., *Edmn. Fus*............ 339a
— J. I. P..........76, 117c
— N. C............... 331b
Neale, F. D.......... 131b
— K.................. 387a
Neary, I............. 478
Neate, R..........83, 122b
Needham, J. B...... 257a
Needler, *Miss* H. S... 421a
— *Miss* M. W......... 421a
Neeland, J. H........ 209b
— T. W............... 339c
Neighbour, H........ 307b
Neil, A. A........... 204b
Neill, H. J........... 192b
— J.................. 327a
— J. G............... 178c
Neilson, C......216a, 406b
— H. S..........96a, 267a
— S. J............... 267b
— W........57, 97b, 119b
Neily, M. P.......... 154a
Neish, J........105b, 306a
Nelles, C. M......92, 141a
— D. A. H........... 266b
— P. W............... 9
— S. B............... 325b
— W. K............... 222c
Nelson, E. B....102b, 131c
— F. H.........249c, 414b
— G. K. R........... 156c
— G. W............... 253c
— H. A............... 331a
— J. A............... 133a
— K.................. 156b
— K. R............... 385c
— S. R. C........... 213c
— W. S............... 385c
Neron, L............. 317b
Neroutsos, C. H..... 380a
Nesbitt, J. A........ 388a
— J. H.........243b, 405a
— L.................. 458a
— W.................. 490
— William James.... 238c
— William Joseph.... 458b
Nethery, A. H....... 248c
Nettlefield, J. B..... 369c
Nettleton, C. E...... 256a
Nevers, R. K........ 459b
Nevile, L. C......... 327a
Neville, E. W....96a, 171c
Nevin, T............. 331c
Newcomb, F. J...... 385c
Newell, A. C......... 333c
— R. J............... 312c
Newham, J. H....... 141a
Newland, T. W...... 209b
Newman, A. H...... 133c
— C. C............... 144a
— C. E............... 276a
— E. H............... 260b
— E. J............... 460b
— F. A............... 144b
— F. S............... 266c
— H.................. 231a
— W. F............... 261a
Newroth, M. L...... 144c
— W. J. R.......284a, 284b
— W. S.........107a, 458a
Newsom, H. M...... 473a
Newton, D........... 353c
— G. E............... 247b

Newton, J. O......... 492
— N. F.........105b, 247a
— W.................. 299a
— W. S............... 173a
Ney, F. A............ 307a
Neylan, F. E......... 370a
— F. L. L......103a, 133c
— L. A............... 256a
Niblett, E. R........ 235c
Nichol, C. J. S..167a, 167c
— D. H.........406b, 435a
— F. E............... 367c
Nicholls, A.......68, 119b
— C. M............... 290a
— E. E............... 276a
— F. L............... 353b
— J. W. E.......95a, 336a
— L. M............... 255b
— W. N............... 354b
Nichols, C. M 168c
Nicholson, A. L...... 372c
— C.................. 301c
— *Miss* E. S......... 423a
— F. A., 25, 107b, 289a, 289b
— H. M.....97b, 235c, 403b
— J. G............... 142b
— J. R............... 149b
— J. R. W......412a, 423c
— N.................. 222c
— R. A. V............ 197b
— W.................. 240b
— W. B. W............ 318c
— W. C............... 380b
— W. F.........412a, 426a
— W. L............... 292a
Nickerson, A. D...... 217b
— J. W............... 178a
Nickle, O.......102a, 251a
— O. W............... 251a
Nicks, F............. 477
Nicol, D. R.......... 213a
— F. J. P............ 483
— I. E. R. S......... 327a
— W.................. 352b
Nicole, J. A......... 278a
Nicoll, J............ 313b
Nighswander, E. D., 169a, 170a
Nisbet, F. J.....97b, 207a
— J. K............... 207a
Niven, H. W., 32c, 57, 97b, 120a
Nix, J. O.......103a, 333a
Nixon, A. F.......... 314c
— D. A............... 133a
— F. R. W...........8, 10
— H. L...106a, 206c, 207a
— *Miss* M. E......... 422b
— W. B............... 284a
Noakes, W. H..327a, 327b
Nobert, A............ 320a
— J. C............... 320a
Noble, A. B....107a, 387a
— A. H............... 323a
— C. G............... 284a
— E. C.........406b, 435a
— H.................. 242c
— J.................. 479
— I. B.........143a, 454b
— *Miss* N. G......... 423a
— W.................. 338a
— W. G............... 459b
— *Rev.* H. R....388a, 467a
Noel, M..107b, 281a, 281b
Noiles, J. B......... 298a
Nolan, S. J. A....... 196a
Nolet, J. H. G....... 279c
Nops, A. S......105a, 394b
Nordgarden, E. S.... 142c
Norman, D. E. E., 306a, 306b
— E. E............... 353c
— R. E.........105a, 381c
— R. M............... 250c
Normand, *Rev.* P., 296b, 467a
Normandin, A. L 103a, 358a
— Gaston............. 282b
Norris, E. J. K...... 382a
— F. C............... 149c
— H. B............... 231b
— W. J............... 481
North, F. J..25, 97b, 207b
Northrop, H.......... 459b
Northup, F. F..107b, 153c
Northwood, G. W... 306a
Norton, D............ 459b
Norwood, V. M...... 248b
Novak, F............. 366b
Novikoff, P.......... 348b
Noy, J. P............ 302c
Nugent, H. C......... 277b
Nunn, H. J........... 214c
— R. G............... 247b
Nurse, W. I....104a, 204a
Nursey, J. H......... 398c
Nutt, T. R........... 375a
— W.................. 488
Nuttall, T........... 344c
— W.................. 382b
Nutter, J. C......... 174a
— W. E............... 334b

O

Oakes, H.........92, 270
— L. J............... 383a
Oakley, R. S......... 353b
O'Bready, H. L...... 335a
O'Breham, J. L...... 294a
O'Brian, G. S........ 16, 105b, 131a
— N. E............... 365b
O'Brien, C. A........ 289c
— C. G............... 297a
— D. C............... 239a
— E. G.........107a, 218a
— F. J............... 461a
— N. C............... 97b
— T. H............... 178c
O'Brien-Saint, J. T., 496a, 498a
Ockoniy, A. C. J. M. O............... 208a
O'Connor, A. R. M.. 304a
— F. M............... 348c
— F. R............... 274a
— F. X........ 414a, 448c
— W. D.........104b, 458a
O'Connor-Fenton, C. 267a
Odell, T. T.......... 357b
Odlum, F. E....104a, 369a
— R. M............... 350a
— V. E. C............ 314a
— V. W...........90, 350
O'Donnell, J. P.328a, 473
— W. K............... 206b
O'Dowd, J. A......... 11
O'Flaherty, T. F.... 326c
Ogden, W. E., 104a, 148b, 404b
Ogg, H. J............ 258c
Ogilvie, B. M........ 228b
— J. A............... 212a
— J. D............... 228b
— R. E. H............ 148a
— W. W............... 228b
Ogilvie-Forbes, N. C. 495b, 498a
Ogletree, C. A....... 154b
O'Grady, G. F. de C. 306c
— G. W. de C..307b, 307c
— J. R............... 172c
O'Heir, A............ 235b
O'Halloran, C. H.... 347a
— J.................. 232a
O'Hara, B. L......... 490
Oland, G. C........12, 13
Oland, J. E. W...... 8, 9
— R. H..............8, 10
— V. de B............ 188b
Old, F. J. A......... 197b
Oldfield, S. K....... 453c
Oldham, A. C......... 491
— R. H............... 375c
O'Leary, E. L........ 178c
— H.................. 291b
— M. D............... 481
— P. M............... 493
— R.................. 472b
Oliphant, J.......... 395a
— R. F............... 372b
Oliver, A. J.......92, 250
— A. R.........105b, 250a
— *Rev.* E. H....217c, 466a
— G.................. 357b
— *Miss* L. I. W...... 422b
— T. O............... 270a
— W. L.........103a, 147b
— W. S............... 347a
Olivier, L. A........ 335c
— V. H............... 335b
Ollivier, R. H....... 485
Olmsted, R A......... 166c
Onderdonk, P. R.... 383a
O'Neil, C. F......... 299a
— F.............95a, 299b
— W. E............... 254c
O'Neill, C.........86, 120c
— C. G............... 179a
— J. N............... 460a
Oram, C. J........... 299c
Orbinski, P. M....85, 123a
Ord, T. W............ 312a
Orde, E. T. C......12, 14
— R. J..2, 58, 102a, 116a
O'Regan, J.....103a, 373a
O'Reilly, J. P....... 383b
— F. A.........406a, 430c
— M. B.............12, 14
Orme, D. C........... 371b
Ormon, H. F.......... 283a
Ormond, D. M., 29, 33, 36, 94a, 472a
Orr, G. M............ 370c
— H.......97b, 403b, 436c
— L. D.........407b, 428b
— *Miss* M. M. E..... 421a
— T. W............... 249a
— W. A............... 354c
— W. M. D............ 383a
Orton, *Rev.* J. S.186b, 467a
Osborn, C. A......... 214c
Osborne, A. G....... 175c
— E. B............... 235a
— J. G............... 178c
— T. R............... 366b
Osgood, A. G......... 366a
Osler, B. B.......... 131b
— G. F.........167a, 167b
— G. H............... 313b
— G. S............... 313b
— P. F............... 153b
— S. H............... 490
— W. E............... 333a
Osman, C............. 150b
Osmond, H............ 132a
Ostell, J. T.......90, 282
Ostiguy, L......205c, 407a
— P. E............... 303b
Ostler, *Miss* S. F..... 421a
O'Sullivan, L........ 282a
— N. T. P............ 381c
Oswald, S. J. D...... 333a
Oswell, G. C.....105b, 155b
Oswin, H. G.........7, 10
Otter, *Sir* W. D...... 490
Otton, C. E.......... 334b
— *Miss* D. P......... 421a
— S. W............... 491
Ouellet, P.......102b, 233b
Oughtred, C. M...... 232a
Ouimet, A............ 295b
— R. E............... 358c
Oulton, M............ 458a
Ovens, F. N...28, 76, 118b
Owen, *Rev.* C. C..... 365b, 466a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421
— E. R.........495a, 500a
— *Miss* G. M. D..... 422a
— F. K.........107a, 155b
— L. E............... 485
— T.................. 340c
Owens, D. O.......... 328b
Ower, J. J.......412b, 440c
— P.................. 350a
Oxenham, H. W...... 307a
Oxley, A. C.......... 198b
— F. H............... 490
Oxner, W. C.......... 191a
Oxtaby, W. G..102b, 260a

P

Packham, J. M...... 168a
Packman, H. S.106a, 154c
Page, A. H......132b, 132c
— C. E............... 339a
— D. A............... 241b
— J. E............... 458a
— J. H............... 214c
— J. P............... 369b
— L. F.32a, 45, 94b, 115a
— P. M............... 281a
— R. H. C............ 214a
— *Miss* V. E......... 422b
Paget, A. E.......... 307c
— E. W............... 322b
Paice, E. W.....106a, 351a
Painchaud, J. M..... 206c
— J. R............... 282a
— P. A............... 212c
Painter, F. S........ 387c
— H. J. A............ 225c
Pallister, P. E...... 95b, 132a, 454a
Palmer, C. R........ 302a
— F. H............... 188c
— F. R.........104a, 244a
— H. G............... 292b
— K. B............... 292c
— O. B............... 239b
— P. E............... 302a
— W. S.........136a, 406b
— W. T............... 485
Panet, A. de L..107b, 224a
— A. H.,27, 38, 94a, 122a
— C. L..............2, 472b
— de L. H. M....70, 116b
— E. de B.....31, 90, 279
— H. A............... 489
Panet-Raymond, R.. 303c
Pangman, G. F. C... 224c
— J. B............... 168a
— J. E. C............ 224b
Panton, L. A. C., 102b, 375b, 403b
Papineau, E. E. M... 95a
Paquet, A. E. T..... 141b
— C.................. 320a
— G.................. 278a
— J.................. 141a
Paradis, J. L. V. A... 206b
— J. P. E............ 492
— L. A............... 486
Pare, J. A.......413a, 448a
— J. E.........102b, 321a
Parent, H. G......... 279a
Parham, J. B......... 341a
Pariseau, P. E....... 144c
Park, A. B........... 256b
— A. W..103a, 209a, 404a
— B. E............... 276a
— F. S....97b, 148b, 403b
— J. E.........405b, 430b
— M. H..........97b, 276a
— P. L............... 256a
— R............414b, 447a

Parke, C. G. A...... 366a
— R. W.............. 396b
Parker, A. E......... 236b
— A. H. D.......... 325c
— D. L.............. 141a
— G. M..........81, 121c
— J. H. C........... 217b
— J. P...........77, 119c
— R. F.............. 461b
— R. G. L............347c
— R. J.............. 256a
— S. R..........95b, 208b
— *Rev.* S. C......313, 467b
— S. T. S........... 322a
— *Rev.* T.......292b, 467a
— V. H. T........... 184a
— W. H............. 347a
Parkes, A. S..28, 70, 121b
Parkhurst, R. G....
103b, 365a
Parkins, F. A........ 274a
Parkinson, E......... 284b
— R. W.............. 225b
Parkman, T. L....... 226b
Parmelle, G. W...... 472a
Parmiter, F.....147c, 454b
Parney, G. L........ 368c
Parrish, F. W........ 306c
Parrott, C. L........ 336a
Parsonage, W. L..... 394c
Parsons, E. H.....76, 122c
— G................. 198a
— J. E.............. 276a
— J. L. R., 24, 33, 38, 94a
— R. C............12, 14
— R. S.............. 327b
— W. F.............. 325b
Partington, J. D..... 372b
— K. J.............. 191a
— M. R. B........... 332b
Partridge, F......... 273c
Pascoe, A. W...103a, 349a
Pashler, *Rev.* C. F.,
148b, 466b
Passy, P. de L. D.,
3, 50, 95b, 117a
Patch, H. H......... 231c
Patenaude, L........ 303c
Paterson, A. E....... 252b
— A. H.............. 225c
— H. W. J........... 347a
— *Rev.* J. D.....133c, 467a
— N. J.............. 244b
— R. D.............. 153a
— S. V.............. 221c
— W. M............. 261c
— W. P. E......221b, 407b
Patience, C. R..420a, 423a
Paton, A............. 232b
— J. P.............. 326b
— J. R..........302b, 406b
Patriarche, V. H..... 496b
Patrick, D. Y....... 357a
— G................. 221b
— I. Y.........414b, 447b
Patstone, A. T....... 460a
Pattenden, T. W. P.. 133a
Patterson, C. C...... 381c
— C. S.............. 460a
— D. A.............. 381b
— D. S.........306a, 306b
— *Miss* F............ 421a
— F. P.........350c, 413b
— G. L.............. 357a
— H. M............. 144c
— J. D.............. 381c
— J. H.............. 307c
— J. R.............. 275a
— L................. 370b
— *Miss* M. E......... 421b
— M. E..........95b, 366a
— R. J..........97b, 275a
— R. V.............. 368b
— W. A.............. 257c
— W. E.............. 362a
— W. J.........414b, 439a
Patterson, W. V...... 396c
Pattinson, A. R. D.. 307a
Pattison, E. J........ 374a
— T. G.............. 259c
Patton, D. R........ 212a
— H. R.............. 228c
— R. S.............. 325c
Pattullo, J. B........ 491
— J. N. B........... 314a
Paul, E. A. D........ 350a
— G. G.............. 349a
— G. L.............. 273a
Paulin, G. F....192b, 192c
— S............412a, 428b
Paull, F. H.......... 242c
— H. H. W.......... 381c
Pawson, H. E........ 174a
Payan, E. D.....97b, 295a
— L. P. P........... 295a
Payette, A......102b, 358a
— E................. 303a
Payne, A. C......... 371a
— C. A.............. 176b
— C. H.............. 221c
— F. J.............. 248a
— P. J. A........... 298c
— R. J.............. 133c
Peabody, G. H...... 178b
— R. S.............. 178b
Peace, J. E.......... 301a
— W. J.............. 301c
— W. W............. 382a
Peacock, A. E....... 349a
— H. C.............. 383c
— H. G.............. 258a
— J. R.........104a, 258a
Peake, A. G......... 31
— G. G. K........... 187b
— H. W............. 188a
Pearce, J. D......... 353b
— S. H.............. 252c
— W. H............. 137c
— W. M............. 388c
Pearkes, G. R., 31,
46, 95a, 120a
Pearne, R........... 485
Pearse, F. R......... 155c
— H. R.............. 488
— R............413b, 447c
Pearson, A. E........ 397c
— A. S.............. 312a
— C. T.............. 148b
— E................. 255a
— E.K............... 205a
— E. W. P........... 387a
— J. C.............. 478
— R. W., *Elg. Regt*... 244a
— R. W............. 346c
— S. G.............. 428b
— W................ 488
Peart, C. H.......... 374b
— T. L.............. 259b
Peat, G. B. 95b, 403a, 435c
Pechey, D. R........ 184c
— S. A.............. 184c
Peck, O. W.......... 348a
Peckham, E. C...... 270a
Pedden, W. G........ 326b
Peddie, T............ 460a
Peden, E............ 380c
Pedley, J. H......... 258c
Pedlow, W. Le R....
414b, 428b
Pednaud, O.......... 317b
Peebles, L. R........ 328c
Peel, R. W........... 368a
Peene, R. H....175a, 175b
Peet, S.........373a, 373b
Peffers, W. O.....77, 118c
Pegg, D. M.......... 176c
Peiler, M. F....107a, 222a
Pellatt, *Sir* H. M. 90, 224
Pelletier, *Rev.* F..... 472a
— J. E.............. 395b
Pelton, H. A....415b, 423b
Pemberton, W. P. D. 347c
Pembroke, H. E..... 252b
Pendrigh, R. M. 191a, 407a
Penhale, M. H. S.,
62, 107b, 116b, 116c
Penman, *Miss* C. E.. 421b
Pennell, H. D..107b, 212a
Pennie, D. M........ 476
Penny, J. S. S........ 314c
Pense, *Miss* E. F..86, 121c
Pentreath, H. E. A.. 314b
Penverne, J. J........ 281a
Pepall, W. G....169b, 169c
Pepler, S. B.......... 354a
— S. H.........369a, 369b
Pepper, A............ 348a
Pequegnat, R. J...... 369c
Percy, E. C.......... 292a
Perdue, *Rev.* R.253b, 466b
Perigard, J. G..107a, 294a
Perkins, C. H. A..... 322a
— G. H............. 322a
— M. E.........300b, 473
Perley, *Sir* G. H..90, 144b
Perlson, E. H........ 357b
Perodeau, J. P. R.... 279a
Perras, E.......358b, 407a
— F............413b, 439c
Perrault, *Miss* E. W.. 421b
— J. R. C........... 294c
— M................ 294b
— M. M............. 141b
Perrier, H........... 281b
Perron, G. R......... 303b
— *Hon.* J. L......... 490
Perrott, F. R........ 205c
Perry, B............. 242c
— C................. 324b
— G. G.............. 292c
— H. A. W.......... 251a
— L. J.............. 381a
— R. H.............. 240a
— R. T..........97a, 180b
— S. J.............. 486
Peryer, W. H........ 276b
Petch, C........228a, 228c
Peters, A. W......... 206a
— C. A....94b, 212a, 404b
— H. H.............. 300c
— J. A.............. 147a
— J. H.............. 217a
— J. E.............. 192a
Peterson, C. T..104b, 171b
— F. O.............. 144c
— V. N...........77, 118c
— W. G............. 491
Petrie, D. A.30, 104b, 368a
— W. L.............. 346c
— W. G.........167a, 167c
Petitclerc, J. L.......
106b, 404b, 430c
— L. K.............. 206b
Petigrew, *Rev.* D. G.
279c, 468b
Pettet, C. C.......... 365a
Petticrew, R......... 483
Pettigrew, E......... 138b
— J. C. A.........12, 14
Pettit, P. S.......... 200b
Peverley, H. A...... 222c
Pewtress, J. A....... 277a
Phelan, A. G........ 141b
— F. J.............. 458a
— F. R..........97b, 222a
Phillips, G........... 365c
— G. A.............. 277c
— G. E.............. 150c
— G. N.............. 277c
— H................. 307b
— H. P. E........81, 119c
— J. W.............. 473a
— T. C..........3, 8, 10
— W. E.............. 149a
Philp, J. H.......... 459b
— L. A.............. 460a
Philpott, P. J........ 346c
Phillpott, M. F...... 324a
Phin, J. P.......108ac 175b
Phinney, J. E........ 153c
— L. H.........496a, 500b
Picard, J. E.....278a, 278b
— L. P. O........... 492
Piche, M. A......... 489
— W................ 296b
Pickard, C. G........ 207a
— F. C.............. 382b
— *Miss* M. E......... 421b
— O. M............. 147b
— N. S.............. 198a
Pickel, M. R...107b, 159a
Pickering, A. E...... 351c
— E................. 184a
Pickett, L. C. A..... 147a
Pickford, G. C....... 184a
Pickleman, G. J.407b, 426b
Pickrell, R. G....... 328a
Picot, J. E.......... 284b
Pidcock, J. E........ 144b
Pierce, *Miss* C. E.... 422b
— H. F.............. 159b
— R. A.............. 290a
— R. J.............. 217b
Piercey, *Miss* A. O... 422a
Piercy, J. E....107b, 180c
— J. E., *Sigs*......... 205a
Piers, C. R. F......12, 14
— H. A.............. 385b
Piggott, G. J......... 319a
Pigott, A. C. D...93, 154a
Pike, C. M........... 440a
Pilgrim, J. W........ 365a
Pilkey, E. M......... 133c
Pilkington, F. C..... 350a
Pilley, F., 15, 62,
108a, 123b
Pillow, H. W........ 227c
Pinault, J........97a, 305a
Pineo, K. L.......... 153c
Pinkney, C. C....... 254b
Piper, *Rev.* F. C. 259b, 466a
— G. H.............. 351c
Pippy, G. A......... 218b
Pirie, A. H.....413b, 439a
— C. G.............. 235a
— P. F.............. 340a
Pitblado, C. B....... 231a
Pitman E. A....106b, 156a
— J. D.......29, 83, 122b
Pittman, D. G. L.... 226a
Pitts, H. H.....405b, 428b
Piuze, A............. 279b
Place, C .A.......... 395a
Plamondon, J. E.....
193b, 193c
— O................. 278a
Plant, C. J. de la 133a
— J. L.............. 217b
Plante, A. P....281b, 405b
— C. A.........106a, 321c
— L................. 303b
— P. E.............. 212c
Plato, R. A.....104a, 240a
Plaxton, H. J........ 234b
Playfair, C. H..406b, 428c
Plewes, D. F...260c, 415b
Plow, E. C.......70, 116c
— J. F.........167a, 167c
Plumb, W. E........ 375c
Plume, W. J......... 485
Plummer, *Rev.* N. M.,
185c, 467a
Plunkett, D. M...... 388b
— J. E.........107b, 215b
Pocock, C. H........ 196a
— J. M.............. 393a
Poile, W. H.....319a, 319b
Pointon, E. T........ 148b
Poirier, I. A....107b, 320a
— J. P. E.........70, 120b
— J. W.........212c, 305b
— R................. 296a
— W. G. J......299b, 407a

Poisson, A. L...105a, 404a, 427a
— P............412b, 427a
Poliquin, L. H..107b, 317a
— G. P. A..........12, 14
Pollard, W. F. A..... 347a
Pollexfen, *Miss* J..... 422b
Pollock, D. B...217b, 350a
— E. T.............. 176c
— J. R.............. 458a
— *Rev.* R. C....143a, 468a
— W. W.............. 269b
Polly, V. W. T..191b, 191c
Polson, F. M......... 170b
— S. M.........413a, 448c
Pomeroy, J. K..405b, 429a
Pond, H. W.......... 384c
Ponting, *Miss* E. A... 421b
Ponton, W. N.....93, 238
Poole, E.........96a, 332a
— E. A.............. 290c
— E. E...........93, 200a
— W. H........102b, 149a
Pooley, C. R........ 365c
Pope, E. L..97b, 331b, 406a
— E. W....27, 47, 95a, 119a
— F. M.............. 490
— H. W. D.......... 395a
— J. H. W........... 303b
— M. A.....53, 102a, 117b
— N. P.............. 382c
Popham, R. E....... 491
— *Miss* S. B......... 420b
Porteous, C. F. C.... 227b
— W. J.............. 484
— W. W............7, 10
Porter, A.......106b, 314a
— D. F. W......406b, 427c
— D. H...........12, 14
— E. W.............. 254c
— H. G.............. 141b
— N. D.............. 166a
— R. E.............. 271b
— T................. 483
Portman, H. G...... 348a
Poston, H. B., 15, 61, 107a, 119b
Pote, W. H. S....... 362b
Pothier, J. V. F...... 384a
— P................. 295b
— R............295a, 295b
Potter, C............ 154c
— J. L...29, 37, 94a, 121a
Potts, A. E..31, 95a, 217b
— A. H. B........... 455c
— G. H.............. 271c
— J. T.............. 331c
— W. A.............. 362a
Pouchen, A. G....... 490
Poulin, C.......407a, 430b
Pouliot, A. E........ 455c
— E................. 317a
— J. E. A.......193b, 193c
— J. M.............. 137a
Poulter, L. T........ 207c
— M. R.............. 373c
Pounder, T. J........ 306a
Poupore, A. G....... 369c
Pow, A. W........... 461a
Powell, F. C.....67, 115b
— H. W.........96a, 133b
— N. L.....17, 103b. 257a
— R. E.........413b, 439a
— W. G........415b, 439b
Power, A. E......... 149b
— F................. 232c
— J. G.............. 218a
Powers, T. E., 23, 24, 46, 95a, 118a
Powis, A............. 175c
Powley, A. B........ 490
Pragnell, G. S. T.... 136c
— G. T.............. 177a
Prangley, R. E. V... 196b
Pratt, C. M......96a, 403a, 427b
— M. J.............. 137a
— W. F. W.......... 380a
Pratte, J. G. C. R... 233c
— J. M. J. G......... 278c
Pratten, F. H....... 102a, 382c, 403b
Preece, J. V......... 325c
Preedy, H. T........ 11
Prendergast, A. A. P., 218c, 407b
Prenter, R. V........ 341c
Prescott, J. McL..... 137c
— S. C.............. 395c
Pressey, A. R....7, 9, 10
Preston, A. V........ 170b
— E. M.............. 222c
— J. F.......61, 106b, 116b
Preville, *Rev.* R.303b, 466b
Prevost, E. M....... 282b
— J................. 218c
— J. C.............. 294b
Price, F. A........12, 14
— F. L.............. 137c
— G. N.............. 396a
— G. O.........102b, 292a
— H. I.............. 252c
— H. J..........96a, 154c
— I. F.........103a, 138a
— J. H..........95b, 159c
— J. H. W........... 208b
— L. M.............. 205a
— R. W.............. 209a
— V. W.............. 234c
— W. 204c
— W. B.............. 454b
— W. D........104b, 154c
Prideaux, P. E....... 20, 50, 95b, 122a
Pridgeon, A......... 477
Pridham, E. A..96b, 154a
Priest, J. E......... 297a
Priestman, H........ 289b
Prime, E. A......... 166c
Primrose, P. N...... 368c
Pringle, H. C........ 252c
— *Rev.* G. C. F.341b, 467a
— *Miss* I. F......... 420b
— R. H.............. 304c
— R. J. C..........12, 14
— W. G.............. 273c
Prismall, E.......... 472b
Pritchard, A. J. L.... 314a
Prittie, R. J......... 328b
Probert, E. J. J.106a, 226a
Proctor, J. E......... 353c
— R. C.............. 213c
— R. C.............. 460a
Proudfoot, J. A.413b, 440b
Prower, J. M.,.20, 33, 45, 94b
Prowse, G. L........ 188a
Prueter, H. J........ 459b
Pryde, H.......107a, 209a
Pugh, D. V.......... 341a
— O. J. L........... 300a
Pugsley, H. J....95b, 454a
Pullen, E. G......... 258a
— H. F............7, 10
Pulling, E. W...312a, 312b
Punchard, C......... 381c
— W. H.............. 319a
Purcell, A. D........ 275b
— D. J.............. 459b
— J. E.............. 232b
— P. E.............. 255c
Purdy, F. H......... 273c
— G. S.............. 339a
Purvis, M. C......... 131b
— W. J.............. 485
Puttick, A. W........ 180c
Pye, H. S............ 275b
Pyper, A. B.......... 362c

Q

Quick, A. S.......... 238a
Quigley, J. G........ 226a
— J. P..........412b, 448b
— *Miss* M. E......... 422b
— *Miss* M. R......... 421a
— R. M.............. 185c
Quilter, R........... 480
Quinlan, H. E...... 198b
Quinn, H. J.......... 325a
— P................. 141b
— P. C.............. 300c
— R. H.............. 327a
Quint, W. S. 96b, 403a, 428b
Quirmbach, G. R.... 268b

R

Rabb, H. R.......... 215b
Race, W. W.......... 261c
Racey, B. R......... 357c
Radcliffe, L. C...... 171c
Radley, A........... 136c
Rae, C. A. 105a, 426b, 404a
— J. T.............. 350c
Raikes, C. D........ 256a
— W. H.............. 365b
Raine, N. R......... 362c
Rainey, A. J. B...... 307a
Rainnie, G. F........ 188b
Rainville, G. H...... 395a
Ralston, J. L.....90, 299
Ramsay, D. M...... 214a
— G. A....97a, 403a, 435a
— G. W.............. 191b
— J. H.............. 197c
— *The Lady* Patricia, 90, 120
— V. R.............. 370b
Ramsey, G. A. S., 96b, 403a, 429b
— J...............93, 368
— K. M.............. 228b
Ramsden, J. E....... 150c
Randall, L. W. H.... 186b
— R. P.............. 177a
— W. T.............. 369b
Randle, E. P......... 138c
Ranger, P.........21, 282a
Rankin, C........... 357b
— G. A.............. 177a
— J. F.............. 199b
— R. W.............. 244a
— W. D.............. 284c
Rannard, H. H...... 386b
Rannie, S. G......... 254a
Ransom, H. C. L. 144b, 144c
Ranson, B........... 344c
Rathburn, H. B..... 492
Ratz, R. G.....407a, 430a
Rawding, C. B....... 384c
Rawlings, E. C...... 228c
Rawlinson, H. E. 415b, 440c
— W. L..........97a, 131a
Rayfield, W. L...... 362c
Raymer, F. J........ 459b
Raymond, A. E..... 284b
— C. P.............. 232a
— E. H.............. 260a
— G. H........187b, 187c
— J. A.............. 11
— J. C. M........... 294a
— J. G. A........... 307b
— S. J.............. 239c
Rayner, H. S.......9, 10
— G. V.........107a, 383a
Read, A. J......406a, 427c
— E. J.............. 483
— H................. 490
— H. E...213b, 384c, 471
— J. E.............. 184a
— K. S.............. 260a
Reade, O. U......... 395c
Ready, J. M......... 234a
Reames, A. E. G. O. 473b
Reaper, C. P......... 222a
Reason, J. F......... 132c
Rebbitt, H. R....... 69, 115b, 115c
Redford, A. S........ 200c
— W................. 11
Redman, W. B.107a, 196c
Redpath, T.......... 227c
Redway, A. E. S.... 224c
Reed, D. V.....148c, 455b
— R. S.............. 348a
— T. A.............. 213a
Rees, H. S........... 205c
Reeve, C. H......... 362b
— C. L.............. 380c
— R. H.............. 332a
Reeve-Newson, T. A. R.................. 407b
Reeves, G. P........ 366b
— S. E.............. 299b
Regan, W. R......... 247a
Reid, *Miss* B. P..... 422b
— C. G.............. 337c
— C. L.............. 381a
— D. A.............. 312c
— D................. 344c
— F. L...104b, 404a, 423a
— F. M.............. 266a
— H. A.............. 251c
— H. E.............. 9
— *Miss* J............ 421b
— J................. 223b
— J................. 472b
— J. A......96b, 403a, 426c
— J. H.............. 218b
— J. L.............. 136b
— J. M.............. 341b
— J. Y., 26, 93, 97a, 333, 386b
— J. Y.............. 333a
— K................. 212b
— *Miss* M. I. I....... 422b
— N. N.............. 372b
— P. B.............. 178c
— R. J.............. 349a
— R. P.............. 227a
— R. W. B........... 338b
— T. E.............. 458b
— T. H.............. 346b
— T. L..............351c
— W. A.............. 382b
— W. H.............. 349a
— W. W.............. 302a
Reilly, E. E.... .97a, 114b
— J................. 488
— J. A. B.......224a, 224b
— M. P.............. 222a
Reiman, J. L........ 384a
Reinhardt, L. D..... 393c
Reive, N. A......... 351c
Rekert, R. M........ 325c
— R. S.............. 325a
Relyea, W. A........ 269a
Renahan, J.......... 228c
Renaud, E. J., 22, 47, 95a, 122a
Rene, D. M.......... 384b
Rennie, B. G........ 352c
— G. S.............. 490
— R.........93, 94a, 224
Rennison, R. R...... 351c
Renouf, E. T....167a, 168c
Renwick, H. F. 102b, 266a
— J. A.........414b, 440c
— W. H.............. 250c
Revie, D. W. W. 96a, 328a
Reycraft, J. M....... 260a
Reymes, H.......... 267c
Reynell, J. W. C..... 185b
Reynolds, A. W. 259a, 259b
— B. C.........414b, 439a
— B. H.............. 394c

Reynolds, C. E...... 340*c*
— D. C.............. 259*b*
— E. T..........97*b*, 218*a*
— H. M., 60, 105*b*, 116*b*, 116*c*
— *Miss* J. F.......... 420*b*
— J. H.............. 239*a*
— N. H.............. 459*a*
— P. E.............. 346*b*
— R. S.............. 204*a*
Rhodenizer, L. M.... 459*b*
Rhodes, E. N....... 283*b*
Rice, G. D. L....... 382*b*
— H. D............. 205*a*
— W. C............. 307*b*
Rich, J. L......102*a*, 137*b*, 454*a*
Richard, E. R....... 291*c*
— P................ 278*a*
— R................ 279*a*
— T. H. G.......... 370*b*
Richards, C. C...... 201*a*
— E. M............. 490
— G. E.........413*b*, 448*c*
— J...........28, 83, 122*b*
— J. A............84, 122*c*
— J. P............. 194*b*
— K. B............. 188*a*
— P. H............. 147*b*
Richardson, A. A.... 388*b*
— A. I..............12, 14
— A. L. N........... 31
— C. W............. 156*c*
— D. A............. 338*c*
— F. G.........105*b*, 388*b*
— F. T............. 458*b*
— G................ 244*b*
— G. A. W.......... 459*b*
— G. F............. 323*c*
— H, *13 Div. Trn*.... 398*c*
— H................ 386*a*
— H. A.........234*a*, 234*b*
— H. L............. 492
— J. H............. 352*b*
— K. P............. 295*b*
— N. G............. 382*a*
— R. H............. 307*a*
— R. M............. 297*c*
— R. W.........406*b*, 429*a*
— S................ 458*b*
— T. G............. 248*a*
— T. R............. 250*c*
Riches, C. H. R..... 148*c*, 471
— C. S. R........... 148*b*
Richmond, L. A..... 413*b*, 447*a*
— R..........31, 76, 115*c*
Rick, H. W.....107*b*, 222*a*
Riddell, W. F....... 215*c*
— W. I.........495*b*, 498*a*
— *Hon.* W. R........ 472*a*
— W. V. B........... 289*a*
Riddle, E. F......... 350*c*
Riddolls, L. E....... 260*a*
Ridgway, E. J....... 487
Ridgway-Wilson, P., 192*b*, 192*c*
Ridout, C. M........ 284*b*
— G. S.........167*a*, 167*c*
Rietchel, L. G....... 341*c*
Rigby, C. F......... 325*b*
Rigg, *Miss* M........ 421*a*
Righton, A. F....... 142*b*
Riley, *Rev.* C. E..... 133*b*, 467*b*
— E. S.............. 141*c*
— F................. 147*a*
— H. H.............. 338*a*
— H. J.............. 328*c*
— J. H.............. 328*c*
— R. C.........325*b*, 406*a*
— R. T.............. 153*a*
Rimmer, E. M....... 325*c*
Rinn, *Miss* M........ 422*b*
Rintoul, A. E........ 365*c*
Rioux, J. E.......... 305*a*
— J. T.............. 335*a*
— L................. 305*b*
— L. I.............. 305*c*
— L. S.............. 11
Ripley, H. E......... 298*b*
Risdon, E. F....102*a*, 353*b*, 403*b*
Riselay, C. E........ 301*c*
Risk, A............. 476
Ritcey, E. E......... 293*a*
Ritchie, D.......... 338*b*
— F. I.............. 296*c*
— H. H.........97*a*, 178*a*
— J. B....106*b*, 208*b*, 404*b*
— J. W.............. 228*b*
Rivard, M. A........ 233*a*
Riverin, *Miss* M. U.. 421*b*
Rix, A. G........... 336*a*
— *Rev.* G. A....336*b*, 466*a*
Roach, C. L......... 206*a*
— G. T.............. 381*c*
— J. B.............. 137*b*
Roaf, W. G. H....... 341*a*
Robart, C. S......... 293*c*
— R. C.........106*b*, 293*a*
Robb, A. G.......... 250*a*
— C. S.............. 179*b*
Robbie, I........... 259*b*
— W. G.........104*b*, 259*a*
Robbins, E. G. H... 398*c*
Roberge, J. A. G.77, 120*c*
— J. E. R........... 321*b*
Robert, L......406*b*, 429*c*
Roberton, G. E...... 222*c*
— J. G.............. 380*c*
— L. A.............. 353*b*
Roberts, A. D..415*b*, 448*c*
— A. K.........105*b*, 176*b*
— G............107*b*, 370*a*
— G. B.............. 244*c*
— H. J.............. 383*b*
— John.........104*b*, 175*a*
— J., *A.M.C.*...413*b*, 447*a*
— J. A.............. 94*a*
— J. H. 61, 106*b*, 116*b*, 116*c*
— *Miss* P. E......... 421*b*
— P. T.............. 491
— S. F.............. 217*c*
— S. M. A........... 131*a*
— S. O.............. 205*b*
— V................. 374*c*
— V. E.............. 138*c*
— W. A.............. 222*c*
— W. C.............. 475
Robertson, A. E..... 491
— A. M.............. 232*a*
— A. N.............. 192*b*
— A. K.............. 341*c*
— A. S.............. 302*b*
— B. G.............. 237*c*
— D. A.............. 397*c*
— D. F.............. 166*c*
— D. G.............. 235*b*
— D. M..........93, 313
— G................. 325*a*
— G. R..........96*a*, 227*a*
— G. R.........372*b*, 467*b*
— H............104*b*, 346*a*
— H. F.........393*b*, 407*a*
— *Miss* I............ 420*b*
— M. A.............. 277*c*
— *Miss* M........... 420*b*
— N. R.............. 333*c*
— R. A.............. 490
— S................. 258*a*
— S. C.........347*a*, 347*b*
— S. G.............. 490
— T. R. B........... 323*b*
— V. A.............. 307*c*
— *Rev.* W.......154*b*, 466*b*
— W. G.............. 188*b*
— W................. 156*c*
— William G., *A.M.C*, 414*b*, 439*a*
Robillard, H. A..... 277*b*
— H. P.............. 295*b*
— R. H.............. 295*a*
Robins, E. M........ 371*c*
— F. B...........93, 369
— S. J.............. 472*b*
— W. C. F........... 314*c*
Robinson, A. F...... 460*a*
— A. H.............. 137*a*
— B. E.............. 337*c*
— *Miss* E........... 423*b*
— E. A.............. 459*b*
— F. B.............. 137*a*
— F. G..........96*b*, 277*a*
— F. V.............. 216*a*
— G. W.............. 214*c*
— H. H.........103*a*, 137*a*
— H. L.............. 193*a*
— H. S.............. 216*a*
— Henry Smith..... 175*c*
— J. M.............. 213*b*
— J. M.............. 300*a*
— L. C.............. 153*c*
— S. I.............. 458*a*
— W................. 493
— W. A.............. 301*a*
— W. H..4, 49, 95*a*, 121*a*
— W. L.........414*b*, 447*c*
Robitaille, J. C. J. 22, 95*b*
Robson, B........93, 247
— E. C.............. 273*b*
— G. C.............. 273*a*
— G. C.............. 273*b*
— H. L.........102*b*, 257*a*
— J. F.............. 184*c*
— R. B.........413*a*, 439*b*
— W. M.............. 459*b*
Roche, J. R......218*c*, 281*b*
— M. J.........106*a*, 372*a*
— *Hon.* W. J......93, 150*b*
Rocheleau, J. F. 414*b*, 439*c*
Rochfort, D. O. T... 348*b*
Rocke, H. P......... 147*c*
Rockwell, R. W.... 150*b*
Rodd, T. V.......... 487
Roden, R. R........ 243*a*
Roderick, J. H.205*a*, 406*b*
Rodger, N. E.....76, 117*c*
Rodin, S........404*b*, 435*c*
Roe, W. H........... 273*b*
Roebuck, G. H..... 384*c*
Rodman, F. S. B.... 217*c*
Rogation, *Rev.* Bro... 472*b*
Roger, J. P.....420*a*, 430*b*
Rogers, A. W........ 298*c*
— D. F.............. 388*c*
— D. R.............. 298*c*
— E. G.............. 344*b*
— G. H.............. 304*a*
— H. A.............. 175*c*
— H. G.............. 133*c*
— H. M.............. 240*a*
— H. S.............. 171*a*
— J................. 491
— J. F.............. 383*c*
— La F. N........... 284*c*
— *Miss* M........... 422*b*
— M. F.............. 131*c*
— *Hon.* R........93, 153*a*
— R. G.............. 153*b*
— S............104*b*, 175*b*
— S. O.........413*a*, 448*c*
— T. B.........103*a*, 302*a*
— T. E.............. 353*a*
— W. E.............. 327*c*
— William Thomas 97*a*, 362*a*
— William Thomas, *C.A.V.C.*, 102*a*, 133*c*, 454*a*
Rolffe, G............ 477
Rolland, F. A. de R. de R.........104*b*, 227*a*
— F. F. L.S.......... 227*a*
— G................. 218*c*
Rolland, J. A........ 142*b*
— R............415*b*, 439*c*
— S. A.........103*b*, 227*a*
Rollit, J. B.......... 144*c*
Rolph, F. B....167*a*, 167*b*
— F. G.............. 225*c*
Rombough, W. L.... 277*b*
Romeril, W.......... 348*c*
Romp, C. de V...... 270*a*
Ronan, *Miss* A....... 420*b*
Roney, A. P......... 327*a*
Rood, H............. 477
Rook, R. H....314*a*, 314*b*
Roome, C. G...107*a*, 180*a*
— R. E. G.......96*a*, 179*c*
Rooney, H. E...97*a*, 224*a*
— J. W.........102*b*, 453*b*
— W. J.........102*b*, 224*a*
Roper, B. C......... 271*a*
— H. V.............. 228*b*
— J. S..........107*a*, 213*b*
Rorison, A. R........ 349*a*
— W. D. S........... 350*b*
Roscoe, B. W........, 154*a*
Rose, D. H. C...23, 348*a*
— G. A.........107*a*, 454*a*
— G. S.............. 240*a*
— H. L.............. 397*c*
— J................. 478
— J. L.............. 458*a*
— R. K.........496*a*, 499*b*
— W. H.............. 277*a*
— W. G.............. 366*b*
Rosebrugh, C. K.... 183*b*
Rosenorn, P. E. M... 492
Rosevear, A. B...... 216*a*
Ross, A......93, 373, 447*b*
— A................. 414*a*
— A. D.........495*b*, 498*a*
— *Miss* A. K......... 420*b*
— A. M.............. 460*b*
— Albert Minot...... 327*b*
— A. M. S........... 153*b*
— A. S.........406*b*, 429*b*
— B................. 197*a*
— *Miss* C. H......... 420*a*
— *Miss* D........... 422*a*
— D. A.............. 153*b*
— D. A., *C.M.G.C.*.. 388*b*
— David Graham, *Rev*.........297*b*, 466*b*
— Duncan Graham, *Midd. L.I*.....95*b*, 247*a*
— D. MacL.....106*b*, 249*a*
— D. P.............. 239*a*
— E............102*a*, 325*a*
— F................. 255*b*
— F. D. E......228*c*, 405*b*
— G. A.............. 228*c*
— G. D.........227*a*, 227*b*
— G. R. H........... 137*c*
— G. W.........105*b*, 136*a*
— H. G.........407*a*, 429*b*
— K. A.............. 132*b*
— J................. 460*a*
— James Arthur, *Border Horse*..95*b*, 149*b*
— Joseph Alphonse... 233*c*
— J. B.........407*a*, 429*b*
— J. C.............. 365*b*
— J. G.............. 231*a*
— J. H.............. 200*c*
— J. M. 28, 33, 35, 94*a*, 472*a*
— J. R.........406*a*, 423*b*
— L................. 347*c*
— M. A.............. 337*c*
— *Miss* M. B......... 420*b*
— R. B..........95*b*, 196*a*
— S. G.........413*b*, 426*c*
— T. M.............. 192*a*
— W. B.............. 154*a*
— W. C.............. 341*c*
— William George... 337*b*
— W. G.............. 349*c*
— W. H.............. 338*c*
— W. T. D........... 297*c*

Rosser, T. H......28, 94b
Rossignol, J. E....... 490
— L................ 321b
Rothery, F.....106a, 318a
— J. H.............. 475
Rothwell, T. J. H... 269b
Roupell, R. G....31, 471
Rouse, L. E......... 459b
Rousseau, M......... 320c
Roussel, J. M........ 303c
Routhier, W....335a, 335b
Routier, A. E., 32b, 67, 116b, 116c
— A. G.......20, 67, 120a
Routledge, J. C...... 228b
Routley, C. W....... 344a
— F. S...........96b, 204a
Rowe, D. F.......... 277c
—G. R.............. 460a
Rowlands, H. E..... 235a
— J. H.............. 13
Rowsome, C. R. G. E. 239a
Roy, Andrew........ 297b
— Aurelie, *A.M.C.*..... 414b, 439c
— A. R.......23, 71, 119c
— A. V..........95b, 193b
— J. A.............. 454b
— J. L.............. 206b
— J. P. R.....21, 76, 120c
— J. W. R...........9, 10
— L. H.............. 193b
— L. M.............. 279c
— M................ 193b
— P............406a, 429c
— P., *Rl. Rif of C.*... 232a
Ruddick, W. W., 107b, 404b, 429b
Ruddy, J. D......... 373b
— T. F.............. 261c
— R. K.............. 141c
Rudel, T. R....167a, 168b
Rudland, J. A........ 226c
Rudlen, G. W........ 461a
Rudolf, R. G...108a, 148a
Ruet, L. J........... 291b
Ruff, P. H........... 253b
Ruffee, G. H. T.105a, 153c
— J. A.............. 290b
Ruffell, W. H........ 478
Rumball, A. St. C... 406b, 429a
Rumney, W. J..396b, 454b
Rumpel, C. H. T.... 361c
Rumsey, C. R....... 131a
Rundle, G. C........ 133a
— T. R.........103a, 254c
Rundle-Woolcock, D. T. C.....496b, 498a
Rupert, T. H........ 239b
Rushton, R.......... 299a
Russell, A. C........ 461b
— B. W.............. 226c
— C. B..15, 46, 95a, 117a
— D. R.............. 393a
— J. D.............. 291a
— J. W.............. 492
— N. E.............. 353b
— T. A.............. 472b
— W. H.............. 490
Rutherford, A. S..... 380c
— C................ 395c
— F. R.............. 393c
— G. H.........319b, 407b
— H. S.............. 307b
— J. B. . 105b, 167a, 168b
— J. B., *Sask. C.O.T.C.*, 217b, 217c
— J. M.............. 395c
— R. H.............. 323a
— T................ 484
— T. J.............. 252c
— T. W.............. 250c
— W. B.........248b, 405b
— W. G.........414b, 423c
Rutherford, W. S.... 369a
Rutledge, H. H. C... 215c
Ruttan, H. A....97a, 324a
— J. D.............. 153b
Ruzicka, W. L....... 367c
Ryan, B. W......95b, 398b
— D................ 473a
— D. D.............. 142b
— E. J.............. 479
— E. J. W..........93, 350
— J. G. P. G........ 179b
— M. J.............. 271c
— R............244a, 244b
— T. J. L............ 260c
— W. E.............. 370a
Rycroft, J. G.27, 80, 116c
Ryder, F. H......... 289a
— G. S..........96b, 289a
— J. P.............. 150a
— L. P.............. 289a
— T. E.............. 174a
— *Rev.* W. E....106b, 293a
Ryerson, E. S...413a, 447b
— J. G.............. 383a
Rykert, A. M........ 227a
Ryley, C. J. S....... 149c
Rymer, E. M...209a, 209b
— T. C.............. 240a

S

Sabourin, I.......... 281a
— R. P..............281b
Sadler, W. J......... 490
Sadleir, M. V........ 222c
Sager, J. E.......... 340a
— G. H.............. 261b
Saich, A. J.......... 375a
Saint, A............. 11
Salmon, H. L. N..... 59, 102a, 119c
Salt, E. C. P......... 473b
Samis, T. T....407a, 423b
Sampson, C. D...... 297a
— D. A.............. 212a
— F. A.........495b, 499b
— R. F.............. 299c
Sams, G. F.....496a, 498a
Samson, D. J........ 317b
— J. E. M........... 279c
— J. G.............. 159a
— J. R...........97a, 193a
— Rene.............. 193c
Samways, T. R...... 149c
Sandbrook, K. J..... 198a
Sanders, J. D........ 143a
— T. S. C......102a, 218b
Sanderson, A. R..... 479
— C. W.........167a, 168a
— E. R.............. 256b
— J. H.............. 204c
— T............105a, 132b
Sandham, J. H..97b, 240a
Sanford, C....29, 70, 118b
Sangster, G. K....... 461a
— W. J.............. 154a
Sankey, R. H........ 225a
Sanson, J.......252a, 252b
Sansom, E. W., 28, 48, 95a, 123c
— G. A.............. 459b
Sargent, D. R...97a, 347b
Sarty, L. S.......... 461b
Sarvis, R. E......... 249b
Sauer, G. D......... 212a
Saul, G. M.......... 156a
Saunders, A. J....... 178c
— A. L. W......314b, 471
— C. F. J............ 261b
— *Miss* E. G......86, 121c
— G. R.............. 184a
— H. E.........107b, 274a
— R. G.........104a, 197a
Saunderson, F. C..... 460b
Sauva, H........97b, 267a
Sauve, J. A.......... 281c
Savage, E........... 358b
— H. M.............. 168a
— J. M.........167a, 167b
— Miss L. A......... 422a
— T. M....106a, 177b, 404a
Savard, A........... 233c
— D............103a, 320a
— J. L. A............ 317a
— *Miss* L. A......... 422a
— P. H.............. 395b
— S................ 493
— T. E.............. 214c
Savoy, P. R......... 281b
Sawell, E. S......... 301b
Sawers, F........... 489
— *Rev.* F. J.....169c, 466a
Sawtell, G. W........ 241c
Sawyer, W. R........ 212a
Saxton, G. D........ 215c
Say, S. R........... 341c
Saylor, E. A......... 204a
Scammell, F......... 369c
Scanes, R. C........ 386c
Scanlon, J. J......... 260b
Scarlett, E......103b, 323b, 404a
Scatchered, E. C..... 221c
Schaffner, K. C...... 153c
Schinbein, A. B...... 102a, 404a, 435c
Schjelderup, V....... 398a
Schmalz, W. H. E... 138b
Schmidlin, E. J. C. 31, 47, 95a, 117a
— F................ 237a
Schnarr, C. N....93, 326
Schnell, F. H...149c, 454b
Schofield, D. A. 191b, 191c
— F................ 382c
— F. C.............. 300a
— J. D.............. 137c
Scholfield, G. P..... 234a
Schooley, F. T....... 460b
Schultz, S. D...406b, 429a
Scobie, T. J.....405a, 429b
Scoby, J. R.......... 208a
Scott, A. C.......... 339c
— A. C.........105b, 374b
— A. D.............. 31
— A. W.........406b, 426c
— B. A.............. 490
— B. W.............. 179c
— C. A.........105a, 224a
— C. A.............. 304a
— C. D.............. 338b
— C. M.............. 150a
— C. R.........3, 85, 123c
— C. V.........414b, 440b
— D. M.............. 268c
— *Rev.* E.......144c, 467b
— E. B.............. 166b
— *Miss* E. E......... 420b
— E. T.............. 208b
— F................ 144a
— *Rev.* F. G....232b, 466a
— G. A.............. 393b
— G. E., *C.S. of C.*.. 459a
— G. E.............. 232c
— G. M.............. 369a
— G. R...106b, 384a, 404b
— H................ 214b
— H. E.............. 252b
— H. G.........297a, 297b
— H. McM.......... 231b
— H. T.............. 387a
— J. A.............. 386b
— J. F.........104b, 143b
— J. H.............. 393b
— J. S.............. 497a
— J. W.........214a, 406a
— K. A.............. 150a
— K. P.............. 218a
— L................ 368b
— L. E. W........... 374b
— L. W.............. 353a
Scott, M. H......... 193a
— M. J.........300b, 300c
— P. G.............. 253c
— R. A..........95b, 270a
— R. B.............. 137a
— R. H.............. 291c
— R. K...........91, 122
— R. P.............. 459b
— R. S.............. 213a
— S. J.............. 244a
— T. E.............. 375a
— Walter Earl....19, 238a
— Wilfred Ernest.... 239c
— W. G.............. 192b
— Walter Hepburn... 413a, 440c
— Walter Hobkirk, *C.G.G.*............ 222c
Scott-Calder, D. G.. 325a
Scougall, G. H....... 185b
Scovil, G. D......... 268a
— *Rev.* G.F.....251b, 467a
Scowen, H........... 137a
Screaton, J. H....... 393a
Scroggie, G. T....... 382a
Scrutton, E.......... 480
Scully, W. G......... 168c
Seabrook, A. W.....8, 11
Seagram, J. E. F..... 313a
— T. W.............. 361c
Seale, A. C.......... 137a
— C. E.............. 144c
— J. E.............. 144c
Seaman, G. A....... 297a
— G. H. R.....415b, 440c
Searles, W. Y........ 346b
Sears, J. W.......... 289b
Seaton, W. L......... 459b
Sebben, J............ 259a
Secord, H. A...105a, 204a
— M. A.............. 250b
— R. E.............. 260b
— W. H..106b, 404b, 427a
Seely, D. R.......... 284a
— J. E. B., *Hon*...91, 137a
— W. E.............. 217a
Seifert, G. E......... 232b
Selby, E. R....412a, 426c
Self, A. G........... 482
Selman, W. R........ 208a
Semmens, J. N...... 328c
Semple, S. G...103b, 137a
Senecal, J............ 320b
Setchell, J. E........ 137c
Sewell, C. B......... 179c
— H. M.............. 206b
— L. A.........102a, 227a
— R. C. H........... 232a
— W. A.............. 307b
Sexton, W. G........ 248a
Seymour, H. F....... 228c
— P. F.........106a, 206a
— R. A.........415a, 447c
— W. H.............. 323a
Shadforth, B........ 11
Shales, W. E......... 459a
Shankland, R...334a, 334b
Shanks, A. L........ 492
— W. R.............. 237a
Shanley, C. N....... 384b
Shannon, E. A....... 291a
— *Miss* E. G......... 423a
Shantz, R. F......... 250c
Sharman, *Miss* M. L. 422b
— W. H. B.......... 173a
Sharp, A. H. D...28, 95a
— G. L. T........... 314c
— H............375a, 375b
— H. M.........106a, 148a
— R. F.............. 460a
— R. W.............. 239c
Sharpe, A. C......... 276b
— H. B.............. 478
— H. E.............. 380b
— J. E.............. 319a
— J. H.........143a, 415a

Sharpe, L. W...323*a*, 323*b*
— N. C....97*b*, 353*b*, 404*b*
— N. E.............. 496*a*
— W. G.........144*a*, 454*b*
Shatford, *Rev.* A. P., 380*b*, 466*b*
Shattock, G. B...... 339*a*
Shaver, A. L........ 301*c*
— C. G.........415*b*, 447*a*
— E. P.............12, 13
— J. H.............. 277*a*
Shaw, *Mrs.* A. C..86, 121*c*
— A. F.............. 206*a*
— C. C.. 31, 32*b*, 59, 104*a*, 116*a*, 116*c*
— G. E.............. 357*b*
— H. B.............. 334*a*
— H. le R........... 222*b*
— J................. 461*b*
— J. F..........188*b*, 188*c*
— L................. 142*c*
— *Miss* R........... 422*b*
— R. B.............. 133*c*
— W. B.........368*a*, 368*b*
— W. F. F........... 156*a*
— W. L.............. 149*b*
Shawyer, S. R....... 217*b*
Shaylor, W. F....... 497*b*
Shearer, A. B....495, 498*a*
— T. S.............. 306*c*
Shearman, A. E..... 460*b*
Shedden, W. G.....12, 14
Sheehy, E. F........ 133*c*
Sheff, J.........103*a*, 319*a*
Sheffield, W. L....... 269*c*
Shehyn, H........... 233*c*
Sheldon, E. W....... 214*a*
Sheldon-Williams, R. F................. 387*b*
Sheldrick, K. D..... 292*a*
— R. R.............. 294*c*
Shelley, E. C........ 361*a*
Sheppard, C. M...... 261*a*
— J. W.............. 393*c*
— L................. 11
— R. F.....15, 104*b*, 312*a*
Shepphard, *Miss* A.B. 423*a*
Shergold, C.......81, 117*c*
Sheridan, E. F....... 218*a*
— H. J.............. 350*c*
— R. H.............. 268*c*
— W. E.............. 383*a*
Sherlock, E. V....... 172*c*
Sherman, N. C...83, 122*b*
Sherring, *Rev.* F. G., 321*b*, 466*a*
Sherritt, *Miss* E. D.. 420*a*
Sherwood, A. P....91, 304
— E. C.............12, 14
— H. L.......25, 57, 97*b*, 117*b*
Sheward, A. G....... 349*a*
Shields, A. J......... 142*c*
— H. J.........413*b*, 447*c*
— N. W.............. 324*b*
— P. R.........104*b*, 398*b*
— *Miss* R. F......... 421*a*
— T. M.............. 497*a*
Shiels, V. J. L....... 238*a*
Shier, B. B.......... 206*a*
—L. V............... 271*a*
Shiles, J. B. W....... 394*a*
Shillington, A. T..... 412*a*, 439*a*
— J. W.............. 490
Shilston, G.........8, 11
Shipp, F............. 234*b*
Shink, G. H....104*b*, 193*b*, 193*c*
Shirley, H. C........ 395*c*
Shoebridge, F.T. 270*a*, 270*b*
Shore, A. E.....103*a*, 404*a*, 428*a*
— G. W.............. 459*a*
— H. M.........227*b*, 467*a*
— J. W. B........... 460*a*
Shore, S. B.......... 205*b*
Short, G. L.......... 300*b*
— J. A.............. 397*a*
— W. H. A........... 269*b*
Shortreed, W. D. T.. 150*c*
— W. J.............. 367*b*
Shotter, F. C........ 268*b*
Shotwell, J. S. G..... 197*b*
Shouldice, J. M...... 274*b*
Shrum, G. M........ 217*a*
Shultis, P. A......... 261*b*
Shum, J. T. L....... 231*a*
Shunk, J. T.......... 488
Shurly, E. C......... 240*a*
— E. L.............. 361*a*
Shutt, D. B.......... 251*c*
Sidey, W. J. K....... 459*b*
Sieniewicz, T. M.., 385*a*, 406*a*
Sifton, J. W......... 153*b*
— L. S..........95*b*, 176*c*
— S. C.............. 177*a*
Sigston, E. T........ 481
Sigvaldason, J. M. 406*b*, 427*b*
Sills, J. H............ 491
— J. H.........107*a*, 142*c*
Silver, L. E.....108*a*, 395*b*
— P. D.........188*b*, 188*c*
Sim, N. L. M...102*b*, 374*a*
Simard, A........... 321*b*
— J. E.............. 281*a*
— J. P. A............ 206*b*
— J. R.............. 233*c*
— P................. 305*b*
— R................. 303*b*
Simmins, R. G...... 384*a*
Simmons, A. E...... 298*c*
— C. A.............. 154*b*
— D. S.............. 248*b*
— E. J.............. 215*c*
— *Miss* E. P......... 420*b*
— H. C.............. 300*c*
— R. A.............. 341*b*
Simon, J. P.......83, 122*b*
— E. J.............. 479
Simonds, G. G...70, 116*b*
— W. E.............. 208*c*
Simons, A. G........ 179*b*
Simpson, A.......... 394*c*
— F. C.............. 290*c*
— F. J..........103*a*, 340*a*
— J. C..........406*a*, 429*c*
— *Miss* R............ 423*b*
— R. L. B......105*a*, 184*a*
— S. H.............. 375*c*
— T. V.........144*a*, 454*b*
— W. D.........104*a*, 201*b*
— W. J.........149*c*, 490
Simpson-Ray, T. J.... 277*b*
Sims, C. B......153*c*, 454*b*
— D. C. R........... 331*a*
— H. A.........414*a*, 439*a*
— H. J...........93, 361
— J. K.............. 361*a*
— R. F. M........... 472*a*
— V. L.............. 331*a*
Simson, D. C. U..68, 117*b*
Sinclair, A........... 361*c*
— A. C.........191*b*, 191*c*
— A. J..........97*b*, 313*a*
— C. E.............. 234*c*
— D. H.............. 205*a*
— D. S.............. 338*a*
— G. A.........406*a*, 428
— G. G.............. 353*a*
— G. R.............. 176*b*
— I. M. R.......95*a*, 313*a*
— J. E..........107*a*, 348*a*
— R. J.............. 459*a*
— W. H.............. 333*b*
Singer, H. C......... 366*b*
— W. L.............. 337*a*
Singleton, G. H...... 247*c*
Sinnis, G. W......... 184*a*
Sircom, G. C.....67, 123*c*
Sise, P. F............ 228*b*
Sisler, B. C.......... 256*c*
— I. E.............. 215*b*
Sisson, K. P......... 133*c*
Skaith, A. L....169*a*, 169*c*
Skeates, F. W........ 141*b*
Skeen, B............. 488
Skelcher, F. T. A.... 168*c*
Skelton, H. F........ 348*b*
— N. K.............. 383*b*
Skene, E. A.......... 461*b*
— W. A.............. 156*c*
Skinner, E. G........ 11
— N. S.........191*b*, 191*c*
— T. A.............. 453*b*
Skipper, G. L........ 486
Skipworth, G. L..... 271*a*
Skitch, C. H...368*b*, 407*b*
— *Miss* R. B......... 421*a*
Skuce, J. M.......... 383*c*
Slack, L. W. W....23, 94*b*
— W. L.............. 459*b*
— W. R. I......215*b*, 259*b*
Slader, E. M.....97*a*, 191*a*
Slater, R. K......... 144*c*
— T................. 387*c*
— W................. 307*a*
Slatter, J.......313*b*, 473*a*
Slattery, T. P....... 218*a*
Slauenwhite, C. W... 488
Slayter, J. M.....81, 116*c*
Slemin, C. C......... 260*a*
— J. A. D........... 261*c*
Slemon, C. R...495*b*, 499*a*
Slessor, J. E....105*b*, 357*a*
Slinn, S. S.......... 136*a*
Sloan, M. R.....105*a*, 133*b*
Sloman, H......304*a*, 304*b*
Smail, F. H.......... 200*b*
Small, G. S.....167*a*, 167*b*
Smallwood, C........ 319*b*
— C. W.........103*b*, 178*a*
Smart, C. L.......... 231*c*
— G. W.......16, 76, 118*b*
— J. B..........396*b*, 406*b*
Smeaton, R. C....... 257*b*
Smelser, W. A...97*a*, 208*a*
Smith, A. A.....97*a*, 301*a*
— A. B.....17, 104*b*, 301*a*
— A. E.............. 215*c*
— A. H. C......105*a*, 232*a*
— A. H..........337*a*, 337*b*
— A. L.............. 472*b*
— *Miss* A. M......... 422*a*
— A. T.............. 384*c*
— A. W. S........... 313*b*
— B.............95*b*, 385*b*
— B. L.............. 224*c*
— B. N.............. 284*a*
— B. O.............. 237*a*
— C. A.............. 208*c*
— C. A., *Man. Rang.*. 327*a*
— C. A. S........... 171*c*
— C. E. S........... 327*c*
— C. F.........144*b*, 472*b*
— C. H.............. 244*c*
— C. H.............. 338*a*
— C. J.............. 156*a*
— C. W.............. 484
— D................. 97*b*
— D. A.............. 200*c*
— D. C.........169*a*, 170*a*
— D. E.............. 257*a*
— D. E., *C.S. of C*... 460*a*
— E. B.............. 327*a*
— E. E.............. 318*a*
— E. H.............. 213*b*
— E. M.............. 131*b*
— E. M.............. 172*b*
— E. P.............. 292*c*
— E. R.............. 218*b*
— E. S.............. 225*b*
— Foster Alexander.. 372*c*
— F. A.............. 274*a*
— F. D.............. 252*c*
— F. G., *11 Hrs*..... 141*b*
Smith, F. J.......... 228*c*
— F. M.............. 290*a*
— F. W., *Lun. Regt*.. 293*c*
— F. W.............. 252*a*
— G................. 131*b*
— G................. 486
— G. A.........213*a*, 404*b*
— G. C...........77, 116*c*
— G. E., *F.G.H*..... 153*a*
— G. E. R........70, 121*b*
— G. G.............. 334*a*
— G. I.............. 327*a*
— G. L.........405*b*, 429*c*
— G. L. M........... 213*a*
— G. R.........103*b*, 384*c*
— G. W..........96*b*, 198*c*
— G. W.............. 372*b*
— G. W., *3 Fld. Bde*.. 169*b*, 169*c*
— Howell, *C.M.G.C.* 102*a*, 387*c*
— Harold............ 155*a*
— H. A.............. 323*a*
— H. A. L........... 492
— H. B.............. 460*a*
— H. D.............. 491
— Herbert Edward, *Ont. Regt*.....97*a*, 255*a*
— Herbert Edward. 104*b*, 324*a*
— H. F., *5 Horse*.... 136*b*
— H. H.............. 232*a*
— H. J..........96*a*, 239*a*
— H. M.............. 150*b*
— H. S.............. 348*c*
— H. S.............. 227*a*
— I. H...214*b*, 396*b*, 415*b*, 440*c*
— I. M.............. 384*c*
— J. B.........177*c*, 388*b*
— J. D..........97*a*, 147*a*
— J. G.............. 348*c*
— J. O.............. 472*b*
— Jesse Willard.398*a*, 454*b*
— J. W.............. 453*c*
— K. B. F........... 362*b*
— K. E.............. 179*c*
— L. A. E......142*a*, 406*b*
— L. L.............. 301*a*
— L. T. G........... 180*a*
— L. W.............. 294*a*
— M................. 275*b*
— M. G.............. 319*b*
— N................. 319*c*
— N. F.............. 180*c*
— N. J. W.........77, 117*c*
— N. S.............. 222*a*
— P. G.............. 337*b*
— P. H.............. 365*b*
— P. M.............. 298*b*
— R................. 274*a*
— R. B.........105*a*, 255*a*
— R. G. C........... 179*a*
— R. H.............. 371*c*
— R. J., *12 Fld. Bde*.. 178*b*
— R. K.............. 298*c*
— *Miss* R. L......... 423*a*
— R. M.............. 350*a*
— R. P.........414*a*, 447*a*
— *Rt. Rev.* R.R. 351*b*, 467*a*
—Reginald Tremeyne 172*c*
— R. W.............. 274*c*
— S. H.............. 306*b*
— S. H.............. 222*b*
— S. W.............. 284*c*
— T............102*b*, 154*a*
— W................. 459*b*
— W. A.............. 207*a*
— W. D.............. 216*a*
— W. F.............. 225*b*
— W. G..........96*b*, 396*a*
— W. H...........93, 293
— W. L.............. 485
— W. I. L........... 476
— W. R.............. 196*b*

Smith, W. R......... 300a
— W. S.............. 492
— W. W........414b, 426a
Smithendorf, H. F... 459a
Smuarthwaite, C. A. 192b
Smyth, J. V....106a, 277a
— R. C.............. 314c
— W. H...96b, 403a, 435b
— W. H.............. 242a
Smythe, F. A........ 237b
— R. E.............. 270c
Snead, O. E......... 365a
Sneath, E........... 398b
— P. A. T......406a, 436a
Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H. 250b, 466b
Snell, A. E.......... 20, 35, 94a, 121a
— D. J.............. 186c
— J. W.........244b, 407a
Snetsinger, A. J...... 370a
Snider, E. C......... 272b
— H. E.............. 148c
— H. E.............. 347c
Snively, A. C........ 313c
Snow, B. A.......... 148a
— T. E...........76, 119c
Snyder, W. B...382a, 407a
Soanes, E. P....451b, 428c
Soden-Irwin, W. W... 96b, 370a
Soderberg, C. A..... 273a
Solloway, F. G...... 180c
Solly, I. H.......... 155c
Soper, R. W. H...... 275b
Sosinsky, L. A....... 198b
Soulsby, H. W. S...7, 9
Soundy, R. H...496b, 498a
Souness, T. L........ 186c
Soutar, C. E......... 478
Souter, L. C. R...... 339b
Southam, J. D....... 166b
—W. W.........313a, 313b
Southey, V. J........ 217b
Southin, J. W........ 348b
Southwell, G. C..... 373a
Sovereign, W. A...... 247a
Sowden, F. M........ 394b
Soy, J. M............ 297c
Spackman, F. S...... 460b
— G. P.............. 244c
Spalding, G......... 483
— J. W.............. 473a
Spankie, D. F....... 350a
Spargo, R. J......... 380c
Sparks, E. B......... 237c
— W. E. L.......... 106a, 369b, 404a
Sparling, C. C....... 154b
— H. A...........76, 116c
— H. C..23, 45, 94b, 115a
— J. G..........384a, 467b
— J. L............76, 121c
Sparrow, J. F...407b, 426c
— M...........397c, 454b
— W. S.............. 387c
Spearing, E. H....... 20, 81, 121c
— V. R. C........... 274c
Spence, J. W......... 201c
— W. J.............. 216b
Spenceley, H........ 215b
Spencer, A. C...108a, 132b
— A. F.............. 362a
— B. R............9, 10
— C. L.............. 350c
— *Rev.* C. R....272b, 466b
— F. W.............. 384c
— J................. 253a
Spendlove, A. E..... 307a
Sperling, H. W....... 144a
Spicer, E. C......... 298c
— S. Le R........... 106a, 404a, 423b
Spiers, T. E......... 459a
Spillett, R. G........ 187b
Spink, B. J. W....... 489
Spinney, H. E....... 150a
— J. O.........103a, 150a
Spittal, C. D........ 490
— V. C.............. 174b
Spittall, A. M. T..... 106a, 227a
Spohn, P. D....407a, 430a
Spooner, E. G....... 325a
Spotton, J. G........ 177b
Spradbrow, G. R.... 496a, 499a
Spragge, J. G........ 224b
Sprague, A. B...215b, 238a
— G. H.............. 298b
— P. H.........415b, 440c
— W. E.............. 323a
Sprange, A. P.....85, 123b
Sprenger, A. R...96b, 198a
— H................. 328b
Spriggs, W. A. G..... 237c
Sprinks, A........... 243c
— W. D........362a, 362b
Sproul, H. H........ 178b
Sproule, *Miss* E. J.... 420b, 423a
— W. B. J........... 290a
Spry, D. W. B., 23, 45, 94b, 120b
Spurr, C. W......... 153c
Squarebriggs, R. W.. 149b
Squire, L. J.......... 275a
— T. E.............. 150c
Stacey, C. P......... 205a
Stafford, H. D...... 460a
— *Rev.* R. P....141b, 467b
— W. A.............. 387a
Stagg, J. W......97b, 388b
Stairs, G. S.......... 222b
— H. M.............. 188c
— J................. 283a
Stalker, A........... 491
— G. F.........106b, 304a
— J. M.............. 365a
— R. O.............. 301a
Stallwood, R. J...... 259c
Stamer, W. A J...... 155b
Stanbury, F. G..96b, 244a
Standish, H. M...... 395c
Standley, A. T....... 147a
Stanfield, H. F...... 297a
— J. Y.............. 337a
Stanford, J. A....... 107b, 454a
Stanley, A........... 276b
— B. P.............. 247a
— G. E.............. 213c
— G. H.............. 317b
— W. H........103b, 370a
Stannard, L. L. B.... 397a
Stanton, F. M........ 179b
— O. L.........407a, 423b
Stanyar, S. B........ 304a
Staples, M. H........ 338b
Starke, A. D....167a, 168b
— R..............93, 227
— R. A.............. 228b
Starnes, C........... 473a
Starr, C. L.......... 490
— H. R.............. 268a
— R. B.............. 300c
Starratt, M. A....... 226a
Stares, H. A....323b, 473a
Staveley, W. D...... 198b
Stavert, R. E........ 231c
Steacy, A. D........ 268b
— *Rev.* R. H......... 472a
Stead, F............. 314c
— G. W.............. 314a
Stearns, G. M........ 137a
Stedman, E. W....5, 495
— W. G..........97b, 454a
Steel, R. C........... 339b
Steel, W. A..51, 97a, 118a
Steele, A. L.....103b, 251a
— F................. 486
— H. E. R......106b, 144b
— H. P.............. 251c
— J................. 478
— J. T.............. 251a
— L. D.........102b, 453b
Steen, W. P.......... 289b
Steenberg, N. J. E... 216b
Steer, E. A.......... 148b
— O. M.............. 459a
Steeves, C. E...106a, 131c
— G. T.............. 497b
— P. H.............. 284a
— R. P.............. 458a
Stehelin, E. C....... 290b
— P. H.............. 290b
Stein, C. R. S., 62, 107b, 117b
— M. J. J.......193b, 193c
— N. O.............. 216b
Stenson, F. W........ 227a
Stephan, F. E........ 369c
Stephen, F. L........ 283c
— J................. 323b
Stephens, E.......... 267b
— G. C.............. 256b
— G. L.............8, 10
— H. V.............. 270a
— J. E.............. 240c
— J. S.............. 178c
— J. W.............. 328a
— R. N.............. 461a
— S. C.............. 349a
— S. T............13, 14
— T. G.............. 5
— W. W.............. 147c
Stephenson, A. T..... 366a
— F. B. J........97a, 347a
— L................. 212b
Sterling, A. H....... 284c
Stern, P. T.......... 193a
Sterns, J. E.......... 149b
— J. F.............. 187c
Stethem, A. J. R.... 306a
— G. A.............. 326c
— H.....31, 56, 97b, 115b
Steuart-Jones, E. W.. 166b
Stevens, *Miss* A. J.... 421b
— J. L.............. 306a
— *Miss* L. M......... 421b
— S. R.............. 216b
— W. H.............. 306c
Stevenson, A. G..... 228b
— A. J.............. 460a
— A. R.........420a, 428b
— A. R., *4 Fld. Bde.*. 171a
— C. A.............. 492
— C. E.............. 353c
— C. F.............. 244c
— E................. 476
— G. H. A......102b, 453b
— *Miss* H. N.....86, 121c
— J............412b, 440a
— J. B.........104a, 341a
— J. W.........104b, 171a
— L. B.............. 183c
— L. F............4, 495
— R. L., *Nor. Regt.*. 266b
— T................. 217c
— W. J............93, 132b
— W. R.............. 227a
Steward, W.......... 250c
Stewart, A. C........ 361c
— A. E.............. 217c
— A. G.............. 271c
— A. T.............. 347c
— B. E.............. 344c
— C. C.........405a, 426c
— C. D.............. 386b
— *Miss* C. I.......... 420b
— C. J.............. 350c
— D. A.........393a, 454b
— D. W.............. 257a
Stewart, E. A........ 186c
— G. C.........104a, 244a
— G. F.........103a, 325a
— H. M.............. 154b
— H. R.............. 497a
— H. W. P......496b, 499a
— J. A....103b, 347b, 404a
— J. B.........318a, 318b
— John Christie...... 218b
— James Crossley.... 32a, 46, 95a, 116a
— J. D.............. 302a
— J. D. R........... 366c
— J. G.............. 222a
— J. R.............. 184a
— J. L.............. 458a
— J. M..........97b, 179c, 403b
— J. S......93, 185a, 341
— J. W.............. 91
— *Miss* K. I......... 421a
— N................. 198b
— N. S.............. 272a
— N. L.............. 257b
— P. A.............. 361c
— Ross Abel......... 380a
— Ray Alden...106a, 289a
— R. A. W........... 458a
— R. D.............. 153a
— R. de G........... 212a
— R. M.............. 304c
— R. R.............. 133c
— *Rev.* T. H....383b, 466b
— W. A.............. 277c
— W. E.............. 271a
— W. L. R........... 170b
Stikeman, A. T...... 227a
Stillingfleet, R....... 155c
Stillman, W. E.496b, 498b
Stilwell, W. A........ 225a
Stinson, A. R........ 271c
— E. J. L........... 386c
— F. G.............. 133c
— G. R.............. 213a
— T. H...........93, 271a
Stirling, A. K. J..... 318a
— J. T.25, 95b, 403a, 423c
Stirrett, G. P........ 200a
Stiver, L. J.......... 381c
Stock, V. F.......... 105a, 404a, 435a
Stockwell, C. V...... 48, 95a, 116a
— R. F...........22, 94a
Stoker, H. B......... 136c
Stokes, J. H......... 340b
— S. G..........96a, 248a
Stone, A. H.......... 485
— A. R.............. 312a
— H. G.............. 351a
— R. E.........104a, 351a
— T. S. H........... 351c
— W. E. R. M...61, 107a, 116b
Stoneham, F. W..... 153b
— V. W.............. 496b
Stoneman, J......... 490
Stoops, H. J......... 148a
Storms, T. H. D. 107b, 169c, 404b
Storrar, R......224b, 224c
Stothart, W. G...... 291a
Stothers, J. C........ 204b
— J. H.............. 394b
Stout, W. J.......... 253a
Stovel, A. L......... 345b
— E. F.............. 328c
Stover, P. R......... 243c
Stowell, F. S......... 333c
Strachan, A. K...... 349c
— C. L.............. 149c
— G. S.............. 353a
— H................. 143c
Straight, R.......... 461a
Strang, A. G......... 269b
Strange, R. B........ 339c

Strapp, O. B.......... 212*b*
Strathy, C. M. A., 224*b*, 224*c*
— J. G. K......222*b*, 222*c*
Street, A. C.......... 221*a*
— H. D.............. 166*b*
Streight, H. N...96*a*, 386*b*
— J. E. L........96*a*, 131*b*
— S. J..........412*b*, 435*a*
Strickland, E. H..... 213*c*
— G. P.............. 170*b*
— N. E.............. 148*c*
— T. N.............. 374*b*
Stronach, R. A....... 108*b*
— R. S.........108*b*, 201*a*
Strong, C. J.......... 350*a*
— E. H.........103*a*, 302*a*
— *Rev.* J. I......348*b*, 466*b*
— R. A.............. 197*c*
— T. N.............. 260*a*
Stroud, A. M........ 237*c*
— C. L.............. 205*c*
Strowger, W. R...... 208*a*
Strumn, R. 485
Struthers, R. R.414*b*, 447*b*
Stuart, C. E......... 213*b*
— C. H.........105*a*, 133*b*
— C. J. S.......234*b*, 467*b*
— F. R.............. 183*a*
— G. R.............. 482
— H. B.............. 201*c*
— J. C.............. 387*b*
— J. H.............. 136*c*
— J. M.........394*a*, 454*b*
— K......3, 57, 97*b*, 117*a*
— L. J..........271*a*, 271*b*
— L. M.........251*b*, 405*a*
Stuart-French, R. F. H. P.............. 1
Stubbs, J. H.........9, 10
Studd, E. G....103*b*, 156*b*
Stunden, W. G....... 339*a*
Sturdy, A. F....102*b*, 254*a*
Sturgeon, J. B....... 166*c*
Stutchbury, E. W.... 331*c*
Styan, C............. 159*a*
Styles, A. G.....95*b*, 325*a*
— E. M.............. 289*a*
Styres, C.E.......... 259*a*
Suckling, W. T....... 460*b*
Sucee, C. D.......... 485
Suddard, C. K....... 179*b*
— L. K.............. 179*b*
Sugden, J. L.....97*a*, 396*c*
Sulis, W. O........84, 122*c*
Sullivan, C. H....... 357*c*
— H. A.............. 331*b*
— J. A..........105*b*, 232*a*
— J. B.............. 291*a*
— J. H.............. 281*b*
— J. L..........395*b*, 454*b*
— J. W.............. 291*a*
— L. P.............. 150*a*
— *Miss* M. E......... 420*b*
— W................. 291*a*
Sumner, F. R........ 292*c*
— J.................. 200*b*
Sunnucks, S. R.496*a*, 500*b*
Supple, H. A......... 132*a*
Surprenant, E. A..... 294*c*
Sutcliffe, B. A....... 239*a*
— F. M.............. 271*a*
— J. L. R.......107*b*, 386*b*
Sutherland, B.C. 414*a*, 447*a*
— C. G.........414*b*, 439*a*
— *Miss* C. J.......... 422*b*
— D. A.............. 459*a*
— Dudley Harcourt.. 227*a*
— D. H........105*b*, 297*a*
— *Hon.* D. M........2, 93
— D. R.............. 227*c*
— F. M., *Nor. Rif*.... 266*a*
— F. M.........106*a*, 133*a*
— G. T.............. 319*c*
Sutherland, I. R.290*b*, 406*b*
— J. G.............. 137*c*
— J. L............77, 121*b*
— J. M.............. 241*b*
— J. R.........138*c*, 407*a*
— J. W.........298*b*, 406*a*
— J. W....102*a*, 197, 405*b*
— M. E.............. 297*c*
— M. S.............. 224*c*
— N................. 291*a*
— N. C.............. 198*a*
— R. H....97*a*, 403*a*, 435*b*
— T. E.............. 289*c*
— T. W.........412*b*, 440*b*
— V. R.............. 193*a*
— W. M.............. 172*a*
Suttle, J. A.......... 209*b*
Sutton, J. A......... 212*a*
— H. H.............. 486
— L. V.............. 225*c*
— R. W. D.....105*a*, 153*c*
— T. P.............. 338*b*
Swabey, H. M...... 225*c*
Swain, H. J.......... 275*b*
Swaffield, N. M..... 217*b*
Swan, A. J.......... 105*a*, 333*b*, 405*b*
— A. W. D.......... 212*a*
— H. P.........347*c*, 406*a*
— W. D.............. 13
Swanbergson, E. I... 216*b*
Swanburg, R. I...... 11
Swayze, H. A........ 133*b*
— W. H.............. 270*b*
Sweeny, S. C........ 341*c*
— S. F. C........... 241*c*
Sweet, G. E. F...... 260*a*
— H. C. L......107*b*, 396*a*
— R. A.............. 235*b*
Sweetapplebrown, E. 242*a*
Swenerton, L. D..... 136*b*, 454*b*
Swift, F..........84, 122*c*
Sword, J. G......... 238*a*
— S. A.............. 176*b*
Syer, G. E......258*b*, 407*b*
Sylvester, K. B...... 271*c*
Sylvestre, *Rev.* L. A, 439*c*, 466*b*
Syme, J. A.....496*b*, 498*b*
Symes, A............ 398*c*
— W. E.............. 214*a*
Symonds, W. C.104*b*, 370*a*
Symons, D. W....... 387*c*
— H. L.............. 234*b*
— J. T.............. 148*a*
— R. D.............. 154*c*
Syrett, B............ 373*c*
St. Amand, G....... 97*a*, 403*a*, 429*c*
— R................. 320*a*
St. Amant, G. E..... 303*b*
St. Arnaud, J........ 320*b*
— J. E.........102*a*, 320*a*
St. John, F. H....... 257*a*
— J. C.............. 369*c*
St. Laurent, L. J..... 358*a*
St. Onge, J. J. L..... 206*b*
— J. W.............. 295*c*
St. Pierre, C......... 460*c*
— C. E.........412*a*, 439*b*
— G............420*a*, 439*c*
— G. L. E.......... 335
— H. D.............. 335*a*
St. Victor, J. de...... 280*b*

T

Taaffe, F. F......... 341*b*
Taber, H. E......70, 118*b*
Tache, G............ 223*c*
Tackaberry, S. G..4, 496*a*
Taillefer, H.......... 460*a*
Tait, G. E........... 212*a*
Tait, J. M. S...341*a*, 341*b*
— R............340*a*, 340*b*
— R. R. (*hon. lt.*).... 473*b*
Talbot, *Miss* C. L.... 422*b*
— G. H.............. 279*a*
— W. H.............. 154*b*
Tambling, G. A...... 242*c*
Tamblyn, D. S..4, 18, 49, 95*a*, 122*a*
— M. J.............. 488
Tamlin, C. S.....95*a*, 174*b*, 454*a*
Tanguay, *Rev.* E. C.. 335*c*, 467*b*
— G. E.............. 335*a*
— L................. 395*b*
— R. J. G........... 279*a*
— R. N. M.......... 294*b*
Tanner, W. R........ 461*b*
— W. W............. 461*a*
Tardif, A. V......... 282*b*
— L................. 282*a*
Tardivel, C.......... 320*b*
Tarte, J. L. O........ 294*a*
— L. J............93, 294
Taschereau, A....... 280*c*
— C. E. de M........ 489
— G. T.,............. 490
Tatham, J. G....368*a*, 213*c*
— W. C.............. 368*a*
Tattersall, H. H..... 486
Tavender, E. R...... 339*a*
— H. O.............. 339*a*
Taylor, A. C......... 472*b*
— A. J.............. 137*c*
— A. J., *C.A.S.C*.... 396*b*
— A. J., *W.O*......... 484
— B. W.............. 460*a*
— C. D.............. 213*c*
— C. D.............. 206*a*
— C. H.........406*b*, 423*c*
— C. M.........250*a*, 250*b*
— C. R. H........... 9
— C. W., *W.O*........ 478
— C. W.............. 154*c*
— C. W.............. 327*a*
— E. B.............. 186*a*
— E. P.............. 132*a*
— F. A.............15, 94*b*
— F. G.............. 327*c*
— F. H. L........... 325*c*
— F. J. J............ 215*b*
— F. L.............. 370*a*
— G., *Hon*........... 472*a*
— *Rev.* G. C....302*b*, 466*b*
— G. H.............. 156*a*
— G. W.............. 11
— H. A.............. 268*a*
— H. A.............. 485
— H. J.............. 249*a*
— H. L.............. 149*c*
— *Rev.* H. N....234*c*, 468*b*
— J. J. A............ 224*c*
— J. K.............. 176*a*
— J. L.............. 318*b*
— J. M.............. 338*a*
— J. P. W............ 228*b*
— J. R. K........... 369*c*
— J. S.............. 251*c*
— L. W.............. 461*a*
— L. W.............. 357*c*
— N. B...104*a*, 131*b*, 404*a*
— N. W.............. 353*a*
— R................. 304*b*
— R. E.............. 224*b*
— W................. 492
— W................. 319*b*
— W. J.............. 332*a*
— W. P.............. 338*a*
— W. R.............. 224*b*
— W. R. O........... 207*c*
Teare, N. A.......... 312*b*
Tebbs, B. C......... 205*a*
— W................. 154*c*
Tedman, H. M...... 225*a*
Teed, W. H.......... 291*b*
Tees, F. J.......412*b*, 447*b*
— P. C.............. 180*c*
Telford, W. P........ 252*a*
Tellier, J. E......97*a*, 294*a*
— J. L.............. 294*a*
— R................. 294*c*
Telmosse, J.......... 358
Tempest, P. V....... 155*b*
Temple, A. M........ 155*c*
— F. F.............. 476
Templer, R. A....... 138*c*
Templeton, C. P..... 490
Tenbroeke, M....32*c*, 50, 95*b*, 120*a*
Tener, J. F........... 365*a*
Tennent, G. H........ 174*c*
— H. F.............. 298*b*
— P. S.........332*c*, 407*b*
Terrill, E. A.......... 312*c*
Terroux, A. M....... 227*c*
— S. A.........105*a*, 144*b*
Tessier, J. E. A...71, 121*b*
— R............412*b*, 428*c*
— U. G.............. 233*c*
— Y................. 212*c*
Teviotdale, D. J..... 214*a*
Thacker, H. C....93, 184*b*
— R. T.............. 269*a*
Thackray, W. C..62, 107*b*, 116*b*
Theakston, G........ 136*b*
Theobald, N. D.102*b*, 340*a*
Theriault, A.57, 97*b*, 122*b*, 474
— H. G.............. 305*a*
— J. A.............. 280*b*
— J. R.............. 384*b*
— P. N.............. 278*c*
— T............321*a*, 321*b*
Therien, S. A. J...... 358*a*
Thessereault, J. M... 303*c*
Thibault, L. E....... 232*c*
— R................. 232*c*
Thiboutot, J. A..278*b*, 406*b*
Thieme, E. P........ 479
Thies, J.............. 154*c*
Thirkell, V. R..107*b*, 365*a*
Thistle, R. J......... 249*a*
— R................. 347*c*
Thomas, A. M..103*a*, 369*a*
— B. H.............. 459*a*
— C. D.............. 208*c*
— C. D.............. 346*b*
— D. H.............. 214*b*
— D. Q.............. 352*b*
— E................. 382*c*
— E. A.............. 150*b*
— E. O...104*a*, 289*b*, 405*a*
— Ernest Otto....... 394*c*
— F. M.............. 483
— G............103*b*, 382*b*
— G. D.........107*b*, 131*a*
— H. D.............. 301*b*
— H. M.............. 216*a*
— J. F.............. 352*a*
— M. W..105*a*, 404*a*, 427*b*
— N. O.............. 491
— R. E.............. 217*a*
— R. H.........354*c*, 413*a*
— W. H.............. 253*b*
Thompson, A. B..... 222*a*
— A. E.........268*a*, 426*b*
— A. E., 6 *Fld. Amb.*, 103*a*, 404*a*
— A. R.............. 259*c*
— A. T...........93, 259
— C. C., *P.E.I. Regt.*, 23, 103*b*, 302*a*
— C. C.........104*b*, 369*a*
— C. G.............. 312*c*
— C. R.............. 153*c*
— C. S.........357*b*, 406*b*
— C. W.............. 460*b*
— D. S.............. 236*b*
— E. G.............. 249*a*

Thompson, F. G 254b. 407a
— G. D.............. 222c
— G. H.............. 201b
— G. W F.............. 482
— H. K.............. 257c
— J. C.............. 368a
— J. H.....28, 105b, 217b
— J. W. G......169a, 170a
— *Miss* M. L.......... 422b
— T. C.............. 234a
— T. J.............. 459b
— V. S.............. 197a
— V. W.........496b. 498a
— W............331a, 331b
— W. C.............. 193a
— W. E...........93, 226
— W. K.............. 381c
— W. M.........108a, 256a
— W. R.............. 276c
Thomson, A. B...... 168a
— Andrew Rutherford,
A.M.C.......414b, 435c
— C. V.............. 241c
— D. D.............. 244a
— F. C..........105a, 235a
— J.............. 253a
— J. H. R.............. 186a
— J. R.............. 255b
— J. R.............. 185a
— J. R. R........107b, 205a
— K. K.............. 394a
— R.............. 144b
— R. B. C..........
102b, 185a, 403b
— R. D.............. 256a
— R. J.............. 200c
— R. M.............. 381c
— T. I.............. 252a
— W. G.............. 319c
— W. J.............. 459b
Thorburn, C.......... 383b
— H............103b, 347a
Thornber, W.......... 365a
Thorn, A. V....103a, 272a
Thorne, E. H......... 259c
Thornton, C. H...... 250a
— F. P.........301b, 473a
— G. S.............. 381a
— H. R.............. 214a
— *Sir* H. W.......91, 173a
— J. W.........167a, 167c
— R. B.............. 231c
Thorpe, A. H........ 327a
Thrasher, A. E...... 459a
Thurlow, E. B....... 244c
Thurman, H. J...... 204a
Thurston, E. C......
20, 95b, 454a
— J. N. D.............. 368c
Tibble, H. F........ 208b
Tice, J. W......405b, 426a
Tichbourne, S. F.
353c, 415a
Tidball, O......103b, 143b
— W. E.............. 143c
Tidmus, R.............. 328b
Tidswell, J. E. H....
15, 60, 105a, 121b
Tidy, F. O. W....... 225a
Tier, W.............. 31
Tierney, D. F..105a, 187b
Tiffin, J. S.............. 479
Tigert, J. H.......... 458b
Till, F. L.............. 148a
Tilley, D. E.......... 133a
— H. J.............. 281c
— L. V.............. 281c
Tillson, V. H........ 241c
Tilly, T. G.......... 271a
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E.
422b
Timmins, *Miss* L. B. 422b
Timmis, R. S........
56, 97b, 115a
Tingley, H. R........7, 9
— L. T.........103b, 385b
Tinkler, G. P...105b, 336a
Tippett, F. H. B..... 357a
Tipton, J. W.......... 147c
Tisdale, C. L........ 217b
Tisdall, A. G. H.... 347c
— E. P..............8, 10
Tite, J. R.............. 491
Titus, G. T.......... 207a
Tobias, W. V........ 216a
Tobin, W. J.......... 275a
Tod, G. M......106a, 393b
— J.............. 492
Todd, A. H.......... 490
— A. P.............. 242c
— D. K.............. 180c
— G. S.............. 249a
— J. T.............. 478
— J. O.............. 491
— P. A. S.......105b, 166b
— R. H. D.....104b, 144b
— T.............. 250c
— T. L.............. 479
Todrick, T.....106b, 183
Tolley, G. H........ 351a
Tolton, B. E......... 271b
Tomenson, W. E. S.. 225c
Tomkins, A.......... 325b
— D. C.............. 176a
— H. D.............. 386b
Tomkinson, T....... 484
Tomlinson, D. H. 96b, 338a
— G............407b, 427a
Toms, C. G.......... 252b
Toogood, J. D....... 234c
Toombs, J. G...407a, 427a
Toomey, G. W....... 385a
Topp, C. B.......... 221c
Topping, E.......... 240c
Torney, T. H. F..... 177a
Torrance, *Miss* R. M. 422b
— T. E.............. 254c
Torrie, J. M. R...... 240a
Tosland, A. L........ 255b
Tovell, W. V......... 213a
Touchette, J. A. O.
144c, 454b
Tousaw, E. N........ 136a
Tousignant, J. A. 413b, 440a
Tout, *Miss* D. O..... 422a
Tow, D. K.......... 369a
Toward, G. O..319a, 319b
Towers, T. L........
104a, 174b, 405a
— W. C.............. 261a
Towerton, H. J...... 458b
Town, E. W.....104b, 241a
— H. H.............. 254b
— J. G.........496b, 498b
Townend, J. H....... 493
Towns, E. A......... 314a
— W.............. 322a
Townsend, F. J...... 341a
— L. W.............. 301c
Townshend, J. R..... 324a
Townsley, E. E.104b, 136b
— W.............. 284b
— W. A.............. 183a
Toy, K. G.......... 170b
Tracey, A. S......... 386a
Trainor, J.......... 479
— J. C.............. 302b
Trangsrud, O........ 142c
Trapp, T. D......... 340c
Travers, C. T...496a, 499a
— H. R.............. 383c
— R.............. 222c
— V. T.........106b, 302a
— W. R.............. 237a
Travis, R. D........ 347a
Traynor, A. V..407a, 430a
Trecarten, C. L....5, 495b
Treggett, K. J....... 232a
Treleavan, G. W..... 491
Trelford, W. G..107a, 453b
Tremain, A. E. D.
104a, 167a, 167b
— K. H........167a, 167c
Tremaine, A. V......
32b, 51, 96a, 116a
— J. W. H.............. 191a
Tremayne, J. E.103b, 243a
Tremblay, B......... 317a
— E......102b, 317b, 403b
— J. E. W. A.......... 11
— J. P.............. 233a
— J. T.............. 317a
— M. J.............. 218c
— P.............. 218c
— T. A. V.............. 233c
— T. L.......31, 91, 233
— W............406a, 428c
Trench, R. C. B..... 155b
Trenchard, *Miss* M.B. 422b
Trenholme, O. R.... 222a
Trenouth, J. C....... 382b
Trent, E. E.16, 107a, 148a
— G. C.........169a, 169c
— W. E. S.............. 148b
Trepanier, G......... 296b
— J. O.............. 260a
Tretheway, A. T..... 249b
Trewhitt, P. C....... 333a
Trewin, R. F........ 461a
Trimble, H. H....... 292a
Tripp, A. J......150c, 407a
Triquet, F.......... 305a
Trist, G.............. 328a
Trotter, A.......... 486
Troup, J. G.......... 332a
Trow, R. M......96a, 249a
Troy, M. L.......... 458b
Trudeau, A.......... 335a
— G. A. H....20, 61,
106b, 120b
— L. M.............. 281a
— P.............. 282a
Trudel, D. L......... 320b
— L. H.............. 320c
— R.............. 320a
Trudell, T. A........ 319c
Trudelle, J. B...405a, 436a
Truman, J. T........ 383a
Trundel, D. L....... 320a
Trundle, C.......... 473b
Truscott, C. V....... 374b
Trusler, J. W....496b, 498a
Tuck, A. E.......... 205a
— C. E.............. 235a
— J. W.............. 478
Tucker, H. W........ 234b
— P. B. R.......102a, 328a
Tuckwell, A. W...... 328b
Tudhope, A. H....... 256c
— J. H............5, 495
Tufts, J. C.......... 143b
Tulloch, J. E....106a, 306a
Tunaley, F. A........ 241b
Tunnah, R.......... 480
Tupper, *Sir* C. S..... 334b
— C. W.............. 172c
— J. M.............. 473a
— P. W.............. 226b
Turcotte, L.......... 335c
— L. H.............. 491
Turgeon, E.....280b, 467b
— J..............95a, 280a
— J. L. A. G.......... 280a
— Joseph Narcisse,
Le Regt. de Levis.. 321b
— Joseph Nazaire.... 280c
— L.............. 280c
Turmel, H......321b, 406b
— *Rev.* J. A.....278b, 466b
Turnbull, A. R......9, 11
— A. S.........107b, 250a
— D. O.............. 228b
— H. G.............. 344c
— J.............. 383c
— J. E.............. 244c
— J. R.............. 301a
Turnbull, T. J........ 480
— W. B.............. 239c
— W. L.............. 323c
Turner, *Miss* A. G... 420a
— A. G...29, 49, 95a, 123c
— A. H.............. 304c
— A. R.........407b, 430b
— C. B..............4, 496a
— C. W.............. 292a
— D. C.............. 212a
— *Miss* E.............. 421a
— F. C.............. 307a
— F. D.............. 331c
— G. R........4, 58,
102a, 117b
— H. R.............. 179b
— *Rev.* J.........184b, 467b
— J. T.............. 177a
— *Miss* N.............. 420b
— M. W.....59, 102a, 123b
— *Sir* R. E. W......
91, 142b, 179a
— R. L.............. 307a
— T. F.............. 349a
Turney, A.H.......... 339a
— W.............. 252a
Turpin, *Miss* C....... 423a
— W.............. 232b
Turrill, G. LeR...... 460a
Turton, W. H......... 209b
Tuttle, L. V.......... 178b
Tweedie, F. D....... 284a
Twigger, A. G....... 385b
Twiss, J. F.......... 31
Twomey, A. C....... 368a
Twose, A. J.......... 270b
Tyler, J. M.......... 251b
Tynan, J. J.......... 458a
Tyndale, O. S........ 141b
Tyner, H. R....104b, 205b
Tyrer, T. G.......... 200b
Tyrrell, T. A. C..... 225a

U

Uhlman, J. C...496a, 499a
Underhill, F. C...... 183b
— F. H.............. 217c
— T. B.........349b, 406a
Underwood, E. B..27,
82, 120c, 123b
Upper, *Miss* E. G.... 420b
— M. C.............. 235b
Upson, G. C....496a, 500b
Upton, A. E....420a, 440b
Uren, J. L......406b, 426b
Urquhart, H. McL... 1
— *Miss* J.............. 423a
Usher, H. H......... 270a
Ussher, R. D......... 148b
Utley, W. E.......... 180a
Utting, H. V......... 241b
Utton, F. W......... 489

V

Vachon, *Rev.* A.206b, 467a
Vaillancourt, G. E... 335b
— *Miss* T. R......... 421a
Vaillant, R.........12, 13
Valentine, J. C...... 143b
Valiquet, M. U.413a, 429b
Vallee, J. A.......... 305b
Vallerand, F. G...... 279b
Valois, R.............. 303a
Van, H. R.............. 137b
Van Allen., W....97b, 142c
Van Alstyne, C. S.... 383c
Van Borren, L. H. G.,
22, 105b, 305a
Van Buskirk, W. F.
W.............. 249c
Vance, *Miss* M. A.... 421b

Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H.....57, 97b, 120b
Vandersluys, C. H.17, 94b
Vandry, E. N........ 233c
Vango, H. M....407a, 430c
Vanier, G. P.49, 95b, 120a
Van Luven, F. D..... 136b
Van Nostrand, F. H., 406a, 428a
Van Someren, A. P.. 260b
Van Tassell, R. J.... 384c
Vantassel, A. R...... 487
Van Vliet, W. D.495b, 499b
Van Wart, H. H..... 289c
Van Wyck, H. B.... 414a, 447c
Vaselenak, E. S...... 460a
Vass, E. C........... 222a
Vassie, W............ 192a
Vaughan, A. M....... 380c
— G. F.........188b, 188c
— G. T.........105b, 259a
Vautelet, H. E. J.... 107b, 167a, 167b
Veale, K. B.......... 171b
Veigel, C. A......... 138c
Veitch, W. M..,107a, 196a
Veith, G. S.....167a, 167c
Venn, W. P.....104b, 351a
Venning, C. G....... 272a
Venus, H............ 352a
Verchere, D......... 314a
Vereker, J........... 177a
Verge, E..107b, 206b, 404b
Vermette, J. N...... 358b
Vernier, H. C........ 299b
Vernon, M. H........ 473b
Versailles, J........93 218c
Verville, J. T. F..... 455b
Vezina, J. M......... 282a
Vicars, W. M...234a, 374b
Vickers, J. R. O..... 490
Vickery, C. A..105b, 458a
— E. J............... 180b
Victor, H. R. de S... 141b
Viel, J. R............ 305a
Vien, T. A........93, 193a
Villard, J. A......... 492
— P................. 472b
Villeneuve, A........ 317a
Vince, E. R..15, 56, 97b, 117a
Vincent, D. L., 23, 104b, 337a
— E. J............... 337c
— G. G.........314a, 314b
— H............191a, 191b
— J. H.........103a, 323a
— R................. 358a
Vining, J. G.....108b, 296a
Vipond, C. W... 95a, 426c
— *Rev.* F.......370b, 467b
Vizina, E............ 305b
Vogel, H............ 351a
Vokes, C.....28, 71, 117b
— F..........31, 81, 117c
— F. A...........77, 115c
Vose, A. N.......... 381a
Vroom, N. P........ 290b
— R. J.............. 290a
Vrooman, G. E...... 492

W

Waddell, *Miss* M. C.. 423a
— R. H........102a, 237a
— R. R.............. 235a
— W. H............. 147a
Waddingham, C. A.. 488
Wade, A........107a, 366a
— *Miss* E........... 421b
— H. F.............. 394a
— H. R.............. 12
— J. S............... 351a
Wadsworth, C. R. E. 256a
— R. B.............12, 14
Wagar, E. G......... 459a
Wainwright, A. C. S. 491
— C. J............... 312a
— E. C.............. 235a
— E. P.............. 283b
— G. A.........252c, 406b
— H. B.............. 283b
— J. H.............. 224b
— J. H., *Grey Regt*... 252b
Wait, F. G...4, 495b, 498a
— G. E.........495a, 501b
— S. A.............. 458b
Waite, C. B.....406a, 430c
— C. C.............. 340a
Wakefield, L. W. F.. 312a
Wakelin, A. R....... 271c
Wakeling, A. A...... 458b
— R. F.............. 485
Wakelyn, E. M...... 201a
Wakeman, G. G..... 5
Waldron, K. S....... 374b
Wales, B. E.......... 460a
Walford, E. A., 104b, 167a, 168b
— J. S..........167a, 168c
Walkenden, P. J. A... 368c
Walker, A. E........ 307b
— *Rev.* A. H....240b, 467a
— *Rev.* A. S.....188a, 467b
—Charles Clifford... 238c
— C. C......4, 495a, 498a
— C. H.............. 131b
— E., *Sim. Fors.*, 103a, 256a
— E................. 484
— F. G.........215c, 381b
— F. J.............. 328b
— F. S.............. 249b
— G. M............. 170b
— H. F.............. 492
— H. G.............. 216a
— H. K.............. 177b
— I. H.........496b, 498b
— J................. 374a
— James............. 90, 143b, 156b, 472a
— J. B............... 455c
— J. C. E............ 340c
— J. R............... 228b
— L. S............... 254b
— P.................. 328b
— R. H.........225a, 453c
— R. P.........136a, 407b
— R. W.............. 214c
— S.................. 173c
— S. L.........412b, 440b
— T. W.........412b, 440b
— W. K.............. 489
— W. T.............. 289a
Walks, J. D.......... 213b
Wall, J. T.......415b, 435c
Wallace, C. S........ 369c
— D............412b, 423c
— D., *S.B. Regt*..... 372
— F. D.............. 159b
— F. E. D........... 383a
— H. G. A........... 383a
— H. H.............. 183a
— J. A............... 138c
— J. C......17, 104a, 256a
— J. D. S............ 480
— J. T............... 260a
— *Rev.* N. C....131b, 467a
— N. H.............. 231b
— R. C.............. 216a
— R. H.............. 212b
— S. A.............. 240c
— S. R.............. 261b
— *Rev.* T. G....214c, 467a
— W. H............. 238c
— W. S.............. 213b
Waller, A. E......... 348a
— E. G. de W..103a, 141c
— E. I............... 344b
Waller, L. G. P...... 368a
Wallis, H. McD..96a, 228a
— P. R. M......104b, 347b
— T. J............... 478
— V. R.............. 306a
Walls, G. E.......69, 120c
Walmsley, G. T..... 239a
Walsh, *Miss* E....... 422a
— E. D.........191b, 191c
— F.....29, 57, 97b, 122b
— F. E.........298b, 407b
— G..............77, 117c
— G. V........... 4, 495
— P. R.............. 206c
— W. C.........372c, 447c
— William Charles, *A.M.C*............ 415a
Walter, A. B....97b, 403b, 427c
— M. M............. 250c
Walters, A. A........ 204a
— C. V.............. 204a
Walton, C. A......... 133c
— C. H. A. C........ 386b
— E............106b, 357a
— F. A., C.......... 386b
— F. C. A. C...107a, 306b, 404b
— F. H.............. 314a
Walwyn, A. G....... 225b
Wamboldt, G. L. B.. 293a
Wanklyn, D. A...... 222c
Wanless, G. A....... 312a
Wannop, G. G..407a, 426c
Wansbrough, E. McK. 257a
— F. A.............. 369a
— R. F.............. 307a
— W. F.............. 369b
Warburton, E........ 176b
Ward, *Sir* E. W. D... 490
— F. T.............. 239a
— G................. 337c
— H................. 388a
— H. T.............. 285c
— J. H. L............ 243a
— S. M.............. 383c
— W. J.............. 490
Warde, L. St. C...... 344a
Wardell, F........... 475
Warden, J. W.....93, 336
Warder, A. A........ 489
Wardhaugh, M. F.... 307b
Wardlaw, N. N...... 257a
Ward-White, *Rev.* F. C............204b, 467a
Ware, D. R.......... 461a
— F. B......45, 95a, 120b
Wark, E. E.......... 253a
— J. F. C.......103a, 266a
Warman, R. G....... 459b
Warneford, P. R.... 381c, 403a
Warner, A. McP...27, 95b, 428b
— C. G.............. 383b
— F. V.............. 489
— T. M.............. 332a
Warnica, D. C....... 272c
Warnock, E. G....... 250a
— R. N.............. 228b
Warren, C. R........ 273c
— C. T.............. 346a
— D. A....96b, 403a, 428b
— G. H. C......496b, 498b
— H. D.............. 292b
— J. M.............. 453c
— J. W.............. 371c
Wartman, A. G. S... 237c
Warwick, W....105b, 300b, 404a
Washburn, J. W.412a, 430a
— R. T...103b, 147c, 404a
Washington, F. P. L. 236b
Watchorn, A. M.106b, 275a
Waterfield, G. S..... 180a
Waterman, S. L. 104b, 373a
Waterous, D. M...... 261b
Waters, D. M., 95b, 169a, 169b
— F. J............... 353c
Waterson, A. DeL.... 289a
Waterton, W. A...... 367c
Watkins, C. E....... 486
Watkinson, E. A..... 351a
Watling, C. J......... 485
— G. M............. 298c
Watson, A. E........ 138c
— A. P.............. 183c
— C. C.............. 367b
— C. H. D.......... 272c
— E. C.............. 373a
— *Miss* E. M......... 421a
— F................. 291c
— G. F.............. 170b
— G. K. W.......... 307b
— H. de N......96a, 147b
— H. G..........96b, 138c
— H. L.............. 217b
— J................. 318c
— J. A.............. 284a
— J. F............... 148b
— J. G.............. 313c
— L. R. C........... 471
— L. J. C............ 373b
— J. M.........169b, 170a
— L. M.........105a, 274a
— M. C.........406a, 426b
— M. R............. 247b
— R. S.............. 236b
— S. A.............. 459a
— W. B............. 131b
— W. F.............. 147c
— William Hiddleston, *Vic. and Hal. Regt.* 271c
— William Harold, 96a, 369a
— W. W............. 473b
Watson-Mathews, J. M...........180b, 183a
Watt, C.............. 325c
— J. D.............. 166b
— J. H.............. 459a
— W. H............. 216b
Watters, W. A....... 486
Watterson, A. E...... 2
— T. A....97a, 403a, 429b
Watts, A. F.......... 306c
— A. T. J........81, 121c
— C. E.............. 266b
— E................. 273a
— E. M.............. 225b
— F. E.........412b, 447b
— G. W............. 472b
— H. L.............. 213b
Waugh, E. T......... 191a
— O. S.........381a, 405a
Wayman, J. W..179c, 467b
Weagant, C. S........ 237c
Weatherbe, P........ 490
Weaver, C. Y........ 490
— G. D.............. 489
Webb, A. E.......... 306c
— C. R.............. 141b
— H. A.............. 307b
— H. J............... 227b
— L. C.............. 346c
— S. M.............. 334b
— W. S.............. 459b
Webber, *Miss* B. M.. 421a
— H. F...........81, 118c
— L. H.............. 289b
— R. A.............9, 10
— W. H............. 461a
Weber, W. C........ 369b
Webster, A. E....... 328a
— Arthur Earl....... 383c
— J. C............... 459b
— R. J............... 292c
— T. M.............. 238a
— W. L.............. 301a
Wedd, S. E.....106b, 353a
Weedon, L. H., 496a, 500b

Weegar, *Miss* E...... 421*a*
Weeks, E. G......69, 118*b*
— G. A............... 271*b*
Wees, W. R.......... 214*b*
Weightman, R. R.... 491
Weiler, C. J.......... 347*a*
Weir, A...........93, 253
— G. S................ 328*b*
— J. B................ 228*b*
— J. W............... 153*a*
— T.................. 354*a*
Welch, H. M......... 487
— J. H............... 394*b*
Weld, G. H.......... 307*a*
Weldon, D. B........ 292*c*
— H. S............... 198*b*
— *Miss* O. E......... 420*b*
— W. J............... 168*c*
Welland, H. E....... 150*c*
Weller, G. H. C...... 318*a*
Wells, E............. 321*b*
— *Rev*. G. A....153*b*, 466*b*
— G. S.............. 253*b*
— G. S.............. 321*b*
— J. P............... 214*b*
— N. L.............. 148*c*
— P. T.............. 346*c*
— R. B.............. 488
Wellwood, S. L...... 132*b*
Welsford, G. C....... 172*c*
Welsh, S. McK....... 338*a*
Welsman, E. L....... 350*a*
Wendling, L. A....... 241*b*
Wendover, E. L., 412*a*, 427*a*
Werle, G............. 217*b*
Werner, L. A......... 331*c*
Werrett, N. E........ 266*c*
West, A.............. 214*a*
— C. A.............. 301*a*
— C. E.............. 266*b*
— F. B.............. 353*a*
— F. L.........102*a*, 292*a*
— J. F............... 353*a*
— P. H.............. 348*c*
— T. O. A........... 398*c*
— W. C.........104*a*, 339*a*
— W. H............. 273*a*
Westby, E. B....97*a*, 132*b*
Westgate, R. I. W.... 132*c*
— R. O............. 374*b*
Westland, H. L. G.12, 13
Westman, G. E...... 256*a*
Westmorland, H., 25, 59, 103*b*, 121*b*
Weston, J. K......... 235*a*
Westland, H. L. G... 12
Westren, J. H........ 224*b*
Westwood, G........ 483
— H. N.............. 370*c*
Wetmore, C. P.407*b*, 427*c*
— F. W. C........... 199*b*
— H. H.............. 460*a*
— J. L.............. 351*a*
— O. W.............. 490
— W. J.............. 178*b*
— W. O.............. 292*a*
Wetton, A. N........ 375*a*
Whalley, *Rev*. A. F. C............268*b*, 466*b*
— *Rev*. C. K....183*b*, 466*b*
Wharin, J. W......... 224*b*
Wharrey, *Miss* A. O.. 421*b*
Wheadon, T. R. 108*a*, 458*a*
Wheatland, F. H..... 172*a*
Wheatleigh, E. H.... 476
Wheatley, *Miss* O..... 421
— R. O......19, 95*b*, 304*a*
Wheaton, J. J........ 349*a*
Whebell, W. F..107*b*, 185*c*
Wheeler, A........... 292*a*
— F. H.............. 154*c*
— *Miss* M. E......... 421*a*
— R. L.........102*a*, 205*b*
— T. D.........404*b*, 435*c*
Whelan, G........... 304*a*
Whelpley, C. F...... 207*b*
Whiffen, H. E..107*b*, 366*a*
Whillier, C. J.....93, 327
Whitaker, *Miss* F. M. 422*b*
— G. S.............. 382*a*
Whitby, A. E........ 256*b*
White, A. G......... 381*c*
— A. S. W......107*b*, 396*a*
— A. T.............. 366*a*
— B. C.............. 490
— B. H. R........... 159*b*
— D. B.............. 291*a*
— D. V.............. 192*a*
— E. J..........103*b*, 328*b*
— E. R.............. 383*a*
— E. W.............. 372*b*
— F. H.............. 381*c*
— G. C.............. 480
— G. E.........415*a*, 439*b*
— G. L.............. 259*a*
— G. G.............. 328*b*
— G. S.............. 239*a*
— *Hon*. G. V.....93, 269
— H. C.............. 174*c*
— H. L.............. 386*b*
— J. B., 20, 93, 94*a*, 144*b*
— J. E.............. 291*b*
— J. S.............. 325*a*
— J. W...........82, 121*c*
— M. G. A........... 132*a*
— N................. 366*a*
— N. V.............. 147*c*
— R................. 227*a*
— R. D.............. 338*b*
— R. J..........496*b*, 499*b*
— R. J. E........... 291*c*
— S. H.............. 154*b*
— T. D. L........... 350*a*
— T. J.............. 387*c*
— W................ 325*a*
— W. G.............. 214*c*
— W. G.............. 326*a*
— W. J.............. 346*c*
— W. W...........93, 251
Whiteacre, A. S...... 485
Whitehead, C. C. J.. 398*a*
— F. W. F......106*b*, 228*a*
— G. V.........102*a*, 357*a*
— T. R.............. 231*b*
— W. H. N.......... 144*b*
Whitelaw, R. G.18, 69, 119*c*
Whitely, R. A....... 234*b*
Whiteoak, J. T....... 398*c*
Whiteside, G. B..... 215
Whitfield, G. B...... 255*a*
— J. T.............. 484
Whiting, F. L........ 174*a*
Whitley, H. T. C.... 166*c*
Whitlock, G. J....... 172*b*
Whitman, A. N...... 490
— C. N..........290, 290*b*
— G. W..103*b*, 297*b*, 404*a*
— P. L...103*b*, 188*a*, 188*b*
Whitmore, F......... 325*b*
— G. R...........93, 387*c*
Whitney, H. C....... 302*a*
Whittaker, A. G..... 486
— L. R.........106*b*, 207*a*
Whittier, A. R....... 197*b*
Whynott, F. C....... 337*a*
Whyte, D. S......... 312*c*
— G. H..........95*a*, 314*a*
— J. P.............. 142*c*
— R. B...........84, 122*c*
Whytock, N. R...... 239*a*
Wiber, W. R......... 351*c*
Wickham, J. C..412*b*, 447*b*
— R. G.............. 354*b*
Wickware, J. W..96*a*, 403*a*, 436*a*
Wickwire, W. N...... 153*c*
Wier, H. V.......... 226*a*
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M.. 423*b*
— F. W. D.......... 176*b*
Wiggs, C. W.....97*a*, 232*a*
— E. A.........103*b*, 179*a*
— G. L.............. 206*c*
Wightman, C. M..... 347*a*
Wigle, D. St. J....... 415*b*, 439*b*
Wilander, W. A...... 460*a*
Wilbraham, A....... 459*a*
Wilcox, A. E......... 199*a*
— C. E.............. 473*b*
Wild, F. C. H........ 216*b*
Wilder, F. S......... 383*c*
Wiley, H. I. F..420*a*, 439*b*
Wilhelm, J. L........ 253*b*
Wilkes, A. B....415*a*, 439*a*
— F. H.........108*a*, 131*a*
— G. H.........104*a*, 250*a*
— J. F. R........... 491
Wilkie, J. M......... 216*b*
Wilkins, C. F........ 197*c*
— E. D.............. 318*a*
— M. A.............. 387*c*
Wilkinson, A. H...83, 122*b*
— C. E.............. 395*a*
— E. C.............. 154*c*
— *Rev*. F. H....339, 467*b*
— F. St. C.......... 235*a*
— G. V.............. 336*b*
— W. G. B.......... 459*a*
Will, G. A. D........ 348*b*
Willan, A. R......... 155*b*
Willard, R. H........ 383*b*
Willets, C. R. E., 18, 47, 95*a*, 120*a*
Willett, J. A. C.105*a*, 290*a*
— S. F.............. 177*a*
Williams, A.......... 327*a*
— A. C.............. 382*b*
— A. E.............. 225*b*
— A. L.............. 380*a*
— A. P.............. 221*b*
— A. R.........213*a*, 471
— A. S.............. 216*b*
— *Miss* B. E......... 421*b*
— C. A.........107*b*, 289*a*
— C. R.............. 297*a*
— C. G.............. 11
— C. H.............. 147*c*
— C. M.........412*a*, 429*c*
— E. E..........97*b*, 394*a*
— E. H..............312 *a*
— E. J.........412*a*, 429*c*
— F. A.............. 204*c*
— G................. 208*c*
— G. M.............. 232*c*
— G. P.............. 143*a*
— G. S...102*a*, 207*b*, 403*b*
— H. H.............. 488
— H. P.............. 216*b*
— H. R.........235*a*, 235*b*
— J................. 198*a*
— J. E.............. 275*a*
— J. L.........205*b*, 467*a*
— J. V......62, 107*b*, 121*b*
— M. D.............. 131*c*
— N. J.............. 388*b*
— S. G.............. 476
— T. A..........96*a*, 166*a*
— T. J..........95*a*, 185*b*
— Truman Jesse..... 322*b*
— T. L.............. 324*c*
— V. A. S.........91, 115
— W. D.........105*a*, 176*c*
— W. F. G........... 394*a*
— W. G.............. 142*b*
— W. J.............. 340*a*
— W. W. D.......... 131*c*
Williamson, D....26, 103*b*, 344*a*
— D. D.............. 260*a*
— H. I.............. 387*c*
— N. S.............. 306*a*
— R................. 372*a*
Williman, W. L.198*a*, 467*a*
Willis, F. W......... 328*c*
— J................. 272*c*
Willis, J. A.......... 312*c*
— J. E.............. 313*a*
— J. L.........107*b*, 204*a*
Willis O'Connor, H., 1, 56, 97*b*, 120*a*
Willoughby, C. J. M... 136*b*, 405*a*
— J. B.........414*a*, 423*a*
— W. B...........93, 349
Willox, G. H......... 175*c*
Wills, D. C.....107*a*, 133*a*
— M. L.............. 234*b*
— T. Y.............. 176*b*
Wilmot, B. E........ 339*c*
— C. E.............. 238*c*
— L. F.............. 216*b*
Wilmott, A. R..267*a*, 267*b*
Wilson, A........... 147*b*
— A................. 490
— A. D.............. 341*b*
— A. F. M........... 361*b*
— A. K.............. 236*a*
— A. L.............. 171*b*
— D. G. K......496*b*, 498*b*
— Eilbeck Bertram.. 368*a*
— E. H.........108*b*, 269*a*
— E. V.............. 461*b*
— F. C.........414*a*, 423*c*
— F. E.............. 217*c*
— F. H.............. 228*b*
— F. K.............. 153*b*
— G. C.............. 300*a*
— G. E.........413*b*, 447*c*
— G. S.............. 459*a*
— H. A.............. 255*b*
— H. I.........209*a*, 209*c*
— H. S. C........... 353*b*
— I. O.............. 215*b*
— J................. 367*a*
— J. A.............. 5
— J. D.........204*b*, 204*c*
— J. H.............. 15
— J. K.............. 174*a*
— *Rev*. J. M.....298*b*, 467*a*
— J. S.............. 336*a*
— J. S.............12, 13
— L. R. Z........... 198*b*
— M. J...105*b*, 404*a*, 428*a*
— *Miss* M. O......... 421*b*
— N. K..........97*a*, 148*a*
— N. R.............. 216*a*
— P. B...........93, 351
— P. B.............. 491
— R................. 193*a*
— R. B.............. 193*a*
— R. H.............. 365*c*
— S. H. W. S...104*b*, 324*a*
— S. J.............. 319*b*
— S. Y.............. 492
— W................ 325*c*
— W. A.........413*b*, 428*b*
— W. H.............. 459*b*
— W. K.............. 398*b*
— W. S., *C.O.T.C*.... 213*a*
— W. S.............. 155*c*
Wiltshire, A. L. G... 492
Windeler, C. H...... 148*b*
Winder, T. F......... 168*c*
Winfield, F. A....... 249*b*
Winnett, A. W....... 490
Winram, W. H....... 154*b*
Winsby, W.......... 325*c*
Winslow, A. C. F..... 272
— J. D.............. 178*c*
— T. H.............. 231*c*
Winter, A. A......... 266*c*
— C. E. S. D........ 240*c*
— J. H.............. 272*a*
— L. M.............. 250*a*
Winterbottom, G. G., 102*b*, 276*a*
Winterbourne, J. H. V................ 226*a*
Winterburn, G. F.... 11
Wisden, T. J. F...... 147*c*

Wise, J.............. 347c
— S. C.............. 349c
Wiseman, C. R...... 273b
Wiser, J. G.......... 136a
Wishart, E. D. S..... 413b, 447c
— G. T.........169b, 170a
Wismer, H. St. C.... 97a, 403a, 427c
— L. E.............. 240b
Wiswell, G. B...414a, 440a
— J. L.............. 327a
Witcher, E. J........ 487
Witthun, W.......... 459a
Wolfe, C. F.......... 476
Wolff, H. H.....395a, 454b
— T. C.........414b, 447b
Wolfe-Merton, A. W.. 365c
Wolfraim, J. F....... 267c
Woloshyn, S. F...... 374a
Wonham, W. R. 167a, 168b
Wood, *Rev.* A. B. W., 347b, 467a
— C. A.............. 482
— C. G.............. 215c
— C. L.............. 458b
— C. M.........131a, 131b
— D. M.........143a, 406a
— D. R.............. 492
— E. E.............. 292c
— E. H....106a, 404a, 430c
— F. H..........96b, 224a
— G. E.............. 269c
— H. G..........96b, 284a
— H. K.............. 261c
— H. W.........357a, 357b
— J...............69, 115b
— J. D.............. 188c
— J. E.........104a, 332a
— J. F....107b, 154b, 404b
— J. H.............. 492
— J. N.............. 137a
— *Miss* M........... 420b
— M. A..............8, 10
— R................. 331a
— R. W.............. 159b
— R. W., *R.N.*.......8, 9
— S................. 388b
— S. T.............. 473a
— T. W. K.......... 237a
— W. G. D.......... 306a
Woodbridge, J. M.... 235a
Woodburn, E. D..... 341a
— I. H.............. 341c
Woodbury, F. V..... 23, 412a, 435b
Woodcock, B. F...... 366b
— *Rev.* H. F. D. 225a, 466a
Woodhall, T. L...... 216b
Woodhead, H. E..... 226a
— T. W.............. 458a
Woodhouse, A........ 385b
Woodland, F. A...... 290a
Woodley, A. L....... 180c
— J. W.........183a, 413a
Woodrow, C. E...... 248a
— C. S.............. 248c
Woodroofe, A. E..... 241c
— H. M.............. 133a
Woodruff, W. A...... 270a
Woods, A............ 214c
— E. B.............. 130c
— H. G. J......199c, 200a
— J. H...........93, 338
— J. S...........67, 120b
— J. W.............. 490
— P. A.............. 306a
— S. E.............. 221a
— W. B.............. 354a
— W. H.............. 216b
Woodthorpe, A. J.... 370a
Woodward, W. A...... 106a, 155b
Woolison, H. L. 496a, 498b
— T. H.............. 347a
Woollcombe, E. M..12, 14
Woolner, W. S........ 187b
Woolson, *Miss* H. J.. 420a
Woolston, A. T....... 486
Woolverton, E. F., 406b, 430b
Wooster, H. F....... 314a
Wootten, F. E...95a, 184b
Workman, E. C...... 482
Works, R. E......... 297a
Worsick, W.......... 344a
Worsley, G. S........ 473a
Worth, G. A.........8, 9
— R. J.............. 366b
— W. H.............. 207a
Worthington, E. B. 91, 274
— F. F...........69, 120b
Worthylake, A. H... 179c
Worts, J. G.......... 313b
Wotherspoon, G. D. de S.............. 131b
— H. C.............. 272c
— I. H. C........... 131a
Wrathall, W. T...... 496b
Wray, L. E.....495b, 498b
Wrenshall, F. T...... 132c
Wright, A. W........ 228c
— C. F.............. 319c
— D. S.............. 314a
— D. S.............. 313c
— D. T.............. 306a
— E. H.........349a, 349b
— E. N.........225a, 407a
— E. S.............. 191b
— E. V.............. 236c
— *Miss* E. V......... 420b
— E. W.............. 353b
— F. E.............. 176a
— George Craig, *R.H.L.I.*....97b, 235a
— G. L.............. 385a
— *Miss* H. A......... 421a
Wright, H. D........ 176a
— H. E.............. 186a
— H. G.........105b, 235a
— H. N. G.......... 217c
— H. P.........413a, 439a
— H. S.........405b, 436b
— J. A.............. 216b
— *Rev.* J. de P..275c, 467b
— James Ernest..... 239c
— Joseph Elmer 105b, 453b
— John Edwin........ 372a
— James Ewart...... 383a
— J. G. C........... 247a
— J. L.............. 275b
— J. R.........407b, 429c
— J. S.............. 302a
— L. S.............. 175b
— M. H.............. 147b
— N............184b, 454b
— N. R.............. 369b
— R. A..............7, 10
— R. A.............. 353b
— R. J.............. 459a
— R. P.........412a, 426c
— S. C.........292a, 292b
— S. S..........97a, 226a
— W. J.............. 247a
— W. J. T........... 213a
— W. L.............. 467b
Wunsch, T. V. S..... 473b
Wurtele, A. C......9, 10
— *Miss* R. B......86, 121c
— W. F.............. 166c
— W. G. H.....102b, 221a
Wyatt, J............. 479
Wylde, H. G....108a, 174c
Wylie, A. H.......4, 496a
— E. B.............. 372b
— *Miss* F. H......86, 121c
— I. M.............. 225c
— *Miss* M. I......... 421b
— T. C.............. 205b
Wyman, R. A...106a, 186c
Wynd, R. M....496b, 500b
Wyndham, H. J...... 481

Y

Yates, A. V.....104b, 239a
— J................. 289a
Yearwood, N. L..... 314c
Yeates, A. M...405a, 426a
Yeats, *Miss* G. L.... 421b
Yelland, H. M..106b, 276b, 404b
Yeo, E. L............ 459a
York-Hardy, W. D.. 318a
Yorke, I. E.......... 490
— S. A.............. 186c
Youle, G. A......3, 8, 9
Young, *Miss* A. T.... 422a
— A. M.............. 353a
Young, A. V......... 236a
— A. Y.............. 373a
— B. W.............. 354a
— Charles Andrew, 106, 232
— Charles Alexander, 105b, 429b
— C. E.............. 338a
— C. M.............. 289c
— C. P.............. 218a
— D. S. A........... 142a
— E. A.............. 178c
— E. M.............. 385b
— E. R.............. 322b
— F. A.......95a, 153b, 403a
— F. G.............. 185c
— F. M.............. 284a
— F. V.............. 491
— H. A...........70, 118b
— H. A., *C.S. of C.*.. 459b
— H. F.............. 324a
— H. G...96a, 403a, 427a
— H. H.............. 357a
— H. M.............. 299a
— H. N. M.......... 276b
— J. E.............. 291a
— J. G.............. 333c
— J. J.............. 290c
— K. Le R.......... 460a
— N. A. T........... 216b
— N. M.............. 370c
— P. C.............. 226a
— R. G.........407b, 435c
— R. R.........169b, 170a
— S............107a, 239a
— S. C.............. 339b
— *Miss* V. E......... 420b
Youngman, E. F. P.. 272c
Youngs, *Miss* M...... 421a

Z

Zaib, W.............. 188a
Zanettin, J. R........ 321c
Zeron, J. E........... 312c
Ziegler, G. H........ 361b
— G. L.............. 322c
— J. H.............. 393b
— K. W.............. 361c
— W. T.............. 460a
Zimmerman, A. F... 235c
— E. R.............. 453b
Zinck, *Miss* O. L..... 421b
Zink, F. B........... 180a
Zufelt, K. J.......... 267b
Zubick, J. J.......... 147a
Zumstein, G. T. 240b, 405a
Zwicker, C. H. R.... 293b
— D. W. N.....415b, 440b
— H. F.............. 293b

INDEX—PLACES

A

Aklavik............. 118c
Aldershot............ 23
Alexandria.......... 277
Altamont............ 154a
Annapolis Royal..... 290
Aneroid.........176c, 177a
Antigonish......184a, 216c, 440b
Arcola............... 371
Armstrong........... 332
Assiniboia.......... 371
Aurora............... 243
Aylmer, Ont......... 244

B

Baddeck............. 299
Banff................ 201a
Barrie............... 256
Bathurst............ 291
Battleford.......... 375
Bear River.......... 290
Beauceville......... 280
Beauport............ 279
Belleville...19, 176a, 165b, 238
Berens River...494, 499b
Biggar............... 375
Birchcliffe.......... 243
Blackstock.......... 272
Bowmanville........ 272
Bracebridge......... 322
Brampton............ 257
Brandon. 141c, 187a, 199c, 217a, 327, 429a
Brantford 138b, 175b, 260, 383a
Bridgewater......... 293
Brighton, Ont........ 267
Broadview........... 374
Brockville........... 268
Bromptonville....... 141a
Burford.............. 138b
Burlington.......... 258
Bury................. 137a

C

Caledonia........... 259
Calgary..30, 32a, 32c, 115, 117, 121, 122, 123, 143b, 185b, 185c, 186a, 200c, 338, 339, 388b, 398b, 398c, 426c, 428a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455b, 455c
Campbellford........ 267
Campbellton....150a, 291
Camp Borden....32b, 494, 498a
Canning............. 153b
Cannington.......... 255
Canora.............. 373
Carleton Place....... 269
Carnduff............ 372
Carstairs............ 143b
Charlottetown..149a, 187a, 187b, 187c, 302, 429c
Chatham, Ont....... 319
Chatham, N.B...... 291
Chauvin............. 156a
Chesley.........138a, 253
Chicoutimi.......... 317
Chilliwack.......... 340
Claresholm.......... 156b
Clinton.............. 254
Coaticook......159a, 174a
Cobourg........171b, 267
Collingwood......17, 256
Cookshire........... 137a
Cormorant Lake 494, 499b
Cornwall............ 277
Courtland........... 266
Cowansville......... 142a
Cranbrook.......... 352
Creston............. 352

D

Danville............ 141a
Dartmouth.....179c, 180a, 494, 500a
Dauphin,............ 150b
Dawson City........ 118c
Dorchester.......... 247
Dryden.............. 326
Duncan.............. 187a
Dundas.............. 301
Dunville............ 259

E

Edmonton....29, 30, 118c, 147b, 186a, 186b, 186c, 209a, 209c, 213c, 331, 368, 388b, 398c, 430c, 436b, 440c
Edmundston,........ 284
Esquimalt, B.C. 32b, 32c, 116, 120, 201c
Estevan............. 372

F

Fergus............... 251
Fernie............... 352
Finch................ 277
Fitz Gerald 494, 499
Fort Erie............ 270
Fort Qu'Appelle...... 200b
Fort Resoultion...... 118c
Fort Smith.......... 118c
Fort Simpson........ 118c
Fort William....207b, 324
Fredericton.....150a, 178a, 178b, 217a, 289, 385b, 436b

G

Galt.............15, 250
Gananoque.......... 176a
Gaspe............... 179b
Georgetown, Ont..... 258
Glace Bay........... 299
Gleichen............ 185c
Goderich........174c, 254
Granby.............. 173b
Grand Baie......... 317
Grandview.......... 150b
Grenfell.........177a, 374
Grimsby............ 270
Guelph...177b, 177c, 215a, 251, 393a
Gunton.............. 153a

H

Hagersville.......... 259
Halifax..23, 32a, 32b, 32c, 116, 119, 121, 122, 123, 188a, 188b, 188c, 191a, 201b, 207a, 213b, 218a, 226, 283, 384c, 395b, 395c, 429a, 435b, 440a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a
Hamilton...17, 133a, 175a, 175b, 175c, 197a, 205a, 235, 323, 383a, 396b, 396c, 426a, 428b, 436b, 447a
Hamiota............. 149b
Hampton............ 292
Harriston........... 251
Hartland............ 284
Herschel Island...... 118c
High River.....118c, 156b, 494, 499a
Hull................. 358
Huntsville.......... 322

I

Indian Head......... 374
Ingersoll............ 241
Innisfail............. 143b

J

Joliette.............. 294

K

Kamloops......136b, 332
Keewatin............ 326
Kelowna............ 155b
Kelvington.......... 373
Kemptville.......... 275
Kenora.............. 326
Kentville.153b, 384c, 395c
Kerrobert........... 147a
Kincardine.......... 253
Kingston. Ont., 18, 31, 32a, 32c, 116, 121 122, 123, 136a, 176a, 176b, 197c, 205c, 215a, 237, 383c, 423a, 436a, 448b, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a
Kirkland Lake....... 318
Kitchener....... 361, 430a

L

Lac du Bonnet..494, 499b
Lachine............. 173c
Lachute............. 144b
Lacombe............ 367
Lac La Rouge....494, 499b
Ladder Lake......494, 499b
Lake Megantic....... 384a
Lampman........... 372
Lachburn............ 154c
Lennoxville.......... 218b
Lethbridge.....185a, 185b, 366
Levis.....193a, 193c, 321
Lindsay............. 271
Listowel............ 138a
Lloydminster........ 154c
London...15, 32b, 32c, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 132b, 174b, 174c, 196a, 204a, 214b, 242, 382b, 393a, 393b, 427c, 435a, 436a, 440c, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a
Louisville........... 294
Lucan............... 247
Lunenburg.......... 293

M

MacLeod............ 185b
Magog............... 159a
Maisonneuve........ 303
Manitou............. 154a
Maple Creek......... 142c
Markdale............ 252
Mayo Landing....... 118c
Meaford............. 252
Medicine Hat...156a, 366, 388b
Melita............... 149b
Melfort.............. 387c
Merrickville......... 275
Merritt.............. 136b
Middleton......153b, 290
Millbrook........133, 272
Milltown............ 289
Milton 258
Minnedosa.......... 141c
Mission............. 387a
Moncton...137b, 178c, 292, 385b, 430b
Montague.......149a, 302
Mont Joli............ 305
Montmagny......... 278
Montreal.......20, 21, 117, 121, 123, 144b, 166c, 167b, 167c, 168a, 168b, 168c, 198a, 198b, 205c, 212a, 218a, 218c, 222, 227, 228, 282, 380a, 386a, 394b, 394c, 426b, 426c, 428c, 429b, 435b, 436b, 439a, 439b, 447b, 448a, 448b, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a, 455c, 494, 501b
Moose Jaw......349, 387c, 427a
Moosomin......177a, 374
Mount Dennis........ 243
Mount Forest........ 251

N

Napanee............. 273
Nelson, B.C.......... 352
Neptune. 372
New Carlisle......... 305
Newcastle......178b, 291
New Germany....... 293
New Glasgow........ 297
New Toronto........ 243
New Waterford...... 299
New Westminster.... 340
New Wiltshire....... 302
Niagara Falls.....17, 270, 453b

North Battleford.... 375
North Bay and Powassan............... 322
North Vancouver.... 200a
Norway House..494, 499b
Norwood.......133b, 267

O

Oakville............. 258
Oshweken........... 259
Orangeville.......... 257
Orillia.............. 256
Osage................ 371
Oshawa.............. 255
Ottawa...2, 19, 32c, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 131c, 166a, 166b, 197b, 204, 205b, 221, 304, 383c, 393a, 394a, 394b, 429b, 435a, 439a, 448c, 453a, 455a, 494, 498b, 499b, 500a, 500b, 501a
Owen Sound......... 252
Oxford.............. 298

P

Paradise............ 290
Paris............... 138b
Parkhill............ 247
Parrsborough........ 298
Parry Sound......... 322
Paynton............. 154c
Peace River (Grande Prairie)........... 499a
Pembroke......131c, 269
Penetanguishene..... 256
Penticton........... 155b
Perth, Ont........... 269
Petawawa........... 117
Peterborough...133b, 171a, 276, 430c
Pictou, N.S.......... 297
Pincher Creek....... 156b
Point St. Charles.... 386a
Ponoka.............. 367
Port Arthur......324, 426a
Port Credit.......... 257
Port Hope.........19, 272
Portage la Prairie... 154a
Portsmouth.......... 273
Prescott........ 136a, 275
Preston.............. 250
Prince Albert...184b, 348
Prince Rupert........ 336

Q

Qu'Appelle.......... 398b
Quebec, 21, 22, 32b, 32c, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 159c, 179a, 179b, 193b, 206b, 206c, 212c, 232, 233, 384a, 395a, 395b, 429c, 430b, 435c, 436b, 440a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455a, 455b, 474

R

Redcliffe............ 366
Red Deer......186b, 367
Regina.28, 117, 121, 122, 123, 176c, 200a, 200b, 208b, 208c, 218b, 325, 387c, 398a, 398b, 430c, 436a, 453a, 453b. 454a, 455b, 455c
Renfrew............ 269
Revelstoke.......... 322
Richmond.......... 141a
Rimouski........... 305
Riviere du Loup..... 305
Roberval............ 317
Rosetown........... 147a
Rosthern............ 348

S

Sackville.......216c, 292
Salmon Arm......... 332
Saltcoats........... 143c
Sarnia.............. 248
Saskatoon..28, 184b, 184c, 217b, 346, 430a, 436c, 440b
Sault Ste. Marie..... 351
Scotstown........... 137a
Seaforth............ 254
Selkirk............. 153a
Shaunavon.......... 142c
Shawinigan.......... 294
Shellbrook.......... 348
Sherbrooke.20, 173a, 173c, 174a, 206a, 274, 335, 394c, 454a
Simcoe............. 266
Smith's Falls........ 176b
Souris, Man.......... 141c
Souris, P.E.I......... 187c
South Porcupine..... 318
South Vancouver..... 387a
Springfield.......... 137b
Spring Hill.......... 298
Springside.......... 143c
Stanbridge East..... 142a
Stanstead.......... 159a
Stellarton.......183c, 297
Stratford.......177c, 249
Strathcona.......... 147b
Strathroy........... 247
Sudbury............ 318
Summerside....149a, 302, 455b
Sussex, N.B. 24, 137b, 292
Swift Current........ 142c
Swan River.......... 150b
Sydney........184a, 299
Sydney Mines...183b, 183c
Ste.Anne de Bellevue 212b
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere............ 278
Ste. Anne de la Perade 320
St. Catharines..133c, 175a, 240
Ste. Claire.......... 280
St. Felicien.......... 317
Ste. Genevieve....... 320
St. George, N.B...... 150a
Ste. Henedine........ 280
St. Hyacinthe....... 295
St. Idisore (Dorchester)............. 280
St. Jean, P.Q.... 32a, ...32b, 115, 119
St. Jean Port Joli.... 278
Saint John, N.B., 24, 25, 117, 121, 122, 123, 150a, 191a, 191b, 191c, 206c, 300, 385b, 396a, 427c, 447a, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455b
St. Johns, P.Q...32c, 281
St. Lambert.....281, 380a
St. Marie de Beauce...280
St. Mary's.......... 382b
St. Narcisse......... 320
St. Paschal.......... 278
St. Raymond........ 320
St. Stephen.......... 289
St. Thomas, Ont..... 244
St. Titeville......... 320

T

Tamworth.......... 273
Tara.................253
Tatamagouche....... 337
Thicket Portage,494, 499b
Thetford Mines...... 198c
Three Rivers, Que... 296
Toronto, 16, 17, 32a, 32b, 32c, 115, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123, 131a, 148a, 169a, 169b, 169c, 170a, 170c, 196b, 196c, 197a, 204b, 213a, 224, 234, 313, 353, 362, 369, 370, 381c, 393b, 393c, 423b, 426b, 428a, 435a, 436a, 447b, 448a, 448c, 453a, 454a, 455a, 494, 501a
Trenton............. 239
Truro...........337, 384c

U

Unity............... 375

V

Vancouver, 27, 136b, 180b, 180c, 183a, 217a, 314, 341, 350, 365, 397c, 398a, 428b, 435c, 447c, 494, 498b, 500b, 501a
Vegreville.......... 156a
Verdun............. 386a
Vermilion........... 156a
Vernon.........155b, 275
Verona.............. 273
Victoria, B.C.,27, 32c, 117, 121, 122, 123, 192a, 192b, 192c, 199c, 208a, 347, 387a, 397b, 397c, 427a, 436c, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455b
Virden.............. 149b

W

Walkerton.......... 253
Walkerville......... 196b
Waterdown.......... 301
Waterloo, Ont........ 177c
Waterloo, Que........ 142a
Watford............ 382b
Welland.........133a, 270
Westlock............ 147b
Westmount.....167b, 357
Westville........... 297
Wetaskiwin.......... 367
Weyburn............ 371
Weymouth.......... 179c
Whitby............. 255
Willowbrook......... 143c
Windsor, Ont.....15, 174b, 312, 427a, 439b
Windsor, N.S........ 337
Wingham.......138a, 254
Winnipeg......25, 26, 32a, 32c, 115, 116, 117, 118c, 120, 121, 122, 123, 171c, 172a, 172b, 172c, 199b, 207b, 207c, 215c, 306, 328, 333, 344, 381a, 381b, 386b, 396c, 397a, 423c, 427a, 435c, 436c, 439c, 448b, 453a, 453b, 454a, 455b, 494, 499a, 499b, 500b, 501b
Winnipegosis.... 494, 499b
Winona............. 301
Wiseton............. 147a
Wolfville........... 213c
Woodstock, Ont...... 241
Woodstock, N.B..... 178b, 199a, 284

Y

Yarmouth.......... 180a
Yorkton...143c, 184c, 373

CONTRACTORS
TO
THE GOVERNMENT
OF THE
DOMINION OF
CANADA

William Scully Limited

Uniforms
For
Military,
Air Force
and
Naval
Officers
And N.C. O's.
in
Service,
Mess
and
Summer Kit

EQUIPMENT
Caps
Helmets
Buttons
Badges
Belts
Swords
Boots
Spurs
Puttees
Ribbons
Miniatures
Etc.

Regimental
Ties
Belts
Hat Bands
Blazers
Sweaters
Scarves
Crests
Canes
Crops

STANDARDS, GUIDONS AND COLOURS

WE SOLICIT YOUR INQUIRY

1202 University Street, Montreal

The Canadian Defence Quarterly

SEA LAND AIR

THE CANADIAN DEFENCE QUARTERLY is a Journal solely devoted to the interests of the Defence Forces of Canada. It is published by a Committee of Naval, Military and Air Force Officers, in January, April, July and October each year. It contains articles of an instructive character on matters of interest to the Naval, Military and Air Services, frequently illustrated with photographs, maps and diagrams.

Subscription - $1.50 per annum
Single copies - - - - 50 cents
Cheques should be made payable at par in Ottawa

ADDRESS—
The Secretary, Canadian Defence Quarterly
WOODS BUILDING, SLATER STREET
OTTAWA